KAYAKNU NAI Tituanak

Bau

The New Testament in the Nobonob Language of Papua New Guinea

KAYAKNU NAI Tituanak Bau
The New Testament in the Nobonob Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Nobonob long Niugini

copyright © 1990 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Nobonob

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
ed374bb9-d819-53d1-a85b-f86cce3892e1

Contents

FRT 1
Mateus 2
Makus 43
Lukas 69
Johanes 113
Apostel 144
Romnu Nai 186
1 Korint 206
2 Korint 225
Galata 238
Epesus 245
Pilipai 251
Kolosi 256
1 Tesalonika 261
2 Tesalonika 265
1 Timotius 267
2 Timotius 272
Titus 276
Pilimon 278
Hibru 279
Jakobus 294
1 Petrus 299
2 Petrus 304
1 Johanes 308
2 Johanes 312
3 Johanes 313
Jud 314
Revelesen 316

KAYAKNU NAI
Tituanak Bau

The New Testament in the Nobonob Language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Nobonob long Niugini

Kayaknu Nai
The New Testament in the Nobonob Language of Papua New Guinea
[gaw]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1990 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 1990 by Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http:// creativecommons.org/ licenses/ by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http:// tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.
Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http:// creativecommons.org/ licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Buk Anen Anen Adepa Daateb

KAYAKNU NAI MATEUS YOM

JESUS MEMETUD ONILAG

1 Imu amu Jesus Kristus memetapud
budulkad dilag nai. Jesus Nug am Dawit
budub, Dawit nug Abraham budub.
2 Abraham beka Isak. Isak beka Jakop.
Aria Jakop bekod Juda awakud amakud ele.
3 Juda bekod Peres Sira ele. A anilah amu
Tema. Aria Peres beka Hesron. Hesron beka
Aram.
4 Aram beka Aminadap. Aminadap beka
Nason. Nason beka Salmon.
5 Salmon wau Rahab ele bekalah Boas.
Aria Boas wau Rut ele bekalah Obet. Obet
beka Jesi.
6 Jesi beka king Dawit.
Amu Dawit wau Batsiba ele bekalah
Solomon. Batsiba nug tatam Uria wau
dayom.
7 Solomon beka Riaboam. Riaboam beka
Abaisa. Abaisa beka Esa.
8 Esa beka Jehosapat. Jehosapat beka Jo-
ram. Aria Joram beka Asaia.
9 Asaia beka Jotam. Jotam beka Ahas.
Ahas beka Hesekaia.
10 Hesekaia beka Manase. Manase beka
Emos. Emos beka Josaia.
11 Josaia bekod Jekonaia amakud ele. Ahi-
lag haenpa ahilag tape naknu Israel ag Ba-
bilon mani guitak oopa nona daapig.
12 Babilon mani guitak oopa nona daanna,
Jekonaia nug Sailtiel menuom. Sailtiel beka
Serababel.
13 Serababel beka Abiud. Abiud beka Ela-
iakim. Elaiakim beka Esau.
14 Esau beka Sedok. Sedok beka Ekim.
Ekim beka Elaiat.
15 Elaiat beka Eliese. Eliese beka Matan.
Matan beka Jakop.
16 Jakop beka Josep. Josep amu nug Maria
gamu. Maria nug Jesus menuom. Jesus Nug
am Kristus, Kayak Nug tituanom.
17 Nai anam aaku amunu Abraham budub
udiak Dawit batak amu alag eb qak 14. Aria
Dawit udiak Babilon mani guitak oopa nona
daapig batak amu ele alag eb qak 14. Aria
Babilon mani guitak oopa nona daapig udiak
Kristus doum batak amu ele alag eb qak 14.

MARIA JESUS MENUOM

18 Anam amunu Jesus Kristus nuhig men-
uaknu nai am inam. Josep nug Maria
aokunu baeg adaeg daye uke, layam daapid
amge a nug ii aopidpa Maria nug Kayak
Oudipa oo ele daye anidpig.
19 Antegeg amu Maria gamu nug am
danab tutuku, oo doyak ele amunu nug
Maria uda nak metak uua, nug lokumakpa
Maria uukunu dab meum.
20 Josep nug amunu dab mak awewe amu
tuqan tulpa Nadinu engel nug gumita neum.
Na amu nug aum. “Josep, Dawit beka, na
ah nahip Maria amu aokutnu aib badame.
Doye! Kayak Oudi Nug nuka nid amu
metom.
21 Nug geha nid danab aoku amu na
Nug onig Jesus atadkut. Adinu? Nug
geha nuhikud danab ah oh amu, ag ahi-
lag hipunin waapa daamnanu Nug ag edua
diiku,” awa aum.
22 Keeke amu oh am propet laa Kayak ode
awa, nai matiom, nai amu elele medakunu
beum. Propet nug inam aum.
23 “Doyeg! Ah laa nug danab laa ele ii
niipid amge nug oo ele daya, nid danab
menueb, ag Nug onig Imanuel akulag.” Onig
amu diig am Kayak ig ele daatem.
24 Aria Josep nug niiom aha, Nadinu Engel
aum amubia ha, ah nuhig awom.
25 Awe nug ele nakok laa ii niipid, uke uke
nid danab awom. Awe amu Josep nug nid
onig Jesus atadom.

2

HODOPAI MAGAU DANAB AG JESUS ANIDKULAGNU UDIPIG

1 Maria nug Juda wanpa Betlehem apa
dayaya, Jesus menuom. Haen amu Herodes
okai nug king dayeye, nug menue amu
hodopai magau danab ag aam bedepanu
ahan udin, Jerusalem bena apig.
2 “Nid nakok laa doum, Nug Juda dilag
king amu, Nug adepa daate? Ig nuhig
hodopai aam bedepa anidta, Nug binag
mekunignu udimut,” aon apig.
3 Aon aeg amu king Herodes okai nug nai
amu doya otaie, Jerusalem danab ah oh ele
otaipig.
4 Otaieg amu Herodes okai nug Israel dilag
do mehuqak danab amu mana metak danab
okai ele, amu oh qag maata, ag od mata aum.
“Kristus Nug ab atenpa beku?” awa aum.
5-6 Awa a amu ag apig. “Kayaknu propet
nug amunu nai inam yom. ‘O Betlehem, na
Juda wanpa ab laala bia iita. Na am onin
ele, nahippa geha danab okai beku amu Nug
Israel danab ah dahilad gumadku.’ Nug
anam yom amunu ig dootem, Nug Betlehem,
Juda wanpa beku,” aon apig.
7 Ag anam aeg amu Herodes okai nug nai
amu doya, nug lokumakpa aam bedepanu
danab, hodopai magau, ag odelagpa hodopai
amu haen ganebnab ba dayom am nug ag
od mata doyom.
8 Doya amu nug he, ag Betlehem
gokulagnu heegeg, nug ag amelagpa aum.
“Ag gona, nid nakok amu pehetan matin

anidna amu udin apeg, da ele uken, Nug
binag mekul," awa aum.
9 Awa a amu ag Herodes okainu nai doy-
ona, ahan gonana amu ag hodopai, aam
bedepa anidpig ele amu, nug anuqa uka, lag
nid nakok niiom, lag amupa bopala dayeye
anidpig.
10 Ag hodopai anidna, ag oolag huana
gamag ahe,
11 ag lag oopa nona, nid nakok Nug anig
Maria ele anatpig. Anatna amu ag dup
nona, gatelag qaun ona, nid nakok binag
mepig. Mewona amu ahilag batam hipana,
gol amu goden adit onilah prankensens
mir ele, mutudig ahilah pide pide, amu ele
medapig.
12 Metona ag niiegeg amu tuqan tulpa
Kayak ag edun Herodes okai topa ii go-
mananu aum amunu ag edun, ib laa aon, ag
apalagpa gopig.

JOSEP NUG WAU NID ELE DIIATE IGIPTA GOPIG

13 Ag ukaeg dimpa Nadinu engel tulpa
Josep amegpa aum. "Na ahan, nid nakok
anig ele diiatna, oolna Igipta wanpa gona,
apa daape, da na edun udikutnu api doona
amu udikut. Adinu? Herodes okai nug nid
nakok matia anta qekunu hete," awa aum.
14 Awa a amu Josep nug tuqan amupa aha,
nid nakok anig ele diiate, Igipta gopig.
15 Gona Igipta apa daaegeg, Herodes okai
mauhom. Keeke amuam propet laa nug
Kayak ode awa, nai matiom, nai amu elele
medakunu beum. Propet nug inam aum.
"Nid dahil Nug Igipta dayeye, da Nug onigpa
ei udiom," awa aum.

HERODES OKAI NID NAUNAU KUDUM AQE MAUHPIG

16 Anam aaku amge Herodes okai nug ii
mauhom haenpa, magau danab ag edun
gopig, haen amupa nug ag bupuidpig
doyom amunu nug opodi huanak be,
nuhikud daup he gona, Betlehemnu
nid naunau amu Betlehem talilitak ab
naunaupanu oh ele, ahilag mad adit amu
laa ag mad adit ii awom ele, magau danab
hodopai dig mena anidpig bia doyom, amu
oh human aqapig.
17 Aqapig amunu propet Jeremaia nai laa
matiom amu, nuhig nai amu elele metom.
Nug inam aum.
18 "Ag baag laa Rama abpa doopig. Qanak
baag nadi, ewak baag oo doyak ele doopig.
Rahel nug nid nuhikudnu gayom amu danab
oh ag nug hepeg oo mekunu iitanab. Adinu?
Nid nuhikud oh mauhadpig."

JOSEP WAU ELE NID NAKOK ELE EDUN UDIPIG

19 Aria Josep adi ag Igipta gona daaegeg,
Herodes okai nug he, Betlehem dilag nid
naunau oh mauhpig, haen amu dimpa
Herodes okai nug mauhe, Kayaknu engel
tulpa Josep gumita doum.
20 Nug doa Josep amegpa aum. "Danab
ag nid nakok qekulagnu hepig ele aaku
mauhpig amunu na ahan, na waat nid
nakok ele diiatna, edun Israel uke!" awa
aum.
21 Anam a amu Josep nug aha, nid nakok
anig ele diiate, edun Israel gopig.
22 Gopig amge Josep nug Herodes okai
beka Akelias, nug mameg abenab awa, Juda
dilag king dayeye doya, nug apa ukaknu oo
badom. Oo badede amu tuqan tulpa Kayak
Nug Josep Juda wanpa gomanu, "Aib," aum
amunu nug aha, Galelia ukom.
23 Nug uka, ab laa Nasaret apa ta dayom.
Amupa propet laa nug nai yom amu elele
metom. Nai amu inam. "Ag nuhignu, Nug
am Nasaret danab," akulag.

3

LAYATAK JOHANES NAI MEHUQOM

1 Haen amupa Layatak Johanes nug aha,
Juda wanpa atu tadakpa uka, nug danab oh
amelagpa nai mehuqom.
2 Nug nai mehuqaqa inam aum.
"Kayaknu do madodnu haen miag daate
amunu ag oolag eduad!" awa aum.
3 Anuka propet laa onig Jesaia nug Jo-
hanesnu inam matia aum. "Danab laa atu
tadakpa dayaya, danab amelagpa nai inam
mehuqa ewa aku, 'Ag hipunin ahilag di
metana, ag oolagpa Nadinu ib babaiteg!' "
awa yom.
4 Johanes nug lamen kamel udigpa hak
amu ma, nug imuagpa matagid dod gadapa
hak amu ele tagtom. Nuhig e amu atupanu
upuh lepu, tap ele.
5 Amunu haen amupa Jerusalem danab,
Juda danab oh amu ab laala, Jodan le
guguitak daapig ele amu, apan danab oh ele
ag Johanes gumidna gopig.
6 Gona, hipunin ahilag miag aegeg, Jo-
hanes nug Jodan lepa layatom.
7 Layatete amu do gumak danab-Parasia
amu do gumak danab-Sadusi ele ag layatak
aoglagnu kudum ukaeg, Johanes nug ag
anata, nug ag amelagpa inam aum. "Ag am
danab nau, mat bia. Aun aum amunu ag
hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu udite
amu, ag amu ii aomnanu hamu udipig. Ag
oolag ii edueb ag aoglag
8 amge ag oolag edueb, kobol ena dim
lamidna, ag ahilag ehed haknu nob amu ii
aomna.
9 Am laa ele amu ag oolagpa dab mak
imu aib aopig. 'Abraham nug am ig ma-
menig, nug am danab tutuku, ig nug budub
daatem amunu nuhig hak enapa ig ehed ii
aomta.' Da ag amelagpa genab atem, Kayak

Nug men imu ag eḏun, Abraham beḵod daaglagnu heḵunu elele.
10 Amunu ag anṯeg! Epeḏiak haen am miag. Ad meu ii oṯe amu nug mameg o qiie, ab aḏuṗa maoe te eoṯe, amubia danab nug ena ii heṯe ele amu, nuhigṗa anamib beḵu.
11 Ag oolag eḏuomnu eṗonak keeke amuam da ag leṗa layadṯem amge danab Nug da dimulṗa uḏiṯe amu nuhig gagaṯag amu dahil eḏidṯe, Nug am danab oḵainab, da am oḵai iiṯa, Nug Kayak Ouḏi amu ab aḏu eleṗa ag layadḵu.
12 Nug wit aeg amu wit gaḏa piḏe piḏe daaḵunu uḏat amu haknu keeke babaiṯom daaṯe. Nug uḏat amu ha, elelenab mewowa, Nug wit meu amu e mak laḵa meḵu. Mewowa, Nug wit gaḏa amu ab aḏu ii qauhṯe eleṗa maneb eoḵu," awa aum.

JOHANES JESUS LAAIṮOM

13 Johanes nug uḏat anam heehe, haen amuṗa Jesus Nug Galelia uua, Nug Johanes eṗegṗa layaṯak aoḵunu Jodan leṗa uḵom.
14 amge Johanes nug Jesus am oḵai, nug nuḵa am oḵai iiṯa doyom amunu nug Jesus amegṗa aum. "Na da laaiḏḵutnu elele, ge aṯem he, na dahilṗa uḏime?" awa aum.
15 A am Jesus oḏeṗa awa aum. "Iiṯa, gemu amu na da ami bia heḵut. I amuṗa kobol tutuḵu oh elele meṯagnih," awa aum. Awa a amu Johanes nug Jesus oḏe dim lamiṯom.
16 Jesus layaṯak awa mala, audam teete amu hab obata meṯe, Kayak Ouḏi Nug ai uṗuḏil bia nuhigṗa daaḵunu neene anṯom.
17 Ne amu baag laa hab aṯannu ewa aum. "Imu am da Beḵalnab, da nuhignu ool mauhṯe. Nuhig haknu ele amu da ool ena daaṯe," awa aum.

4

SATAN JESUS OO EEḎOM

1 Haen amuṗa Kayak Ouḏi Nug Jesus omala, atu taḏakṗa, amuṗa Satan nug Jesus eheḏ heḵunu oo eeḏḵunu amu aṗa uḵom.
2 Amu Jesus Nug deḏ 40, tuqan amun ele, e ii la, Nug enug qeum.
3 Enug qeeqe amu eheḏ haknu oo eeḏak danab nuhigṗa beum. Ba amu nug aum. "Na Kayak beḵa daaṯem dayeb amu na aṗe, men imu bret baḏ!" awa aum.
4 Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug inam aum. "Kayak naiṗa yak inam daaṯe. 'Danab ah eṗaib bau daanna ii oiṯeb. Iiṯa, danab ah ag Kayak nai ohṗa bau daan oiṯeb,' " awa aum.
5 Nug anam a amu Satan nug Jesus omala, Jerusalem uḵa, mana meṯak lag aṯan te dayeye amegṗa aum.
6 "Na Kayak beḵa daaṯem dayeb amu na oolna no! Aḏinu? Kayak naiṗa yak inam daaṯe. 'Na baen men yaamanu, Nug engel nuhiḵud amelagṗa nahipnu ab, ag na eṗelagṗa mawidḵulag,' " awa aum.
7 Anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Kayak naiṗa, nai laa ele inam daaṯe. 'Na Naḏi, nahip Kayak, Nug keeke laa heḵunu aum am genab heḵutai o iiṯatai dooḵutnu amu na Nug aib eeḏme,' " awa aum.
8 Anam a amu Satan baula Jesus awa uḵa, qauko oḵainab igiṗa meum. Mewowa nug wan oh, ahilag gumak aben aben ele amu ahilḵad keeke ena oh ele iṗuniṯaṯa aum.
9 "Na da noolṗa dup nona, gaten qaun ona, da binal meṗe amu da keeke imu oh medaḵul," awa aum.
10 Awa a amu Jesus Nug Satan amegṗa aum. "Satan na qe me! Kayak naiṗa yak inam daaṯe, 'Na Naḏiib binag me! Nug am nahip Kayak amunu na nuhig uḏat aaḵuib heḵut,' " awa aum.
11 Jesus Nug anam a amu Satan Jesus uuiṯom. Uuiṯe amu engel laala ag nena, Jesus ehanidṗig.

JESUS GALELIA UḎAT DIG MA HEUM

12 Jesus Nug Johanes mani guiṯakṗa meṗig doya, Nug aha, Galelia uḵa, Nasaret eḏiṯa ab onig Kapenaum aṗa dayom.
13 Kapenaum amu le ameg Galelia hiṗegṗa, laih Seblon Naptali buḏulti daadṗigṗa daaṯom.
14 Jesus aṗa oiyeye, Nug propet Jesaia Kayak oḏe awa, nai maṯiom, nai amu elele meṯom.
15 Propet Jesaia nug inam aum. "Wan onig Seblon am wan laa onig Naptali ele, ib laa yuṗa uḵak amu a oṗatata goṯe. A Jodan le mataḏa uḵak laihṗa daaṯep. A am Galelia wan, a oolahṗa danab laihnu uḏiak kuḏum daaṯeb.
16 Danab ah aṗa daaṯeb ele amu, ag gatatu ooṗa daanna amu ag amahlak naḏi anidṗig! Danab ah gatatuṗanab daaṗig amu amahlak ahilagṗa ba malom!"
17 Haen amuṗa Jesus Nug Galelia aṗa dig ma nai mehuqom. Nug nai mehuqa aum. "Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu haen miag daaṯe amunu ag oolag eḏuaḏ!" awa aum.

JESUS DANAB WAḎELE ONILAGṖA E NUG DIM LAMIDṖIG

18 Jesus Nug anam nai mehuqaqa, Galelia le ameg ihiṗa oiyaya, Nug Simon, onig laa Petrus, Andreus ele, a am eamag, amu a ahilah uhui eeheh anatom. A am kakai awak danab amunu a uhui epiḏ.
19 Anata amu Nug aum. "A doya, da dim lamiḏeḏ! A anam hepeḏ amu da a danab diiaknu uḏat iṗuanatḵul," awa aum.
20 Nug anam a amu a pahanab uhui uuya, Nug dim lamidpiḏ.
21 Dim lamiṯeheh amu Jesus Nug nakok laa ele le ihi maṯa wana amu Sebedi bekoḏ

Jakobus, Johanes ele anatom. Jakobus Johanes ele a ele am eamag. A amu a mamelah Sebedi ele ag ub atan uhui bapaidnana daapig. Daaegeg Jesus Nug a onilahpa e,
22 a pahanab ub uuya, mamelah ele uuidya, Jesus dim lamidpid.

JESUS NUG NAI MEHUQAQA ODE DANAB KUDUM ELE BAPALATOM

23 Jesus Nug danab amu onilagpa ewowa, Nug Galelia wan ohpa oiyaya, Juda dilag nai doyak lag laalapa ipuanatak udat heum. Nug Nai Ena, Kayaknu do madodnu mehuqaqa, ode danab bapalatata, keeke nau kudum danab ah bedulag he nauhom amu ele bapalatom.
24 Bapalatete ag Jesusnu Siria wan ohpa matieg, danab ah ode diigdiig ele diin udipig. Laala ag bedulagpa guitak doopig amu aria laala ag bedu mauhak ele amu laala ag ebehilag mauhak ele amu oh bapalatom. Aria laala ag oudi nau bedulag tagitak ele amu Nug oudi nau amu lamatom.
25 Jesus Nug anam heehe, danab ameg kudum Galelianu, Dekapolisnu, Jerusalemnu, Judanu amu Jodan le laihpanu ele oh Nug dim lamidpig.

5

JESUS QAUKOPA NAI MEHUQOM

1 Danab ah kudum Jesus dim lamitegeg, Nug danab ah ameg nadi anata amu Nug qaukopa ta dayeye, nuhig ipunitak awak danab Nug gumidna udipig.
2 Udieg Jesus nai mata aum.
3 "Danab aun adi ag oolagpa, ag am elele iita dooteb ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag Kayaknu do madod oopa daateb.
4 Danab aun adi ag oolagpa hipuninnu guitak dooteb ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag oo mak aoglag.
5 Danab aun adi ag wagai mak kobol ii heteb ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag wan imu oh aoglag.
6 Danab aun adi ag Kayak noobpa tutuku daaglagnu oolagpa enug qak bia dooteb ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag amu am bak aoglag.
7 Danab aun adi ag danab laa dilagnu oo gai iita dooteb ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Dimpa ag ehedpa daaglag amu laa ahilagnu oo gai iita dooku.
8 Danab aun adi ag oolagpa opia awak ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag Kayak anidkulag.
9 Danab aun adi ag madod iki daateb ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Kayak Nug ahilagnu, "Ag am da bekalkad," awa aku.
10 Danab aun adi ag kobol ena heteb amge danab laala ag amunu oo aeg bak doonna, ug madateb ele amu, danab ag ena heteb ele amu ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag Kayaknu do madod oopa daateb.
11 Ag da dim lamidteb amunu haen danab laala ag ahilagnu nai nau anana, ag lamadnana, nai ham bupuak kudumpa ag yaaladna heteb ele amu, ag dahilad amu ag ititak ena aopig daateb.
12 Danab kobol nau amu heteb ele amu, anuka ag alalkad ag Kayaknu propet bedulagpa ele anam hepig amunu ag ahilagnu ele anam hepeg amu aria ag gamalag ahebeb, ag oolag enaib dayad! Adinu? Nob ahilag hab atan am okainab.

OOPA GENAB DOYAK AMUAM, YU, AMAHLAK ELE BIA

13 Ag amu wanpan yu kalu bia daateb amge yu kalu nug yu ubuhi iita dayeb amu atem heput, nug edua ubuhi ele daaku? Yu kalu anam amu nug udat iita. Danab ag gokadeg uke, tapan goteb.
14 Ag amu wanpanu amahlak. Ab laa nug qaukopa daate amu nug lokumak ii daate. Amahlak nuhig amu honada, danab oh dilagpa gote.
15 Danab ag ele amahlak amotna, tapidpa ii tonateb. Iita. Ag balal atan meeg, amahlāk nuhig danab laka daateb amu oh amahlak madate.
16 Amubia ag dahilad daateb ele amu, laala ag ahilag kobol ena anidna, ag ag Mamelag, hab atan daate amu, Nug binag mekulagnu, ag ahilag amahlak amu danab amelagpa amahalad!

KAYAKNU DO NAI

17 Ag oolagpa da do nai amu propet dilag nai ele hepi iita mekunu udimi aon aib apig. Da hepi, iita mekunu ii udimi. Iita. Da elelenab medakulnu udimi.
18 Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Nai amu keeke oh bekunu ate amu keeke amu beebeb, hab wan ele dayebeb, nai amupa yak nakoknab laa am iinab qetodma.
19 Amunu danab laipu laa nug do nai laa heeb, iita mekunu haaha, nug amu danab laa ele amu ipuanadku amu nug onig Kayaknu do madodpa amu nakoknab daaku amge danab do dim lamitata, danab laa dim lamidkulagnu ele ipuanadku amu nug Kayaknu do madodpa onig okai ele daaku.
20 Da tutuku ag amelagpa atem. Ahilag hak tutuku do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ii edadku amu ag Kayaknu do madodpa nokulagnu elele iita.
21 Anuka ag alalkad ag nai aopig amu ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam. 'Na danab aib qepe mauhom,' amu, 'Danab laa nug danab laa qeeb mauhku amu nug hetodiakpa daaku.'
22 Amge da ag amelagpa atem. Danab laa nug layagnu opodi beeb amu nug

hetodiakpa daaku. Danab laa nug layag amegpa, 'Na am genabnab danab nau,' aku amu nug hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, apa daaku. Amge laa nug layag onig he nauhte amu nug mua laa oh edatak, aben ehedpa gokunu hete.
23 Amunu na nahip mana metaknu keeke aon, qadabpa gona, na layap nug nahipnu nai ele daate dab mekut dayeb
24 amu na nahip mana metak qadab guguitak mepe dayebeb, tatam gope, layap ele oolah babaited! Babaitoya, aria na edun gona, nahip mana metaknu keeke main, Kayak mete!
25 Aria haen danab laa nug nahip ehed haknu hetodiakpa meidkunu heebeb amu na hepe, a oolah paha babaited! A ibpa goyaya amu na anam he! Iita amu nug na epediak danab noobpa meidkutai. Meiteb, epediak iki nug hetodiaknu daup laa epegpa meiteb, daup amu nug na mani guitakpa meidku.
26 Meiteb amu da genab ag amelagpa atem. Na mani guitakpa daanna, nahip ehed hak nob ohnab edun medape, ag od matulpeg, dimitim dokut.

GAPAI KOBOL

27 Aria ag anuka ag nai laa aopig amu ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam. 'Na gapai kobol aib heme,'
28 amge da ag amelagpa inam atem. Danab laa nug amegpaib ah laa anta, nug ele oiglahnu dab mete amu danab amu nug gapai kobol aaku heum.
29 Amunu na amen nadiap nug na hipunin hekutnu eedidte dayeb amu na amen kehan maope ukad! Na bedun laih iita ele dayebeb amu na padal mak abenpa ii meidpeg am ena. Na bedun oh ena dayebeb, padal mak abenpa gokut am ena iita.
30 O na epen nadiap nug na hipunin hekutnu eedidte dayeb amu na okulna maope ukad! Na bedun laih iita ele dayebeb amu na padal mak abenpa ii meidpeg am ena. Na bedun oh ena dayebeb, padal mak abenpa gokut am ena iita.

EWAU OTADAK KOBOL

31 Anuka ag nai imu ele aopig. 'Danab laa nug wau uuidkunu hete amu nug udug laa ewau okulaknu ya medaku,'
32 amge da ag amelagpa atem. Danab aun nug wau gapai kobol ii heum ele amge danab nug ewau ahilah otadte, amu ah amu nug danab laa aote dayeb amu nug gamu tatamnu aaku he, ah nug gapai kobol hete. Aria danab nug ah amu dimpa aote amu nug ele gapai kobol hete.

NAI GAGATAG QA MATIAKNU KOBOL

33 Aria da baula ele atem. Anuka ag alalkad ag nai aopig am ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam. 'Na nai nahip Kayak noobpa, keeke laa onigpa gagatag qetana, adi keeke laa hekutnu ame amu na aaku he! Na nahip nai amu aib tipalme,'
34 amge da ag amelagpa atem. Na keeke laa hekutnu anana amu na nai nahip amu keeke laa onigpa gagatag aib qetame. Iitanab. Na hab onigpa nahip nai aib gagatag qetame. Adinu? Amuam Kayaknu aben.
35 Laa ele na nahip nai wan onigpa aib gagatag qetame. Adinu? Amu ele am Kayaknu. Aria na nahip nai ab okai Jerusalem onigpa aib gagatag qetame. Adinu? Jerusalem amu King nadinu aben.
36 Amu laa ele na nahip nai na ikin onigpa aib gagatag qetame. Adinu? Na hepe, na ikin udug laa aaku hakab o hin qak bekunu elele iitanab. Kayak nuka hekunu elele.
37 Ag iita anaknu amu iita tutuku aig! Genab anaknu amu genab tutuku aig! Anam anak aakuib am elele. Am ag nai baula ele tudidna mediteb amu, amuam Satan he bete.

EHED HAK NOB MAKNU

38 Aria ag anuka nai laa aopig amu ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam. 'Danab laa nug na amen heeb nauheb amu na ele nug ameg hepe nauhad! Laa nug na aen qiia aweb amu na ele nug aeg qiin awe!'
39 Amge da ag amelagpa atem. Aun nug ahilagpa ehed anam bia heeb, ag nuhigpa nob aib mepig. Am inam bia. Danab nug na hipen laih matadeb, na nob nau aib edun metame. Iita. Na hipen laih ele edun mete!
40 Aria danab nug na hetodiakpa meita, lamen nahip aokunu heeb am na saket ele mete!
41 Danab laa nug na ele mael laipu gokulahnu gagatag dutuniita heeb amu na ootpa aeg bak ele aib heme. Iita. Na nug ele mael adit uked!
42 Aria danab nug keekenu na od meteb am na mete! Amu aun nug nahip men dodo awa, dimpa nob medakunu od meteb am na medakut.

KEKED OO METAKNU

43 Amu ag anuka nai laa ele aopig amu ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam. 'Na layapnu oot mauhku amge na keked nahipnu amu na ootpa nau, ninig ele doye!' aon apig.
44 Amge da ag amelagpa atem. Ag ahilag keked nu amu ag oolag mauhad! Danab laala ag nob nau aoglagnu apeg amu ag dahilad, ag ahilagnu edun aib anam hepig. Iita! Ag itita ena ag mateg! Amu aun adi ag ahilagnu oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooteb amu, ag kobol ena ahilagpa heig! Amu aun laala ag ahilagnu awa awa qetak nai matina, ehed hadteb ele amu, ag ag ehanadna, ahilagnu unuqiteg!
45 Amupa ag Mamelag, hab atan daate ele amu, ag Nug bekod daaglag. Nug he, aam

danab nau amu danab ena ele oh qadelagpa neṯe. Neene Nug he, gu ele danab ag tutuḵu amu danab ag tutuḵu iiṯa ele oh dilagpa neṯe.
46 Amunu ag danab ahilagnu oolag mauhṯe ele, amu dilagib oolag mauheb amu ag aḏi nob ena aoglag? Am takis awak danab ag ele anam heṯeb.
47 Ag lailḵadib humadnana amu ag danab laala amu kobol aḏipa ag eḏadḵulag? Iiṯa aḏi ag ele amu heṯeb
48 amunu ag Mamelag, Nug hab aṯan daaṯe ele amu, Nug tutuḵu elelenab daaṯe, amubia ag tutuḵu dayeg!

6

DANAB EHANIṮAKNU NAI

1 Laa ele ag dab meig! Ahilag hak ena am danab anadḵulagnuib aib hepig. Ag anam heḵulag amu ag Mamelag, hab aṯan daaṯe ele amu, nuhigpanu nob ena ii aomna.
2 Aria na ham bupuak danab ag nai doyak laḵa o iiṯa ib manpa ele danab ah ag binalag meḵulagnu heṯeb amubia ag muṯub ele daḏek danab aib ehanadpig. Ag loḵumakpa heig! Da genab ag amelagpa aṯem. Ham bupuak danab amu ag hepig, amunu nob ena aaḵu aon malapig.
3 Amunu na daḏek ehanadḵutnu amu na epen naneh nug epen naḏiap uḏat heṯe amu aib doyom.
4 Na anam hepe amu nahip oo doyak uḏat loḵumakpa dayebeb, na Mamen, Nug keeke loḵumak oh anidṯe ele amu, Nug nob ena eḏua medaḵu.

UNUQIṮAK KOBOL

5 Ag unuqidḵulagnu amu ag ham bupuak danab ag nai doyak lag oopa danab anadḵulagnu hipaidna daanna unuqidṯeb o iiṯa ib okai daugpa danab oh ag anadḵulagnu heṯeb amubia aib hepig. Da genab aṯem. Ag hepig, amunu nob ena, ag aaḵu aon malapig.
6 Amge na unuqidḵutnu amu na lag oopa nona, od manona, na Mamen, Nug loḵumakpa daaṯe amu, Nug unuqidpe, Nug keeke loḵumak oh anidṯe ele amu Nug nob ena na medaḵu.
7 Amunu haen ag unuqidṯeb amu ag iiṯa aḏi danab nai hamu kuḏum maṯinna unuqidṯeb amubia aib hepig. Iiṯa aḏi ag aṯeb. ‘Ig nai kuḏum madiput amu Kayak Nug dooḵu,’ aon aṯeb
8 amge iiṯa aḏi ag kobol heṯeb amubia, ag aib hepig. Ag ag Mamelag ii unuqiṯeb haenpa Nug ag keeke ohnu tutu meṯeb ele amu, Nug dooṯe
9 amunu ag inam unuqiṯeg! ‘Ig Mamenig, na hab aṯan daaṯem. Na hepe, danab oh ag na onin, nug onilag laa oh eḏadṯe doon, aṯannab human, dab menana oiyeg!
10 Na hepe, ḏo maḏoḏ nahip wan imupa dayaḏ! Na hepe, ig hab daup keeke dab menan heṯeb amubia ig ele dim lamidtu!
11 Ig e megṯem ele amu gemunu ele meḵe!
12 Laa hipunin megṯeb, ig uhuqta madaṯem, amubia na hipunin ihinig uhuqna meḵe!
13 Na ipun ena, ig nau heḵunignu eeḏak iiṯapa omaigna, Satan epegpanu awiḵe! Ḏo maḏoḏ, gagaṯag amu binag oḵai ele am hanhan nahippaib daaṯe, oo mak ena, gagaṯag oh ele. Hanhan na binan ele daaḵut! Amen,’ ” awa aum.
14 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug tuḏiṯa aum. “Doyeg! Ag danab ah laa dilag hipunin uhuqna madapeg amu ag Mamelag, hab aṯannu amu, Nug hipunin ahilag ele uhuqa madaḵu.
15 Amge ag laa dilag hipunin uhuqna ii madapeg amu ag Mamelag, hab aṯannu, Nug ele ahilag hipunin uhuqa ii maṯama.

KUD MA DAYAKNU NAI

16 Ag e oh lanaknu kud men daaṯeb haenpa amu ag iḏulag aib tiguguḏom. Ham bupuak danab ag e oh lanaknu kud men daaṯeb haenpa amu danab laa oh ag anam heṯeb anidḵulagnu amu ag heeg, iḏulag tiguguḏṯe. Da genab ag amelagpa aṯem. Ham bupuak danab ag hepig amu ag amunu nob ena aaḵu aon malapig.
17-18 Amge danab ag na e oh lanaknu kud men daatem ii doomnanu amu na e oh lanaknu kud men daanna, na iḏun ihan, iḵin qe! Na Mamen, loḵumakpa daaṯe ele amu, Nugib dooḵu. Na Mamen, Nug keeke loḵumak oh anidṯe ele amu Nug na nob ena eḏua medaḵu.

WAN ENUB QAG MAKNU NAI

19 Ag wanpanu keeke ena oh ahilagnu aib qag mepig. Wan imupa amu keeke laala tiig qe, iiṯa meṯe amu keeke laala gauat laeg, iiṯa meṯe amu yabhoi danab ele ag aḏ lopaḏna keeke yab aoṯeb.
20 Amge ag ahilag keeke ena hab aṯan apa qag meig! Hab aṯan apa amu tiig qak iiṯa, gauat iiṯa amu yab danab laa ele ii daaṯe.
21 Genab ag ahilag keeke ena hab aṯan apa qag meig! Aḏinu? Aben nahip keeke ena ena daaṯe ele amu, na oot amupa ele daaḵu.
22 Amu na amen amu na beḏun laih laih oh amahlak madaṯe. Na amen am ena dayeb amu na beḏun laih laih oh am amahlak ele daaglag
23 amge na amen am nau dayeb amu na beḏun laih laih laa oh am gatatu manak oopa daaglag. Amunu amubia, na ootpa Kayak keekenu dab meḵutnu elele iiṯa daaṯem dayeb amu na gatatu naunab oopa daaṯem.

DANAB NUG DANAB AḎIT DILAH UḎAT II HEMA

24 Danab laipu nug gumak danab aḏit dilah uḏat heḵunu elele iiṯa. Am nug laanu oo dayebeb, laanu amu nug oopa nau, ninig ele dooḵu. Doyaya laaib dim lamiṯaṯa, laa amu di medaḵu. Ag Kayak uḏat amu enub uḏat ele oh heḵulagnu elele iiṯa.

KEEKE KUḎUMNU HIK QAK

25 Amunu da ag amelagpa aṯem. Ag ahilag e lanaknu aib hik aqeb apig. 'Ig aḏi laḵunig?' o 'Ig le adeḵu laḵunig?' Amu ele ag beḏulag keekenu aib hik aqeb apig. 'Ig aḏi meḵunig?' Kayak ag wan imupa oiglagnu bau maṯom amunu Nug bau dayaknu keeke ele madaḵu.

26 Ag ai aaḵud anaṯeg! Ag e ii ebaṯeb amu ag qag mena bakalenu ma laḵa ii meṯeb amge ag Mamelag, hab aṯan daaṯe ele amu, Nug ai e madaṯe. Ag Kayak amegpa ai iite eḏadṯeb?

27 Amu ag oolagpa aun nug wanpa dayaknu hik qeeqe, haen nuhig baula ele tuḏidṯe? Elele iiṯanab.

28 Am ag aḏinu lamennu dab mak huana aoṯeb? Ag atupan bala bena daaṯeb amu anaṯeg! Ag aṯemu beṯeb? Ag uḏat ii heṯeb amu ag lamen ele ii heṯeb

29 amge da ag amelagpa aṯem. Anuḵa Solomon dayeye, nug beḏupa lamen nuhig bala enanagnab kuḏum mēṯom amge nug nuhig bala amu atupan bala eḏiṯak laa iiṯa.

30 Ag anṯeg! Giḵiḏah gemu wanpa beṯe amu buṯi laatu amu ag oḵulna maoeg, ab aḏupa ta eoṯe ele, amuam keeke hamu amge Kayak Nug bala madaṯe. Nug anam heṯe amunu ag anidna autna aweg! Kayak Nug giḵiḏa amu elele gumadṯe amunu Nug ag elenab gumadḵu. Ag oolagpa genab nakokib dooṯeb.

31 Amunu ag aib dab mak kuḏum aon, 'Ig aḏi laḵunig?' o 'Ig le adepa laḵunig?' o 'Ig lamen adeḵu aognig?' apig. Iiṯa!

32 Amuam iiṯa aḏi ag am keeke amu ohnu dab mak kuḏum aoṯeb amge ag dahilad amu ag Mamelag, hab aṯan daaṯe ele amu, Nug ag keeke amu oh aoglagnu dooṯe.

33 Amge tatam ag Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu amu kobol tutuḵu ele aoglagnu anuqak doopeg, dimpa Nug ag keeke laala ele madaḵu.

34 Amunu ag keeke buṯi laatunu ele aoglagnu hik aib aqom. Buṯinu amu nuḵa piḏe nuhig keekenu dab meḵu. Am ug laa deḏ amupa beḵu amu deḏ amunu aaḵuib beḵu.

7

LAILḴAD HEṮOḎIAKNU NAI

1 Ag nob nau gagaṯagnab aomnanu amu ag laa dilag ag nob nau gagaṯag aoglagnu aib dab mepig.

2 Aḏinu? Ag hanhan laa ag nob gagaṯag aoglagnu dab meḵulag amu ag ele nob gagaṯag aoglag. Ag danab melemel madaṯeb amu melemel amupaib geha ag maṯaglag.

3 Aḏinu na layap amegpa kinipan hupu nakok daaṯe amunu na neegṯem amge na naḵa amenpa, ad maha oḵai daaṯe amu ii dab medaṯem?

4 Am aṯemun na haen oh ad maha amenpa dayeye amu na layap amegpa kinipan nakok amu aoḵutnu aṯem.

5 Na am ham bupuak danab! Tatam na ad maha oḵai na amenpa daaṯe ele amu mautpe na uḵeb, pehetan neegnana amu dimpa na layap amegpa kinipan amu maute!

6 Qai ag eḏun emaladmananu amu ag ahilag keeke opia awak ele aib madapig. Amu laa ele bo ag baelagpa tapamnanu amu ag ahilag kalele ena ena amu aib madapig.

DANAB UNUQIṮAK ḠAGAṮAG HEḴUNU NAI

7-8 Ag Kayak keeke enanu unuqiṯeg! Ag anam hepeg amu Nug ag madaḵu. Ag keeke ena maṯieg! Ag anam hena amu ag anidḵulag. Ag od qeqaleg! Ag anam hepeg amu Kayak Nug matula medaḵu. Amu aun nug Kayak keeke enanu unuqidṯe amu nug aoṯe. Aun nug keeke ena madiṯe amu nug anidṯe. Aun nug od qeqalṯe amu Kayak Nug od matulṯe.

9 Nid nakok laa nug mameg amegpa bret medaḵunu aṯe amu mameg nug mente medaṯe? Iiṯa.

10 Am nid nakok laa nug mameg kakai medaḵunu aṯe amu mameg nug mat naute medaṯe? Amu ele iiṯanab

11 amunu nau aḏi ag beḵalḵad ḏo keeke ena madaṯeb, amupa ig dooṯem, ag Mamelag, hab aṯan daaṯe ele, Nug danab nuhignu unuqidṯeb amu Nug genab keeke ena ḏo madaḵu.

12 Anam amunu ag dahilad amu ag kobol aṯen danab ah ag ahilagpa heḵulagnu oolag daaṯe ele amu, kobol amuib ag danab ah dilagpa heig! Ḏo nai amu propet dilag nai ele amuib ipunigḵunu daaṯe.

BAUKLEL IBNU NAI

13 Ag od nakokpa noig! Ib oḵai padal mak abenpa goṯe ele amu, nuhig od am oḵainab am danab ah kuḏum ag ib amu dim lamidṯeb.

14 Amge ib bauklel abenpa uḵak amu nuhig od am nakok amu ib am hogog doak amunu danab ah laipu laipuib ag ib amu anidna goṯeb.

PROPET HAM BUPUAKNU NAI

15 Ag propet ham bupuak dilag dab meig! Propet ham bupuak ag, 'Da Kayak ipu ipunadṯem,' aon aṯeb amge amuam nai ham

bupuak. Propet ham bupuak ag qai nau nug
sipsip emala lakunu, sipsip gada awa ma,
sipsip oolagpa oite amubia oiteb.
16 Ag ahilag hak amupa geha meu anidna
dooglag. Danab ah ag grep meu amu mudi
qaun elepanute aoteb? O ag ad pig meu amu
ud qaun ele amupate aoteb? Iitanab.
17 Ad oh ag nauhak iita, enaib daateb amu
ag meulkad ena oteb amge ad laa ag nauhak
ele amu, ag meulkad nau oteb.
18 Amunu ad ena nug ad meu nau ii ote,
aria ad nau nug ad meu ena ii ote.
19 Am ele ad oh, ag meu ena ii oteb ele
amu, danab ag wadna, ab adupa akaeg ta
eote.
20 Amunu ag propet ham bupuak, meu
ahilagpa anidkulag.
21 Danab ah ag dahilnu, 'Nadi, Nadi,' ateb
ele, amu oh ag dahil do madod oopa ii no-
mana. Iita. Danab nug da Mamel, hab atan
daate ele amu, nuhig dab mak dim lamidte
ele amuib nug dahil do madod oopa nokku.
22 Anam daate amunu hetodiak ded
nadipa amu danab ah kudum ag dahilnu
akulag. 'Nadi, Nadi, ig na oninpa Kayak nai
iite mehuqmut? Na oninpa ele oudi nau iite
lamadmut? Ig na oninpa udat okai kudum
laa iite hemut?'
23 Ag anam akulag amge da haen amupa
miag api dooglag. 'Da ag nakoknab laa ii
doyadtem. Ag Satan ehanitak danab amunu
ag uuidna ukeg!' awe akul.

JESUSNU NAI AWA OIYAKNU IPUNITAK NAI

24 Amunu danab nug nai dahil imu doya
dim lamidte amu nug danab laa doyak ele,
nug men atan lag heum bia daate.
25 Nug lag he amu gu na, ui wa, ulah
gagatag ele haaha, lag amu dutunom amge ii
na qeum. Adinu? Danab amu nug lag men
qadepa heum.
26 Amge danab nug nai dahil doya ii dim
lamidte amu, nug ootot danab, nug danab
laa ihi qadepa lag heum bia daate.
27 Lag he, gu na, ui wa, ulah gagatag ele
haaha, lag dutune, na qeum. Amu genab
nug na qa nauha auta awom," awa aum.
28 Jesus Nug nai amu matia male, danab
ah ameg nadinab ag Nug nai matiom amunu
dab mak kudum aopig.
29 Adinu? Nug do mehuqak danab nai
ipuanadpig bia ag ii ipuanatom. Iita. Nug
danab onig ele bia nai ipuanatom.

8

JESUS DANAB LAA GADA ODE ELE BABAITOM

1 Jesus Nug nai matia malowa, Nug
qaukopanu no amu danab ah ameg nadinab
Nug dim lamidpig.
2 Dim lamitegeg, danab laa nug gada ode
ele amu nug Jesus noobpa uka, gateg qaun
wa, Jesus od meta aum. "Na oot heeb amu
na hepe, ode dahil am iita mekku," awa aum.
3 Nug anam od mete, Jesus Nug epegpa
danab bedu ada, amegpa aum. "Da ool
anam daate, na ena daye!" awa aum. Anam
a amu pahanab ode amu iita me, danab nug
ena dayom.
4 Ena daye, Jesus Nug do nai gagatag
danab amu amegpa inam aum. "Na danab
laa amegpa, da na bapaidminu amu aib
ame. Iita, na gona, na bedun mana metak
danab ipunidna, na Mosesnu do ate bia, na
dod main, Kayak mete! Adinu? Danab oh ag
amupa dooglag, na ode iita," awa aum. Jesus
Nug do gagatag anam mewowa he ukom.

DAUP 100 DILAG IKI LAA NUG JESUSNU OOPA GENAB DOYOM

5 Amu Jesus Nug uka Kapenaum te amu
daup 100 dilag iki laa udia, Jesus inam od
metom.
6 "Nadi, dahil begbeg danab nug baeg
epeg mauhe, guitak okai ele doyaya, laka
uma niite," awa aum.
7 A amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Da uken
hepi, ena daaku," awa aum.
8 Amge ban danab dilag iki nug aum.
"Nadi, da am danab enate amu na udin, da
laul oopa nekut? Amunu na begbeg dahil
ena daakunu naiib a! Na anam naiib ape
amu begbeg dahil edua ena daaku.
9 Da amu dootemnu diig am da ele udat
imunu danab okai waalagpa daaiyi, ag da
gumidegeg amu dahilad daup ag da waalpa
ele daateb. Amu da laa amegpa, 'Na uke!'
atem amu nug gote. Aria da laa amegpa,
'Na udie!' atem amu nug udite. Am da dahil
begbeg amegpa, 'Na udat amu he!' atem
amu nug hete amunu na naiib ape, keeke
amuam beku dootem," awa aum.
10 Awa a amu Jesus Nug amu doya, Nug
dab mak kudum awawa, Nug danab ah
ameg nadi dim lamidpig amu amelagpa
inam aum. "Da ag amelagpa atem, da Israel
danab oolagpa, oopa genab doyak imubia
am da laa ii anidmi
11 amunu da ag amelagpa atem. Geha
danab kudum aam bedepanu amu aam
nodepanu ele ag Abraham, Isak, Jakop adi
ele Kayaknu do madod haenpa qag mekulag
12 amge Israel danab ah kudum, ag oopa
genab doyak iita ele, ag gatatupa gokulag.
Apa danab ag gaanna, aelag ele kikidkulag,"
awa aum.
13 Awowa Nug daup 100 dilag iki amegpa
aum. "Na enad uke! Na da begbeg danab
nahip ehanidkulnu ootpa genab doome amu
anam aaku beku," awa aum. Jesus Nug
anam a, haen amupaib ban danab 100 dilag
ikinu begbeg danab edua ena dayom.

PETRUS NOME

14 Ena daye amu Jesus Nug Simon laugpa
noa, Simon nome nug oḏe, beḏu gakaḏak ele
niieye antom.
15 Anta Nug gumita wana, epegpa aḏa he,
beḏu gakaḏak iita me, ah amu nug aha, e
ahilag babaitom.

JESUS DANAB AH KUḎUM BAP̱ALAṮOM

16 Aria aam no, uu doowo, danab ag ahan,
danab kuḏum ouḏi nau ele omaladna Jesus
topa gopig. Ukaeg, Jesus Nug laa ouḏi nau
ele amu Nug oḏepaib nai anana, ouḏi nau
amu Nug ag lamatata, oḏe danab oh ele amu
bapalatom.
17 Anam heum amunu Kayaknu propet
Jesaia, nug Kayak nai laa aum amu nai amu
elele metom. Nug inam aum. "Nug nuka
ihinig oḏe amu ug oh ele mawa ukom."

JESUS DIM LAMIṮAKNU NAI

18 Aria Jesus Nug danab ah kuḏum ag Nug
oo metan talilidpig ele anta, Nug ipunitak
awak danab nuhikud amelagpa aum. "Ig le
ameg mataḏta laih upa gotu!" awa aum.
19 Awa a amu ag gokulagnu daaegeg, ḏo
mehuqak danab laa doa, Jesus amegpa
aum. "Ipunitak danab, na adep adep gokut
amu da na dim lamidkul," awa aum.
20 A amu Jesus Nug ḏo mehuqak danab
amegpa aum. "Doḏ laa onig poks, biun
bia, ag wan oḏepa niiglagnu aben ele, ai ag
ele teḏ ele amge Danab Bekalag da amu da
niiaknu aben laa iita," awa aum.
21 Anam a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak
danab laa nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Naḏi, na
ape amu da tatam uken, mama boomoya, da
eḏuen na dim lamidkul," awa aum.
22 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum.
"Iita! Na da dim lamiḏe! Mauhak aḏi, ag
dahil uḏat haknu dab ii metеb ele amu, ag
mauhak lailkad boomkulag," awa aum.

JESUS ULAH AMEGP̱A A TO EṮOM

23 Awowa amu Nug aha, ub awe, nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab ag ele teeg gopig.
24 Ukaegeg, ulah okai heehe, le ameg
koḏkoḏ huan qa, ub tona malom. Le anam
heum amge Jesus Nug ubpa niiom.
25 Niieye nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag
Nug maḏ etan apig. "Naḏi ig mauhmatanu,
na ehanike!" aon apig.
26 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag
aḏinu baḏateb? Ag oolagpa genab nakokib
dooteb." Nug anam anana amu Nug aha,
ulah le ele dilahnu, a anam hemayanu ame-
lagpa a amu ulah nug iita me, le ele to eta,
manin niiom.
27 Nug anam he amu ag dab mak kuḏum
aonna, aka aka apig. "Ulah le ele amu a ele
danab imunu nai dim lamidtep amunu am
atemun? Nug am aun?" aon apig.

JESUS NUG DANAB AḎIT, OUḎI NAU ELE, A BAP̱ALATOM

28 Aria ag gona, Galelia le ameg laih
Gerasa wanpa eeḏpig. Eeḏna Jesus Nug
danab aḏit, ouḏi nau qalatak ele, a mat-
matpanu Jesus gumidya uḏieh anatom. A
dakuḏ meya autia aopiḏ amunu danab ag ib
amupa oiyaknu iita.
29 A uḏiya, huanak eya apiḏ. "Kayak
Beka, na ihinihpa aḏi hekutnu uḏime? Guitak
haen ihinih ii uḏiom amu na paha guitak
metakutnute uḏime?" aoya apiḏ.
30 Anam aeh amu bo ameg naḏi laa nakok
uma e lanan daapig
31 amunu ouḏi nau ag Jesus unuqidna
apig. "Na ig lamigna doona amu lamigpe, ig
gota, bo oolagpa notu!" aon apig.
32 Aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag ukeg!"
Anam a amu ag danab aḏit uuatna, ag gona,
bo oolagpa nopig. Noeg amu bo ameg
naḏi amu ag oolna huana gona, aben oola
noakpa, le amegpa nona, le lana mauhadna
malapig.
33 Mauhadna malaeg amu bo gumatak
danab ag oolna gopig. Ag gona, ab okaipa
tena, keeke amu ohnu anana amu danāb
aḏit ouḏi nau qalatak ele dilahpa kobol
beum amunu ele madipig.
34 Matieg amu danab ah ab okaipanu oh
uḏin, Jesus anidna, ag Nug ahilag wanpanu
aha, laih gokunu unuqidpig.

9

JESUS DANAB EP̱EG BAEG MAUHAK BABAIṮOM

1 Aria Jesus Nug aha, eḏua ubpa ta, le
ameg laih Nug apagpa, Kapenaum ukom.
2 Uka, apa dayeye, danab laala ag lailag
oḏe, nug baeg epeg mauhak ele, qaḏaqaḏpa
maon, Jesus topa uḏipig. Uḏieg, Jesus Nūg
oopa genab doyak ahīlag am okai ele anta,
Nug oḏe danab amegpa aum. "O nan, na aib
baḏame. Nahip hipunin oh amu da uhuqe
medatem," awa aum.
3 Nug anam a amu ḏo mehuqak danab apa
daana, ag aka aka dab makpa inam apig.
"Danab imu Nug Kayak dabita, awa awa
qedate," aon apig.
4 Ag dab mak amu aoegeg, Jesus Nug
nuhig dab makpa amu doya, Nug ag ame-
lagpa aum. "Ag aḏinu dab mak nau anam
aoteb?
5 Aḏi nai am anaknu ug iita? Hipunin
uhuqa metaknu nai amute am ug iita o iita
aha tapa ukaknu nai, amutai am ug iita. Amu
oh iita. Aḏit oh am ug ele, danabib hekunu
elele iita
6 amunu ag Danab Bekalag da, da wan
imupa hipunin uhuqen madakulnu gagatag
ele, ag amu dooglagnu amu da hepi aha
gokū," awa aum. Jesus Nug anam anana

amu Nug eḏua oḏe danab amegpa aum. “Na ahan, qaḏaqaḏ nahip aon laḵa uḵe!” awa aum.

7 Nug anam a amu oḏe danab nug aha, qaḏaqaḏ nuhig awa, ag noolagpa dimiṯim wana, laḵa uḵom.

8 Ugeḵe amu danab ah ag Kayaknu ena doon, oolag ele oṯaie, ag Kayak binag mepig. Aḏinu? Kayak Nug danab uḏat amu heḵulagnu gagaṯag maṯom.

JESUS MATEUS ONIGPA EUM

9 Aria Jesus Nug apanu aha oiyaya amu takis awak danab laa onig Mateus, nug takis awak laḵa dayeye anṯom. Anṯa Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Na dona, da dim lamiḏe!” awa aum. Anam a amu nug Jesus dim lamiṯom.

10 Dimpa Jesus Nug nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab ele ag Mateus laugpa e laegeg, takis awak danab kuḏum, hipunin danab kuḏum amu danab laa, ag Juda dilag ḏo oh ii dim lamidpig, amu ele kuḏum uḏieg, Jesus amu nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab ele e lapig.

11 Ag e lanana daaegeg, ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ag anadna, Jesusnu ipuniṯak awak danab oḏ madapig. “Aḏinu ahilag ipuniṯak danab Nug takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab ag ihinig ḏo oh ii dim lamidṯeb ele amu, Nug ag ele oh daanna e laṯeb?” aon apig.

12 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug doya, amelagpa aum. “Danab oḏe iiṯa amu nug dokta topa ii goṯe. Iiṯa. Danab nug oḏe ele nug goṯe.

13 Amunu ag nai imu Kayak Nug maṯiom, nuhig naipa daaṯe amu anidna doyeg! Nai am inam. ‘Da ag doḏ main meḏaglagnu ool ii daaṯe. Da ag laanu oolag gai iiṯa dooglagnu ool daaṯe.’ ” Anana Nug tuḏiṯa aum. “Da hepi danab kobol tutuḵu enaib heṯeb ele ag oolag eḏuḵunu ii uḏimi. Iiṯa! Da hepi danab kobol tutuḵu ena ii heṯeb ele ag oolag eḏuḵunu uḏimi,” awa aum.

E OHNU KUD MEN DAYAKNU NAI

14 Aria Layaṯak Johanesnu ipuniṯak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna gona apig. “Aḏinu ig amu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ele ig hanhan e oh lanaknu kud meta daaṯem amge nahip ipuniṯak awak danab ag anam ii heṯeb?” aon apig.

15 Ag Jesus anam oḏ meṯaeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Da am danab nug ah aoṯe bia. Aria dahil ipuniṯak awak danab amu ag am da lailad. Amu ig dooṯem, nug awak haen amu oo gamag ahak ele amunu danab nug ah aoṯe amu, nug laiḵud ele ag ug doonna, e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu iiṯa. Ag oolag gamag ahak ele amunu ag e ii uumna, ag laḵulag. Anam aaḵu daaṯe amge deḏ laa dimpa ag lailag, ah awom ele amu, nug laih uḵeb, haen amupa ag oolag ug ele amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud men daaglag. Amu da ami. Da amu danab ah aoṯe bia. Dahil ipuniṯak awak danab ag am da lailad bia. Da gemu ag ele daaṯem amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu ele iiṯa. Dimpa da gopi, ag anam heḵulag,” awa aum.

16 Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tuḏiṯa ipuanaṯa aum. “Danab nug lamen qaṯi bau awa, lamen alagnu giḏo amupa tona ii koitṯe. Nug anam heḵu amu lamen bau ii ihak ele amu nug iheb, nakok ma amu lamen bau nug lamen alag eḏeb, katiḏa giḏo oḵai ele daaḵu.

17 Laa ele danab nug grep lepu bau, le itaknu doḏ gaḏa alagpa ii inaṯe. Nug anam helo amu grep lepu nug titiḏa heeb, doḏ gaḏa alag nug gagaṯag epom, oḵai meḵunu elele iiṯa amunu nug aoḏeb, wain amu doḏ gaḏa ele oh iiṯa meḵulah amunu grep lepu bau amu le itaknu doḏ gaḏa baupa inaeg, a oh elele daaṯep,” awa aum.

IḴI DANAB AḎEG AMU AH LAMEN AḎOM ELE DILAH NAI

18 Jesus Nug anam nai maṯieye, iḵi danab laa Jesus gumiṯa uḏia, gateg qaun wa aum. “Nid ahin dahil nug geha iiḵu mauhḵunu heṯe amge na gona, epenpa aḏape, nug eḏua bau daaḵu,” awa aum.

19 Nug anam a amu Jesus nug ele uḵaeheh, nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab ele gopig.

20-21 Amu ah laa apa dayom ele amu nug kalam qak oḏe maḏ tuelp haen oh anidṯom. Iiṯa ii meṯom. Nug anam dayaya amu nug oopa, “Da lamen nuhig nakokib aḏaḵul amu da ena daaḵul,” aum amunu nug Jesus dimugpa gumiṯa wana, lamen daug aḏom.

22 Aḏe amu Jesus Nug eḏua neeḵa anṯa, amegpa aum. “O aḏel, na oot gamag ahaḏ! Na ootpa genab doome amunu na ena daaṯem. Na oot maḏoḏ ele uḵe!” awa aum. Awa a haen amupaib ah nug ena dayom.

23 Ena daye amu Jesus Nug iḵi danab laugpa uḵa, Nug mahiṯak kobol diigdiig heegeg anaṯom.

24 Anaṯa Jesus Nug aum. “Ag aheg! Nid ahin nug ii mauhom. Nug niiṯe,” awa aum. Awa a amu ag Nug imidpig

25 amge Jesus Nug danab ah oh lamaṯowa, Nug lag oopa noa, nid ahin epegpa aḏe, nug eḏua ahom.

26 Ahe, nai amu wan amu ohpa oiya malom.

JESUS AMELAH GAḎUAK AḎIT, OḎETUP LAA ELE BAPALAṮOM

27 Jesus Nug ab amu uua ugeḵe, danab aḏit amelah gaḏuak ele Nug dim lamidyaya, onigpa eya apiḏ. “Dawit beḵa, na ihinihnu oot gai iiṯa doye!” aoya apiḏ.

28 Anam aeheh, Jesus Nug laḵa no, gaḏuak aḏit a Jesus topa uḏipiḏ. Uḏieh, Nug a oḏ matom. “Da a ehanatḵulnu elele oolahpa

genab dootepte?” awa aum. Awa a amu a,
“Yo,” aoya apid.
29 Anam aeh amu Jesus Nug epeg ame-
lahpa maama aum. “A dahilnu oolahpa
genab doopid, anamnab ahilahpa bekku,”
awa aum.
30 Anam a amu a amelah opatom. Opate
amu Jesus Nug do nai gagatag inam matom.
“Dab meid! A keeke amunu danab laa aped
aib doyom,” awa aum.
31 Aum amge a dimitim goya, Jesus adi
heum amu wan amu ohpa meeh oiyom.
32 Aria Jesus amu nuhikud ipunitak awak
danab ele ag ahan, dimitim gokulagnu
heegeg, danab odetup laa, nug oudi nau ele
amu ag nug omalna doeg, nug Jesus guguita
doum.
33 Do amu Jesus Nug oudi nau amu lamite,
odetup nug nai matiom. Nai matieye, danab
ag dab mak kudum aonna apig. “Anuka
keeke inam laa Israel oopa ii beum,” aon
apig.
34 Ag anam apig amge do gumak danab-
Parasia ag, “Nug oudi nau ikilagnu gagatagpa
oudi nau lamadte,” aon apig.

JESUS DANAB AH DILAGNU OO DOYOM

35 Aria Jesus Nug uka, ab okai laalapa
amu ab nakok laalapa ele oiyaya, danab oh,
ahilag nai doyak lag laalapa nai ipuanatata,
Kayaknu do madodnu Nai Ena mehuqaqa
amu danab bedulagpa ode diigdiig ele amu,
Nug ag bapalatom.
36 Nug danab ah ameg kudum anam anata,
Nug oo doyom. Adinu? Ag ug kudum ele
doopig amge ehanitak laa iita. Ag am sipsip
ag ahilag gumak iita bia oipig
37 amunu Nug nuhig ipunitak awak danab
amelagpa aum. “Data e kudumnab odupig
amge udat danab kudum iita
38 amunu ag dad Mameg, Nug udat danab
maateb, ag gona e nuhig qag mekulagnu un-
uqiteg!” awa aum.

10

*IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB 12 AMU ONI-
LAG*

1 Ded laa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak
awak danab tuelp onilagpa e, ag Nug gu-
midna udipig. Udieg, oudi nau lamadkulagnu
amu ode diigdiig ele bapaladkulagnu gagatag
matom.
2 Nug danab tuelp gagatag anam matom
amu ag onilag am inam. Anuqak am Simon
amu Jesus Nug onig laa Petrus atadom. Laa
amu Andreus, nug Petrus ele a am e amag.
Adit laa amu Sebedi bekod, Jakobus Johanes
ele.
3 Laa oh amu Pilipus, Batolomiu, Tomas,
Mateus, nug am takis awak danab. Aria
Alpias beka Jakobus, Tadius,
4 Simon, nug am Selot amu Judas, Iskariot
ted ele. Nug Jesus keked epelagpa meum.
5 Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab tuelp
maate gokulagnu daaegeg amu Jesus nai
mata aum. “Ag gona, iita adi dilagpa amu
Samaria dilagpa ele aib gopig.
6 Iita. Ag Israel budub, ag am sipsip padal
mepig oiteb bia oiteb amu, ahilagpa ukeg!
7 Ag gona, ‘Kayaknu do madod miag doum
daate,’ aon aig!
8 Ag gona, ode danab bapaladnana, danab
mauhpig amu mad atanna amu danab
gadalag ode nau ele bapaladpeg, ena daapeg
amu oudi nau ele ag lamateg! Keeke ag
aopig amu ag daden mena ii aopig, ag hamu
aopig amunu ag hamu, daden iita, ag mateg!
9 Udat danab nug udat nuhig amupa nug
e, keeke laala ele aote amunu ag gokulagnu
dab menana amu ag gol, silwa, bras
10 amu oiyaknu batam, lamen adit, baelag
gada amu hokat ele aib aopig,” awa aum.
11 Nug anam anana amu baula aum.
“Ag gona, ab okaipa o ab nakokpa amu
ag neegna autna aona, danab ena tutuku
ab amupan anidna amu nug eleib daanna,
ukaknu haen beeb, ag ahan ukeg!
12 Ag lag oopa nona amu ag lag amunu
danab ah humadkulag.
13 Ag humadnana amu, ag madod
dahilpanu aopig ele amu, ag lag amupan
danab, ag elele daateb dayeb amu, ag mado
amu ag mataglag amge ag amu aoglagnu
elele iita daateb dayeb amu ag mado amu
edun aon gona, lag laapa tena, ag mateg!
14 Amu laa ag diin, laka ii maadna, nai ahi-
lag ele ii doopeg amu ag lag o ab okai amu
uuna, ag baelagpanu gapud amu qeqalpeg,
ab amupa nad!
15 Da genab ag amelagpa atem, epediak
haen okaipa, ab amu nug Sodom Gomora ele
nob nau aopid, amu editak aoku.

UG DIIGDIIG BEKU

16 Doyeg, da ag dod sipsip bia qai dakud
oolagpa maati goteb amunu ag dab mak
tutukunab aona, keeke heig! Amu ele ag
keeke oh qinonob henana, kobol nau laa
hekulagnu aib dab mepig.
17 Ag dahilad amu ag wan imupan danab
dilag dab meig! Danab laa amu ag ag
hetodiakpa maadna, nai doyak lag oopa
wippa ehed matadadkulag.
18 Ag dahilad amu ag da dim lamidteb
amunu wan imupan danab ag, ag diin,
gabman king ele noolagpa maadkulag.
Maadpeg amu amupa ag dahilnu ag
amelagpa matinna, iita adi noolagpa ele
matiglag.
19 Geha wan imupan danab ag ag oma-
ladna, hetodiakpa maadpeg amu ag aib
badan apig. ‘Ig atemun nai nob edugnig?’ Iita.

Haen amupaib Kayak Nug ag nai akulagnu ipuanateb, ag nai mehuqkulag.
20 Ag aka ii mehuqmana. Iita. Ag Mamelagnu Oudi amu Nug ag odelagpa nai mehuqku," awa aum.
21 Nug nai amu anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. "Anam amunu geha danab nug amag hetodiak abenpa meeb, qepeg mauhku. Mameg nug ele bekanu anamib heku. Amu nid ag mamelkad anilkad dilag opodilag beeb hepeg, aqapeg mauhkulag," awa aum.
22 Anam anana Nug baula ele aum. "Geha danab oh ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooglag. Adinu? Ag am dahilad. Amge laa nug gagatag dayebeb ukeb, keeke oh ba maleb, haen amupa ele nug gagatag daaku amu, nug padal ii mema.
23 Amunu danab ag ab okai laapanu lamadpeg amu ag oolna, ab okai laapa ukeg! Da genab ag amelagpa atem, ag Israel oh dilagpa udat hena ii malapeg, Danab Bekalag da, da edue udikul.
24 Amu ipunitak awak nid nug nuhig ipunitak danab ii edidte. Aria begbeg danab nug gumak danab nuhig ele ii edidte.
25 Amu danab ag ipunitak danab, nuhigpa adi hekulag amu ag nuhikud ipunitak awak nid, amu dilagpa ele anamib hekulag. Aria danab ag gumak danab, nuhigpa adi hekulag amu ag nuhikud begbeg, amu dilagpa ele anamib hekulag. Danab ag lag mamegnu, 'Nug am oudi nau ikilag,' apig amu geha nuhikud lag laipu amu, ahilagnu ag onilag nau kudumnab akulag.

JESUS NUG NAI DIIGDIIG MATIOM

26 Amge ag amu dilag aib badapig. Keeke oh tonak daate am geha miag atiku. Nai oh lokumak daate amu ele danab ag dooglag.
27 Amu nai da tuqan maditem amu ag amunpa mehuqnana, nai ag otiptippa dooteb amu ag laka hipaidna daanna mehuqeg!
28 Laa ag bedulag aakuib qekulagnu elele, ag dotolag qekulagnu elele iita amu, ag amu dilag aib badapig. Iita. Laa nug bedulag dotolag ele oh heeb, padal mekulahnu elele amu nuhignuib badeg!
29 Ag dooteb, danab ag ai naunau adit amu toea laipupa daden meteb amge ag Mamelag Nug ii ate dayeb amu, ai amunu laa wanpa ii na qete
30 amunu da ag amelagpa atem. Ag Mamelag, Nug ag ikilag udug oh eb aqa malom
31 amunu ag aib badapig. Ag ai naunau, amu dilag daden oh edadna malapig.
32 Amu danab laa nug da onil danab ah noolagpa miag meku amu da ele danab amu, nug onig, da Mamel, hab atan daate amu, Nug noobpa miag mekul.
33 Amge danab nug danab ah noolagpa da di medate amu da ele danab amu Mama, Nug hab atan daate ele amu, Nug noobpa di medakul.
34-35 Da udimi amunu wanpa madodib daaku amu ag anam aib dab mepig. Da udimi amunu madodib ii daama. Iita, qep aeg ele keeke opate, laih laih daate amubia da udimi amunu danab nug beka ele a oolahpa laa nug da dim lamidebeb, laa am iita amunu a madod ele ii daamya. Nid ahin amu nug anig ele a madod ele ii daamya. Aria ah amu nug ahipa ah ele a ele madod ele ii daamya.
36 Danabnu keked amu, laa ag nug laugpa daateb amu, ag nuhig keked daaglag.
37 Amu danab nug anig mameg ele dilahib oo mauhte amge dahilnu oo huanak ii mauhte amu nug da layal iita. Amu ele danab nug beka adeg ele dilah oo mauhte amge dahilnu oo huanak ii mauhte amu nug am da layal iita.
38 Laa ele, danab nug nuhig ad emaitak awa, da dim ii lamidte amu nug da layal iita.
39 Danab nug bedu bau mak nuhig madite ele amu, nug iita meku amge laa nug dahilnu dab ma, nug bedunu bau mak kakidte amu nug genab bauklel anidku.
40 Danab nug ag oo mata humadte amu nug da oo meda humidte. Nug da oo meda humidte amu nug Mame Kayak, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug oo meta humidte.
41 Danab nug Kayaknu propet laa anta, nug am propet, diig amunu nug oo meta humidte amu danab amu nug propet dilag nob ena ele aoku. Am danab nug danab tutuku laa anta, nug am danab tutuku, diig amunu nug oo meta humidte amu, nug danab tutuku dilag nob ena ele aoku.
42 Amu danab laa nug danab hamu onig iita laa anidte amge danab hamu onig iita amu nug da dim lamidte amunu danab laa nug ehanita, nug le ougib hai gokodpa medate amu, da genab ag amelagpa atem, Kayak Nug danab amu nob ena medaku. Nug daug iinab atima," awa aum.

11

1 Jesus Nug anam nuhikud ipunitak awak danab nai mata malowa, Nug aben amu uua aha, ab okai laalapa danab ah doyak aoglagnu ipuanatata, nai ele mehuqom.
2 Mehuqeqe, Johanes nug mani guitak oopa dayaya, Kristus udat oh heum doya amu nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab adit maate, a nuhig od mak aoya, Jesus topa gopid.
3 Goya Jesus od medapid. "Danab laa udikunu aeg doomut am na akute, o iita ig laate ameg mekunig?" aoya apid.
4 A anam od metoya daaeheh, Jesus Nug udat he anteh amu Nug aum. "A goya, keeke

oh anidya doopid amu Johanes amegpa
aped doyad!
5 Amelag gaduak ag keeke anidteb, didilag
adak amu ag ena oiteb, gadalag ode ele amu
ode amu iita mete, daulag ituak amu ag edun
nai dooteb, danab mauhpig ele amu, ag edun
bau daateb amu dadek danab ag ele Nai Ena
dooteb.
6 Amunu danab aun nug nuhig oopa
genab doyak dahilnu ii pade nete amu
Kayak Nug danab amu ititak medate," awa
aum.
7 Jesus nai matia male, Johanesnu
ipunitak awak danab a ukaeh amu Nug
danab ah amelagpa Johanesnu aum. "Ag
anuka Johanes gumidna atu tadakpa gopig
amu ag adi keeke anidkulagnu gopig? Ag
keeke gai iita, qaitobtob bia, ulah he udalte,
amu anidkulagnu gopigte? Iita.
8 Ag adi anidkulagnu gopig? Ag gona,
danab laa lamen enanagnab kobol ele
takom anidkulagnu gopigte? Iita. Danab
lamen enanagnab, kobol ele tagateb amu
ag king laugpa daateb.
9 Amge ag adi keeke anidkulagnu gopig?
Ag Kayaknu propet laa anidkulagnu gopigte?
Da ag amelagpa atem. Ao, ag propet
anidkulagnu gopig amge nug am propetib
iita.
10 Nug am laa, Kayak Nug nuhignu a,
propet laa nug Kayak ode awa, Kayak naipa
yom daate. Nai amuam inam. 'Ante! Da
hepi, dahil nai awa uka matiaknu danab laa
nug na noom awa, nahip ib bapaidku.'
11 Amunu da genab ag amelagpa atem,
Layatak Johanes nug danab oh anuka
propet daapig amu oh edatom amge danab
laa nug Kayaknu do madod oopa danab
nakokib daate amu nuhig ititak amu
Johanesnu edidte.
12 Johanesnu haen udie udie gemu ele
Kayaknu do madod nug okai mekunu wagai
mete amu wagai mak danab ag ele Kayaknu
do madod adaglagnu wagai meteb.
13 Propet oh dilag nai amu do nai ele, a
Elias neeb, Kristus nekunu aeh udie Johanes
beum batak
14 amunu ag imu oolagpa genab
dooglagnu elele amu ag doyeg! Elias udikun
apig amu Johanes aaku.
15 Laa nug daug ele dayeb amu nug
doyad!" awa aum.
16 Anam anana amu Nug baula aum. "Da
danab ah haen geha imunu da ahilagnu
adi bia akul? Ag am nid naunau hadappa
daanna, ameg laa amu ameg laa amelagpa
enana,
17 'Ig ahilagnu dumutum iwalmut amge ag
ahi ii edapig. Ig ahi oo doyak ele etamut
amge ag ii gaapig,' ateb amubia heteb.
18 Adinu? Johanes nug udia amu nug e
diigdiig ii laum, wain ele ii laum amunu
danab ah ag nuhignu, 'Nug bedupa oudi nau
ele,' apig.
19 Aria Danab Bekalag da, da udien, e lain,
le ele lami amunu ag ateb. 'Anteg, Nug e
huanak lanana, wain ele huanak late. Nug
laikud am takis awak danab, hipunin danab
amu danab laa, ag ig Juda, ihinig do oh
ii dim lamidteb,' aon ateb. Amge Kayaknu
doyak am keeke genab amu nuhig hakpa ag
am genab anidkulag," awa aum.

AB LAALA OOLAG II EDUOM AMU AHILAGNU GADONNAB

20 Aria ab laalapa Jesus Nug keeke danab
hekunu elele iita kudum heum amge danab
ag oolag ii eduom, diig amunu haen amupa
Jesus Nug ag alata aum.
21 "O gadon Korasin, o gadon Betsaida
ele. Da ahilah danab oolagpa oiyeye, kobol
diigdiig danab hekunu elele iita hemi amu
danab laa nug Taia Saidon ele, danab apa
daateb ag am iita adi danab amu, nug danab
amu ahilagpa kobol amubia helo amu Taia
Saidon ele dilah danab ag anukanab lamen
nau, hediag ele takan, uhudpa daanna, ag
oolag edulo.
22 Amunu da ag amelagpa atem, epediak
haenpa Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ah amu,
ag ug aoglag amge ag danab ah ag Korasin
Betsaida ele daateb amu, ag amu dilag ug
editak, ug okainab aoglag.
23 Aria ab okai Kapenaum, na onin okai,
laa oh editak aokute? Iita! Na padal mekut.
Danab laa nug Sodom dilagpa kobol da ahilagpa hemi amubia helo amu Sodom ag
gemu daalob.
24 Am iita amunu da ag amelagpa atem,
epediak haenpa Kapenaum ag Sodom dilag
ug editak, ug okainab aoglag," awa aum.

DANAB HIK AOKUNU NAI

25 Jesus Nug haen amupa nai amu matia
malowa Nug aum. "O Mame, na hab wan
ele dilah Okai daatem amu, na danab dab
mak ele, doyak danab ele, na amu dilagpa
keeke imu lokumna, nid naunau ipuanadme
amunu da na onin humatem.
26 Yo Mama, na nahip dab makpa amu
nahip doyakpa heme," awa aum.
27 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug baula
tudita aum. "Da Mamel Nug keeke oh da
epelpa meum. Amu danab laipu laa nug
Kayak Beka ii doote. Kayak Nug nukaib
doote. Amu ele danab laipu laa nug da
Mamel ii doote. Iita. Da am Kayak Beka
amu da aakuib dootem. Amge da danab laala
Mama ipuanadtem ele aakuib am, ag Mama
dooteb," awa aum.
28 Anam anana Nug baula ele aum.
"Danab ag udat okai henana, keeke ug ele
maoteb amu ag gumidna dopeg, da hepi, ag
hik aoglag.

29 Ag mawaknu keeke dahil aona, ag
dahilpa dab mak aweg! Adinu? Da am
wagai mak danab iita amu da am oo doyak
ele. Ag anam henana, ag oolagpa ug iita
oiglag.
30 Adinu? Dahil mawaknu keeke nug
am ug iita amu amupa ag keeke laa, ag
maoglagnu mekul amu, amu ele am ug iita,"
awa aum.

12

JUDA DILAG METIDNU DO, AMUNU NAI

1 Haen laa Metidpa Jesus Nug ibpa wit
dad laa oopa ugeke, nuhikud ipunitak awak
danab ag enug aqe, ag wit aeg aon lapig.
2 Aon laegeg, do gumak danab-Parasia
ag amu anidna, ag Jesus amegpa apig.
"Ante, nahipad ipunitak awak danab ag do
nug danab laa Metidpa e datanu ii aomanu
ipunigte amu, ag Juda dilag Metidnu do amu
tipalna, e aon lateb," aon apig.
3 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum.
"Ag Dawit keeke heum amunu kaya iite eb
qepig? Haen amupa nug nuhikud daup ele
ag enug daanna,
4 ag Kayak laugpa nona, Kayak laugpan
bret amu aon lapig. Bret amuam, danab
hamu lanaknu gun. Mana metak danabib
lakulagnu elele amu, ag amu lapig.
5 Laa ele amu mana metak dilag udatnu
yak dopa niite amu ag Metidpa mana metak
laka upa udat amu heteb amge hipunin iita,
ag amu iite eb qepig?
6 Amu da ag amelagpa atem. Da am metid
lag editak.
7 Ag Kayak naipa nai laa daate, nai
amu doolob amu ena. Nai amuam inam.
'Mana metak nug keeke anuqak iita, oo gai
iita doyak kobol amuam keeke anuqak.'
Ag amu diig doolob amu danab imu ag
qadelagpa ug ii melob.
8 Amu Danab Bekalag da, da Metid ded
gumatem," awa aum.
9 Awowa Jesus Nug aben amu uua aha,
ahilag nai doyak laka ukom.
10 Am danab laa nug apa dayom amu nug
epeg mauhak ebehitak ele amunu danab
laala ag Jesus hetodiak abenpa mekulagnu
hena, ag Jesus od metan apig. "Ig danab
Metid dedpa bapaidkunignu am enate?" aon
apig.
11 Aon aeg Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum.
"Ag oolagpa danab laipu laa nug sipsip
laipu ele amu sipsip amu nug Metid dedpa
modpa no amu danab amu nug iite edua
aote?
12 Amu danab nug sipsip editak amunu ig
Metidpa danab ehanadkunig," awa aum.
13 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug danab
epeg nau ele amegpa aum. "Epen tai ete!"
awa aum. A amu danab nug epeg tai ete,
epeg edua, laih bia, ena dayom.
14 Jesus anam heum amunu do gumak
danab-Parasia ag gona qag mena, Jesus
qekulagnu ib madipig.

KAYAK JESUS NUHIGPA UDAT HEKUNU TITUANOM

15 Am Jesus Nug nai amu doyom amunu
Nug aha, ab amu uua ukom. Ugeke, danab
ah kudum ag Nug dim lamitegeg, Jesus Nug
ode danab ah bapalate, ena daapig.
16 Ena daaeg amu Jesus, Nug am Kayak
Beka amu ag amu miag atiak amananu do
matom.
17 Amupa amu Jesus Nug propet Jesaia
Kayak ode awa, nai laa maitom, nai amu
elele metom.
18 Nai amuam inam. "Imu amu udat
danab dahil, da Nug tituanmi. Da nuhignu
ool huanak hete, nuhignu ool ena daate. Da
geha da Oudil hepi, Nug qadepa neku. Neeb
amu Nug kobol tutukunu, nai amu iita adi
dilagpa mehuqku.
19 Nug awa awa qetak nai ii matima, Nug
mutub ele ii qema. Nug baag okaipa ib
nadipa danab amelagpa ii ama.
20 Danab laa elele iita, qao laa wak ele
daate bia amu, Nug heeb, nauha autanab
ii aoma. O danab laa elele iita daate, lam
qauhkunu hete bia, Nug heeb iita ii mema.
Nug udat heebeb ukeb, kobol tutuku amu oh
elele medaku.
21 Danab ah wan atu ohnu ag Nug ameg
mekulag," awa aum.

"JESUS BELSEBUB ONIGPA UDAT HETE," AON APIG

22 Haen amupa danab ag danab laa oma-
lna nuhigpa udipig. Danab amu nug am
oudi nau ele, nug odetup, ameg gaduak ele.
Ag aon doeg, Jesus Nug he ena daya, qamu-
tak amu nai matiaya, ameg obate, neekom.
23 Danab nug neeka, nai matieye, danab ah
ameg nadi ag otaina Jesusnu apig. "Danab
imu am Dawit bekatai," aon apig.
24 Amge do gumak danab-Parasia ag am
inam apig. "Umu Nug Belsebub, oudi nau
ikilag ele amu, nuhig gagatagpa oudi nau
lamadte," aon apig.
25 Aeg amu Jesus Nug ahilag dab mak
oh doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Wan
laipupan danab ag ahan opatna, ameg adit
bena, nug qekulag amu wan amu nug elele
iita, gagatag ii daama. Amu ele, ab okai
laipupan o ab iki laipupanu ag opatna,
ameg adit bena, nug qekulag amu ab okai o
ab iki amu nug ena ii daama.
26 Amubia Satan nug Satan lamidte dayeb
amu nuhikud ag aaku opatna, ameg adit
bena, aka aka nug qeteb. Anam dayeb amu
Satannu do am atem ha gagatag daaku?

27 Ag da Belsebub gagatagpa oudi nau
lamadtemnu ateb. Da genab Belsebub
gagatagpa oudi nau lamadtem dayeb amu,
ag Juda, ag bekalkad laala ag udat imu ele
heteb amu, ag ele anamib amge amu oh iita
amunu ag bekalkad ag epediadpeg, ag Juda
ag ehed hak ahilag miag atiku.
28 Amge da Kayak Oudi gagatagpa oudi
nau lamadtem dayeb amu ag doyeg,
Kayaknu do madod aaku ahilagpa udiom,"
awa aum.
29 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tudita
aum. "Am danab laa nug atemun danab
gagatag ele, nug laugpa noa keeke aoku? Am
elele iita amunu tatam nug danab gagatag
amu mudipa hipalowa, nug danab amu
laugpa noa, keeke yab aoku.
30 Am danab laa nug da ele layam iita amu
nug dahil keked. Danab laa nug da ele udat
laipu ii hetep amu nug Satan ehanidte.
31 Anam daate amunu da ag amelagpa
atem, Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hipunin oh
amu nuhignu amu nuhig keekenu dabita,
awa awa qetak nai ahilag oh ele uhuqa
madaku amge danab nug Kayak Oudi
dabita, awa awa qete amu Kayak Nug danab
amunu hipunin uhuqa ii metama.
32 Am danab nug Danab Bekalag da,
dahilnu nai nau ate amu Kayak Nug danab
amunu hipunin uhuqa medaku amge
danab nug Kayak Oudinu nai nau ate amu
Kayak Nug hipunin amu uhuqa ii metama,
gemu, dimpa ele.
33 Anam amunu ad nauhak iita, enaib
daate amu nug meu ele ena ote, amu ad
nauhak ele amu nug am meu ele nau ote.
Danab ag ad meu aon lana, enate o naute
amu dootеb.
34 Ag danab nau, ag am mat nau bia.
Ag nau daateb amu atemun kobol enanu
matiglag? Amu ele danab oopa adi dab mak
am bak niite amu odepa bete.
35 Am danab ena, nug oopa dab mak ena
huanak niite amunu nug kobol ena he bete
amge danab nau, nug oopa dab mak nau
huanak niite amu nug kobol nau he bete.
36 Amge da ag amelagpa atem. Epediak
haenpa Kayak Nug danab ah ag nai diig iita
madipig ele amu, Nug amunu epediadku,"
awa aum.
37 Anana amu Jesus Nug baula ele aum.
"Na nai maditem aakuib heeb, Kayak Nug na
danab ena tutuku anidku. Na nai maditem
aakuib heeb amu Kayak Nug nahipnu danab
nau anidku," awa aum.

DANAB AG EPONAK KEEKE ANIDKULAGNU APIG

38 Haen amupa do gumak danab-Parasia
amu do mehuqak danab ele ag Jesus
amegpa apig. "Ipunitak danab, ig na eponak
keeke, danab hekunu elele iita laa hepe
anidkunignu oonig daate," aon apig.
39 Aeg am Nug nob ma aum. "Ag danab
ah naunab, ag Kayak uuna, kobol laala dim
lamidteb ele. Ag da eponak keeke, danab
hekunu elele iita hekulnu ateb amge da laa ii
hepa. Propet Jona, nuhigpa adi beum aakuib
ag ipuanadkul.
40 Anuka propet Jona nug ded ewam
tuqan ewam ele kakai nadi oopa niiom,
anamib Danab Bekalag da, da gemu haen
imunu danab ah, amu dilag eponak keeke
daakulnu, da ded ewam, tuqan ewam ele da
wan oopa niikul.
41 Haen Kayak Nug danab ah epediadku
amu Niniwe danab ah ag ahan, danab ah
haen gemunu dilag ehed hak amu miag
atiglag. Adinu? Niniwe danab ag Kayak
nai Jona odepa doona, ag oolag eduom amge
gemu laa Jona editak ina daate.
42 Amu ele haen Kayak Nug danab ah
epediadku, haen amupa wan laapan ah okai,
wan amuam yau uditepan daate, nug aha,
danab ah haen gemunu dilag ehed hak amu
miag atiku. Adinu? Nug wan batakpanu
amge nug Solomonnu doyak ena amu nug
amu dookunu Solomon gumita udiom amge
gemu laa nug Solomon editak am iiku daate,"
awa aum.
43 Nug anam matiowa amu Nug aum.
"Haen oudi nau laa nug danab laa uuidte,
amu nug uka atu tadakpa, nug aben laa anta,
hik awa daakunu oite amge nug ii anidte
dayeb amu nug ate.
44 'Da eduen, anuka daamipa uken daakul,'
awa ate. Anana amu nug uka, tatam dayom
amupa ta, lag amu oo tatak, bala mak ele
amu danab laa amupa ii dayeye ele anta,
45 nug edua uka, oudi nau eblaih adit laa
ele, ag ahilag gagatag kobol nau hekulagnu
amu nug editak ele, nug amu diie, nug ele
uditeb. Udin, ag lag amu oopa nona daateb.
Noeg amu danab amu anuka nau dayom
amu gemu nug naunab daate. Amubia
danab ah haen gemu imunu ahilagpa am
anam beku," awa aum.

JESUS ANIG AMU AMAKUD ELE

46 Jesus Nug danab ah nai anam madete,
Nug anig amakud ele ag Nug anidpeg, Nug
ele nai matiglagnu udin, dimitim daapig.
47 [Dimitim daaegeg, danab laa nug Jesus
amegpa aum. "Na anin amapad, ag na ele
nai matiglagnu udipig, dimitim daateb," awa
aum.]
48 Anam a am Jesus Nug odepa awa aum.
"Aun am nug da anil? Aun adi am da
amalad?" awa aum.
49 Anam anana, Nug epeg huma, nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab ipuanatata aum.
"Anteg! Imu am da anil amu da amalad ele.

50 Am danab laa nug da Mamel, Nug hab
aṯan daaṯe ele amu, nuhig dab mak dim
lamidṯe amu nug am da anil, da amal, da
apinal," awa aum.

13

DANAB E HAḎAG DAṮA TAOḎOMNU NAI

1 Jesus Nug dimpa deḏ amupaib laḳanu
aha noa, Galelia le ameg ihipa dayom.
2 Dayeye danab ah kuḏumnab uḏin qag
mepig amunu Jesus Nug ub aṯan ta dayeye,
danab ah oh ag le ihipa daapig.
3 Ag anam daaegeg, Jesus Nug keeke
danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou aqata,
ipuanaṯa, nai amu kuḏumpa ag amelagpa
maṯiom. Nug maṯia aum. "Ag doyeg! E epak
danab nug e haḏag ebaḳunu aha, daṯa uḳa
oiyaya, e haḏag taoḏom.
4 Nug taoḏa ugeḳe, haḏag laala amu danab
ib oiṯebpa nena qena niiegeg, ai ag uḏin
haḏag amu lapig.
5 E haḏag laala ag wan men duqe uḳak
amupa nena qepig am wan unuqag iiṯa
amunu pahanab bepig
6 amge aam na qe, ag diḏilag wan oopanab
ii noum amunu bunaḏpig.
7 Am haḏag laala ag wan muḏi qaun elepa
nena qeeg, muḏi qaun ele ba, naḏi ma
teguiṯom.
8 Amge haḏag laala ag wan enapa nena
qena, ena bena, meu opig. Haḏag laala
ag meulḳad wan handat opig. Laala ag
meulḳad siksti opig, laala ag tieti opig.
9 Am danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug
doyaḏ!" awa aum.
10 Jesus Nug anam a amu ipuniṯak awak
danab ag dona oḏ medapig. "Aṯemun na
keeke danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou
aqatna, ipuanadna, amelagpa madiṯem?"
aon apig.
11 Aeg amu Nug inam aum. "Ag dahilad
amu ag am Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu keeke diig
loḳumak amu dooglagnu maṯom amunu ag
dooṯeb amge danab imu amu ag am iiṯa.
12 Danab nug dooḳunu heṯe ele amu Kayak
Nug laa ele medaḳu. Meṯeb nug hapiak aoḳu
amge danab nug doyom, bau dooḳunu ii
heṯe amu Kayak Nug nuhig nakok doyom
amu oh aḏidḳu.
13 Amu da keeke danab ag dooṯeb ii
dooṯeb ele ou aqatete, ipuanaṯe, amelagpa
madiṯem, amunu diig am inam. Ag neegṯeb
amge ii anidṯeb. Ag nai daulagpa dooṯeb
amge oolagpa ele ii dooṯeb, nai diignu ele
amu ag oolag ii maidṯe.
14 Amunu propet Jesaia, nug Kayak oḏe
awa, nai maṯiom, nai amu elele medaṯe. Nai
amuam inam. 'Ag nai daulagpa dooglag
amge nai meu am tutuḳu ii doomna. Ag
neegḳulag amge ag diig tutuḳu ii anidmana.
15 Aḏinu? Danab ah imu ag oolag itua
malom. Ag nai meu dooglagnu bahilag
yaaṯe, amu ele ag amelag heeg gaḏuom.
Amu iiṯa daalo, ag amelagpa keeke anidna,
daulagpa nai doonna, ag nai diig oolagpa
tutuḳu doona, eḏun dahilpa dopeg, da hepi,
ag ena daaglag,' " awa aum.
16 Aria Jesus nai amu maṯia mala, Nug nai
baula tuḏiṯa aum. "Anam amge ag oolag
gamag ahaḏ! Ag amelagpa keeke anidṯeb,
daulagpa nai dooṯeb amu ag oolag maidṯe.
17 Amu ele da genab ag amelagpa aṯem.
Kayaknu propet kuḏum amu danab tutuḳu
aḏi ele ag gemu keeke ag anidṯeb ele imu
anidḳulagnu oolag huana heum amge ag laa
ii anidpig. Ag nai gemu dooṯeb ele amu,
ag amu ele dooglagnu oolag huana heum
amge amu ele ag laa ii doopig.
18 Amunu ag danab nug e haḏag daṯa
taoḏomnu nai, nai amuam keeke danab ag
dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou aqata ipuniṯak nai
amu, nai amunu diig mehuqak doyeg!
19 Danab laa nug Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu
nai doya, oo ii maidṯe amu Satan nug paha
nug oopa noa he, Kayak nai iiṯa meṯe. E
haḏag ibpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu
anam ipunigṯe.
20 Amu e haḏag men duqe uḳakpa nena
qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigṯe.
Danab laa nug nai doya, oo gamag ahehe,
pahanab aoṯe.
21 Nug nai doya aoṯe amge nuhig oopa
genab doyak am gagaṯag iiṯa, haen tutunuib,
amunu deḏ laa nug dahil nai dim lamidṯe,
diig amunu ug laa beṯe o danab laala ag
heeg, qagaiṯak dooṯe amu nug pahanab
nuhig oopa genab doyak paḏaṯe.
22 E haḏag wan muḏi qaun elepa nena
qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigṯe.
Danab laa nug nai dooṯe amge wan imupan
ug laala, enub awak uḏat amu ameg qak
kobol ele, keeke amu oh danab amu nug
oopa Kayak nai he, iiṯa ma, meu ii oṯe.
23 Aria e haḏag wan enapa nena qepig ele
amu, nai amu inam ipunigṯe. Danab nug
nai daugpa doya dab medṯe, nai diig ele oo
maidṯe amu nug meu ena oṯe, laa handat,
laa siksti, laa tieti anam oṯe," awa aum.

KAYAKNU ḎO MAḎOḎNU NAI DIIGDIIG

24 Jesus baula ele keeke danab ag dooṯeb
ii dooṯeb ele ou aqata, ipuanaṯa, maṯia aum.
"Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ amu nug danab laa,
nug wit aeg ena dad nuhigpa taoḏom amu-
bia daaṯe.
25 Danab amu nug taoḏom amge tuqan,
danab ah niiegeg, danab wit aeg taoḏom
ele amu, nuhig kekeḏ laa uḏia, gikiḏah nau
haḏag amu wit dad amupa taoḏowa uḳom.
26 Dimpa wit amu ba meu o amu ag
gikiḏah nau ele dayeye anidpig.

27 Anteg amu begbeg nuhikud ag dad
mameg topa gona apig. ‘Danab nadi, na wit
aeg enaib dad nahippa taodme amunu atem
he, gikidah nau ele beum?’ aon apig.
28 Aon aeg amu nug ag amelagpa aum.
‘Keked laa nug anam heum.’ Nug anam
a amu begbeg ag apig. ‘Na ape, ig gota
gikidah nau amu qakaladta qag mekunigte?’
od medapig.
29 Ag anam od medapig amge nug ag ame-
lagpa aum. ‘Iita. Ag gikidah nau hidanna
amu wit ele hidaladmanade!
30 Uupeg, adit oh meu awak haen ameg
mak beid! Beped, da meu awak haenpa
meu awak danab amelagpa api, gikidah
tatam hidaladna, iki adana, ab adupa man-
aknu mekulag amge ag wit qag mena, dahil
ma laka mekulag,” awa aum.

31 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug keeke
danab ag dootеb ii dootеb ele ou aqata,
ipunitak nai baula ele inam aum. “Kayaknu
do madod amu mastet aeg, danab laa nug
awa, dad nuhigpa epom bia.
32 Mastet aeg nug am e laa aeg bia iita. Nug
aeg nakoknab amge nug ba okai ma, dad
oopanu e laa oh edadte. Edata ba, ad okai
ma dayeye, ai ag udin, nug epegpa ted hena
daateb,” awa aum.

33 Anana amu Nug baula ele keeke danab
ag dootеb ii dootеb ele ou aqata, ipuanata,
amelagpa matia inam aum. “Kayaknu do
madod amu nug yis bia. Ah laa nug 20
kilo plaua keeke awa, yis ele kabolie, dimpa
plaua oh titida okai meum,” awa aum.
34 Nai imu oh am Jesus Nug keeke danab
ag dootеb ii dootеb ele ou aqata, ipuanata,
danab ah amelagpa matiom. Nug nai diig
laapa ii matiom.
35 Amu Nug propet laa nai matiom, nai
amu elele metom. Propet nug inam aum.
“Da odel opaten, keeke danab ag dootеb ii
dootеb ele ou aqate ipuanaten, nai akul. Da
keeke dig mak haenpanu lokumak daye udie
gemu batak amunu akul,” awa aum.

36 Aria Jesus Nug danab ah uuata, laka
teum. Te amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab
ag gumidna udin apig. “Na gikidah nau data
beum, nai amuam keeke danab ag dootеb
ii dootеb ele ou aqata ipunitak nai amu,
nai amunu diig mehuqna ipunigpe dootu!”
apig.
37 Ag anam aeg, Nug aum. “Danab nug e
ena ebate, amuam Danab Bekalag da.
38 Aria dad amu wan atu oh ipunigte. E
aeg ena amu Kayaknu do madodnu danab.
Aria gikidah nau amu Satannu danab.
39 Amu danab gikidah nau data taodom ele
amu Satan. Aria e meu awak haen amu wan
imunu wan haen malak. E awak udat danab
am Kayaknu engel.

40 Am danab ag gikidah nau qag mena,
ab adupa maiteb amubia Kayaknu engel ag
wan haen malak haenpa anamib hekulag.
41 Danab Bekalag da, da dahilad engel
hepi, ag gona, danab Kayaknu do madod
oopa daateb ele amu, ag oolagpanu wannu
etetuab nau, ig eedigteb ele, amu oh amu
aria danab ag kobol nau heteb ele, ag qag
maadna diin,
42 ag akan, agapeg ab adupa tekulag. Ab
nadi amu oopa danab ag gaanna, ag aelag
ele kikidkulag.
43 Haen amupa amu tutuku hak adi, ag am
Kayak bekod, ag Mamelagnu do madod oopa
daanna, ag aam amahala miag atiak daate
bia miag atiak daaglag. Danab nug daug ele
dayeb amu nug nai doyad!” awa aum.
44 Jesus nai anam matiowa, Kayaknu do
madodnu, keeke danab dootеb ii dootеb ele
ou aqata, ipuanata, imu matiom. Matiaya
Nug aum. “Kayaknu do madod amu nug am
enub okainab ele data lokumpig bia. Danab
laa nug anta, baula awa lokumowa, nug
gamag ahak okainab doya, nug nuka keeke
nuhig oh me, daden meeg, men dodo amu
awa uka, nug wan amu daden meum.
45 Aria laa amu Kayaknu do madod nug
am danab epu ele, nug kalelenu dodo ena
ena matiom bia. Nug kalelenu dodo laipu,
nuhig nob okainab, amu matia anta,
46 amu nug nuhig keeke oh me, daden
meeg, men dodo amu awa, kalelenu dodo
amu aakuib daden ma awom.
47 Aria laa amu Kayaknu do madod nug
am uhui ag le amegpa eeg no, kakai diigdi-
ignu noeg am beum amubia.
48 Aria ag uhui eedeg udia, audam be
amu ag daanna, kakai ena amuib epediadna,
tapid laalapa maadpig amge kakai nau am
ag akaeg gopig.
49 Amubia wan haen malaknu ded amu
anam aaku beku. Engel ag nena, danab
nau ag danab ena oolagpa daateb amu qag
maadna,
50 agapeg ab adupa tekulag. Aben amupa
danab ag gaanna, ag aelag ele kakidkulag,”
awa aum.
51 Jesus Nug anam anana Nug od matom.
“Ag nai matimi imu oh diig doopigte?” awa
aum. Nug anam od mate amu ag, “Yo,” apig.
52 Ag, “Yo,” aon aeg am Nug ag amelagpa
aum. “Anam amu do mehuqak danab oh,
ag Kayaknu do madod oopa nopig ele amu,
ag am lag okai mameg bia daateb. Nug en
lag nuhigpanu keeke alag bau ele ake do
madate,” awa aum.

NASARET DANAB AG JESUS DI MEDAPIG

53 Jesus Nug nai keeke danab ag dootеb
ii dootеb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, oh matia
malowa Nug ab amu uua ukom.

54 Nug apag digpa uka, Juda dilag nai
doyak laka danab ah amelagpa Kayak nai
mehuqom. Nai mehuqe, ag dab mak kudum
aona apig. “Doyak amu, kobol danab
hekunu elele iita haknu gagatag ele imu oh
amu, Nug adepanu awom?
55 Nug am lag hak danab beka! Ig dootem,
Maria amu nug anig. Nug amakud amu
Jakobus, Josep, Judas, Simon.
56 Nug apinkud amu ag oh ig ele iite
daatem? Amunu Nug keeke imu oh am
adepanu awom?” aon apig.
57 Ag anam anana ag oolagpa Jesusnu ena
ii doopig amge Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum.
“Propet nug ab ohpa amu onig ele amge nug
apag diigpa amu nug laugpa ele amu nug
onig iita,” awa aum.
58 Amu apa Nug ode danab kudum ii
bapalatom. Adinu? Ag oolagpa genab ii
doopig.

14

HERODES NUG LAYATAK JOHANES BAG OTADOM

1 Haen amupa Herodes Antipas nug Jesus
onig binag ele doyom.
2 Doya amu nuhikud udat danab ame-
lagpa aum. “Danab amuam Layatak Jo-
hanes mauhowa, edua hibaitom amunu
gagatag okai okai amu nuhigpa bete,” awa
aum.
3-4 Amu diig am Herodes Antipas nug
amag Pilipus wau Herodias awe, Johanes
nug Herodes amegpa, “Na awan wau aome,
amupa na do tipalme, kobol amuam ena
iita,” aum amunu Herodes nug Johanes epeg
hipala, mani guitakpa meum.
5 Amu nug Johanes qeeb mauhkunu heum
amge nug danab ah dilag badom. Adinu?
Danab ah ag Johanesnu, “Nug am Kayaknu
propet,” aon apig.
6 Anam dayom amge Herodes Antipas
menuak dedpa, Herodias adeg amu do
danab kudum noolagpa ahi gode, Herodes
nug itag qeum
7 amunu nug nai qaka, nug nid ahin keeke
adi laa aokunu ab amu medakununab aum.
8 Nid ahin amu anig nug dab mak metom
amunu nug aum. “Na Layatak Johanes
baag otadna, iki tapidpa mena, haen imupa
medakut,” awa aum.
9 Nid ahin nug anam a amu king Herodes
nug oo ug ele dayom amge nug nai nuhig
gagatag qa aawo, do danab ag nug ele e
lapig amu ag ele nai amu doopig amunu nug
aum. “Layatak Johanes iki tapidpa mena,
aon dona meteg!”
10 anana amu nug he, udat danab laa nug
uka, Johanes baag otadom.
11 Bag otade amu ag nug iki tapidpa mena,
nid ahin medapig. Nid ahin metaeg amu nid
ahin nug awa uka, anig metom.
12 Layatak Johanesnu ipunitak awak
danab ag nai doona udin, Johanes gada aon
gona boompig. Ipunitak awak danab ag
Johanes boomona, ag gona, Jesus amegpa
apig.

JESUS DANAB 5000 E MATOM

13 Jesus nai amu doya, Nug aben amu uua,
ub awa, aben danab ii daateb, apa gokunu
ukom. Nug anam ugeke amu danab ah ag
nai doona, ag ab ohpanu ahan, Jesus ugeke,
ag baelagpa Nug dim lamidna gopig.
14 Ag anam heeg, Jesus uka eeda amu
danab ah ameg nadi ag Nug ameg mena
daaegeg anatom. Nug anam anata amu
oo doye, ahilkad danab ah ode ele amu
bapalatom.
15 Bapalatete, tueb me, nuhig ipunitak
awak danab ag Jesus gumidna dona
amegpa apig. “Laih imu am aben danab
ii daateb. Aam ele uka note amunu danab
ah ameg nadi imu amelagpa ape, ag ab ab
gona, e daden mena laig!” aon apig.
16 Ipunitak awak danab ag anam aeg amu
Jesus Nug aum. “Adinu da api gokulagnu
ateb? Ag e madapeg laig!”
17 Nug anam a amu ag amegpa apig.
“Amge ig ipa e kudum laa iita, bret kunum
tanig ele amu kakai adit eleib daate,” aon
apig.
18 Anam aeg amu Nug aum. “Akan dona,
da medeg!” awa aum.
19 Anana amu Nug danab ah ameg nadi,
ag amelagpa, “Ag gikidahpa dayeg!” anana
amu Nug bret tanig ele amu kakai adit ele
amu diia ada, hab atan neekaka unuqitom.
Unuqitowa amu pane ne, nuhikud ipunitak
awak danab mate, ipunitak awak danab ag
diin panin, danab ah madapig.
20 Mataeg amu danab ah ag e amu laeg,
oolag ditie, e big dayom amu ipunitak awak
danab ag aon, kaleg tuelp inaeg, am beum.
21 Danab e lapig ele amu 5,000 anam. Ah
nid naunau ele amu eb qak amu oopa ii
daateb, danabib eb aqapig.

JESUS NUG BAEGPA LE GADAPA UKOM

22 Ag e lana malaeg amu Jesus Nug
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag amelagpa
aum. “Da danab ah imu oh qatiglagnu
abipi, ag ahan ubpa tena, Galelia le
matadna, laih ukeg!” awa aum.
23 Nug anam a amu ag ahan ukaegeg,
Jesus Nug danab ah amelagpa, “Enad
uke,” awowa, Nug nuka amu unuqidkunu
qaukopa ukom. Tueb amupa amu Nug nuka
qauko amupa dayom.
24 Qaukopa dayeye amu ub uka, le ameg
gamagpa wa, ulah nadi ha, duban ub qe,
ulah ub nob awe, edua laih gokunu heum.

25 Anam he uḵe, waḵaḏeḏe Jesus le gaḏa
tapa, nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab gumaṯa
uḏiom.
26 Ipuniṯak awak danab ag Jesus le gaḏapa
tapa uḏieye anidna, oṯaina, “Umu am doṯog,”
anana, oolag baḏe huanak epig.
27 Huanak eeg amu Jesus Nug pahanab
amelagpa aum. “Ag gagaṯag dayeg! Ag aib
baḏapig. Imu daib,” awa aum.
28 Jesus anam a amu Petrus nug Jesus
oḏepa awa, inam aum. “Naḏi, genab na
daaṯem dayeb amu na ape, da ub uuen, na
gumiṯe waḵul,” awa aum.
29 Petrus anam a amu Jesus aum. “Na
do!”, awa aum. Nug anam a amu Petrus nug
ub uua noa, Jesus gumiṯa waum.
30 Nug anam wanana amu ulah huanak
heehe anṯa baḏa, le oopa noḵunu ha, Jesus
onigpa ewa aum. “Naḏi na da ehaniḏe!”
awa aum.
31 Petrus anam a amu pahanab Jesus epeg
bahia, Petrus aḏa amu amegpa aum. “Na
ootpa nakokib genab dooṯem. Aḏinu na dab
mak aḏit ele?”
32 Jesus Nug anam Petrus amegpa a, a ub
aṯan oolya teeh amu ulah to eṯom.
33 Ulah to eṯe, ub aṯan daapig ele amu ag
Jesus noobpa dup nona, binag mena apig.
“Genab na am Kayak beḵa,” aon apig.
34 Jesus beḵod ele ag ub aṯan gona, le
mataḏna Genesaret ihipa eeḏpig.
35 Eeḏna teeg amu danab apanu ag
doopig, am Jesus, amunu ag nai meeg, ab
taliliak amu ohpa uḵe doona, oḏe danab oh
diin, Jesus topa uḏipig.
36 Uḏina ag oḏe danab Jesusnu lamen
daugib aḏaglagnu unuqidpig. Unuqidna,
danab ag anam hepig ele, amu oh ag beḏulag
ena dayom.

15

KAYAK NAI NUG ALAI AḎI DILAG ḎO EḎIDṮE

1 Aria amu dimpa ḏo mehuqak danab
amu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ele ag
Jerusalemnu ahan, Jesus gumidna uḏin
apig.
2 “Aḏinu nahipad ipuniṯak awak danab
ag alai aḏi anuḵa ḏo mepig niiṯe amu ag
tipalṯeb? Ag e laḵulagnu hena amu ag epelag,
ḏo aṯe amubia ag ii ihaṯeb,” aon apig.
3 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug eḏua ame-
lagpa aum. “Aṯemun ag ahilag ḏo dim lamid-
nana amu Kayaknu ḏo tipalṯeb?
4 Kayak Nug ḏo inam ma aum. ‘Na anin
mamen ele binalah mena, nai ahilah dim
lamiṯe!’ Amu Nug inam ele aum. ‘Danab laa
nug Kayak onig diia, anig mameg ele a nob
nau aoglahnu aḵu amu ag qepeg mauhaḏ!’
amunu laa nug anig mameg ele ehanataḏ!
5 Amge ag inam aṯeb. ‘Danab laa nug
men doḏo laa, anig mameg ehanatḵunu ele
amge nug a amelahpa, “Da men doḏo imu
Kayaknu tituanmi,” anana amu nug anig
mameg ele ii ehanatma.’
6 Ag anam henana ag, ag alalḵad aḏi di-
lag ḏonu anuqak doon dim lamidṯeb, amu
amupa Kayaknu ḏo am hamu bia daaṯe.
7 Ag ham bupuak danab! Propet Jesaia
nug ahilagnu tutuḵunab aaḵu anuḵa inam
maṯiom.
8 ‘Danab ah imu ag oḏelagpaib da binal
meṯeb. Ag oolag amu da uuiḏa piḏenab daaṯe.
9 Ag danab ah dilag ḏo aaḵuib mehuqnana
amu ag amunu, “Kayaknu ḏo,” aṯeb amunu
ag da hamu binal meṯeb,’ awa yom.” Jesus
Nug anam aum.

KEEKE NAU DANAB HEEG, OPIA AWAK II DAAṮE

10 Jesus anam anana amu danab ah oni-
lagpa e, gumidna doeg, amelagpa aum. “Ag
imu daulagpa doon, dab meṯan autna aweg!
11 Keeke dimiṯimnu danab oopa noṯe ele,
keeke amu danab oo dubuṯid ii medṯe. Iiṯa!
Keeke danab dab makpa loḵumak dayaya,
oḏepanu dimiṯim beṯe ele amu, keeke amu
danab oo he, dubuṯid ele daaṯe,” awa aum.
12 Haen amupa nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak
danab ag Jesus gumidna dona apig. “Ḏo gu-
mak danab-Parasia ag nai amu doon, oolag
nauhom amu na dooṯemte?” aon apig.
13 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug nob ma
aum. “Da Mamel, Nug hab aṯan daaṯe amu,
Nug dad ele. Am keeke oh Nug ii epom am
geha Nug diḏi ele oh kakeḏiadḵu.
14 Amubia amu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia,
ahilag ipuniṯak am iiṯa meḵu amunu ag
ahilagnu aib ug aqom. Ḏo gumak danab-
Parasia ag danab ah omaladṯeb amge ag
amelag gaḏuom. Am ameg gaḏuak laa, nug
laa, nug ele ameg gaḏuak ele, nug ib ipuniṯeb
amu a oh moḏpa neya qeḵulah,” awa aum.
15 Jesus anam a amu Petrus nug oḏepa
awa aum. “Na keeke danab ag dooṯeb ii
dooṯeb ele ou aqatna, ipuanadnana maṯime,
amu diig mehuqpe dootu!” awa aum.
16 A amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag am danab
laala ag am dab mak iiṯa biate amunu ag nai
amunu diig ii dooṯeb?
17 Dimiṯimnu keeke, danab laṯe ele amu,
nug danabnu dab mak abenpa ii goṯe. Iiṯa,
nug danab biigpa uḵe, nug biie goṯe.
18 Amge keeke nau oh danabnu dab
makpa dayaya, oḏepa dimiṯim beṯe ele amu,
amupa danab nug oo dubuṯid ele daaṯe.
19 Keeke nau dab makpanu beṯe am inam
bia. Dab mak nau, danab qe mauhak kobol,
gapai kobol diigdiig, yabhok kobol, nug
dimug maṯiak kobol, nai genab iiṯa anak
kobol ele.

20 Keeke amu oh amu ag heeg, danab nug
oo dubuṯid ele daaṯe amge danab laa nug
epeg ii ihowa e laṯe amu nug oo dubuṯid ele
ii daaṯe," awa aum.

KANAN AH LAA JESUSNU OOP̱A GENAB DOYOM

21 Jesus Nug anam anana amu ab amu
uua aha, Taia Saidon heqop̱a ab nakok laa
amup̱a uk̲om.
22 Nug uk̲a te, Kanan bud̲ubp̱anu ah laa
nug ap̱a dayom amu nug Jesus onigp̱a ewa
aum. "Nad̲i, na Dawit bek̲a, na dahilnu oot
gai iiṯa doye! Oud̲i nau nug nid ahin dahil
he nauhom," awa aum.
23 Aum amge Jesus Nug od̲ep̱a nakok laa
ii awom. Od̲ep̱a nakok laa ii awe amu
nuhik̲ud ip̱uniṯak awak danab ag Jesus gu-
midna dona ap̱ig. "Ah imu nug ewawa, ig
dim lamigṯede. Na hep̱e uk̲ad̲!" aon ap̱ig.
24 Anam aeg am Jesus Nug aum. "Israel
padal mep̱ig, amu dilagnuib Kayak Nug he
ud̲imi," awa aum.
25 Anam aawo amu ah nug ud̲ia, gateg
qaun wa, Jesus baegp̱a dup noa, "Nad̲i na da
ehanid̲e!" awa aum.
26 Jesus Nug od̲ep̱a awa aum. "Ig nid
naunau dilag bret āot, qai maṯagnignu am
kobol ena iiṯa," awa aum.
27 Nug anam aum amge ah nug aum.
"Nad̲i na genab aṯem ge qai ag mamelk̲ad
dilag bret hup̱u balalp̱anu na qeṯe am aon
laṯeb," awa aum.
28 Anam a amu Jesus Nug od̲ep̱a awa aum.
"Ah, nahip oop̱a genab doyak̲ am ok̲ainab!
Keeke na oot aum, nahipp̱a anam bek̲u,"
awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu aam ameg
amup̱aib nid ahin nuhig ed̲ua ena dayom.

JESUS DANAB 4000 E MAṮOM

29 Aria Jesus Nug ab amu uua, Galelia
le ihi maṯa uk̲a, qauko laap̱a ta, hed̲ep na
dayom.
30 Ap̱a dayeye, danab ah kud̲um ag danab
baelag nau, amelag gad̲uak, ebehilag kaliak,
od̲etup amu od̲e danab laala kud̲um ele, ag
amu oh omaladna ud̲in, nug baegp̱a qag
meeg, bap̱alaṯom.
31 Bap̱alaṯe, danab ah ag anam anidna,
oṯaina, dab mak kud̲um aop̱ig. Ad̲inu? Danab
ah baelag nau ele amu ena oip̱ig, amelag
gad̲uak ele amu neegp̱ig, ebehilag kaliak tu-
tuk̲u dayom amu od̲etup ag ele nai madip̱ig.
Ena daap̱ig amunu ag Israel dilag Kayak
binag mep̱ig.
32 Danab ah ag anam heeg amu Jesus Nug
nuhik̲ud ip̱uniṯak awak danab onilagp̱a e
doeg, ag amelagp̱a aum. "Da danab ah imu
oh dilag ool dooṯe. Ag dahilp̱a ud̲ieg, ig ded̲
ewam imu aak̲u daamut. Ag e oh laegeg,
iiṯa me, gemu ag e iiṯa. Da hep̱i, ag enug
gok̲ulagnu ool ii daaṯe. Ad̲inu? Ag enug aqaṯe
amunu da hep̱i, ag ibp̱a gobep̱eg, bed̲ulag
gai iiṯa meeb, nena qek̲ulagtai," awa aum.
33 Jesus anam a amu ip̱uniṯak awak danab
ag Nug amegp̱a ap̱ig. "Laih ip̱a amu danab
ag ii daaṯeb, ig adep̱anu bret kud̲um, danab
ah ameg nad̲i imu dilag elele aop̱ut, ag elele
lap̱eg, oolag didik̲u?" aon ap̱ig.
34 Aeg amu Jesus amelagp̱a aum. "Ag bret
gane ap̱a daaṯe?" awa a amu ag ap̱ig. "Ig
bret eblaih ad̲it ele, amu kakai naunau laip̱u
laip̱u ele," aon ap̱ig.
35 Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug danab ah oh
amelagp̱a, "Ag hed̲ep nena dayeg!" a, ag
aak̲u daap̱ig.
36 Ag anam daaegeg, Jesus Nug bret
eblaih ad̲it ele amu kakai ele diia, Kayak
amegp̱a, "Ena hen mek̲ame," awowa, pane
ne, nuhik̲ud ip̱uniṯak awak danab maṯom.
Maṯe, ip̱uniṯak awak danab ag danab ah
madap̱ig.
37 Maṯaeg laeg, ag oh oolag diṯiom. Danab
ah ag oolag diṯie, e big dayom amu ip̱uniṯak
awak danab ag aon inaeg, kaleg eblaih ad̲it
am beum.
38 Danab e lap̱ig ele amu ahilag eb qak
4000. Ah nid naunau ele amu eb qak amu
oop̱a ii daaṯeb. Danabib eb aqap̱ig.
39 Jesus Nug danab ah ameg nad̲i amu he
uk̲aegeg, Nug ub aṯan ta, Magdan uk̲om.

16

JESUS NUG EP̱ONAK KEEKE HEEB ANIDK̲ULAGNU AP̱IG

1 Ded̲ laa d̲o gumak danab-Parasia amu d̲o
gumak danab-Sadusi ele ag Jesus ad̲aglagnu
ib anidk̲ulagnu ag Nug gumidna gona, ag
Jesus Nug hab aṯannu eponak keeke, danab
hek̲unu elele iiṯa, laa heeb anidk̲ulagnu ap̱ig
2 amge Jesus Nug nob ma aum. "Tueb
amu ag aṯeb, 'Aam amam eed̲e, hab kokod̲
epom amunu atu ena daak̲u,' aon aṯeb.
3 Aria buṯua amu ag aṯeb, 'Gemu amu lom-
big hin qak, hab am kokod̲ amunu haen
nau, gu ulah ele daak̲u,' aon aṯeb. Ao, ag gu
haen, aam haen daak̲unu lombig, nug hab
waap̱a kobol heṯe amu, ag tutuk̲u anidna
eped̲iṯeb amge ag haen gemu imunu anidna
eped̲iglagnu amu ag ii dooṯeb.
4 Ag danab ah naunab. Ag Kayak uuna,
kobol laala dim lamidṯeb ele. Ag da kobol
danab hek̲unu elele iiṯa hep̱i anidk̲ulagnu
aṯeb amge da laa ii hepa. Jona nuhigp̱a ad̲i
beum aak̲uib ag ip̱uanadk̲ul." Jesus anam
anana, Nug uuaṯa uk̲om.
5 Uuaṯa uk̲e, Jesus Nug nuhik̲ud ip̱uniṯak
awak danab ele ubp̱a tena, le ameg matad̲na
gonana, ip̱uniṯak awak danab ag bret manik
laa ele aon gok̲ulagnu daulag atiom.
6 Ag anam gona tewona amu Jesus Nug
ag amelagp̱a aum. "Ag d̲o gumak danab-
Parasia amu d̲o gumak danab-Sadusi ele,

ag amu dilag bret titiḏaknu keeke onig yis, amunu dab meig!” awa aum.
7 Nug anam a amu ipuniṯak awak danab ag aḵa aḵa apig. “Ig bret ii aomut amunu Nug anam aum,” aon apig.
8 Jesus Nug nai amu doya aum. “O danab, ag oolagpa genab nakokib dooṯeb ele, ag aḏinu bret iiṯa amunu nai madiṯeb?
9 Ag dab mak nakok iitai aoṯeb? Ag bret tanig eleib amu danab 5,000 laeg, kaleg gane inaeg am beum? Amu ag amelagpa iite doṯe?
10 Amu ag bret eblaih aḏit ele amu danab 4,000 laeg, ag kaleg gane inaeg am beum. Amu ag amelagpa iite doṯe?
11 Ag aṯemun keeke imunu ii doopig? Da bretnu ii ami amge da baula aṯem. Ag ḏo gumak danab-Parasia, ḏo gumak danab-Sadusi ele dilag bret titiḏaknu keeke onig yis amunu dab meig!” awa aum.
12 Jesus anam a amu ipuniṯak awak danab ag doopig, Nug bret titiḏaknu keeke onig yis amunu ii aum. Iiṯa. Nug ḏo gumak danab-Parasia amu ḏo gumak danab-Sadusi ele dilag nainu aum.

PETRUS NUG, JESUS AM KRISTUS, MIAG ATIA AUM

13 Aria Jesus Nug nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab ele ag gonana, ag Sisaria Pilipai guḵuidna wanana amu Jesus Nug ag oḏ maṯom. “Danab ag, Danab Beḵalag da, dahilnu aḏi aṯeb?” awa aum.
14 Anam a amu ag apig. “Laa ag nahipnu, ‘Layaṯak Johanes,’ aṯeb, laa ag, ‘Nug am Elias,’ aṯeb. Laa amu ag, ‘Nug am Jeremaia,’ o ‘Nug am propet laa,’ aon aṯeb,” aon apig.
15 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Anam aaḵu amge ag aḵa amu dahilnu aḏi aṯeb?” awa aum.
16 Jesus anam a amu Petrus oḏepa awa aum. “Na am Kristus, Kayak Nug na tituaniṯom, na Kayak bauklel ele Beḵa,” awa aum.
17 A amu Jesus Nug oḏepa awa aum. “Simon, Jona beḵa, Kayak Nug na itiṯak medaṯe. Danab wanpanu laa nai amu ii ipuniṯom. Iiṯa, da Mamel hab aṯan daaṯe, Nug na ipuniṯom
18 amunu da na amenpa aṯem, na am Petrus, na am men, nahippa da tamaniak dahil buukul. Buupi, Satannu gagaṯag nug qeeb ii nema.
19 Da Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ odnu ki amu na medaṯem. Keeke na wanpa qagaḵut amu Kayak Nug hab aṯan ele qagaḵu. Aria keeke na wanpa uhuqḵut amu Kayak Nug ele hab aṯan uhuqḵu,” awa aum.
20 Jesus Nug anam anana amu ag laa amelagpa nuhignu, “Nug am Kristus,” amananu ḏo gagaṯag meum.

JESUS NUG MAUHOWA, BAU HIPAIDḴUNU AUM

21 Haen amupa Jesus Nug dig ma, Nug Jerusalem uḵeb amu nuhigpa aḏi beḵunu amu ipuanaṯom. Juda iḵi danab amu mana meṯak danab oḵai amu ḏo mehuqak danab ele ag geha Nug guiṯak meṯaglagnu aum. Aria ag qepeg mauheb, deḏ ewampa Kayak Nug heeb, Nug eḏua hipaidḵunu ele aum.
22 Anam a amu Petrus nug Jesus omala, daugpa uḵa, daug bata, amegpa aum. “Naḏi na nahippa keeke amu iinab bema, iiṯanab!” awa aum.
23 Awa a amu Jesus Nug eḏua Petrus amegpa aum. “Satan, na Kayaknu dab mak ii dim lamidṯem, danab dilag aaḵuib dim lamidṯem amunu na dimulpa uḵe. Na da nool aib qeṯame,” awa aum.
24 Haen amupa Jesus Nug nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Laa nug da dim lamiḏḵunu oo dayeb amu nug nuhig dab mak dim lamidḵunu dab ii mema, nuhig ug amu mawa, da dim lamiḏaḏ!
25 Aria danab laa nug wanpa bau daaḵunu dab mak anuqak aoṯe amu nug bauklel hanhannu ii aoma amge laa nug dahilnu anuqak dooṯe, wanpanu bau dayak amunu anuqak ii dooṯe amu nug am bauklel hanhannu aoḵu.
26 Danab nug wanpanu keeke oh aoṯe amge nug bauklel hanhannu ii aoṯe amu keeke amu nug aṯem ehanidḵu? Nug aḏipa bauklel hanhannu daden meḵu?
27 Danab Beḵalag da amu engel ele, ig Mamanu amahlak, kobol ele uḏignig, haen amupa da danab ah dilag hak, amu nob eḏue madaḵul.
28 Da genab ag amelagpa aṯem. Danab laala gemu ipa hipaidna daaṯeb ele amu, ag paha ii mauhmana. Iiṯa. Tatam ag Danab Beḵalag da, dahil ḏo maḏoḏ ele awen nein daapi, ag mauhḵulag,” awa aum.

17

JESUS BEḎU EḎUOM

1 Deḏ eblaih laipu uue, Jesus Nug Petrus, Jakobus Johanes ele, ag omalaṯa, qauko oḵai laapa te, ag aḵa daapig. Jakobus Johanes ele amu, a am eamag.
2 Apa daanna, Jesus Nug beḏu eḏuom. Beḏu eḏue amu Nug iḏu amu aam amahlak bia amahalele, nuhig lamen amu haḵabnab, amahlak bia dayom.
3 Anam amahalele amu Moses Elias ele a tulai doeh, Jesus ele nai madipig.
4 Maṯiegeg amu Petrus nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Naḏi, ig aben imupa daagnignu am enanag amunu na ape, da peh ewam buukul. Nahip laipu, Mosesnu laipu amu Eliasnu laipu ele,” awa aum.

5 Nug anam maṯieye, lombig haḵabnab
tonaṯeṯe, lombig oopanu baag laa inam a
doopig. “Imu am nid dahil, da nuhignu ool
huanak mauhṯe. Nuhig haknu da ool enaib.
Ag nuhig nai doyeg!” awa aum.
6 Awa a amu ipuniṯak awak danab ag
nai amu doona, ag baḏan nena qena, iḏulag
wanpa loḵumidna niipig.
7 Ag anam baḏan heegeg, Jesus Nug gu-
maṯa doa, aḏalaṯa amelagpa aum. “Ag aheg!
Ag aib baḏapig.”
8 Jesus anam a amu ag iḵilag human,
danab laa ii anidpig, Jesus nuḵaib anidpig.
9 Ag anam hewona, ahan qaukopanu ne-
nana, Jesus Nug ipuniṯak awak danab, ag
keeke anidpig amunu maṯimnanu ḏo gagaṯag
ma, amelagpa inam aum. “Ag danab
laipu laa amegpa kobol anidpig amunu aib
madipig! Ag anam daapeg uḵeb, Danab
Beḵalag da, da eḏue hipaidpi maṯiglag,” awa
aum.
10 Nug anam a amu ipuniṯak awak danab
ag Jesus oḏ medapig. “Aḏinu ihinig ḏo
mehuqak danab ag, ‘Elias nug tatam uḏieb,
dimpa Kristus uḏiḵu,’ aṯeb?” aon apig.
11 Aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag, ‘Elias
nug tatam uḏia, keeke oh bapaidḵu,’ aṯeb,
amuam ag genab aṯeb
12 amge da ag amelagpa aṯem. Elias
nug matu uḏiom amu ag nug ii doopig,
ag nuhignu eheḏ heḵulagnu oolagpa dayom
amu ag hepig. Amubia Danab Beḵalag da, da
guiṯak dooppi, geḏilḵulag,” awa aum.
13 Jesus Nug nai anam maṯieye amu
ipuniṯak awak danab ag Nug Layaṯak
Johanesnu aum doopig.

JESUS NUG OUḎI NAU LAA LAMIṮOM

14 Aria ag gona, danab ah kuḏum
noolagpa tepig. Teeg amu danab laa nug
Jesus topa uḵa, gateg qaun wa aum.
15 “Naḏi na nid danab dahilnu oot gai iiṯa
doye! Nuhig oḏe am beḏu mauhak amu oḏe
amupa deḏ laala nug beḏu huan hahaḏeḏe,
na qeṯe. Haen oh nug mauha, ab aḏupa na
qeṯe amu lepa ele na qeṯe.
16 Amunu da nug awe, ipuniṯak awak
danab nahipad gumaṯe gomi amge ag hepeg
ena daaḵunu elele iiṯa,” awa aum.
17 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug nai eḏua
aum. “Ag oolagpa genab doyak iiṯa. Ag nai
genab amu kobol tutuḵu ele ii heṯeb! Da
ag ele haen elab daamut amge ag dahilnu
oolagpa genab ii doṯeb amunu da ool ug ele.
Ag haen ganeb ag dahilnu oolagpa genab
dooglag? Ag nid amu aon dahilpa doig!”
awa aum.
18 Ag omalna doeg amu Jesus Nug ouḏi
nau amegpa, “Na uḵe!” awa a, nug nid
uuiṯe amu geha aaḵu nid beḏupa oḏe amu
iiṯa meum.
19 Jesus Nug anam he amu ipuniṯak awak
danab ag aḵa dona, Jesus oḏ medapig.
“Aḏinu ig ouḏi nau amu lamidḵunignu elele
iiṯa?” aon apig.
20 Aeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum.
“Ahilag oopa genab doyak am iiṯa bia
amunu ag elele iiṯa. Da genab ag amelagpa
aṯem, ahilag oopa genab doyak nakokib
dayeb, ad mastet aeg bia amu, ag keeke
oḵai heḵulagnu elele. Ao, oopa genab doyak
ahilag nakokib anam dayeb amu ag qauko
umunu, ‘Na ahan laih upa wa!’ apeg amu,
geha waḵu. Amunu ag aḏi heḵulagnu daaṯe
amu ag heḵulagnu elele.
21 [Amge ib laapa laa nug ouḏi nau imubia
ii lamidma. Iiṯa. Unuqiṯak amu e oh lanaknu
kud ma dayaknu ele amupaib,” awa aum.]

JESUS NUG MAUHOWA, EḎUA HIPAIDḴUNU BAULA AUM

22 Jesus Nug anam a, ag oh Galelia gona
daanna, Jesus Nug ipuniṯak awak danab
amelagpa baula aum. “Danab Beḵalag da
amu, laa nug geha danab epelagpa meiḏḵu.
23 Nug anam meiḏeb, iupeg mauhḵul.
Mauhpi, deḏ ewampa Kayak heeb, da eḏue
hipaidḵul,” awa aum. Nug anam a, nuhiḵud
ipuniṯak awak danab ag oolagpa ugnab
doopig.

JESUS NUG MANA MEṮAKNU TAKIS EUM

24 Amu dimpa ag gona Kapenaum tepig.
Teeg amu mana meṯak lagnu men doḏo
awak danab ag Petrus topa uḏin inam apig.
“Ahilag ipuniṯak danab nug mana meṯak
laḵanu takis heṯete o iiṯate?” oḏ medapig.
25 Ag anam oḏ meṯaeg amu Petrus nug,
“Yo,” awa aum. Nug anam anana, lag oopa
no amu Jesus Nug tatam Petrus oḏ meṯom.
“Simon, na aṯem dooṯem? Wan imupanu
gabman oḵai ag aun topanu takis aoṯeb? Ag
baelḵadpa amu dilagpa aoṯebte? O iiṯa danab
ah gumādṯeb ele, ag amu dilagpa aoṯebte?”
awa aum.
26 Nug anam a amu Petrus nug aum. “Ag
gumadṯeb dilagpa aoṯeb,” awa aum. Nug
anam a amu Jesus Nug oḏepa awa aum.
“Anam amu ag baelḵad dilagpa amu ag takis
ii aoṯeb. Da am Kayak beḵa amunu da takis
imu ii helom,
27 amge ag oolag nauhmanu, Petrus na
gona, le amegpa huk ena, kakai tatam aoḵut
amu oḏe haqana, na men doḏo anidḵut.
Anidna aon, ihinih takis amupa heḵut,” awa
aum.

18

KAYAKNU ḎO MAḎOḎ OOPA AUN NUG OḴAI DAAḴU

1 Haen amupa Jesusnu ipuniṯak awak
danab ag Jesus gumidna uḏin apig. “Aun am
Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ oopa oḵai daaṯe?” aon
apig.

2 Aeg amu Jesus Nug nid nakok laa onigpa
e, nug do Jesus me, nug ag oolagpa hibaita
dayeye,
3 Nug aum. “Da genab atem, ag oolag
ii edueb, ag nid naunau ag mamelkad
waalagpa daateb bia Kayak waapa ii
daaglag amu ag Kayaknu do madod oopa
ii nomana.
4 Amunu laa nug onig qeeb neeb oiku, nid
nakok imubia amu, nug Kayaknu do madod
oopa, laa oh edatak daaku.
5 Amu ele, danab aun nug da onilnu nid
nakok imubia laa oo meta humidte amu nug
da aaku oo meda humidte.
6 Amge danab laa nug nid nakok laa,
nug dahilnu oopa genab doote ele amu,
nuhig oopa genab doyak aib heeb nauhom.
Nug anam heku am naunab. Nug ii heum
haenpa danab ag nug baagpa men qakan,
maopeg yupa noa mauhlo amuam nakok
nau amge nug dayaya, nid nakok laanu
oopa genab doyak heeb nauhku, amuam
naunab nau.
7 Wan imupan danab ag laala hipunin
hekulagnu eedadteb amu ahilagnu
gadonnab. Kobol amuam genabnab daate
amge danab nug anam hete amu nuhignu
am gadonnab.
8 Amunu na epen o baen nug he, na
hipunin hetem dayeb amu na epen o baen
laih amu okulna maope ukad! Na baen o
epen laihigib ele daanna, na haen oh bauk-
lel daakut amuam ena. Amge na epen o
baen adit oh ele daakut, amu ag na maw-
idpeg, ab adu ii qauhte ele amupa gokut am
ena iita.
9 Amubia na amen nug he, na hipunin
hetem dayeb amu na amen laih kehan,
maope ukad! Na amen laihigib ele daanna,
na haen oh bauklel daakut amuam ena.
Amge na amen adit ele daakut amu na maw-
idpeg, ab adu ii qauhte ele amupa gokut am
ena iita,” awa aum.

SIPSIP PADAL MEUMNU NAI

10 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug aum.
“Ag dab mena autna aweg! Da ag amelagpa
inam atem. Nid naunau dilag engel ag haen
oh da Mamel, hab atan daate ele amu, Nug
noobpa daanna, ag atog noadteb amunu ag
nid naunau dilag amu, ag am keeke hamu
aib doopig.
11 [Adinu? Danab Bekalag da amu da
danab hipuninpa padal mepig amu, ag edue
diiadkulnu udimi.]
12 Am ag atem dooteb? Danab laa nug
sipsip wan handat ele, am laipu laa nug
nuka mataka wana oiyaya, padal meeb amu
sipsip mamelag nug nainti nain uuateb,
qaukopa daapeg, nug uka, laipu amu matia,
wan dugdug qauko ta nana amu geutet
oopa ele iite matima? Genab nug nainti nain
amu uuateb daapeg, laipu amu madiku.
13 Da genab ag amelagpa atem, nug matia
anta amu oo gamag ahak nainti nain dilag
amu editak, laipu amunu am gamag ahak
okainab aoku.
14 Anam amu, da Mamel, hab atan daate
ele amu, Nug nid nakok laa padal mekunu
oo ii daate.

LAYAG EHED HEEB EHANITAKNU NAI

15 Amu laa ele, na layap nug nahipnu
eheḏ heeb amu na gope, a aya daaiya, nuhig
eheḏ hak amu ipunidkut. Ipunidpe, nug
nahip nai dooku amu nug na layap daaku.
16 Amge nug nahip nai ii doyeb amu na
Kayak naipa nai daate, amubia hekutnu
amu na danab laipu o adit baula ele diiatpe,
na ele gona nai matieg! Kayak naipa nai
amunu daate am inam. ‘Danab adit o iita
danab ewam ag danab laa eheḏ heum apeg
am nai amunu am genab doyeg! Laipuib ab
am genab bia aib doopig.’
17 Aria ag nai madipeg, nug amu dilag nai
ele doyak uueb am na Kayaknu tamaniak
amelagpa akut. Ape, amu ele nug ii doyeb
amu na nuhignu, nug am Kayaknu tama-
niak oopa ii daate, nug am dimitim danab,
anam doye!
18 Da genab ag amelagpa atem, keeke ag
wanpa qakaglag amu Kayak Nug hab atan
ele qagaku. Aria keeke ag wanpa uhuqkulag
amu Kayak Nug hab atan ele uhuqku.
19 Amunu da genab ag amelagpa atem, ag
oh daateb imu, ag oolagpanu adit laa keeke
laanu oolah laipu meya, Kayak amegpa
apeḏ amu Kayak, hab atan daate ele, Nug
madaku.
20 Ao, danab adit o ewam aakuib ag da
onilnu, aben adekupa qag mekulag amu da
ele ag oolagpa daakül,” awa aum.

LAYAGNU HIPUNIN UHUQA METAKNU NAI

21 Nug nai amu matia male amu Petrus
nug Jesus gumita doa aum. “Nadi, da layal
nug dahilpa hipunin heeb amu da hipunin
nuhig gane batak uhuqen medakul? Da
haen eblaih adit ele uhuqen medakulte?”
awa od meta aum.
22 Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus amegpa
aum. “Eblaih adit batak iita. Na amu editak
haen ohpa uhuqna mete!
23 Anam amunu Kayaknu do madod nug
am king laa bia, nug nuhikud udat danab ele
nuhig daden nob eduglagnu dab mak awom.
24 Dab mak awa, udat amu dig meum. Dig
me amu nuhig udat nid laa nug bedupa 10
milion kina ele daden nob dayom
25 amge nug nob edukunu elele iita.
Amunu king nug nuhikud daup ag danab
amu, ah nuhig, nug bekod amu nuhig keeke
oh ele e odiak abenpa maadpeg, danab laala

ag daden mepeg, king nug amupa nob edua
aokun aum.
26 Nug anam aum amunu udat danab
amu nug danab okai noobpa gateg qaun wa,
amegpa aum. ‘Na dahilnu oot doyeb, amel
mekutnu unuqidtem. Da nahip daden nob
oh edue medakul!’ awa aum.
27 Awa a amu danab okai nug nuhig beg-
beg danabnu oo doye, nuhig nob oh uhuqa
metom. Uhuqa metowa, nug he ukom.
28 Amge udat danab amu nug noa ugaka,
ibpa nuhig udat laipu laa antom, layag amu
nug nuhig daden nob 100 kina ele aakuib.
Aria anta nug layag baagpa ada, amegpa
aum. ‘Na dahil daden nob mede,’ awa aum.
29 Awa a amu nuhig udat laipu nug gateg
qaun wa, layag amegpa aum. ‘Na dahilnu
oot doyeb, amel mekutnu unuqidtem. Da
nahip daden nob oh edue medakul,’ awa
aum.
30 Awa aum amge laa nug uua, omala uka,
mani guitak oopa me dayeye, nuhig daden
nob oh edua metowa, nug edua dimitim
dokunu aum.
31 Nug anam he, laikud udat laipu ag kobol
amu anidna, ag oolag nauhom. Nauhe, ag
oh gona, ahilag okai noobpa nai amu oh
madipig.
32 Ag matieg amu danab nadi nug udat
danab amu onigpa e udie, nug aum. ‘Na udat
danab nau! Tatam na dahilpa gaame amu
da nahip ug oh da uhuqen metami.
33 Da nahipnu ool doyom am adinu na
layapnu oot ii doyom?’ awa aum.
34 Aria danab nadi nug opodi be, nug
danab amu mani guitak gumak danab
epelagpa ma, nug anam dayaya, danab
okainu daden nob oh edua metowa, nug edua
dimitim dokunu aum.
35 Anam amunu ag lailagnu ehed hak
uhuqna ii medapeg amu da Mamel, Nug
hab atan daate amu, Nug ele ahilagpa
anamib hekku,” awa aum.

19

JESUS EWAU PAKUAK KOBOLNU MATIOM

1 Jesus nai matia mala, Nug aha Galelia
uua, Juda wan laa Jodan le laih dayom ele
amu, apa ukom.
2 Jesus ugeke, danab ah ameg nadi ag Nug
dim lamidna ukaeg, Nug aben amupa ode
danab bapalatom.
3 Nug bapalatete, do gumak danab-
Parasia ag Jesus adaglagnu ib anidkulagnu
Nug gumidna udin, inam od medapig.
“Ihinig dopa danab nug oo ug ohpa ah nuhig
lamiteb gokku am enate o ena iitate?” aon
apig.
4 Aeg amu Jesus Nug nob ma aum. “Ag
Kayak naipa nai iite eb qepig? Nai amuam
inam. ‘Anukanab Kayak Nug Adam Ewe ele
hatom amu Nug laa am ah, laa am danab
hatom.’
5 Nug anam hatowa amu Nug aum. ‘Da a
ah danab ele hatmi amunu danab nug anig
mameg ele uuata, nug wau ele ou qeya, adit
amu a bedulah laipu daaglah.’
6 A anam heya, a baula adit iita. A amu
bedulah laipu. A laipu amunu keeke Kayak
nuka matulatom amu danab laa nug aib
otadom.”
7 Jesus Nug anam a amu do gumak danab-
Parasia ag amegpa apig. “Na anam atem
amge atemun Moses nug ihinigpa do laa
meum amu do amupa danab nug wau
lamidkunu oo dayeb amu nug nai amu
udugpa ya, wau metowa, lamiteb gokku?” aon
apig.
8 Anam aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Ag am oo
doyak ele ii dooteb amunu Moses ag ah ug
okai matamnanu, ag hamu lamadmananu,
nug do anam meum. Amge anuka dig mak
haenpa kobol amu ii dayom.
9 Amunu da ag amelagpa inam atem.
Danab laa, nug wau gapai kobol ii heum
amge gamu nug ah amu hamu lamitowa,
nug ah bau aote amu, danab amu nug aaku
gapai kobol hete,” awa aum.
10 Jesus Nug anam matie amu nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab ag Nug amegpa apig.
“Ewau otadaknu kobol nug anam daate
dayeb amu danab nug ah ii aokku am ena,”
aon apig.
11 Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug aum. “Danab
oh ag amu dim lamidkulagnu elele iita. Laala
ag anam hekulagnu gagatag aopig ele amu,
ag am hekulag.
12 Am genab, danab laala ag bedulagpa
kobol laala daate amunu ag ah ii diiteb.
Laala ag anilkad oolagpa dona matoi daateb.
Laa danab ag heeg matoi daateb. Laa ag
Kayak udatnu hena, bedulag hagaka aona, ah
ii aoteb. Anam daate amunu amu laa nug
nai amu dim lamidkunu elele doote am nug
dim lamidkku,” awa aum.

JESUS NID NAUNAU ITITAK MATOM

13 Haen amupa ag nid naunau laa oma-
ladna, Jesus Nug epeg bedulagpa ma un-
uqidkunu, Nug gumidna ukaeg amu ipunitak
awak danab ag nid anilkad mamelkad, ag
nid diin gopig ele amu, aladpig.
14 Alateg am Jesus Nug aum. Danab ag
nid naunau bia daateb, ag am Kayaknu do
madod oopa daateb amunu ag nid naunau
uuadpeg, dahilpa doig! Ag ib ahilag aib oo
nepig.
15 Anana amu Nug epeg ag qadelagpa
mewowa, dimpa Nug aben amupan aha,
laih ukom.

NID BAU ENUB KUDUM ELENU NAI

16 Aria danab laa Jesus gumita udia aum.
“Ipunitak danab ena, da bauklel hanhannu
aokulnu amu da kobol ena adinab hekul?”
awa aum.
17 A amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na adinu da
keeke enanu od medatem? Laipu aakuib Nug
am ena amunu na bauklel aokutnu amu na
do nuhig dim lamidkut,” awa aum.
18 Anam a amu danab amu nug aum. “Adi
do dim lamidkul?” awa aum. A amu Jesus
Nug aum. “Na danab aib qepe mauhom.
Na gapai kobol aib heme. Na yabhoi aib
heme. Na danab laanu ham bupuak nai aib
matime.
19 Na anin mamen ele odelah dim
lamidna, binalah me! Na naka nahipnu oot
mauhte amubia na laipad laa dilagnu ele
oot mauhad!” awa aum.
20 Awa a amu nid bau aum. “Da nid
nakokpanu do amu dim lamiti udie, gemu
ele hetem amge da adi laa hekul?” awa aum.
21 A amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Na
danab tutuku elelenab bekutnu amu na
gona, na enun oh mepe, danab laala daden
mepeg, na men dodo amu oh aon, dadek
danab matona amu na hab atan enun okai
ele daakut. Anam hewona amu na dona, da
dim lamide,” awa aum.
22 Awa a amu nid bau amu doya, nug oo
ugnab ele ukom. Adinu? Nug enub kudum
ele.
23 Jesus Nug anam matiowa, nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Da
genab ag amelagpa atem, danab nug enub
kudum ele amu nug Kayaknu do madod
oopa nokunu ug okai ele.
24 Da baula ag amelagpa atem, dod onig
kamel, nug lamen koitaknu tutui gidopa
nokunu amu udat okai amge danab enub
kudum ele, nug Kayaknu do madod oopa
gokunu, amuam udat okainab ele,” awa aum.
25 Jesus Nug anam a amu nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab ag dab mak huanak
aopig. Ag anam henana apig. “Anam dayeb
amu aun nug bauklel aokunu elele?” aon
apig.
26 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag tutuku
neekatata, amelagpa aum. “Danab ag aka
elele iita amge Kayak Nug keeke oh hekunu
elele.”
27 Jesus Nug anam a amu Petrus nug
odepa awa aum. “Ante, ig ihinig keeke
oh uuta, na dim lamidtem amunu ig adi
ihinignu aognig?” awa aum.
28 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug edua, ag
oh amelagpa aum. “Da genab ag ame-
lagpa atem, keeke oh bau bak haenpa,
Danab Bekalag da, da onil binal nadi ele
dayaknu balal kobol ele dahilpa daappi,
ag da dim lamidteb ele ag dayaknu balal
tuelppa daanna, Israel ameg tuelp amu gu-
madkulag.
29 Aria danab aun nug da onilnu ha,
nug anig, mameg, awag, apinag, nug wau,
bekod, adekud, nug laug amu nuhig dad ele
uuata, da dim lamidte amu, nug hamu ii
daama. Iita, nug nob ena wan handat baula
ele awa, nug bauklel hanhannu ele aoku.
30 Amge danab kudum anuqak daateb
amu ag dim daaglag. Am kudum laa ag dim
daateb amu ag anuqkulag,” awa aum.

20

KAYAKNU DO MADODNU NAI

1 Aria Jesus Nug nai tudita aum. “Kayaknu
do madod am imubia. Danab nug wan
okai ele, nug butuanab aha, e odiak abenpa
udat nid ag ded amupa udat aoglagnu
daaegeg anata amu nuhig wain dadpa udat
hekulagnu diiom.
2 Ag ded laipunu udatnu daden 5 kina
aoglagnu oolag laipu mena, udat hekulagnu
maate gopig.
3 Aria 9 kilok keeke nug edua uka, danab
laala ag e odiak abenpa hamu hipaidna
daaegeg anatom.
4 Nug anata, ag amelagpa aum. ‘Ag ele
gona, wain dad dahilpa udat hepeg, da
daden tutuku madakul,’ awa aum.
5 Nug anam a, ag gopig. Aria aam ameg
tutukupa, aam ameg ewampa ele nug edua
uka, anamib heum.
6 Amu tueb, aam ameg tanig ele keeke
nug edua uka, udat danab baula ele hipaidna
daaegeg anatom. Anata am nug aum. ‘Ag adi
diignu ded laipu oh hamu daaeg udie, tueb
meum?’ awa aum.
7 Anam a amu ag nai nob mena apig.
‘Danab laa nug ig udat laa ii mekom,’ aon
apig. Ag anam aeg, nug ag amelagpa aum.
‘Ag ele wain dad dahilpa gona, udat heig!’
awa aum.
8 Aria udat haen iita me, dad mameg
nug udat amu gumak danab onigpa e udie,
amegpa inam aum. ‘Na udat nid oni-
lagpa epe udipeg, ahilag udat nob daden
matе! Madakut amge laa dim dopig, amu di-
lagpa dig mena, daden madape ukeb, tatam
dopigpa bate!’ awa aum.
9 Dad mameg nug anam a amu udat danab
ag aam ameg tanig elepa udat dig mepig ele
amu, ag 5 kina aopig.
10 Anamib uke uke, danab ag butuanab
tatam dig mena hepig ele amu, ag dona amu
ag oolagpa apig. ‘Ig am daden okai aognig,’
aon apig.
11 Amge iita. Ag ele 5 kinaib aopig. Ag
anam aona amu ag dad mameg aidna,
12 inam apig. ‘Danab umu amu ag dimnab
dopig, ag aam ameg laipuib udat hepig
am na ahilag udat nob daden amu ihinig
ele melemel laipu matame. Amge ig am

butuanab udat dig meta, udat huanak heutut, aam ele huanak iqom,' aon apig.
13 Aon aeg am dad mameg nug odelagpa
awa, ag oolagpanu laipu laa amegpa nai
inam aum. 'Layal, da nahipnu ehed laa ii
hemi. Da na ele udat nob dadennu oonih
laipu iite memud?
14 Nahip daden aon uke! Daden da na
metami anamib da danab dimnunab imu
ele madakulnu ool daate,' awa aum.
15 Nug anam anana amu nug tudita aum.
'Da dahil keekepa, keeke laala hekulnu ool
dayeb amu da hekulnu elele iitate? O iita da
danab imu laa oh ehanadkulnu hetem amu
na amunu na oot nauhtete?' awa aum."
Jesus Nug anam aum.
16 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai
tudita aum. "Amubia dim daateb amu ag
anuqkulag. Anuqak daateb amu ag dim
daaglag," awa aum.

JESUS NUG MAUHOWA, EDUA HIPAIDKUNU BAULA AUM

17 Jesus nai anam matiowa, aha Jerusalem
ugeke, danab laala ele oh gopig. Ag ibpa
ukaegeg Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak
danab tuelp diia, pide wana, agib amelagpa
nai inam matia aum.
18 "Doyeg, ig gemu iiku Jerusalem gotem.
Goput, laa nug Danab Bekalag da, mana
metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab
ele ag epelagpa meideb, ag da hetodiakpa
meidna, iupeg mauhkulnu nai qakaglag.
19 Nai qakana, ag iita adi epelagpa
meidkulag. Meidpeg, ag aon aon iuna,
wippa ehed matadilna, ad emaitakpa
atulidkulag. Ag anam atulidpeg mauhe, ded
ewampa da eduen hipaidkul," awa aum.

JOHANES JAKOBUS ELE ANILAH NUG JESUS OD METOM

20 Haen amupa Sebedi wau amu nug
bekod, Jakobus Johanes ele, ag Jesus gu-
midna gona, anilah nug Jesus noobpa dup
noa, keeke laanu od medakunu heum
21 amu Jesus Nug aum. "Na adinu oot
hete?" awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu
ah nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Na ape amu
nid dahilad adit imu a nahip do madodpa
na heqon laih laih daaglah, laipu laa na
heqon nadiappa dayebeb, laa nug na heqon
nanehpa daaku," awa aum.
22 Anilah nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum.
"Ag ateb amu ag keeke amunu tutuku ii
dooteb. Keeke laa, keeke amuam le mua
bia, a le mua amu da lakul amubia lakulahnu
elelete?" awa aum. Nug anam a amu a
amegpa apid. "I am elele," aoya apid.
23 Anam aeh, Jesus Nug amelahpa aum.
"Genab, le mua ele da lakul bia amu a
lakulah amge aun nug da heqol nadiappa
daaku, aun nug da heqol nanehpa daaku
amu da akulnu elele iita. Da mamel Nug
aben adit amu aunnu babaitom amu a
aakuib amupa daaglah," awa aum.
24 Ag anam matiegeg, ipunitak awak danab
eblaih tanig ele ag nai amu doona, ag eamag
dilah oolag nauhe alatpig.
25 Alatpig amge Jesus Nug ag onilagpa e
doeg, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag dooteb.
Wan imunu danab ah ag danab okai
waalagpa daateb amu okai danab ag do
adi meteb amu danab ah ag amuib dim
lamidteb.
26 Amge kobol amu ag oolagpa aib dayom.
Iita, danab nug ag oolagpa okai daakunu
oo dayeb amu nug ahilag ehanitak danab
dayad!
27 Amu ele danab laa nug ag oolagpa
anuqak daakunu oo dayeb amu nug ahilag
begbeg dayad!
28 Yo, nug Danab Bekalag da, da hetem
amubia had! Am inam. Danab Bekalag
da amu, da wan imupan danab ah ag
da ehanidkulagnu ii udimi. Iita, da ag
ehanadkulnu udimi amu dahil mauhakpa
danab ah kudum ag bauklel hanhannu
aoglagnu ele udimi," awa aum.

JESUS AMEG GADUAK DANAB ADIT BAPALATOM

29 Jesus Nug nai amu matia male, ag ahan
Jeriko ab daugpa ukaegeg, danab ah kudum
ag Jesus dim lamidpig.
30 Ag anam dim lamitegeg, danab adit laa,
amelah gaduak ele, a ib daugpa daaiya, a
Jesus ib amupa uditе dooya, a huanak eya
apid. "Nadi, na Dawit Beka, na ihinihnu oot
gai iita doye!" aoya epid.
31 Anam eeh amu danab ah kudum ag a
alatna, "A odelah qamuted!" apig amge a
baula huanak eya apid. "Nadi, na Dawit
beka, na ihinihnu oot gai iita doye!"
32 A anam eeheh amu Jesus Nug hibaita
dayaya, amelahpa aum. "Da ahilahpa adi
hekulnu oolah daate?" awa aum.
33 Nug anam a amu a odepa aoi apid.
"Nadi, na hepe i neegkunihnu oonih daate,"
apid.
34 Anam aeh amu Jesus Nug ahilahnu
oo doye, Nug epeg a amelahpa me, geha
aakunab a amelah obate, neegya ahaya, Je-
sus dim lamidpid.

21

JESUS NUG KING BIA JERUSALEM TEUM

1 Aria ag gona, Jerusalem gukuidna, ag
Betpasi, ab amu olipnu qaukopa dayom, ag
apa tena, Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab
adit laa maate gokulahnu daaeheh,
2 Nug amelahpa aum. "A goya, ab nakok
miag amupa teya, neegya amu a pahanab
donki laa, mudipa qakak, amu nag, nakok
okai meum, amu ele daaped anatkulah.

Anatya amu a uhuqatya, diiatya dahilpa udied!
3 A anam hebeped amu danab laa nug
anata, nai laa ab amu a inam aid! 'Nadi Nug
ahilahpa udat ele!' Anam aped amu nug
pahanab mateb, a diiatya udiglah," awa aum.
4 Aria keeke amu oh am propet nai laa
matiom, nai amu elele medakunu heum.
5 Nai amuam inam. "Ag Sionnu danab ah
amelagpa inam aig! 'Anteg! King ahilag Nug
ahilagpa udite. Nug danab madod ele amu
Nug donki atan dayaya udite. Nug donki
nag, nakok okai meum, amu qadepa daate.' "
6 Aria Jesus Nug a amelahpa aum amu,
ipunitak awak danab adit a goya, Jesus aum
amubia Nug ode dim lamidpid.
7 A donki anig, nag nakok okai meum,
amu ele diiatya ukaeh, ag lamen ulahnu
donki qadelahpa duqapig. Duqaeg amu Je-
sus Nug donki qadepa dayom.
8 Am danab ah kudum ag ele lamen
ulahnu ahilkad ibpa duqadpig. Duqategeg,
danab ah laala ag ad epeg okulna, ibpa
duqapig.
9 Ag anam duqegeg, Jesus ugeke amu
danab laala ag anuqna, Jesus noob aon go-
nana, laala ag dim lamidnana, amu ag oh
enan apig. "Ig Dawit Beka onig humatu!
Danab imu Nug Kayak onigpa udite, Kayak
Nug itidte. Kayak, Nug atan daate ele amu, ig
Nug onig humatu!" aon apig.
10 Danab ah ag anam eegeg, Jesus Nug
Jerusalem ab oopa no, danab ah ab okai
amu oopanu ag huanak otaina apig. "Danab
umu am aun?" aon apig.
11 Ag anam od meeg amu danab ag Jesus
omalpig ele amu ag apig. "Nug amu Jesus,
Nug am propet, Nug apag diig am Nasaret,
Nug Galelia danab," aon apig.

JESUS MANA METAK LAKANU DANAB LAALA LAMATOM

12 Danab ah ag anam matiegeg, Jesus
Nug mana metak lag oopa noa, Nug danab
lag amu oopa mana metak keeke dadennu
maadpig, laala daden mepig ele, Nug ag
lamatom. Apan danab laala ag men dodo
baolipig ele amu Nug ahilag balal huma
awe, uka na qe, am laala ag upudil meeg,
daden madapig ele am ahilag dayak aben
ele huma awe, uka na qeum.
13 Jesus Nug anam hewowa, Nug aum.
"Kayak naipa yak inam daate. 'Da laul am
unuqitak lag,' amge ag heeg, nug yabhok
danab dilag lokumak aben bia daate!" awa
aum.
14 Jesus mana metak laka dayeye amu
danab laala ag amelag gaduak amu bae-
lag nau ele ag Nug gumidna udieg, Nug
bapalatom.
15 Amge mana metak danab okai amu do
mehuqak danab ele ag Jesus kobol enanag
heum anidna, nid naunau ag oolag gamag
ahe, mana metak lag oopa mutub qenana,
"Ig Dawit beka onig humatu!" enan apig ele
anidna amu mana metak danab okai amu do
mehuqak danab ele ag oolag nauhe,
16 Nug od medapig. "Na nid naunau aditai
ateb umu dootemte?" aon apig. Aeg amu
Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Da dootem amge
ag nai laa daate ele amu ag iite eb qepig.
Nai amuam inam. 'Na he, nid naunau amu
nid yud huhpanu ele ag na binan enanag
humateb.' "
17 Nug anam anana, aha uuata, ab
okaipanu dimitim ukom. Nug uka, tuqan
amupa Betani apa dayom.

JESUS A, AD PIG BUNADOM

18 Wakade butua Jesus Nug aha, edua ab
okaipa ugeke, enug qeum.
19 Nug enug qe, ad pig laa ib daugpa day-
eye anta, meu lakunu waum amge meu laa
ii antom. Iita, udugib antom. Anta amu Nug
ad amu amegpa inam aum. "Na baula meut
ii omana! Iitanab iita," awa aum. Anam a ad
pig nug pahanab bunadom.
20 Ad nug bunade amu ipunitak awak
danab ag anam anidna, ag ehed otaina apig.
"Atem he, ad pig nug pahanab bunadom?"
aon apig.
21 Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug odelagpa awa
aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa atem, ag
oolagpa genab doonna, dab mak laipu ele
daanna amu ag ele da ad pigpa hemi amu-
bia hekulag. Am ag keeke amuib ii hemana.
Iita. Ag qauko imu amegpa, 'Na ahan yupa
no!' apeg amu nug anam noku.
22 Amu ele ag oolagpa genab doonna un-
uqidkulag amu ag keeke adi adi aoglagnu
unuqidna amu ag aoglag," awa aum.

AUN JESUS GAGATAG METOMNU OD MEDAPIG

23 Amu dimpa Jesus Nug mana metak laka
noa, danab ah amelagpa nai matieye, mana
metak danab okai amu Juda iki danab ele
ag Jesus gumidna gona, od metan apig. "Na
gagatag adipa udat imu hetem? Aun nug
gagatag amu metom?" aon apig.
24 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus odelagpa
awa aum. "Da ele ag keeke laipunu od
madakulnu hetem. Da ag od madapi, od
mak dahil imu nob mekulag dayeb amu da
gagatag adipa udat hetem amu api dooglag.
25 Od mak dahil am inam. Johanesnu
layatak am adepanu beum? Keeke amuam
hab atannu keeke o iita amu danabnu
keekeib?" awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a,
amu ag aka aka nai matin apig. "Ig, 'Habnu
keeke,' aput amu Nug, 'Anam amunu ag
adinu oolagpa genab ii dopig?' aku.
26 Amge ig, 'Danabnu keeke,' akunig amu
danab oh, ag Johanesnu, nug am propet

dooteb amunu ig ahilagnu badtem," aon apig.
27 Ag anam anana amu ag Jesusnu nai
nob edun, "Ig ii dootem," aon apig. Aeg amu
Jesus Nug aum. "Aaku amunu da ele gagatag
adipa udat hetem amu api ii doomna," awa
aum.

*DANAB LAA, NUG BEKOD ADIT ELE DI-
LAG NAI*

28 Jesus Nug nai anam matiowa, nai baula
ele tudita, mana metak danab okai amu ab
gumak danab ele amelagpa aum. "Ag atem
dooteb? Danab laa nug nid adit ele amu,
nug aha uka, nid tatamnu amegpa, 'Na gona
grep dad dahilpa udat he!' awa a amu nug,
29 'Da uumi,' awa aum amge dimpa nuhig
dab mak edue nug ukom.
30 Aria mamelah nug nid gehanu amu gu-
mita uka, anamib aum. A amu beka gehanu
nug, 'Da uken hekul,' aum amge ii ukom.
31 Am nid adit amu oolahpa aun nug
mameg ode dim lamitom?" awa aum. A amu
ag apig. "Nid tatamnu," aon apig. Ag anam
aeg am Jesus amelagpa aum. "Da genab ag
amelagpa atem. Takis awak danab amu ib
baag ah ele ag tatam Kayaknu do madod
oopa noteb.
32 Adinu? Johanes nug udia, mana metak
danab okai amu ab gumak danab ele ahi-
lagpa kobol tutuku ipuanatom amge ag
oolagpa genab ii doopig. Takis awak danab
amu ib baag ah ele ag amu oolagpa genab
doopig. Oolagpa genab doyeg, mana metak
danab okai amu ab gumak danab ele ag amu
anidpig amge ag oolag edue, oolagpa genab
ii doopig," awa aum.

*DANAB NAU WAIN DAD GUMAPIGNU
NAI*

33 Jesus baula ele amelagpa aum. "Ag
keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou
aqata, ipuanatak nai imu baula doyeg!
Danab laa nug wan ele amu nug grep dad
epowa, ad ita, dad oopa amu nug grep lepu
awaknu aben laa ha, nug dad gumak dan-
abnu lag elab laa ele heum. Aria nug udat
amu oh ha mala, nug dad amu udat hak
danab epelagpa mewowa, nug aha, atu laih
umanab ukom.
34 Dimpa grep meu awak haen miag do,
nug nuhikud begbeg danab laa maate, ag
grep meu nuhig aoglagnu udat hak danab
gumadna gopig.
35 Ag ukaeg amu dad udat hak danab
ag nuhikud begbeg danab amu diin, laa
makudna, laa amu qeeg mauhe, laa amu
menpa makudpig.
36 Ag anam heeg amu dad mameg nug
nuhikud begbeg danab laala baula maate
gopig. Nug tatam maate gopig amubia iita,
nakok kudum maate gopig. Ukaeg, dad udat
hak danab ag tatam hepig anamib edun
hepig.
37 Dimpa dad mameg nug, 'Da bekal amu
ag nug ode dooglag,' anana, nug bekanab me
ukom.
38 Amge dad udat hak danab ag nid amu
anidna, aka aka nai matina apig. 'Nid imu
nug dimpa mamegnu keeke oh aoku amunu
ahapeg, ig qeput mauheb, ig dad nuhig imu
aotu!' aon apig.
39 Ag anam anana, ag nid amu adana,
maoeg dad dimitim no, ag qeeg mauhom,"
awa aum.
40 Jesus anam anana, Nug nai tudita od
matom. "Aria ag atem dooteb? Dimpa dad
mameg nug udia, dad udat hak danab atem
hadku?" awa aum.
41 Jesus Nug anam a amu ag apig. "Nug
udat danab nau amu aqeb mauhkulag.
Mauhpeg, amu nug grep dad amu edua
awa, dad gumak danab laa epelagpa meeb,
dimpa ag meu ena aon metaglag," aon apig.
42 Aeg am Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag
Kayak naipa nai laa daate amu ag iite eb
qepig? Nai amuam inam. 'Men laa amu
lag hak danab ag men amu uupig amge
lag mameg nug men amu awa me, lagnu
men anuqak daate. Nadi Nug keeke amu he
beum amu ig amenigpa anidta otaitem.'
43 Amunu da ag amelagpa atem. Kayak
Nug nuhig do madod ahilagpanu amu awa,
danab ab iki laa epelagpa meeb, ag meu ena
aon metaglag.
44 [Am laa nug men amu atan na qeku amu
nug nakok nauhku amge men amu nug laa
qadepa na qeku amu nug nauha auta aoku,"
awa aum.]
45 Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii
dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanatak nai laala
matiom amu mana metak danab okai amu do
gumak danab-Parasia ele ag Nug ahilagnu
nai matiom doopig.
46 Ag anam doona, adaglagnu ib madipig
amge danab ah ag Jesusnu, Nug am
propet laa doopig amunu ag Nug adaglagnu
badapig.

22

NUG AWAKNU HOBULNU NAI

1 Jesus baula keeke danab ag dooteb ii
dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata aum.
2 "Kayaknu do madod nug am imubia.
King laa nug beka ah aokunu heehe, danab
okai amu nug e nadi heum.
3 Nug e hewowa, nuhikud begbeg danab
laala maate, ag danab okai nug anuka nug
awak hobulnu ded maatom ele amu, ag oni-
lagpa epeg, udin hobulpa daaglagnu gopig.
Gona onilagpa epig amge ag ukaknu uupig.
4 Danab ii ukaeg amu danab okai nug
begbeg danab baula ele maate gokulagnu

daaegeg, nug amelagpa aum. ‘Ag gona, danab aun adi da hobulnu ded matami ele amu amelagpa inam apeg dooglag. “Da lanaknu keeke oh bapaidmi. Da dahil bulmakau dawai ena titidak amu dod titidak laala ele aqadmi, keeke oh babaitak daate amunu ag ah awak hobulpa udieg,” aon aig!’ awa aum.

5 King nug anam a, begbeg danab ag gona apig amge hobulpa ukaknu danab ag uupig. Laa nug nuhig dad udatpa ukom, laa amu nuhig men dodo udatpa ukom.

6 Laala ag anam hepig amge laa oh amu danab okainu begbeg danab adaladna, makudadna, aqaeg mauhpig.

7 Am king nug nai anam doya, opodi huanak be, nug he, nuhikud ban hak danab ag gona, danab ag nuhikud begbeg aqaeg mauhpig ele amu, ag ohnab aqapig, ag apalag ele lopadna, manaeg ewa, iita meum.

8 Aria danab okai nug baula nuhikud begbeg danab amelagpa aum. ‘Nug awak hobulnu e oh am babaitak daate amge danab hobul imupa daaglagnu ded matami ele amu ag uupig

9 amunu ag gona, ib ode ohpa danab ah anadna apeg, nug awak hobul imupa udieg!’ awa aum.

10 King nug anam a, begbeg danab ag ib ode ohpa gona, danab ah ena, nau ele oh anadna qag maadpig. Qag maateg, nug awak hobulpa dayak aben amu am beum.

11 Aria dimpa king nug danab ah qag mepig amu anadkunu noum. Noa amu danab laipu laa nug hobulpa dayaknu lamen bedupa ii meum antom.

12 King nug danab amu anta amu nug amegpa aum. ‘Lai, atemun na hobulnu lamen metami amu ii mena, lag imu oopa neme?’ Nug anam a amu danab amu nug nai iita, to eta dayom.

13 Nug anam dayeye, king nug nuhikud nid amelagpa aum. ‘Ag adan, epeg baeg ele hipalna, maopeg dimitim gatatupa noad! Apa danab ag gaanna, aelag ele kikidkulag,’ awa aum.” Jesus Nug anam aum.

14 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. “Ao, Kayak Nug danab ah kudum onilagpa ete amge laipu laipu tituanadte.”

KAISA TAKIS METAKNU JESUS OD MEDAPIG

15 Jesus Nug nai amu matia male, do gumak danab-Parasia ag ahan, laih gona, Jesus Nug nai laa ab, ib anidna, Jesus hetodiakpa mekulagnu nai madipig.

16 Ag anam henena, ag ahilkad ipunitak awak danab am Herodesnu danab laala ele maateg, Jesus gumidna gona apig. “Ipunitak danab, ig dootem na am danab tutuku, na nai genab amupaib danab ah Kayaknu kobol ipuanadtem. Na danab okai onig ele o danab onig iita amu na amu dab menan, na nai baolin, ag amelagpa ii meditem. Iita. Na nai genabib meditem

17 amunu na keeke imu ape doognig. Na atem dootem? Ig takis Kaisa metagnig am ena o ena iita?” aon apig.

18 Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug ag eded hekulagnu hepig doya, Nug aum. “Ag am ham bupuak danab. Adinu da adailkulagnu heteb?

19 Men dodo takisnu laa ipunidpeg antei!” awa aum. Awa a, ag men dodo laa, onig Danarius, amu aon dopig.

20 Ag amu aon doeg amu Jesus ag od matom. “Men dodo imupa amu aun onig dotog ele daate?” awa aum.

21 Jesus anam a amu ag, “Kaisanu,” aon apig. Ag anam aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. “Aria ag Kaisanu keeke amu ag Kaisa metaglag amge Kayaknu keeke amu ag Kayak meteg!” awa aum.

22 Ag Jesusnu nai anam doona, ag dab mak kudum aonna, ag Nug uuidna gopig.

DANAB MAUHOWA, EDUA HIPAIDKUNU OD MAK

23 Ded amupaib do gumak danab-Sadusi ag Jesus topa udipig. Danab amu ag, “Danab mauhteb amu ag edun ii hipaidmana,” aon adapig amunu ag Jesus od metan apig.

24 “Ipunitak danab, Moses nug aum. ‘Danab laa nug nid iita ele mauheb amu nug amag, nug awag wau aweb, nid menuglah amge a nid menuglah amu nid amuam danab amunu iita, awagnu daaku.’ Moses nug anam yom.

25 Aria e amakud eblaih adit ele ag ig oonigpa daapig. Ag anam daanna, awalag tatamnu nug ah awa, nug nid iita dayaya mauhom. Mauhe nug amag nug awag wau awom.

26 Am nug amag amu ele anamib heum. A amalti ele oh anamib heeg uke, eblaih adit batak amu oh anamib hepig.

27 Amu oh dimpa ah amu ele mauhom.

28 Aria eamakud amu oh ag ah amu aakuib aweg, nug ag waalag dayom amunu edua hibaitak haenpa ah amu nug eamakud eblaih adit amu ag oolagpa aunnab wau daaku?” aon apig.

29 Ag anam aeg am Jesus Nug odelagpa awa aum. “Ag am Kayak nai ii doonna, Kayaknu gagatag amu ele ag ii dooteb amunu ag nai augigiak, diig iita meditеb.

30 Amu edua hibaitak haenpa danab ag ah ii diimna, ah ele ag danab ii diimna. Iita, ag engel hab atannu bia daaglag.

31 Amge edua hibaitak amunu amu ag Kayak naipa, nai laa Kayak Nug ag dooglagnu Moses amegpa matie, nug yom amu ag iite eb qepig. Nai amuam inam.

32 ‘Da am Abrahamnu Kayak, Isaknu
Kayak amu Jakopnu Kayak ele,’ awa aum.
Kayak Nug anam aum amunu ig dootem,
danab ewam amu ag gemu daateb. Ag
mauhpig amge ag iita ii mepig amunu
Kayak Nug danab daateb dilag Kayak daate.
Nug anam daate amunu Nug ele heeb, ag
edun hipaidkulag,” awa aum.
33 Danab oh ag qag mena daapig ele amu,
ag Nug nai amu matie doona, dab mak
kudum aopig.

KAYAKNU DO ANUQAK

34 Aria Jesus Nug nai amupa do gu-
mak danab-Sadusi odelag qamute, do gu-
mak danab-Parasia ag amu doona, ag Jesus
adaglagnu ib anidkulagnu qag mepig.
35 Amu ag oolagpa laipu laa, nug do oh
doyak danab, nug Jesus od metom.
36 “Ipunitak danab, do aten amu do oh
edatak, nug okainab daate?” awa aum.
37 Nug anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum.
“ ‘Nadi amu Nug am nahip Kayak, amu na
ootpa, na oudinpa, nahip dab makpa amu
nahip hak ohpa ele nuhignu oot mauhad!’
38 Do amu am okainab, nug anuqak daate.
39 Aria do laa ele amubia daate am inam.
‘Na naka nahipnu oot mauhte, amubia na
danab laa dilag ele oot mauhad!’
40 Do adit amu a propet dilag nai amu do
laa oh dilag tonatak daatep,” awa aum.

KRISTUSNU OD MAK

41 Jesus Nug anam a, do gumak danab-
Parasia ag qag mena daaegeg, Jesus od
matom.
42 “Ag laa Kayak tituanom, amuam Kris-
tus, nuhignu amu ag atem dooteb? Aun beka
amu Kristus?” awa aum. Nug anam a amu
ag, “Dawit beka,” aon apig.
43 Anam aeg am Nug aum. “Anam
dayeb amu adinu Dawit nug Kayak Oudinu
ehanitak awa, nug, nug bekanu, ‘Nadi,’ awa
aum?
44 Nug inam aum. ‘Nadi Jehowa Nug dahil
Nadi amegpa inam aum. Na da epel nadiapa
daape ukeb, da nahip keked na waatpa
maadkul.’
45 Ag iikud anteg! Danab nug, nug bekanu,
‘Nadi,’ ii ate amge Dawit nug nuka, nug
bekanu, ‘Nadi,’ aum amunu ig atemun Kris-
tusnu, ‘Nug am Dawit bekaib,’ akunig?” awa
aum.
46 Jesus anam od mate amu laipu laa
ag oolagpa nai amu nob mekunu elele iita
doopig amunu haen amupa dig mak ag Je-
sus baula od ii medtapig.

23

JESUS KOBOL NAUNU AUM

1 Dimpa Jesus Nug danab ah ameg okai
amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ame-
lagpa aum.
2 “Do gumak danab-Parasia amu do
mehuqak danab ele ag Mosesnu do ag
ipuanadkulagnu ititak aon daateb
3 amunu ag nai oh ag amelagpa maditeb
amu ag doon dim lamiteg! Amge kobol ag
heteb ele am ag aib dim lamidpig. Ag nai
kudum maditeb amge ag aka amu ii dim
lamidteb.
4 Ag keeke ug ele itan, danab ah mataeg
maoteb amge ag nakok laa ii ehanadteb,
amubia ag nai kudum maditeb amge ag nai
amu ii dim lamidteb.
5 Ag keeke oh am danab amelagnuib
heteb. Ag Kayak nai inaknu kunup, danab
laa oh nakokib heteb amge ag am okai
henan, udalagpa amu epelagpa ele qakana,
unuqitak lamen daugpa bala elab elab ele
heteb.
6 Amu ele ag hobul haenpa e lanaknu
dayak aben anuqak amupa daaglagnu
oolag daate. Amu ele nai doyak lag oopa
danab okai ag daaglagnu aben bapaidpig
daate amu do gumak danab-Parasia amu
do mehuqak danab ele ag amupa ele
daaglagnu oolag daate.
7 Ag qag mak abenpa danab laa oh
ag humadkulagnu amu ahilagnu, ‘Ipunitak
danab,’ akulagnu ele oolag huanak mauhte,”
awa aum.
8 Anam anana amu Nug nai tudita
ipunitak awak danab nuhikud amelagpa
aum. “Amge ag am danab laala ag ahilagnu,
‘Ipunitak danab,’ akulagnu oolag aib dayom.
Laipu aakuib am ahilag ipunitak danab, ag
oh am awag amag aakuib daateb.
9 Am wan imupa ag laanu, ‘Mama,’ aib
apig. Ag Mamelag laipu aakuib amu Nug
hab atan daate.
10 Am laa ele, laa nug ahilagnu, ‘Iki
danab,’ aib aum. Ahilag iki danab laipu
amu Kristus.
11 Amunu ag oolagpa danab laa nug ahi-
lag okai daakunu oo dayeb amu nug am
ahilag begbegib dayad!
12 Am danab aun nug onig humate amu
Kayak Nug heeb, danab amu nug onig neku.
Ge danab aun nug onig qe nete amu Nug
danab amu onig am humaku.
13 O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia amu
do mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag
adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag Kayaknu do
madodnu od danab ah amelagpa maiteb. Ag
aka amu ag amupa ii noteb. Am danab ah
ag amupa nokulagnu heteb amu ag ipulag oo
neteb.
14 [O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia
amu do mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab
odelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag ah
qab bupualadna, ag laulag yab awona,

ahilag hipunin amu danab ah amelagpa
lokumkulagnu ag unuqitak elab hetеb amunu
epedіak haenpa geha ag ug okainab aoglag.]
15 O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia amu
nai mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab
odelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Wan laapanu
danab nug Juda kobol aokunu amu ag udat
okainab, hik aqeqe hetеb. Heegeg, danab
amu nug Juda kobol awa amu nug ahi-
lag kobol nau kudum ag hetеb amu editak
haaha, ag padal maknu ibpa daateb amge
nug am padal maknu ibpanab daate.
16 O gadon, ag amelag gaduak ele amge
ag danab ah ele ib ipuanadkulagnu hetеb.
Ag dab meig! Ag ateb, 'Danab nug mana
metak lag onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qedte
dayeb amu, nai amuam hamu. Amge laa
nug mana metak lagnu gol onigpa nai nuhig
gagatag qedte dayeb amu, nug meu genab
hete, nug adi keeke hekunu aum amu nug
hekunab,' aon ateb.
17 Ag am dab mak iita, amelag gaduak ele.
Adi am keeke anuqak? Mana metak lagnu
gol amutai am anuqak o iita mana metak lag,
nug he Kayaknu lag oopanu gol Kayaknu
daate, amutai am anuqak? Iitanab! Keeke
adit amu oh a laipu daatep.
18 Am ag laa ele inam ateb. 'Laa nug
mana metaknu qadab, amu onigpa nai nuhig
gagatag qedte ele amu, nai amuam hamu.
Amge nug qadabpa mana metaknu dod, amu
onigpa nai gagatag qedte dayeb amu, nug
keeke meu hete, nug adi keeke hekunu aum
amu nug hekunab,' aon ateb.
19 Ag ameg gaduak danab! Adi am keeke
anuqak? Mana metaknu dod amutai am
anuqak o iita mana metaknu qadab, nug
he mana metak Kayaknu daate, amutai
anuqak? Iitanab! Keeke adit amu oh a laipu
daatep
20 amunu aun nug mana metaknu qadab
onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qedte amu nug
keeke qadab qadepa niiteb amu oh elepa nai
nuhig gagatag qedte.
21 Am laa nug metid lag onigpa nai nuhig
gagatag qedte amu nug metid lag amu Kayak
onigpa ele nai nuhig gagatag qedte.
22 Am laa nug hab onigpa nai nuhig
gagatag qedte amu nug Kayaknu dayak
aben, amu aun Nug amupa daate ele amu,
Nug onigpa ele nai nuhig gagatag qedte.
23 O gadon do gumak danab-Parasia amu
do mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag
adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag keh naunau
amu oh opateg, ameg eblaih tanig ele neeg,
ameg laipu amu Kayak medateb amge ag do
laa okai amu uupig. Do ag uupig ele am,
danab kobol tutukupa epedіaknu kobol, laa
dilagnu oo gai iita doyak kobol amu nai ham
bupuak matiak iita kobol ele. Ag do ii dim
lamidteb amu laa dim lamidteb ele, amu oh
dim lamidlob amuam ena.
24 Ag ipunitak danab nau, ag amelag
gaduak ele! Ag peipe, keeke nakok amu, ag
lewapanu lamadteb amge ag kamel, keeke
okai amu, ag lewa ele lana, topa goteb.
25 O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia amu
do mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag
adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag am hai gokod amu
tapid ele gadaib ihateb amge oopa ag keeke
yab kobolpa amu bedu dim lamitak kobolpa
ele aopig amu ag amu inateb.
26 Do gumak danab-Parasia ag amelag
gaduak! Tatam ag hai gokod amu tapid ele
oo ihapeg, opia awak dayeb amu gada ele
amu dubutid iita opia awak daaku.
27 O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia am
do mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag
adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag am ag alalkad
boomaknu mod bia daateb. Laa ag mod
amu amelagpa gau hakab laaidteb amunu
dimitim am antak nuhig ena amge oopa amu
danab mauhak bedulag ebehilag ele. Ag
amubia daateb.
28 Ag anamnab aaku daateb amunu danab
laa ag bedulag anidna ag, 'Umuam danab
tutuku,' aon ateb amge ag do gumak danab-
Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele amu ag
oolag oopa amu ag ham bupuak danab amu
do he nauhak danab daateb.
29 O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia amu
do mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag
adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag propet mauhpig
dilag boomak lag hena amu ag danab tu-
tuku mauhpig dilag mod amu bala medateb.
30 Metana ag ateb. 'Ig alai adi dilag haenpa
daalom am ig ag ehanadta, propet tiilag ii
adalom,' aon ateb.
31 Nai amupa ag danab, ag propet heeg
mauhpig ele amu, ag budulkad daateb amu
ag danab ah ipuanadteb.
32 Amu ag alalkad kobol hedapig amubia
ag ele hena gog meteg!
33 Ag danab nau! Kayak Nug ag hetodіakpa
maateb, ag padal mekulag. Ag atem hena
amu ii anidmana?
34 Amunu ag doyeg! Da propet amu
danab dab mak ena, ag Kayak nai tutuku
dooteb ele, amu ipunitak danab ele ana
maadpi, ahilagpa udiglag. Udipeg amu ag
laa aqapeg mauhpeg, laa ag ad emaitakpa
atuladna, ag laa ahilkad nai doyak lag oopa
wippa ehed matadadkulag. Ag matadadna
lamadpeg, ab okai laalapa gokulag.
35 Ag alalkad adi ag dig mena Abel, nug
am danab tutuku, amu ag nug qeeg mauhe
udie, danab tutuku laala ele aqaeg mauheg
udie, Berekaia beka Sakarias, nug mana
metak lag oopa aben gunnab amu qadab
ele gamagpa, apa nug qeeg mauhom batak.
Amunu ag gemu daateb, ag ele ehed hak
amubia hepeg, amu oh dilag guitak amu ag
qadelagpa nekku.

36 Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Keeke
imu oh am danab ah gemu daateb ele imu
dilagpa beku.

JESUS JERUSALEMNU GAYOM

37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, na propet aqe
mauhteb, udat danab Kayak nahippa maate
uditeb ele amu, na ag menpa aqae mauhteb.
Da haen kudum na begapad, matuk anig
nakud haugpa qag maata tonadte, amubia
qag maadkulnu hemi amge ag uupig.
38 Amunu ag doyeg, ag apalag am geha ud
ba, ab daked bia daaku.
39 Amunu da ag amelagpa inam atem. Ag
gemu dig ma ukak da baula ii anidmana.
Tatam ag, 'Danab imu Nug Nadi onigpa
uditе. Kayak Nug itidte,' aon anana
anidkulag," awa aum.

24

JESUS GOG TAKNU EPONAK KEEKE, KEEKE LAALANU ELE AUM

1 Jesus Nug mana metak lag uua no,
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug gu-
midna dopig. Ag dona, Nug amegpa apig.
"Ante! Mana metak lag imu ag enanag hen
autna aopig," aon apig.
2 Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug odelagpa awa
aum. "Ag keeke amu oh anidteb amge
da genab ag amelagpa atem, men imu ag
lopadpeg, nena qena, laa nug laa qadepa
iinab daama. Ohnab lopadadpeg, honap
nena qekulag," awa aum.
3 Jesus Nug Olipnu qaukopa ta dayeye
amu ipunitak awak danab ag aka gumidna
gopig. Ag gona apig. "Na ig amenigpa ame
amu kobol amu haen ganeb beku? Amu ele
eponak keeke adi am tatam beeb amu ig na
udikutnu amu gog tak haen miag daate ele
doognig," aon apig.
4 Ag anam aeg, Jesus odelagpa awa aum.
"Danab laa ag ham bupualadmanu ag dab
meig!
5 Adinu? Danab kudumnab ag da onilpa
udin, 'Da am Kristus,' anana, kudum laa
bupualadkulag.
6 Ag bannu doonna, bannu nai ulah ele
dooglag. Keeke amu genab bekulag amge
doyeg, ag aib otaipig! Wan haen malak iita.
7 Danab bedulag laa amu ag danab bedulag
laa ele nug qekulag. Wan laa ag wan laa ele
nug qekulag. Am enug haen okai nebepeg
amu mim ele nekulag.
8 Amge keeke amu oh am nid dokunu ah
ag guitak tatam dooteb amubia aakuib.
9 Anam amu haen amupa laala ag ag
adualadna, guitak ug ele matanna, ag aqapeg
mauhkulag. Am danab ah oh ag ahilagnu
oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooglag. Adinu? Da
onil amu ahilagpa daate.
10 Am haen amupa danab ah kudum ag
Kayaknu oolagpa genab doyak ele, ag amu
uun, Nug di metan, aka aka nug dimug
mekulag.
11 Propet ham bupuak kudum ele ag ahan,
danab ah kudum bupualadkulag.
12 Kobol nau kudum bekulag amunu
danab ah ag nug oo mauhak kobol amu
uuglag
13 amge laa nug gagatag dayebeb ukeb,
keeke oh ba maleb, haen amupa ele nug
gagatag daaku amu, nug padal ii mema.
14 Amu danab ah oh dooglagnu ag
Kayaknu do madodnu Nai Ena wan atu ohpa
mehuqpeg, danab ah doopeg, dimpa keeke
oh gog teku.
15 Aria propet Daniel nug keeke naunab
laa, nug ab he nauhte ele amu, nug amunu
yom. Danab aun nug nai imu eb qete
amu nug meu nuhig tutuku aokunu dab
mad! Amu keeke oh gog teku amunu ag
keeke naunab amu aben gun elepa mepeg
dayebeb anidna amu ag
16 Juda wanpa daateb ele amu, ag oolna
qaukopa ukeg!
17 Am danab nug ulah awak abenpa,
lag atan daate amu, agupa dayaya, nug
oolkunuib dab maama, nug lag oopa noa
keeke ii aoma. Iita, oola ukad!
18 O laa nug data dayaya amu nug
oolkunuib dab maama, edua lamen nuhig
aokunu laka ii goma.
19 Am haen amupa ah oolag ele, ah ag nid
yud huh madateb ele amu, ahilagnu amu
gadonnab.
20 Ag oug haenpa o metid dedpa ool-
mananu ag unuqiteg!
21 Adinu? Haen amupa ug okainab beku.
Ug amubia nug dig mak haenpa udiak gemu
ele laa ii beum, dimpa ele amubia ii daama.
22 Anam daate amunu Kayak Nug haen
amu tutuib daakunu, haen amu ii okullo,
danab ah oh padal melob amge Kayak nug
nuhikud tituanatom ele, Nug amu dilag dab
ma, haen tutu okulku.
23 Aria haen amupa laa nug ag amelagpa,
'Anteg! Laa Kayak Nug epediom ele, Kristus,
Nug ipa ina daate,' o iita, 'Anteg! Kristus
upa uma daate,' ab amu na ootpa genab aib
doome.
24 Geha danab laa ag ham bupuna, 'Da am
Kristus,' o 'Da am propet,' akulag. Ag anam
anana, ag eponak keeke, danab hekunu
elele iita diigdiig ele hekulag. Ag Kayak
danab ah, nuhikud epediatom ele amu, ag
kaboliadkulagnu hekulag amge elele iita.
25 Doyeg, keeke amu ii neumpa da ag dab
mekulagnu nai iiku ag amelagpa ain malami.
26 Amunu laa ag, ag amelagpa, 'Nug atu
tadakpa daate,' aon amelagpa apeg am ag
apa aib gopig. O ag, 'Nug lag imu oopa
daate,' aon amelagpa apeg amu ag genab aib
doopig.

27 Ag aaku dootęb, amemḏi nug aam
bedepa dig ma amahala uka, aam nodepa
malaṯe, amubia Danab Bekalag da, da
uḏikulnu haen amu da anamib uḏipi
aniḏkulag.
28 Danab mauhak adepa niiṯeb amu ai,
kaub bia, ag daaṯeb agupaib qag meṯeb amu-
bia.
29 Aria haen amunu ug iiṯa meebeb amu
pahanab aam ii amahalma, kalam ele ii
amahalma, hoḏopai laala ag habpanu nena
qeegeg, laala ag uḏalnana, ag ipulag tutuku ii
dim lamidmana.
30 Haen amupa amu Danab Bekalag da,
dahil eponak keeke habpa beku. Beeb amu
wanpanu danab ah oh gaaglag. Gaapeg,
Danab Bekalag da, hab waapanu lombigpa
gagaṯag okai amu amahlak okai ele uḏipi
aniḏkulag.
31 Uḏien, da dahilad engel hepi, biugal
gayeb, ag gona, danab ah dahilad titua-
nadmi amu aben ohpanu qag maadna, diin
uḏiglag.
32 Nai amunu amu ag ad pignu kobol dab
mena, dab mak aoglag. Ag ad pig nug uḏug
bau bekunu dig ma haulṯe amu ag haen
amupa, 'Aam haen nug aaku dig meṯe,' aon
aṯeb.
33 Ag ad pig nug bau bekunu dig ma haulṯe
anidna, ag, 'Aam haen miag daaṯe,' dooṯeb
amubia ag kobol diigdiig oh da ami ele
amu bebepeg anidna, ag dahilnu, 'Nug eḏua
uḏikunu haen miag, odpa daaṯe,' dooglag.
34 Da genab ag amelagpa aṯem, danab ah
haen imunu oh ii mauhadpeg, geha keeke
imu oh beku.
35 Hab wan ele amu iiṯa mekulah amge
dahil nai nug iiṯa iinab mema.

DANAB LAIPU LAA NUG HAEN DEḎ ELE II DOOṮE

36 Anam amge laipu laa nug amunu haen
deḏ ele ii dooṯe. Engel hab aṯannu ele ii
dooṯeb. Da ele ii dooṯem. Mama nuka keeke
amu dooṯe.
37 Noanu haenpa danab ag kobol aḏi
aḏi hepig amubia Danab Bekalag da eḏue
uḏikulnu haenpa amu, danab ag kobol
anamib hekulag.
38 Hiḏ naḏi ii beum haenpa amu ag
e lanana, le lanana, nug aona, ah nug
meṯanna, amu heegeg uke, Noa ubpa teum.
39 Ag amu henana, hiḏ bekunu dab ii
meṯaegeg, hiḏ ba, diia ukom amubia Danab
Bekalag da, da uḏikul haenpa, ag anamib
daaglag.
40 Geha danab aḏit omelahpa daapeḏ,
Kayak Nug laipu awawa, laipu am uuiṯeb
daaku.
41 Ah aḏit a bretnu plaua nekunu hebepeḏ,
laa amu awawa, laa am uuiṯeb daaku.
42 Amunu ag Danab Bekalag da, da eḏuen
nekulnu dab menan dayeg! Aḏinu? Haen
adekupa ahilag Naḏi uḏiku amu ag ii dooṯeb.
43 Ag doyeg! Lag mameg nug haen
adekupa tuqan yabhok danab uḏiku doolo
amu nug ib aḏaḏa heeb, yabhok danab nug
laug lopaḏa, lag oopa ii nolo.
44 Amunu ag ele dab menan dayeg!
Danab Bekalag da, da haen laa aam ameg
aṯenpa uḏikul amu ag ii doopeg, da uḏikul,"
awa aum.
45 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tuḏiṯa
aum. "Aun nug am uḏat danab dab mak
ena ele, nug nuhig uḏat tutuku dooṯe, nuhig
danab okai nug uḏat danab nuhikud amu gu-
maṯaṯa, haenpa e madakunu elele daaṯe anṯa,
nug amu hekunu meum amu, da nuhignu
maḏiṯem.
46 Uḏat danab nug anam dayebeb, dimpa
nuhig danab okai nug eḏua uḏia, nid amu
nug danab okai nuhig anuka amegpa
aumbia heṯe anidku amu nuhignu ena.
47 Da genab ag amelagpa aṯem. Danab
okai nug uḏat danab amu nuhig keeke ohnu
ikilag meeb daaku.
48 Amge uḏat danab amu nug danab ena
iiṯa daya, oopa, 'Danab okai dahil nug paha
ii uḏima,' dab meku dayeb amu
49 nug dig ma, uḏat nid laa, uḏat ah laa
ele ag makuḏaṯaṯa, nug le gagaṯag laeg, kaaka
aqak danab ele e lanana le ele labepeg
50 amu nuhig danab okai nug haen deḏ
ele, uḏat danab amu nug ii doyom, ii dab
meum ele, amupa eḏua uḏiku.
51 Uḏia amu danab okai nug uḏat danab
amu eheḏnab hetowa, awa meeb, ham
bupuak danab ag ele daaglag. Apa danab ag
gaanna, aelag ele kikiḏkulag.

25

AH MAKUN 10 DILAG NAI

1 Haen amupa Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ amu
ah makun eblaih tanig ele, ahilag hak bia
daaku. Amu ah makun amu ag ahilkad lam
aon, danab laa ah aokun heum ele amu,
nug ameg meegeg, nug ibpa uḏieye, ag ahan
gona, ibpa uḏa tena anidna omalpeg, ah
nuhig laugpa gokulagnu daapig.
2 Ah makun tanig ele amu ag dab mak iiṯa,
tanig ele laa amu ag dab mak ele.
3 Ah makun dab mak iiṯa amu ahilag lam
aopig amge amahlaknu le amu ii aopig.
4 Ah makun dab mak ele, ag amahlaknu
le nipudpa mewona aḏanna, ahilkad lam ele
aon gopig.
5 Am danab ah aokun heum ele nug paha
ii uḏie, ag oh amelag ne niipig.
6 Niiegeg, tuqan tugmag baag laa ewa
aum. 'Danab nug ah bau aokunu heṯe ele,
nug aaku uḏiṯe. Ag gona, nug anṯeg!' awa
aum.

7 Baag laa anam doona, ah makun eblaih
tanig ele amu ag oh ahan, lam ahilag
bapaidpig.
8 Bapaidna amu ah makun dab mak iita
ele ag ah makun dab mak ele amelagpa apig.
‘Ag amahlaknu le ahilag amu ig laa mekeg!
Ig ihinig amahlaknu le iita meum,’ aon apig.
9 Ah makun dab mak iita ele ag anam
apig amge ah makun dab mak ele ag apig.
‘Iita, ihinig amahlaknu le imu am ihinignu
eleleib bia. Ahilagnu ele elele iitatai amunu
ag en laka gona, aun nug amahlaknu le ele
amu ag nuhigpa ahilagnu aweg!’ aon apig.
10 Ah makun dab mak ele ag anam aeg
amu ah makun dab mak iita ele ag en laka
amahlaknu le aoglagnu ukaegeg amu danab
ah aokun heum ele amu aaku udiom. Udie
amu ah makun dab mak ele ag nug ele nug
awak hobulpa nona malaeg, od manom.
11 Dimpa ah makun dab mak iita ele amu
ag ele udipig. Udin apig. ‘Nadi, Nadi, od
matulna meke!’ aon apig.
12 Ag anam apig amge nug aum. ‘Da genab
ag amelagpa atem, da ag ii doyadtem,’ awa
aum.” Jesus Nug anam aum.
13 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai
tudita aum. “Anam daaku amunu ag dab
menan dayeg! Adinu? Da eduen udikulnu
haen amu ag ded haen ele ii dootеb,” awa
aum.

UDAT NID MEN DODO AONA, TUDIDKULAGNU NAI

14 Aria Jesus Nug nai anam awowa, Nug
nai laa ele inam aum. “Kayaknu do madod
amu danab okai laa nug atu laapa gokunu
ha, nuhikud udat danab onilagpa e udieg,
nug enub amu ag epelagpa meum amubia.
15 Laa amu paip tausen kina epegpa
meum, laa tu tausen kina, laa wan tausen
kina meum. Ag udat hekulagnu elelepa
matowa, nug ukom.
16 Nug ugeke, laa nug men dodo paip
tausen kina awom ele amu nug pahanab
awa uka, udat ha, paip tausen kina baula ele
awom.
17 Amubiaib laa tu tausen kina awom ele
amu nug ele anam ha, tu tausen kina baula
ele awom.
18 Amge danab nug men dodo wan tausen
kina awom ele amu, nug awa uka, mod awa,
nuhig okainu men dodo lokume dayom.
19 Amu haen elabnab uke, dimpa udat
danab dilag okai nug edua udie, men dodo ag
matom ele amunu nai matin bapaidpig.
20 Aria danab nug men dodo paip tausen
kina awom ele amu nug aum. ‘Nadi, ante, na
da paip tausen kina medame ele amu iikud
ante! Da udat hein, paip tausen kina baula
ele iiku aomi,’ awa aum.
21 Anam a amu nuhig okai aum. ‘Na udat
danab ena, na ham bupuak laa ii heme. Na
keeke nakok amu dab metan autna aome
amunu da hepi, na keeke kudum dilag okai
daanna gumadkut. Na dope, da ele oonih
gamag ahad!’ awa aum.
22 Aria danab nug tu tausen kina awom
ele nug ele doa aum. ‘Nadi, na men dodo tu
tausen kina medame amu da udat heinne, tu
tausen kina baula ele aomi,’ awa aum.
23 Amu nuhig okai nug aum. ‘Na udat
danab ena. Na ham bupuak laa ii heme.
Na keeke nakok amu dab metan autna aome
amunu da hepi, na keeke kudum dilag okai
daanna gumadkut. Na dope, da ele oonih
gamag ahad!’ awa aum.
24 Am danab nug wan tausen kina awom
ele amu nug ele doa, nuhig okai amegpa
aum. ‘Nadi, da dootem na am danab gagatag,
na ii epamepa amu meu aokutnu dootem.
Am na hadag ii taodmepa amu ele meu
aokutnu dootem.
25 Amunu da bade, men dodo nahip
medame amu awe uke, wanpa mod awe
memi. Ante, nahip keeke iiku,’ awa aum.
26 Nug anam a amu danab okai nuhig
aum. ‘Na udat danab nau, na bahin iita! Na
da ii epamipa, hadag ii taodmipa ele meu
aotem genabte doome?
27 Anam genab daalo amu na men dodo
dahil benk danab matalom, ag hepeg, da
tuditak baula ele aolom amuam ena.
28 Amunu ag laipu nug epegpanu amu
aona, laa nug ten tausen kina ele amu
meteg!
29 Adinu? Danab nug keeke adate ele amu,
da baula ele medapi, kudum ele daaku amge
danab laa nug keeke nakok tatam awom
aakuib adeb amu da adidkul.
30 Aria udat danab nau amu ag budipeg,
dimitim gatatupa noad! Apa danab ag
gaanna, aelag ele kikidkulag,’ awa aum.”
Jesus Nug ag amelagpa anam matiom.

DANAB BEKALAG NUG DANAB AH EPEDIADKU

31 Jesus Nug anam anana Nug nai tudita
aum. “Dimpa Danab Bekalag da, da binal ele
udipi, engel oh ele udignig, haen amupa da
dayak aben kobol ele dahilpa daakul.
32 Da anam daapi, danab ah oh da noolpa
qag mekulag. Qag mepeg, da epedaten, ameg
adit mekul, gumak danab nug sipsip otia
ameg pide maama amu meme otia ameg
pide mete amubia.
33 Da sipsip amu nadiapa maatete, meme
amu nanehpa maadkul.
34 Anam maatoya, da king daatem amunu
da danab ah nadiapa maadmi ele amu ame-
lagpa akul. ‘Ag inam doig! Mame Nug ag
ititak matom! Da Mamel Nug do madod ahi-
lagnu haen wan bau beebe babaita matom.
35 Adinu? Anuka da enug iwe, ag e
medapig. Da le baal diie, ag le medapig. Da

ab laapanu danab bia daami, ag omaidna,
ag laulagpa meidpig.
36 Da lamen iita daami, ag lamen medapig.
Da ode ele daami, ag da atog noidpig. Da
mani guitakpa daami, ag udin anidpig,' awe
akul.
37 Da anam api amu danab ah tutuku ag
da odelpa aon akulag. 'Nadi, na ganeb enug
nite, ig e metamut? Am na ganeb le baat diie,
ig le metamut?
38 Haen adekupa na ab laa danab bia
daame, ig na omaidta, launigpa gomut? Am
haen adekupa na lamen iita daame, ig na
lamen metamut?
39 Haen adekupa na ode ele daame, ig na
atog noidmut o na mani guitakpa daame, ig
gota na anidmut?' aon akulag.
40 Ag anam apeg amu da ag odelagpa awe
akul. 'Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Ag keeke
adi laa da lailad, onilag iita ele, amu dilagpa
hepig amu ag dahilpa hepig.' awe akul.
41 Aria laa nanehpa daateb ele amu ame-
lagpa akul. 'Ag nob nau aoglagnu daateb
amu ag uuidna ukeg! Ag ab adu ii qauhte ele,
Nadi Nug Satan amu nuhikud engel ele dilag
heum amu, ag amupa ukeg!
42 Adinu? Anuka da enug iwe am ag e
ii medapig. Da le baal diie amu ag le ii
medapig.
43 Da ab laa danab bia daami amu ag
omaidna laulagpa ii gopig. Da lamen iita
daami amu ag da lamen ii medapig. Da
ode ele daami amu ag da ii atog noidpig.
Da mani guitakpa daami amu ele ag gona ii
anidpig,' awe akul.
44 Anam api amu ag akulag. 'Nadi, na
ganeb enug daame am ig na anidta ii
ehanidmut? O na ganeb le baat diiom, o
na ab laa danab bia daame, o na lamen
iita daame, o na ode daame o iita na mani
guitakpa daame amu ig na anidta ii ehanid-
mut?' aon akulag.
45 Apeg amu da ag odelagpa awe akul. 'Da
genab ag amelagpa atem. Ag keeke adi da
lailad, onilag iita ele, amu dilagpa ii hepig
amu ag dahilpa ele ii hepig,' awe akul.
46 Aria danab amu ag gona, guitak haen
ohnu abenpa daaglag amge tutuku danab
ag bauklel hanhannu aon daaglag," awa
aum.

26

IKI DANAB AG JESUS QEPEG MAUHKUNU NAI QAGAPIG

1 Jesus nai amu oh matia malom dimpa
Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ame-
lagpa aum.
2 "Ag dooteb, ded adit uueb, Pasowa hobul
lanaknu haen ana beku amu ag Danab
Bekalag da keked epelagpa meidna, ag ad
emaitakpa atulidkulag," awa aum.
3 Haen amupa mana metak danab okai
amu Israel dilag gumak danab ele, ag oh
mana metak danab dilag iki onig Kaiapas
nug laug enanagpa qag mepig.
4 Qag mena ag ib atemupa Jesus lokumakpa
adan, qepeg mauhkunu hetodina, nai qa-
gapig.
5 Ag hetodiak hena amu ag apig. "Danab
ah ag nug qemana, ag mutub ele qem-
ananu amu ig Pasowa hobul haenpa Jesus
ii adamta," aon apig.

AH LAA JESUS IGIPA GODEN GOKADOM

6 Aria Jesus Nug Betani apa danab laa, nug
gada ode ele, nug onig Simon, nug laugpa
dayom.
7 Anam dayeye, ah laa nug men id enanag,
goden mutudig enanag, nob okainab ele inak
amu awa, gumita udiom. Awa udia, Jesus
Nug balalpa dayeye, goden amu Jesus igipa
gokadom.
8 Ipunitak awak danab ag amu anidna, ag
oolag nauhe apig. "Nug adinu goden amu
hamu kakitom?
9 Goden amu, laa ag men dodo okaipa
daden melob. Ag anam helob amu nug men
dodo amu daded danab matalo am ena," aon
apig.
10 Am Jesus Nug nai ahilag doyom amunu
amelagpa aum. "Ag adinu ah imu oo ug
medateb? Nug kobol ena dahilpa heum.
11 Daded danab amu, ag ag oolagpa han-
han daaglag amge da am ag ele haen oh ii
daamta.
12 Nug da bedulpa goden imu gokadom
amu nug da mauhe, modpa niikulnu bedul
babaitom.
13 Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Dimpa
danab ag dahil Nai Ena wan adepa adepa
mehuqnana, ag ah imu keeke heum amu,
nug ag daulagpa dokunu, ag amunu ele
matiglag," awa aum.

JUDAS NUG JESUS IKI DANAB EPELAGPA MEKUNU AUM

14 Aria haen amupa ipunitak awak danab
tuelp ag oolagpanu laipu laa, nug onig Ju-
das Iskariot, nug mana metak danab okai
gumata ukom.
15 Nug uka aum. "Da Jesus ag epelagpa
mepi amu ag adi medaglag," awa aum.
Nug anam a amu ag men dodo silwa 30
metaglagnu eb qepig.
16 Ag anam heeg, haen amupa nug dig
ma, haen ena adekupa nug Jesus ada, ag
epelagpa mekunu ib matiom.

JESUS NUG NUHIKUD IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB ELE PASOWA LAPIG

17 Aria Pasowa metid hobulnu babaitaknu
ded ne, Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag
dona, Jesus od medapig. "Na Pasowa

laḵutnu amu ig amunu adeḇa baḇaidḵunignu oot daaṯe?” aon aḇig.

18 Ag anam aeg am Nug aum. “Ag ab oḵaiḇa nona, danab laa gumidna gona, amegḇa inam aig! ‘Iḇuniṯak danab ihinig Nug inam aum. “Dahil haen aaḵu miag daaṯe amunu da nid dahilad ele na lautḇa Pasowa e laḵunignu ool daaṯe.” ’ Ag anam aon aig!” awa aum.

19 Jesus Nug anam a amu nuhiḵud iḇuniṯak awak danab ag Nug oḏe dim lamidna, Pasowanu e baḇaidḇig.

20 Aria tueb me, Jesus amu nuhiḵud iḇuniṯak awak danab tuelp ele ag balalḇa daaḇig.

21 Ag anam balalḇa e lanana, Jesus Nug aum. “Da genab ag amelagḇa aṯem, ag oolagḇa laiḇu laa nug da kekeḏ eḇelagḇa meiḏḵu.” awa aum.

22 Nug anam a, ag oolagḇa ugnab doon, ag anen anen Jesus oḏ medaḇig. “Naḏi, na ame amu date?” aon aḇig.

23 Aeg amu Nug ag oḏelagḇa awa aum. “Laiḇu laa nug da ele e laṯem amu nug da kekeḏ eḇelagḇa meiḏḵu.

24 Danab Beḵalag da, Kayak nai aṯe amubianab da mauhḵul amge danab nug Danab Beḵalag da, kekeḏ eḇelagḇa meiḏḵu ele amu nuhignu gadonnab. Nug anig nug ii menulo am ena,” awa aum.

25 Jesus anam a amu Judas nug Jesus kekeḏ eḇelagḇa meḵunu heum ele amu, nug aum. “Iḇuniṯak danab, na ame amu date?” awa aum. A amu Jesus aum. “Na ame,” awa aum.

26 Ag anam e lanana daanna, Jesus Nug bret awa, mameg unuqiṯowa, pane ne, pania nuhiḵud iḇuniṯak awak danab madaṯa, Nug aum. “Ag aon laig! Imu da beḏul.”

27 Nug baula hai wain ele awa, unuqiṯowa madaṯa Nug aum. “Ag oh aon laig!

28 Imu da tiil, amuḇa da tituanak bau heṯem. Da danab ah kuḏum dilag hiḇunin uhuqen madaḵulnu goḵaḏṯem.

29 Amge da ag amelagḇa aṯem, da grep leḇu, wain, geha iiḵu laṯem imubia baula paha ii lapa. Iiṯa, dimḇa Mamanu ḏo maḏoḏ oopa da ag ele wain bau laḵunig,” awa aum.

30 Nug anam a amu ag ahi laa eṯona, ag ahan, dimiṯim wana, ag Olipnu qaukoḇa goḇig.

PETRUS JESUSNU, “DA NUG II DOOṮEM,” AḴUNU NAI

31 Ag gona, Olipnu qaukoḇa tena, Jesus Nug ag amelagḇa aum. “Kayak naiḇa yak laa niiṯe am inam. ‘Da gumak danab qeḇi mauheb, sipsip ag oolna matatun goḵulag,’ amunu yak amubia amu gemu tuqan imu ag oh uuiḏna, oolna goḵulag.

32 Amge da eḏuen hibaiṯena, da tatam anuqen Galelia goḇi, ag da dim lamiḏna goḵulag,” awa aum.

33 Amge Petrus nug oḏeḇa awa, amegḇa aum. “Imu oh ag nahiḇnu eheḏ doon, uuidna oolna goḵulagtai amge da am anam ii hepa,” awa aum.

34 Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus amegḇa aum. “Da genab na amenḇa aṯem. Na tuqan imuḇa na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii dooṯem,’ aon, haen ewam batak aḵut. Na haen ewam anam aḇe, dimḇa matuk dawai nug gaaḵu,” awa aum.

35 Am Petrus nug aum. “Iiṯa! Da na ele mauhḵunih dayeb amu da amunu ug ii dooṯem amge da nahiḇnu, ‘Da nug ii dooṯem,’ ii apa!” Nug anam a amu iḇuniṯak awak danab oh anam aḇig.

JESUS GETSEMANI DAṮA UNUQIṮOM

36 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag ele oh aben laa onig Getsemani aḇa goḇig. Gona amu Nug iḇuniṯak awak danab amelagḇa aum. “Ag inam daaḇeg, da uḇa uḵen unuqidḵul,” awa aum.

37 Nug anam anana amu Nug Petrus am Sebedi bekoḏ aḏit ele aaḵuib diiaṯe, Nug ele goḇig. Gona amu Nug ooḇa ugnab doyom.

38 Nug anam doya, Nug ag amelagḇa aum. “Da oolḇa kahipan toḏe mauhak bianab dooṯem amunu ag inam daaḇeg, da ele dab meṯat daatu!” awa aum.

39 Nug anam anana, Nug nakok baula wana uḵa, aḇa Nug dup noa, gateg qaun wa, iḏu wanḇa ma, unuqiṯa aum. “O Mama, ug oh da maoḵul ele, amuam leḇu mua eheḏ hai goḵoḏḇa daaṯe bia amu, na ib laa anidna aḇe am da le hai goḵoḏ amuḇanu da ii lapa amge Na da ool daaṯe imu aib dim lamidme. Na oot daaṯe amuib dim lamiṯe!” awa aum.

40 Nug anam unuqiṯowa eḏua uḵa, nuhiḵud iḇuniṯak awak danab ewam amu niiegeg anaṯa, Nug Petrus amegḇa aum. “Ag da ele aam ameg laiḇuib dab meṯat daagnignu elele iiṯate?

41 Satan ag eeḏaṯeb, eheḏ gomananu ag dab menana daanna, unuqiṯeg! Ag ouḏilag amuam elele amge ag beḏulag am elele iiṯa,” awa aum.

42 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug eḏua uḵa, baula unuqiṯa aum. “O Mama, da le hai goḵoḏ imunu ii laḵulnu amu na ib laa anidḵutnu elele iiṯa dayeb am na nahip dab mak aaḵuib dim lamiṯe!” awa aum.

43 Nug anam unuqiṯowa, Nug eḏua uḵa amu iḇuniṯak awak danab ag amelag eheḏ neum amunu ag niiegeg anaṯom.

44 Anam anaṯa amu Nug eḏua uḵa, unuqiṯak aḏit tatam heum amuib baula unuqiṯom.

45 Unuqiṯak oh malak dimḇa Jesus Nug eḏua uḵa, iḇuniṯak awak danab amelagḇa

aum. “Ag iite ahapig? Ag geha iiku
ele niin autna aotebte? Anteg! Laa nug
Danab Bekalag da, hipunin danab epelagpa
meidkunu haen aaku doum.
46 Ahapeg gotu! Ag aakud anteg, danab
nug da keked epelagpa meidku ele amu nug
aaku udite,” awa aum.

JUDAS NUG JESUS KEKED EPELAGPA MEUM

47 Jesus anam nai matieye amu ipunitak
awak danab tuelp amu oolagpanu laa onig
Judas amu danab kudum ele, danab amu ag
qep elab amu dadib maha ele adapig amu ag
mana metak danab okai amu Juda iki danab
ele apig bia Judas ele udipig.
48 Aria tatam Judas nug ag Jesus adaglagnu
eponak keeke laa hekunu amelagpa inam
aum. “Da geha laa ootuqidkul amu, danab
amu aakuib. Ag Nug adeg!” awa aum.
49 Aria ag udina, Judas nug pahanab Jesus
gumita uka, “Tuqan ena Ipunitak Danab,”
awowa, nug ootuqitom.
50 Nug anam ootuqite amu Jesus Nug
amegpa aum. “O lai, na keeke hekutnu oot
daye udime amu na he!” awa aum. Jesus
anam a, danab oh ag dona, Jesus adapig.
51 Ag anam heegeg, laa Jesus ele daapig
amu, ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug qep elab
aokunu epeg bahia, eeda awa, mana metak
danab dilag iki, nuhig begbeg laa daug
hoiyom.
52 Hoiye amu Jesus aum. “Na nahip qep
elab edun abenpa me. Adinu? Aun nug
qeppa ban hete amu nug qeppa mauhku.
53 Na iite dootem? Da Mama amegpa
ehanidkunu api amu pahanab nuhikud en-
gel daup kudumnab, ban danab ameg tuelp
edatak, medaku.
54 Amge da anam hepi amu Kayak nai
atem genab beku? Kayak nai nug imu
bekunu ate amu nug anamib beku,” awa
aum.
55 Aria haen amupa Jesus Nug danab
ameg nadi amu amelagpa aum. “Da yabhok
danabte daatem amunu ag qep elab amu
dadib ele aon, adailkulagnu udipig? Haen
da ded oh metid laka danab ah ipunitak
madatami amu ag da ii adailpig.
56 Amge keeke imu oh amu propet nai
yaapig amu meu medate,” awa aum. Anam
a amu ipunitak awak danab oh ag oolna
malapig.

AG JESUS HETODIAK ABENPA HETODIPIG

57 Aria danab ag Jesus adapig ele amu ag
Nug aon, mana metak danab dilag iki Kaia-
pas, nug topa gopig. Apa amu do mehuqak
danab amu abnu iki danab ele qag mena
daapig.
58 Amu Petrus nug dim lamatom amge nug
nakok pide dim lamatom. Dim lamatata, nug
mana metak dilag iki danab nug laugnu ad
oopa no, lag mamegnu begbeg ele daapig.
Nug kobol adi hebepeg amu dookunu
dayom.
59 Aria mana metak danab okai amu Juda
dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amunu
danab ele ag Jesus adi ehed heum o ii heum,
ag amu dab ii mepig. Iita, ag hamu hetodin,
qepeg mauhkunuib hepig.
60 Heegeg am laa kudum ag ahan ham
bupunna, Jesus ehed heumnu apig amge
ag Jesus keeke ehed heumnu, qepeg
mauhkunu ele laa ii anidpig. Ag anam
heegeg dimpa danab adit laa
61 beya apid. “Danab imu nug, ‘Da
Kayaknu mana metak lag lopadoya, ded
ewampaib edue buukul,’ aum,” aoi apid.
62 A anam aeh amu mana metak dilag iki
danab nug hibaita, Jesus od metom. “Nai
amunu amu na nob iite memana? Nai anak
amuam genab o genab iita?” awa aum.
63 Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug nai
nakoknab laa ii matiom. Aria baula mana
metak dilag iki danab amu nug amegpa
aum. “Da Kayak bauklel onigpa da na
amenpa atem. Na nai genab tutuku a! Na
genab Kristus, Kayak bekate o iita?” awa
aum.
64 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug odepa awa
aum. “Na ame. Amge da ag amelagpa
atem. Dimpa Danab Bekalag da, Kayak
gagatag oh ele amu, Nug epeg nadiappa
daappi anidna amu hab waapanu lombigpa
ele udipi anidkulag,” awa aum.
65 Jesus anam a amu mana metak danab
dilag iki nug lamen nuhig ada patida aum.
“Nug Kayak dabita, awa awa qedate! Ig
danab laala danab imu ehed heumnu
matiglagnu ii matimta. Iiku elele. Nug Kayak
dabita, awa awa qetom aaku doopig.
66 Ag adi ateb?” awa aum. A amu ag apig.
“Nug mauhkun daate,” aon apig.
67 Anam anana, ag Jesus idupa hununna
amu makudpig. Laa ag epelag oohap tena,
matadnana
68 apig. “Na am Kristusde! Kayak na
ehanited amu na ape dootu! Aun na oitom?”
aon apig.

PETRUS JESUSNU, “DA NUG II DOOTEM,” AUM

69 Ag anam heegeg, Petrus nug hetodiak
lagnu hadappa dayom. Dayeye, mana metak
dilag iki, nuhig begbeg nid ahin laa nug doa
aum. “Na ele Galelia ted Jesus, Nug ele
oipid,” awa aum.
70 Amge Petrus nug ag oh noolagpa ham
bupua, “Na nai atem amu da diig ii dootem,”
awa aum.

71 Nug anana amu aha wana, lagnu ad odpa uka dayeye amu begbeg nid ahin laa
na, nug danab apa daapig ele amu ame-
lagpa aum. “Nug anuka Jesus, Nasaret ted
ele oipid.” awa aum.
72 Nug anam a Petrus nug nai nuhig
gagatag qeta aum. “Da danab amu ii
dootem!” awa aum.
73 Nakok laa ele amu danab apa hipaidna
daapig ele amu Petrus gumidna dona apig.
“Na am genab danab umunu layag laa aaku.
Adinu? Nahip nai matiak amu he, na miag
atime,” aon apig.
74 Ag anam aeg, Petrus nug nai gagatagnab
inam aum. “Da nai genab ii api amu Kayak
Nug da nob nau medad! Da genab iiku atem,
da danab umu ii dootem!” Nug anam a amu
matuk paha gayom.
75 Matuk gaye amu Jesusnu nai, “Tuqan
imupa na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii dootem,’ aon,
ewam batak akut. Na haen ewam anam
ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku,” nai
amu Petrus daugpa doum. Nai amu Petrus
daugpa do, nug dimitim uka, huanaknab
gayom.

27

JUDAS NUG NUKA NUG HE MAUHOM

1 Wakade butuanab mana metaknu iki
danab oh amu Juda iki danab ele ag Jesus
qepeg mauhkunu nai madipig.
2 Mationa amu ag Jesus epeg mudipa
qakona, ahan omalna gona, Rom dilag gab-
man okai Pilatus epegpa mepig.
3 Aria Judas, nug Jesus keked epelagpa
meum ele amu, nug Jesus gedidna
hetodiakpa mepig doya, nug oo ug daye,
men dodo silwa 30 amu edua awa uka, mana
metak iki danab amu danab ah dilag iki
danab ele madata
4 nug aum. “Da hipunin hemi. Da
danab nug ehed laa ii heum amu da hamu
keked epelagpa mauhkunu memi,” awa
aum. Anam awa a doona ag apig. “Amu
ihinig keeke iita. Am nahip keeke,” aon apig.
5 Ag anam aeg amu Judas nug men dodo
amu mana metak lag oopa mawe uke, nug
nug uka, mudipa aiha mauhom.
6 Mana metak iki danab ag men dodo
amu aon apig. “Imu amu danab mauhkunu
daden maknu men dodo. Do daate amunu ig
tamaniaknu kunuppa ii memata,” aon apig.
7 Amunu ag nai matin, oolag laipu mena,
ag men dodo amu aona, wan laa, danab
nug wa hete ele, nuhig wan amu daden
mepig. Ag wan amupa danab atu laihnu
boomadkulagnu tituanpig.
8 Amunu ag wan amu onig inam atadpig.
“Danab Mauhkunu Daden Awak Wan,” aon
apig. Onig amu gemu ele daate.
9 Amunu anuka Kayak Nug nai laa propet
Jeremaia odepa aum amu genab beum. Nug
aum. “Israel ag men dodo silwa 30pa nug
daden mekulagnu nai qagapig amu ag men
dodo silwa 30 amu aon,
10 danab wa hete ele nuhig wan daden
mepig. Nadi Nug da amelpa aumbia.”

PILATUS JESUS HETODITOM

11 Aria Jesus Pilatus noobpa hibaita day-
eye, Pilatus Jesus od metom. “Na Juda dilag
kingte?” awa aum. A amu Jesus, “Na aaku
atem,” awa aum.
12 Nug anam a amu mana metak danab
okai amu Juda iki danab ele ag nuhignu nai
hamu yaan heeg, Nug nai nob laa ii meum.
13 Nug anam heehe amu Pilatus nug Jesus
amegpa aum. “Ag na ehed kudum hemenu
ateb amu, na amu iite dootem?” awa aum.
14 A amu Jesus Nug Pilatus odepa ii awom.
Anam he amu Pilatus nug oo ii maite, nug
dab mak kudum awom.

*PILATUS JESUS AD EMAITAKPA AT-
ULKULAGNU AUM*

15 Aria mad ohpa Pasowa hobulnu dedpa
gabman nug danab ah ag hipunin danab
aten uhuqa madakunu apig amu nug mani
guitakpanu od matule dotom.
16 Am haen amupa danab laa nug Rom
gabman dilag do haen kudum tipalom ele
amu, ag nug aon mani guitakpa meeg
dayom. Danab amu nug onig Barabas.
17 Am danab ah ag qag meeg amu Pilatus
nug ag od matom. “Ag mani guitak danab
aun uhuqe madakulnu oolag daate, Barabas
o Jesus? Ag nuhignu Kristus aon ateb,” awa
aum.
18 Pilatus nug Jesus, nuhig hak ena, hak
amupa Nug Juda okai edatom amunu ag
oolag nauhe, Jesus hetodiakpa mepig doyom
amunu Nug anam od matom.
19 Pilatus nug anam od mata, nug
epediaknu dayak abenpa dayeye, nug wau
nai inam me udiom. “Danab tutuku amunu,
nuhigpa na keeke laa aib heme. Tuqan
imupa da Nug tulpa ante, ug guitak ele
huanak doomi,” awa aum.
20 Aria nug nai amu doya dayeye, mana
metak dilag iki amu Juda iki danab ele ag
Pilatus nug Barabas uhuqa madata, Jesus
qeeb mauhkunu danab ah oolag yaan heeg
21 gabman okai Pilatus nug baula, “Danab
adit imu oolahpanu da aun uhuqe ag
madakul?” od mate amu ag, “Barabas,” aon
apig.
22 Ag anam aeg amu Pilatus nug aum.
“Amge da Jesus, nuhignu ag Kristus ateb ele
amu, nuhignu da atem hekul?” awa aum.
Nug anam a amu ag oh apig. “Ad emaitakpa
atule!” aon apig.
23 Ag anam apig amge Pilatus nug aum.
“Adinu? Nug adi ehed heum?” awa aum.

Nug anam aum amge ag huanak ena apig.
“Ad emaitakpa atule!” apig.
24 Aeg amu Pilatus nug doyom, nug
hekunu elele iita. Nug qak ele bekunu heum
amunu nug le awa, danab ah oh amelagpa
epeg ihaha nug aum. “Danab imu mauhku
amu dahil hipunin iita. Ag ahilag hipuninib
daaku.” awa aum.
25 Nug anam a amu ag apig. “Am ena, ug
amu ig maognig, ihinkad nid naunau ele ena
maoglag,” aon apig.

DAUP AG JESUS AON AON QEDAPIG

26 Anam aeg amu Pilatus nug Barabas
uhuqa madata amu nug a, ag Jesus wippa
ehed mataeg, ag ad emaitakpa atulkulagnu
ag epelagpa meum.
27 Aria gabman okainu ban danab ag Jesus
aon, gabman dilag okai laug oopa nopig.
Noeg amu ban danab ameg amu laa oh ele
udin qag mena, Jesus talilidna daapig.
28 Anam daanna, ag lamen ena nuhig
udidna amu gabman dilag lamen kokod laa
aduiteg noum.
29 Lamen aduiteg no amu king igipan
bala bia mudi qaun elepa hewona, igipa
adaeg noum. Adaeg no amu ag gumu laa,
qaitobtob gumu bia, Nug epeg nadiappa
mepig. Mewona ag gatelag qaun ona, aon
aon qetan, humidna apig. “Na am Juda dilag
king, na binan ele,” aon apig.
30 Ag anam anana, idupa hununa, gumu
Nug medapig amu, ag amu aon, iki opig.
31 Ag aon aon qetan malan amu lamen
kokod amu udidpig. Uditona, lamen
nuhig edun aduiteg no, ag ad emaitakpa
atulkulagnu aon gopig.

JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULPIG

32 Ag aon gonana, wan laa onig Sairini
amu ted Simon anidpig. Anidna amu ag nug
dutuna heeg, Jesusnu ad emaitak mawom.
33 Nug anam mawewe gona, aben laa onig
Golgata apa tepig. Golgata diig amu Ikilag
Ebehi.
34 Apa tena amu ag Jesus wain marasin
laa ele koboliak, Nug amu lakunu metaeg,
Nug nakok lemadupa ya anta amu Nug
baula ii laum.
35 Aria ag Nug ad emaitakpa atulona, ag
nuhig lamen aoglagnu amu ag otina, ameg
wadele mewona, aun nug ameg aten aoku
amu ag keeke laa onig dais amupa qid hena
aopig.
36 Amu dimpa ag Jesus gumana apa
daapig.
37 Amu Rom danab ag danab ad
emaitakpa atulpig ele amu ag adi nai
ag bedulagpa yaapig ele, danab ag amu
anidkulagnu amu ag ad mahapa yaana,
ad emaitakpa atulpig. Aria Jesus igipa ad
emaitakpa amu nai imu yaan atulpig. “Imu
Jesus, Nug Juda Dilag King!”
38 Ag danab adit laa, a am yabhok danab
amu, ag a amu Jesus ele oh atuladpig. Ag
danab laa ag Jesus epeg nadiappa atulona,
laa amu epeg nanehpa atulpig.
39 Aria danab ah ag nug noobpa dona
wanana, ag ikilag matudna, aon aon qetan
inam apig.
40 “Na am mana metak lag lopadna edun
ded ewampaib hekutnu ame amunu na
anam hekutnu elele amu na naka bedun
uhuqe! Na Kayak beka daatem dayeb doona
amu na ad emaitakpanu nepe anidtu!” aon
apig.
41 Amubia mana metak danab okai, do
mehuqak danab am Juda iki danab oh ele ag
Nug aon aon qetan apig.
42 “Nug danab laa ehanatom amge nug
nuka ehanidkunu elele iita. Nug am Israel
dilag kingde! Nug ad emaitak uua, honap
neeb am ig nuhignu oonigpa genab doog-
nig.
43 Nug Kayaknu oopa genab dootе amunu
am Kayak Nug nuhignu oo heeb amu geha
iiku Nug ehanidku. Adinu? Nug aum, ‘Da
Kayak beka,’ ” aon apig.
44 Am yabhok danab adit ele ad
emaitakpa Jesus guguitak atulatpig, a ele
awa awa qetak nai anamib madipid.

JESUS MAUHOM

45 Aria aam ameg tuelppa gatatu wan oh
tona male uke, tueb aam ameg ewampa
batom.
46 Aria aam ameg ewampa anam amu
Jesus Nug bag okaipa ewa aum. “Eloi, Eloi,
lama sabaktani?” Amu diig am inam. “O
Mama, o Mama. Adinu na da uidme?”
47 Jesus Nug anam e, danab apa Nug
guguitak daapig ele amu, ag anam doona, ag
apig. “Nug Elias onigpa ete,” aon apig.
48 Ag anam aegeg, laipu laa ag oolagpanu
pahanab aha, qaibad uka, yupanu keeke
laa, nug le huanak eedte ele onig span,
amu awa, wainpa mewowa, awa, gumu laa,
qaitobtob gumu bia, amupa ita, medakunu
heum
49 amge laa ag apig. “Uupe, Elias nug
ehanidkutai o iitatai amu anidkunig,” aon
apig.
50 Ag anam aeg, Jesus baula bag okaipa
ewowa, Nug mauhom.
51 Nug mauhom haen amupa mana metak
lag oopa lamen nadi aiheg dayom amu gam-
agpanab atannu katida uka, honap noum.
Anam heehe amu wan udale, men ele
aodpig.
52 Mauhak aben od ele matule, Kayaknu
danab tutuku laala anuka mauhadpig amu
edun hipaidpig.
53 Ag modpanu hipaidpig amunu dimpa
Jesus edua hibaite amu ag ahan gona,
Jerusalem noeg, danab kudum ag anadpig.

54 Amu daup 100 dilag iḵi nug amu daup
laa ag nug ele daanna, Jesus guman daaṗig
amu ag mim ne, wan uḏalele, keeke laala oh
ele beeg anidna, baḏan aṗig. “Genab danab
imu Nug am Kayak Beḵa!” aon aṗig.
55 Aria ah kuḏum laa ag Jesus
ehanidḵulagnu Galelianu dim lamidna
goṗig ele amu, ag piḏe, keeke aḏi beeb amu
anidḵulagnu daaṗig.
56 Ag oolagṗa laa amu Maria, Magdala
ted, laa amu Maria, Jakobus Josep ele ani-
lah, laa amu Sebedi bekoḏ amu anilah.

JESUS GAḎA MEN OḎE MOḎṖA MEṖIG

57 Aria tueb me, Arimatia ted onig Josep,
nug am danab enub ele amu, nug uḏiom.
Nug ele am Jesusnu ipuniṯak awak danab.
58 Nug Pilatus gumiṯa uḵa, Jesus gaḏa
aoḵunu oḏ meṯom. Oḏ meṯe, Pilatus nug
daup amelagṗa a, ag Jesus gaḏa Josep
medaṗig.
59 Ag Josep meṯaeg, nug Jesus gaḏa awa,
linen lamen baupa itom.
60 Nug itowa, nuhig men moḏ bau
babaiṯom amuṗa meum. Mewowa, men
oḵai laa buḏibḏib meṯe uḵa, men moḏnu oḏe
tonom. Nug anam hewowa amu nug uḵom.
61 Aria nug anam heehe amu Maria, Mag-
dala ted amu Maria laa ele a moḏ guguiṯak
aṗa daapiḏ.

DAUP AG MOḎ OḎE GUMAṖIG

62 Amu Juda dilag Meṯidnu baṗaidṗig ele,
deḏ amu uue, mana meṯak iḵi am nai
mehuqak danab ele ag gona Pilatus laugṗa
qag meṗig.
63 Qag mena ag aṗig. “Naḏi, ig ham
bupuak danab amu, nuhig nai laa daunigṗa
doum. Nug bau dayaya Nug, ‘Deḏ ewamṗa
da eḏue hipaidḵul,’ aum
64 amunu nuhig ipuniṯak awak danab ag
gona, gaḏa awona, ag danab amelagṗa,
‘Nug eḏua hibaiṯom,’ amananu, na aṗe,
ag moḏ amu hag mena, eṗonak keeke
laa heṗeg dayeb uḵeb, deḏ ewam bataḏ!
Nuhiḵud iṗuniṯak awak danab ag, ‘Nug
eḏua hibaiṯom,’ aṗeg amu nai ham bupuak
dimṗanu amu nai ham bupuak tatamnu
amu eḏidḵu,” aon aṗig.
65 Ag anam aeg am Pilatus nug aum. “Ag
gumak danab diina, ag moḏ amu ameg
manakib daaḵunu aḏi heḵulagnu elele dooṯeb
amu ag gona anamib aaḵu heig!” awa aum.
66 Nug anam a, ag gona, hag maknu
eṗonak keeke laa menṗa mewona, ban
danab laa maaṯeg, moḏ amu guman daaṗig.

28

JESUS NUG EḎUA HIBAIṮOM

1 Juda dilag Meṯid deḏ Sarere amu uḵa
male, Meṯidṗa buṯua aam beḵunu heehe,
Maria, Magḏala ted amu Maria laa ele a
moḏ anidḵulahnu gopiḏ.
2 Uḵeheh am mim oḵai neum. Aḏinu?
Kayaknu engel laa hab aṯannu na, moḏ ameg
kola, men amu qaḏeṗa heḏep na dayom.
3 Nug iḏu am amemḏi bia amahlom.
Nuhig lamen amu haḵabnab ais bia.
4 Ban danab ag nuhignu baḏaeg, beḏulag
hahaḏeḏe, danab mauhak bia niipig.
5 Am engel nug ah aḏit amelahṗa aum.
“A aib baḏapiḏ! Da dooṯem, a Jesus, ad
emaitakṗa atulṗig ele amu, Nug maditep.
6 Nug iṗa ii daaṯe, nug anuḵa aum bia eḏua
hibaiṯom! A doya, Nug niiom aben iiḵud
anṯeḏ!
7 Antoya am pahanab goya, nuhiḵud
iṗuniṯak awak danab amelagṗa, ‘Nug
moḏṗanu eḏua hibaiṯom!’ aoya aiḏ! Doyeḏ!
Nug anuqa Galelia uḵeb, ag Nug aṗa
anidḵulag! Da geha iiḵu a amelahṗa aṯem!”
awa aum.
8 Engel anam a amu ah aḏit a oṯaiya
baḏaya, oolah gamag ele ahehe, moḏ uuya,
nuhiḵud iṗuniṯak awak danab amelagṗa
aḵulahnu qaiqaḏ gopiḏ.
9 A anam uḵaeheh am Jesus ib manṗa a
gumata do, a ele nug uḏa tena amu Nug,
“Buṯua ena,” awa aum. Jesus anam a amu a
Nug gukuidya waya, baeg aḏai daaiya, binag
mepiḏ.
10 A anam heeheh amu Jesus Nug a ame-
lahṗa aum. “A aib baḏapiḏ! Goya, da
awalad amalad amelagṗa apeḏ doona, ag
gona, Galelia aṗa da aniḏeg!” awa aum.

DAUP AG KEEKE ANIDṖIGNU AEG, IḴI DANAB DOOṖIG

11 Aria ah aḏit uḵaeheh, ban danab laala ag
Jerusalem nona, ag keeke aḏi aḏi beum amu
oh mana meṯak iḵi danab amelagṗa aṗig.
12 Amelagṗa aeg amu mana meṯak iḵi
danab amu Juda iḵi danab ele ag qag mena,
nai maṯin amu ban danab men doḏo oḵai
maṯana aṗig.
13 “Ag, ‘Ig niiutut, nuhiḵud iṗuniṯak awak
danab tuqan uḏin, Nug gaḏa yab aoṗig,’ aon
aig!
14 Aria gabman oḵai Pilatus nug nai amu
doya heeb amu ig nug amegṗa imunu
aḵunig amunu ag ug laa ii anidmana,” aon
aṗig.
15 Anam aeg amu ban danab ag men
doḏo aona, ag mana meṯak iḵi danab ag aḏi
heḵulagnu aṗig amu anamib heṗig. Anam
heeg amu nai amu Juda danab kuḏum doon
malaeg uḏie, gemu ele mediṯeb.

JESUS NUG IṖUNIṮAK AWAK DANAB UḎAT MAṮOM

16 Aria iṗuniṯak awak danab elewen ag
Galelia aṗa qauko laaṗa, Jesus goḵulagnu
aum, amuṗa goṗig.
17 Gona, aṗa ag Nug anidna, binag meṗig
amge laala ag oolagṗa dab mak aḏit ele
dayom.

18 Anam heegeg, Jesus Nug ag gumat̲a doa,
amelag̲pa aum. “Kayak Nug da keeke oh
ik̲ilag daak̲ulnu meid̲om
19 amunu ag gona, wan atu oh̲panu danab
ah he̲peg, dahilad i̲puni̲tak awak danab ah
daa̲peg, ag Mama onig̲pa, Nug Bek̲a onig̲pa
amu Kayak Oud̲i onig̲pa layat̲eg!
20 Ag keeke oh da ag hek̲ulagnu amelag̲pa
ami amu, ag amu oh ele i̲puanat̲eg! Ag
doyeg! Da haen oh ag ele daa̲put uk̲eb, gog
tak haen̲pa batak̲u,” awa aum.

KAYAKNU NAI MAKUS YOM

LAYAṮAK JOHANES NUG JESUSNU IB BABAIṮOM

1 Kayak Beḵa Jesus Kristusnu Nai Ena amu
inam niiṯe.
2 Anuḵa Kayak Nug propet laa onig Je-
saia amegp̱a aum. Kayak Nug Beḵa Jesus
amegp̱a alo amubia Jesaia amegp̱a a, Jesaia
nug nai amu inam awa yom. “Anṯe! Da hep̱i
dahil nai awa uḵa maṯiaknu danab laa nug
na noom awa, nahip ib bap̱aidḵu.
3 Nug am atu taḏakp̱a dayaya, danab ame-
lagp̱a inam ewa aḵu. ‘Ag oolagp̱a ihinig
Naḏinu ib bap̱aidp̱eg, elele dayaḏ!’ awa
aḵu.” Jesaia anam awa yom.
4 Kayak Nug anam aum dimp̱a Nug
aum bia, Layaṯak Johanes nug atu taḏakp̱a
dayaya, nug danab amelagp̱a, Kayak Nug
ahilag hip̱unin uhuqa madaḵunu ag oolag
eḏueb, layaṯak aoglagnu nai mehuqom.
5 Nug nai anam mehuqom amu Juda
wanp̱an danab laa oh amu Jerusalemnu
danab laa oh ele ag Johanes gumidna gona,
hip̱unin ahilag miag aegeg, Johanes nug
Jodan lep̱a layaṯom.
6 Nug lamen kamel uḏigp̱a hak amu ma,
nug imuagp̱a maṯagiḏ, doḏ gaḏap̱a hak, amu
ele taḵa, nug tap amu up̱uh lep̱u ele laṯom.
7 Anam dayaya amu nug danab amelagp̱a
aum. “Danab laa nug da dimulp̱a uḏiṯe amu
danab amu nuhig gagaṯag amu dahil eḏidṯe,
Nug am danab oḵainab, da am oḵai iiṯa. Dahil
hak imu nuhig hak amu ele elele iiṯa.
8 Da ag lep̱a layadṯem amge Nug Kayak
Ouḏip̱a ag layadḵu,” awa aum.

JESUS LAYAṮAK AWOWA, OO EEḎAK ELE AWOM

9 Nug anam a amu haen amup̱a Jesus Nug
Galelia wanp̱a Nasaret abp̱anu aha uḏie,
Johanes nug Jodan lep̱a laaiṯom.
10 Laaiṯa male, Jesus Nug lep̱anu aha, au-
dam teete amu hab obate, Kayak Ouḏi Nug
ai up̱uḏil bia nuhigp̱a neene, anṯom.
11 Kayak Ouḏi Nug ne, baag laa hab aṯannu
Nug amegp̱a aum. “Na am da beḵal, da
nahipnu ool mauhṯe. Nahip haknu ele amu
da ool ena daaṯe,” awa aum.
12 Haen amup̱a pahanab Kayak Ouḏi Nug
he, Jesus Nug atu taḏakp̱a uḵa,
13 ap̱a deḏ 40 dayeye, Satan nug Je-
sus eheḏ heḵunu oo eeḏeḏe, Jesus Nug
doḏ daḵuḏ oolagp̱a dayeye, engel ag nug
ehanidp̱ig.

JESUS NUG DANAB TATAMNU ONI-LAGP̱A EUM

14 Aria haen amu male amu Herodes
nug Layaṯak Johanes mani guiṯakp̱a me
dayeye, Jesus Nug aha, Kayaknu Nai Ena
mehuqaqa, Galelia uḵom.
15 Nug nai mehuqa aum. “Haen malom,
Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ haen aaḵu miag doum
amunu ag ahilag hak nau uuna, oolag eḏueb,
Nai Enanu oolagp̱a genab doyeg!” awa
aum.
16 Deḏ laa Jesus Nug Galelia le ameg ihip̱a
oiyaya, Nug Simon amu Andreus ele, a am
eamag amu, Nug a ahilah uhui lep̱a eeheh
anatom. A am kakai awak danab amunu a
uhui epiḏ.
17 Jesus anata amu Nug amelahp̱a aum.
“Doya, da dim lamiḏp̱eḏ, da a danab diiaknu
uḏat ip̱uanatḵul,” awa aum.
18 Nug anam a amu a paha ahaya, uhui
ahilah uuya, Jesus dim lamidp̱iḏ.
19 Dim lamiṯeheh, Jesus Nug nakok laa
ele wana, nug Sebedi bekoḏ Jakobus amu
Johanes ele, a ele am eamag amu, Nug a ub
ahilahp̱a daaiya, uhui bap̱aiteheh anatom.
20 Anata amu Nug ahilahnu ele aum. “A
da dim lamiḏeḏ!” Nug anam a amu a ahai,
a mamelah Sebedi, amu ahilḵad uḏat danab
oh ubp̱a daap̱ig ele amu uuadya, Jesus dim
lamidp̱iḏ.

JESUS OUḎI NAU LAA LAMIṮOM

21 Aria ag Jesus dim lamiṯeg, ag oh eḏun
Kapenaum gop̱ig. Gona daanna, Nug
Meṯidp̱a Juda dilag nai doyak laḵa ap̱a ta,
Kayaknu nai ip̱uanaṯom.
22 Ip̱uanaṯe, Juda danab ag dab mak
kuḏum aop̱ig. Aḏinu? Nug nuḵa keeke oh
ha anṯom bia ip̱uanaṯom. Juda dilag ḏo
mehuqak danab laa ag amubia ii hedap̱ig.
23 Ag anam nai doyak laḵa ap̱a daaegeg,
danab laa nug ouḏi nau ele ap̱a dayaya ewa
aum.
24 “Jesus, Nasaret ted, na ig aṯem heigḵutnu
uḏime? Na hep̱e, ig nauhḵunignu uḏimete?
Da na dooidṯem, na am Kayaknu Laa, Op̱ia
Awak Ele,” awa aum.
25 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug ouḏi nau
amegp̱a aum. “Na oḏen qamutna, danab
amu uuidna uḵe!” awa aum.
26 Jesus Nug anam a amu ouḏi nau nug he,
danab beḏu huan hahaḏeḏe, ouḏi nau nug
baag oḵaip̱a ewawa, danab amu uuiṯom.
27 Uuiṯa male amu danab laa ag danab
amu anidna, dab mak kuḏum aona amu ag
aḵa aḵa Jesusnu ap̱ig. “Imu aḏi? Imu doyak
laa, ebehi ele. Nug ehah ena ele amu diig
amunu Nug ouḏi nau amelagp̱a, ‘Ag uḵeg!’
aṯe amu ag nuhig nai dim lamidṯeb,” aon
ap̱ig.
28 Ag anam anidna, nai amu tuḏiṯeg uḵe,
Galelia wannu danab oh doop̱ig.

JESUS OḎE DANAB KUḎUM BAP̱ALAṮOM

29 Jesus Nug danab ehaniṯe, Nug ip̱uniṯak
awak danab Simon, Andreus, Jakobus, Jo-
hanes ele ag ahan, Juda dilag nai doyak

lag amu uuidna, tutuku Simon Andreus ele
laulahpa gopig.
30 Ag gona, laka teegeg, ag Simon nome
nug ode, bedu gakadak ele niieye, ag Jesus
amegpa aeg, nug doyom.
31 Aeg doya amu Jesus Nug gumita wana,
epegpa ada, mad ete ahe, bedu gakadak paha
iita me, aaku ah amu nug uka, e ahilag
babaitom.
32 Aria tueb amu aam no, apan danab ag
ahan, ode danab amu danab oudi nau ele oh
omaladna, Jesus topa gopig.
33 Ag gona, Simon Andreus ele a laulah
odpa qag meeg,
34 Jesus Nug ode danab kudum ag ode di-
igdiig ele amu bapalatata, laa oudi nau ele
amu Nug oudi nau amu lamatom. Lamate
amu ag Nug doopig amunu Jesus Nug he, ag
amunu ii apig.
35 Aria wagde butuanab Jesus Nug lakanu
aha, ab uua, aben danab haen oh ii daatebpa
uka, unuqitata dayom.
36 Dayeye, nakok dimpa Simon laikud ele
ag Jesus matin
37 anidna, Nug amegpa apig. “Danab oh
ag na matidteb,” aon apig.
38 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ipan dan-
abib nai dahil dooglagnu amu da ool ii daate
amunu ig ahat, ab laala miag daateb ele
amupa da nai dahil mehuqkulnu gokunig.
Da amunu udimi,” awa aum.
39 Nug anam anana amu Nug aha, Galelia
wan oh taliliita oiyaya, Nug Juda dilag nai
doyak laka laalapa nai mehuqaqa, oudi
nau danab ag bedulagpa daapig amu ele
lamatom.

JESUS DANAB GADA ODE ELE EHANITOM

40 Dimpa ded laa danab laa nug gada ode
ele amu nug Jesus noobpa uka, gateg qaun
wa, nug od meta aum. “Na oot heeb amu na
hepe, da ode dahil iita meku,” awa aum.
41 Nug anam od mete amu Jesus Nug oo
doye, Nug epegpa danab bedu ada, amegpa
aum. “Da ool anam daate! Na ena daye!”
awa aum.
42 Awa a amu pahanab ode amu iita me,
danab nug elele dayom.
43 Elele dayeye, Jesus Nug do gagatag
danab amu amegpa inam aum.
44 “Na danab laa amegpa da na
bapaidminu amu aib ame. Iita, na gona,
na bedun mana metak danab ipunidna, na
Mosesnu do ate bia na dod main, Kayak
mete! Adinu? Danab oh ag amupa dooglag
na ode iita,” awa aum. Jesus Nug do gagatag
anam mewowa, he ukom.
45 Jesus anam aum amge danab amu nug
Jesus ode bia ii heum. Iita nug uka, danab
kudum amelagpa a doopig amunu Jesus Nug
abpa miag oikunu elele iita. Nug aben danab
haen oh ii daatebpa dayom amge apa ele
danab kudum Nug gumidna gopig.

2

JESUS DANAB EPEG BAEG ELE OH MAUHOM BABAITOM

1 Anam dayaya, ded laa dimpa Jesus Nug
aha, edua Kapenaum uke, apan danab ag
Jesus udiom daate amu doona,
2 ag ahan, lag Nug dayom ele amupa gona
qag mepig. Kudum gopig amunu lag oopa
dimitim ele ag aben oh itupig. Itun daaegeg,
Nug Kayak nai mehuqom.
3 Nug nai mehuqeqe, danab wadele laa ag
lailag ode ele, nug baeg epeg mauhak ele,
qadaqadpa maon, Jesus topa udipig.
4 Udieg, ag lag Jesus dayom ele, amupa
danab kudum ituak daapig amu ag amupa
tena, Jesus gumidna wakulagnu ib iita
amunu ag lailag amu maon, lag atan tena,
lag amu kodoko udem metak ele amunu
ag tena, lag kodoko lopadna, ode danab
qadaqad ele mudipa qakan, Jesus noobpa
padaeg noum.
5 Padaeg noum amu Jesus Nug oopa genab
doyak ahilag am okai ele anta, Nug ode
danab amegpa aum. “Nahip hipunin oh
amu da uhuqe medatem,” awa aum.
6 Nug anam a amu do mehuqak danab apa
daanna, ag aka aka dab makpa inam apig.
7 “Danab imu Nug adinu anam ate? Nug
Kayak dabita, awa awa qete. Kayak Nug
nuka hipunin uhuqa megakunu elele,” aon
apig.
8 Ag dab mak amu aoegeg, Jesus Nug
nuhig dab makpa amu doya, Nug ag ame-
lagpa aum. “Ag adinu dab mak nau anam
aoteb?
9-10 Adi nai am anaknu ug iita? Hipunin
uhuqa metaknu nai amute am ug iita, o
iita aha tapa ukaknu nai, amutai am ug
iita? Amu oh iita. Adit oh am ug ele,
danabib hekunu elele iita amunu ag Danab
Bekalag da, da wan imupa hipunin uhuqen
madakulnu gagatag ele, ag amu dooglagnu
amu da hepi, aha goku,” awa aum.
11 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug edua,
ode danab amegpa aum. “Na ahan, qadaqad
nahip aon, laka uke!” awa aum.
12 Nug anam a amu ode danab nug aha,
qadaqad nuhig awa, ag noolagpa dimitim
ukom. Ugeke amu ag dab mak kudum aona,
Kayak binag mena apig. “Ig ded laa keeke
amubia ii anidmut,” aon apig.

JESUS LEWI ONIGPA EUM

13 Aria Jesus baula edua, le ameg Galelia
ihipa oiyeye, danab ah laala ag gumidna
ukaeg, Jesus Nug Nai Ena ipuanatom.
14 Ipuanatowa amu Nug aha, wana oiyaya,
Nug Alpias bekа Lewi, nug takis awak laka
dayeye antom. Anta, Jesus Nug amegpa

aum. “Na dona, da dim lamiḏe!” awa aum.
Anam a amu nug Jesus dim lamiṯom.
15 Dimpa Jesus Nug nuhiḵud ipuniṯak
awak danab ele amu ag Lewi laugpa e
laegeg, takis awak danab kuḏum, hipunin
danab kuḏum amu danab laa ag Juda dilag
ḏo oh ii dim lamidpig, amu ele kuḏum uḏieg,
Jesus amu nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab ele
e lapig. Aḏinu? Ag kuḏum ag Jesus dim
lamidpig.
16 Aria ag e lanan daaegeg, ḏo mehuqak
danab amu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ele
ag anadna, Jesusnu ipuniṯak awak danab
oḏ madapig. “Aḏinu Jesus Nug takis awak
danab, hipunin danab amu danab ag ihinig
ḏo oh ii dim lamidṯeb ele amu, Nug ag ele oh
daanna, e lanana, le ele laṯeb?” aon apig.
17 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug doya, amelagpa
aum. “Danab oḏe iiṯa, nug dokta topa ii goṯe.
Iiṯa, danab nug oḏe ele nug goṯe. Amubia
amu da hepi, danab kobol tutuḵu enaib
heṯeb ele, ag oolag eḏuḵunu ii uḏimi. Iiṯa
da hepi, danab kobol tutuḵu ena ii heṯeb ag
oolag eḏuḵunu uḏimi,” awa aum.

DANAB AG JESUS E OH KUD MENA DAAGLAGNU OḎ MEDAPIG

18 Aria Layaṯak Johanesnu ipuniṯak awak
danab amu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia, ahilag
ipuniṯak awak danab ele ag deḏ kuḏum e
oh lanaknu kud mena daadṯapig. Ag anam
daaegeg amu deḏ laa danab laala ag Jesus
topa gona, Nug oḏ medapig. “Aḏinu Jo-
hanesnu ipuniṯak awak danab amu ḏo gu-
mak danab-Parasia, ahilag ipuniṯak awak
danab ele ag hanhan e oh lanaknu amu
kud men daaṯeb amge nahip ipuniṯak awak
danab ag anam ii heṯeb?” aon apig.
19 Ag Jesus oḏ anam medapig amu Jesus
Nug aum. “Da am danab nug ah aoṯe bia.
Aria dahil ipuniṯak awak danab amu ag am
da lailad. Amu ig dooṯem, nug awak haen
amu oo gamag ahak ele amunu danab nug
ah aoṯe amu, nug laiḵud ele ag ug doonna, e
oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu amu iiṯa.
Ag oolag gamag ahak ele amunu ag e ii
uumna, ag laḵulag.
20 Anam aaḵu daaṯe amge deḏ laa dimpa
ag lailag ah awom ele amu, nug laih uḵeb
amu haen amupa ag oolag ug ele amunu
ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglag. Amu
da ami. Da am danab ah aoṯe bia. Dahil
ipuniṯak awak danab ag am da lailad bia. Da
gemu ag ele daaṯem amunu ag e oh lanaknu
kud mena daaglagnu elele iiṯa. Dimpa da
gopi, ag anam heḵulag,” awa aum.
21 Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tuḏiṯa
aum. “Danab nug lamen qaṯi bau awa,
lamen alagnu giḏo amupa tona ii koit-ṯe.
Iiṯa! Nug anam helo amu dimpa nug lamen
iheb, lamen bau nug eḏua, nakok epa, lamen
alag eeḏeb, paṯiḏeb, giḏo oḵai ele daaḵu,” awa
aum.
22 Anam anana amu Nug nai keeke
amunu baula inam aum. “Laa ele amu
danab nug grep lepu bau le itaknu doḏ
gaḏa alagpa ii inaṯe. Nug anam helo amu
grep lepu nug eḏua, wain baaba, titiḏa
heebeb, doḏ gaḏa alag nug gagaṯag epom,
oḵai meḵunu elele iiṯa amunu nug aoḏeb,
wain amu doḏ gaḏa ele oh iiṯa meḵulah. Ag
anam ii heṯeb. Grep lepu bau amu le itaknu
doḏ gaḏa baupa inaglagnuib daaṯe,” awa
aum.

JESUS NUG MEṮIDNU OḴAI DAAṮE

23 Aria deḏ laa Meṯidpa Jesus nuhiḵud
ipuniṯak awak danab ele ag ibpa wit dad laa
oopa gonana, danab tuelp ag wit aeg laala
aon lapig.
24 Anam heegeg amu ḏo gumak danab-
Parasia ag Jesus oḏ medapig. “Ḏo nug
danab laa Meṯidpa e daṯanu ii aoma ipunigṯe
amunu aḏinu nahipad ipuniṯak awak danab
ag Juda dilag Meṯidnu ḏo amu tipalna, e aon
laṯeb?” aon apig.
25-26 Ag anam oḏ meṯaeg amu Jesus Nug
amelagpa aum. “Ag Dawitnu nai nakok
laa iite eb qepig? Haen amupa Abiata nug
mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi dayeye, Dawit
nug laiḵud ele ibpa oiyegeg, enug aqeqe,
ag gona, Abiata dayompa tena, Dawit nug
Kayak laug oopa noa, bret hag ele, mana
meṯaknu danab agib laḵulagnu elele, amu
awa lanana, nug laiḵud ele maṯe, oh lapig.
27 Amunu ag dooglag. Meṯid deḏ nug
anuqak ii daaṯe. Iiṯa, danab nug Meṯid deḏ
eḏiṯa anuqak daaṯe. Da danab eḏaṯen gu-
madṯem
28 amunu da Meṯid deḏ ele gumaṯem,” awa
aum.

3

1 Deḏ laa Meṯidpa Jesus Nug Juda dilag nai
doyak laḵa noa, danab laa nug epeg nau,
mauha ebehiṯak ele, apa dayeye anṯom.
2 Ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ag ele apa
daanna, Jesus Nug aḏi heeb anidḵulagnu
meidpig. Nug Meṯidpa danab epeg nau ele
ehaniṯeb, elele dayeb amu ag Jesus heṯoḏiak
abenpa meḵulagnu oolag dayom.
3 Anam daaegeg, Nug danab epeg nau ele
amegpa aum. “Na ahan, gamagpa hipaidna
daye!” awa aum.
4 Nug anam a amu danab nug hibaiṯa
dayeye, Jesus Nug ḏo gumak danab-Parasia
oḏ maṯom. “Ḏo ihinig aḏi aṯe? Ig Meṯidpa
ena heḵunig am enatai o iiṯa ig Meṯidpa ehēḏ
heḵunig am enatai? Ig hepuṯ danab mauhḵu
amuam enatai o iiṯa ig hepuṯ, danab laa
nug mauhḵunu heṯe ele amu nug elele daaḵu
amuam enatai?” awa aum. Nug anam oḏ

mate amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesusnu od mak amunu nob mekulagnu oolag ii dayom amunu ag to etan, hamu daapig.
5 Ag to etan daaegeg, Jesus Nug neeka anatowa, ag oo doyak iita, ag danab ehanidkulagnu oolag ii dayom amunu Nug opodi be, oopa guitak doyaya, Nug danab epeg nau ele amegpa aum. "Na epen tai ete!" awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu danab amu nug epeg tai ete, epeg edua, laih bia, ena dayom.
6 Jesus anam heum amunu do gumak danab-Parasia ag ahan ukaeg, Herodes laikud ele qag mena, Jesus qekulagnu ib madipig.

DANAB KUDUMNAB JESUS DIM LAMIDPIG

7 Jesus Nug anam he amu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ahan, ab amu uun, Galelia le amegpa ukaegeg,
8 Galelianu danab, Judanu danab, Idumianu danab, Jodan le laihpan danab, Jerusalemnu danab, Taianu danab amu Saidonnu danab ele, ag oh Jesus kobol hetom doopig amunu ag Nug anidkulagnu dim lamidna gopig.
9 Ag kudumnab gopig amunu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Danab kudum qataetak daana, hautidmananu amu ag ub nakok aon dopeg, kobol anam beeb amu da ubpa tekul," awa aum.
10 Adinu danab ag Jesus hautkulagnu hepig? Jesus Nug ode danab kudum bapalatom amunu ded amupa ele ode danab kudum danab ah oolagpa daanna, Jesus gumidna wana, Nug bedu adaglagnu wagai mepig.
11 Amu danab laala ag oudi nau ele ag Nug aniteg, oudi nau ag heegeg, ag Jesus noobpa nena qena, wanpa niiegeg, oudi nau danab bedulagpa daapig ele amu, ag epig. "Na Kayak Beka," aon apig.
12 Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug am Kayak Beka amu ag amunu miag atiak ii amananu, do gagatag matom.

JESUS NUG IPUNITAK DANAB TUELP TITUANATOM

13 Ded laa Jesus Nug qaukopa ta, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab diikunu oo dayom ele amu, Nug ag onilagpa e, ag Nug gumidna gopig.
14 Nug danab tuelp Nug ele daaglagnu tituanata, Nug aum. "Da ag maadpi, ag gona, nai ena dahil mehuqkulagnu tituanadmi.
15 Laa ele, da oudi nau lamadkulagnu gagatag ele madakul," awa aum.
16 Nug danab tuelp tituanatom amu ag onilag am inam. Tatam am Simon amu Jesus nug onig laa Petrus atadom.
17 Adit laa amu Sebedi bekod Jakobus Johanes ele. Jesus Nug a onilah laa Boanesis atadom. Onig amu nuhig meu amu, "Hakad bekod."
18 Laa oh onilag am Andreus, Pilipus, Batolomiu, Mateus, Tomas, Alpias beka Jakobus, Taidius, Simon, nug am Selot,
19 amu Judas Iskariot ele. Nug am Jesus keked epelagpa meum.
20 Aaku Jesus Nug edua laka uka dayeye, danab ah kudumnab ele qag mepig. Qag mena daaegeg amu Jesus Nug udat haaha, e nakok laa awa, lakunu haen elele iita.
21 Anam dayeye, Nug anig amakud ele ag amu doona, ag ahan, Nug omalna gokulagnu udipig. Adinu? "Nug kaaka qeum," aon apig.
22 Ag anam aegeg amu Juda dilag mehuqak danab ag matu Jerusalemnu nepig amu ag Nug heumnu inam apig. "Amu Belsebub, nug am oudi nau ikilag, nug danab imu bedupa daate. Daate amunu Nug gagatag amupa oudi nau lamadte," aon apig.
23 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug he, ag gumidna doeg, Nug keeke danab ag dootеb ii dootеb ele ou aqata, ipuanata nai amupa amelagpa inam aum. "Satan nug atemun Satan lamidkunu elele?
24 Wan laipupan danab ag ahan opatna, ameg adit bena, nug qekulag amu wan amu nug ena ii daama.
25 O ab iki laa ele anam. Ag opatna, ameg adit bena, nug qekulag amu ab iki amu nug na qeku.
26 Aria Satan ele anam. Nug laikud ele ag opatna, laih laih daanna, ban hetеb dayeb amu ag daaglagnu elele iita. Ag iita mekulagnu daatеb.
27 Danab nug danab gagatag ele, nug laugpa hamu noa keeke laa ii aote. Nug tatam danab gagatag ele mudipa hipalowa, nug danab amu laugpa noa, keeke yab aoku. Amubia da Satan editak daatem amunu da nuhikud daup lamadkulnu elele daatem," awa aum.
28 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin, amu nuhignu amu nuhig keekenu ele dabita awa awa qetak nai ahilag oh ele amu Kayak Nug uhuqa madaku
29 amge laa nug Kayak Oudi dabita, awa awa qetеb amu Kayak Nug hipunin amu uhuqa ii metama. Hipunin amu iita ii mema, hanhan daaku," awa aum.
30 Ag, "Jesus Nug oudi nau ele," apig amunu ag Kayak Oudinu anam amananu, Jesus Nug anam amelagpa aum.

JESUS BAEKUDPA NUG ANIDKULAGNU UDIPIG

31 Jesus Nug anam anan dayeye amu Nug anig amakud ele udina, dimitim daana, Jesus

gumaṯa dokunu danab laa amegpa aeg, nug danab daapig ele amu, ag amelagpa aum.
32 Danab ah kuḏumnab ag Jesus talilidna daanna, nai amu doona, Jesus amegpa apig. “Na anin amapad ele na anidkulagnu uḏin, dimiṯim daaṯeb,” aon apig.
33 Aon aeg amu Nug aum. “Da anil amalad ele am aun aḏi?” awa aum.
34 Nug anam anana amu Nug neeka oiyaya, ag talilidna daapig amu anaṯa, Nug aum. “Anṯeg! Imu amu da anil amalad ele.
35 Danab laa nug Kayaknu dab mak dim lamidṯe amu nug am da anil, amal, apinal ele,” awa aum.

4

E EPAKNU NAI

1 Aria Jesus Nug Galelia le ameg ihipa mehuqak uḏat dig meum. Dig me amu danab ah kuḏumnab uḏin qag mepig amunu Jesus Nug ubpa teum. Nug te, danab ah ag le ihipa daaegeg,
2 Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou aqata, ipuanaṯa, nai amubia kuḏumpa mehuqaqa, inam maṯiom.
3 “Ag nai imu doona maidkulag. E epak danab nug e haḏag ebakunu aha,
4 daṯa uka oiyaya, e haḏag taoḏom. Nug taoḏa ugeke, haḏag laala amu danab ib oiṯebpa nena qena niiegeg, ai ag uḏin, haḏag amu lapig.
5 E haḏag laala ag wan men duqe ukak amupa nena qepig amu wan unuqag iiṯa amunu pahanab bepig
6 amge aam na qe, ag diḏilag wan oopanab ii noum amunu bunaḏpig.
7 Aria e haḏag laala ag wan muḏi qaun elepa nena qeeg, muḏi qaun ba, naḏi ma, teguaṯe, bunaḏna, meu ii opig.
8 E haḏag laala ag wan enapa nena qena, ena bena, meu opig. Haḏag laipu laa beum amu nug aeg tieti oom, laa am siksti oom amu laa am wan handat oom.” Jesus Nug anam aum.
9 Nug anam anana Nug baula ele aum, “Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyaḏ!”
10 Jesus Nug anam a amu dimpa Nug amu nuhikud ipuniṯak awak danab tuelp amu nug laikud laala ele ag aka daanna, ag Jesus nai aum amunu oḏ medapig.
11 Oḏ meṯaeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag am Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu keeke diig lokumak amu dooglagnu maṯom amunu ag dooṯeb amge danab laala, ag dahil nai dim ii lamidṯeb, ag nai danab nug keeke danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou aqata, ipuanadṯe, nai amupaib anidṯeb
12 amunu Jesaia nai yom, nai amu elele medaṯe. Nai am inam. ‘Ag neegṯeb amu ag diig tutuku ii anidṯeb. Ag nai daulagpa dooṯeb amu ag diig aṯemun tutuku ii dooṯeb. Ag doyaknu uuṯeb. Ag anam ii helob, ag nai dahil doona, ag oolag eḏueb, Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa maṯalo,’ ” awa aum.
13 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug Nai baula tuḏiṯa aum. “Da keeke danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou aqaten ipuanaṯen ami amu, nai amuam ug iiṯa amge ag meunab nuhig ii doopig amunu dimpa da nai amubia amge gagaṯag ele madipi, ag aṯem oolag maidku?
14 Danab nug Kayak nai mehuqṯe amu nug am danab e ebṯe bia.
15 Haḏag laala ibpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigṯe. Danab laala ag nai dooṯeb amge Satan nug paha ag oolagpa noa he, Kayak nai iiṯa meṯe.
16 Amu e haḏag men duqe ukakpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigṯe. Danab laa ag nai doon, oolag gamag ahehe, pahanab aoṯeb
17 amge ahilag oopa genab doyak am gagaṯag iiṯa, haen tutunuib amunu deḏ laa ag dahil nai dim lamidṯeb, diig amunu ug laa beṯe, o danab laala ag heeg, qagaeṯak dooṯeb amu ag pahanab ahilag oopa genab doyak paḏaṯeb.
18 E haḏag wan muḏi qaun elepa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigṯe. Danab amu ag nai dooṯeb
19 amge ag wan imupan ug laala, amu enub awak uḏat amu ameg qak kobol ele, keeke amu oh ag oolagpa he, Kayak nai iiṯa ma, meu ii oṯe.
20 Aria e haḏag wan enapa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigṯe. Danab laa ag nai doonna, aon oolagpa meṯeb amu ag meu ena oṯeb, laa tieti, laa siksti, laa handat, anam oṯeb,” awa aum.

AMAHLAKNU NAI

21 Aria Jesus Nug nai imu ele maṯiom. “Danab laa nug lam amota, tapiḏ okai waapa o iiṯa balal waapa meṯete? Iiṯa! Nug amota, aṯan me eoṯe.
22 Amubia gemu keeke laa lokumak daaṯeb amge dimpa miag atiglag. Keeke oh danab ag lokumpig daaṯeb amu dimpa ag miag atipeg, danab oh anidkulag.
23 Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyaḏ!” awa aum.
24 Aria Jesus Nug baula aum. “Ag doyeg! Ag lailkad dilagnu kobol tutuku o kobol eheḏpa epeḏiadkulag amu Kayak Nug ele melemel amupa ag heṯoḏiaṯa, baula ele tuḏidku.
25 Danab laa nug Kayak nai aḏaṯe ele amu dimpa Kayak Nug baula ele tuḏiṯa, nug medaku amge danab laa nug Kayak nai laa ii aḏaṯe aria nug nakok hamu aḏom amu Kayak Nug amu eḏua aḏidku,” awa aum.

KAYAKNU ḎO MAḎOḎ AṮEM DAAKU

26 Jesus Nug nai amu maṯiowa, Nug
Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ aṯem daaḳunu amu inam
maṯiom. “Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ amuam danab
nug e wanpa ebṯe bia.
27 Nug epowa amu nug tuqanpa niiaya,
amunpa nug uḏat laala haaha oiyeye amu
e nug ba, oḳai meṯe. Oḳai meṯe amge danab
nug e amu aṯem ba oḳai meṯe nug ii dooṯe.
28 Nug uḏat laa heehe, wan nug nuḳa e iṯag
medeṯe, e amu beṯe. Tatam am uḏug, dimpa
haḏag qeṯe amu dimpa nug meu oṯe.
29 Aria meu wa oḏue, meu awak haen aaḳu
doum amunu danab nug meu aoṯe,” awa
aum.
30 Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tuḏiṯa
aum. “Ig Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ am aḏi bia
daaṯe aḳunig. Ig nug am keeke aḏi laa ele
ou aqat-ta, nug diig tutuḳu anidḳunig? Am
inam.
31 Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ am ad mastet aeg
epaeg beṯe amubia. Mastet aeg nug am e laa
aeg bia iiṯa. Nug aeg nakoknab amge danab
nug wanpa ebṯe, nug beṯe.
32 Nug ba, oḳai ma, dad oopanu e laa oh
eḏadṯe. Eḏaṯa, epeg ele oḳai daaegeg, ai laala
ag nug logopa daaṯeb,” awa aum.
33 Haen oh Jesus Nug keeke danab ag
dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou aqata ipuanaṯa, ag
amelagpa maṯiom. Keeke ag doodpig ele
amupa Nug nai elele tuḏiṯom.
34 Nug nai amubia aaḳuib maṯiom amu
Nug nuhiḳud ipuniṯak awak danab ele ag
haen laala aḳaib daanna, Nug nuhig nai oh
amu diig mehuqom.

JESUS NUG HE, KOḎKOḎ QAK IIṮA MEUM

35 Deḏ amu tueb me, aam noono Jesus
Nug nuhiḳud ipuniṯak awak danab ame-
lagpa aum. “Ig ahat, Galelia le ameg
mataḏta, laih goḳunig,” awa aum.
36 Awa a amu ag ahan, danab ah kuḏum
uuadna, ub nakok, Nug ub amupa dayom
ele amu, ub amupa uḳaegeg, ub naunau
laala ele oh gopig.
37 Ag uḳaegeg, ulah oḳainab heehe, le ameg
nug koḏkoḏ huan qa, ub oopa noa, am
beḳunu heum.
38 Le anam heehe amu Jesus Nug ub
biṯobpa uḏunpa niieye, nuhiḳud ipuniṯak
awak danab ag Nug maḏ eṯan apig.
“Ipuniḳak ihinig, ig mauhḳunignu heṯem,
amu na amunu dab iite meṯem?” aon apig.
39 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aha,
ulah amegpa nug anam hemanu anana, le
amegpa, “Na uuna, to eṯan daye!” awa aum.
Nug anam a amu ulah nug iiṯa me, le ele to
eṯa, manin niiom.
40 Nug anam ha amu Nug nuhiḳud
ipuniṯak awak danab amelagpa aum.
“Aḏinu ag baḏaṯeb? Ag oolagpa genab iite
dooṯeb?” awa aum.
41 Nug anam a, nuhiḳud ipuniṯak awak
danab ag nuhignu enanag doon, oolag ele
oṯaie, ag aḳa aḳa apig. “Ulah le ele amu a ele
danab imunu nai dim lamidṯep amunu am
aṯemun? Nug am aun?” aon apig.

5

JESUS NUG HE, DANAB OUḎI NAU ELE ENA DAYOM

1 Aria ag gona, Galelia le ameg laih Gerasa
wanpa eedpig.
2 Eedna amu ag ub uun, wanpa noegeg,
danab laa, nug ouḏi nau ele, matmatpanu
Jesus gumiṯa uḏiom.
3 Nug hanhan matmatpa dayaya oiṯom
amu ag danab amu muḏipa o senpa ele
qaḳaglagnu elele iiṯa.
4 Ag haen kuḏum qagapig amge nug haen
oh wagai ma, sen paḳua, baegpan aḏaknu
keeke ele he aoḏṯom. Danab laa nug danab
amu aḏaḳunu elele iiṯa.
5 Nug anam haaha, tuqan amun ele
nug matmatpa oiṯom, qaukopa ele oiyaya
gaaṯom. Nug nuḳa beḏu menpa ele tuqaṯom.
6 Anam daaṯom amunu haen amupa nug
nakok uma dayaya, Jesus anṯa, nug Jesus
gumiṯa goḳunu qaibaḏ uḳa, Jesus noobpa
gateg qaun oum.
7-8 Nug gateg qaun o amu Jesus Nug ouḏi
nau, danab amupa dayom ele amu, nug
amegpa, “Danab amu uuidna uḳe!” awa
aum. Nug anam aum amunu danab amu
nug ewa aum. “Jesus, na Kayak aṯannunab
beḳa. Na da aṯem heiḏḳutnu heṯem? Kayak
onigpa da na amenpa gagaṯag aṯem. Na da
guiṯak aib meḏame!” awa aum.
9 Aria Jesus Nug ouḏi nau oḏ meṯom. “Na
onin aun?” Oḏ meṯe amu ouḏi nau nug
aum. “Ig am kuḏumnab amunu da onil,
‘Daup kuḏum,’ ” awa aum.
10 Aum amunu ouḏi nau amu nug Jesus
amegpa, “Ig wan imu uut goḳunignu aib
ame,” ii daye daye unuqiṯom.
11 Nug anam aawo, bo kuḏumnab qaukopa
ameg laipu daanna, e laegeg,
12 amu ouḏi nau ag Jesus unuqidna apig.
“Ig lamigḳutnu dayeb amu lamigpe, bo
beḏulagpa notu!” aon apig.
13 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug, “Anam
heig!’ awa a, ag danab amu uun gona, bo
beḏulagpa nopig. Noeg amu bo ag oolna,
huana gona, aben oola noakpa Galelia le
amegpa nona, le lanana mauhpig. Bo amu,
ahilag eb qak am 2000 anam.
14 Ag mauheg amu bo gumaṯak danab
ag ahan gona, ab oḳai amu nuhig wan
taliliak ele amupa keeke aḏi anidpig amu
aeg doopig. Doona amu ag keeke amu
anidḳulagnu ahan gopig.
15 Ag gona, Jesus gumidna tena, ag danab
amu dayeye anidpig. Nug hanhan ouḏi nau

ele dayom amge haen amupa nug lamen ma, dab mak ena ele to eta dayom. Anam dayeye anidna, ag badapig.

16 Aria danab ag Jesus Nug danab oudi nau ele nuhignu atem heum amu anidpig ele amu, ag amunu matinna, bonu ele madipig.

17 Matieg, ag doona amu ag Jesus Nug ahilag wanpanu aha, laih gokunu apig.

18 Ag anam apig amunu Jesus Nug ubpa teete, danab oudi nau uuidpig ele amu, nug Jesus ele oh gokulahnu ii daye daye od metom.

19 Nug od metom amge Jesus Nug aum. "Iita, na edun, baenadpa gumadna gona, Nadi nahipnu oo doye amu nahippa adi heum ele amunu ape, doyeg!" awa aum.

20 Jesus anam aum amunu danab amu nug edua uka, Dekapolis apa ta, Jesus adi nuhigpa heum amu amelagpa matieye, ag nuhig nai doona, ag dab mak kudum aopig.

JESUS NUG AH LAA NID AHIN ELE EHANATOM

21 Aria Jesus Nug ubpa ta, Galelia le ameg matada, le laih waum. Wana, le ihipa dayeye, danab ah kudumnab gumidna gopig.

22 Ag anam daaegeg amu Juda dilag nai doyak lagnu iki danab laa onig Jairas, nug Jesus gumita uka, gateg qaun wa,

23 nug Jesus unuqita aum. "Nid ahin dahil nug mauhkun hete amunu na gona, epenpa adape, ena daakunu od medatem," awa aum.

24 Nug anam a amu Jesus nug ele oh ukaeheh, danab ah laala kudumnab ag Jesus haputna, qataetan daaegeg gopig.

25 Amu ah laa apa dayom ele amu nug kalam qak ode mad tuelp oopa haen oh anidtom. Iita ii metom.

26 Nug dokta kudum gumata uka, men dodo oh nuhig hamu matom amge dokta ag nug ii ehaniteg, ode nuhig uka uka, okai meum aakuib.

27-28 Nug anam dayaya amu nug, "Jesus ode danab kudum bapalate, ena daateb," naipulag amu doya, nug nuhig dab makpa, "Da lamen nuhigib nakok adakul amu da ena daakul," aum amunu nug danab ah Jesus ele gopig amu ag oolagpa Jesus dimugpa gonana, Jesus gumita wana, lamen nakok adom.

29 Ade amu nuhig ode laipun iita me, nug amu doye,

30 Jesus Nug nuhig gagatag laa uke doya, Nug edua od matom. "Aun dahil lamen adom?" awa aum.

31 Nug anam a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug amegpa apig. "Danab ah ameg nadi talilidna daateb amunu adinu na, 'Aun adailom?' aon atem," aon apig.

32 Ag anam aeg amge Jesus Nug ahilag nainu dab ii metom. Iita, Nug neeka, aun heum amu anidkunu neekata dayom.

33 Dayeye amu ah nug, "Da nuhig lamen adami amunu Nug dahilnu ate," dab makpa anana, nug bada hahadada, Jesus noobpa wana, gateg qaun wa, keeke oh nuhigpa beum amunu oh miag Jesus amegpa aum.

34 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "O adel, na ootpa genab doome amunu na ena daatem. Ode nahip male, na ena daatem. Na madod ele uke!" awa aum.

35 Jesus Nug anam matiaya dayeye, danab laala ag iki danab Jairas, amu nug laugpanu udin, Jairas amegpa apig. "Na aden mauhom amunu na ipunitak danab imu udat baula aib metame," aon apig.

36 Ag nug amegpa aegeg, Jesus Nug nai amu daugpa doya, Nug Jairas amegpa aum. "Na aib badame! Na ootpa genab doye!" awa aum.

37 Nug anam anana amu Nug danab ah laa oh amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag dim lamidmananu, "Aib," aum. Amu oh oolagpanu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ewam, Petrus, Jakobus amu Johanes ele aakuib Jesus ele Jairas laugpa gopig. Jakobus Johanes ele, a am eamag.

38 Ag gona, nug laugpa tenana, Jesus Nug qanak baag okai ahilag doyaya, mahitak kobol laala ele heegeg antom.

39 Nug anam anta, lag oopa noa amu ag amelagpa aum. "Adinu ag inam henan gaateb? Nid ahin imu nug ii mauhom, nug niite," awa aum.

40 Nug anam aum amunu ag Nug imidpig amge Nug ag oh lamate, dimitim noeg, Nug nid ahin mameg, anig ele nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ewam ele ag aakuib diiate, nid ahin niiompa nopig.

41 Ag nona, Jesus Nug nid ahin epeg ada, ag nailagpa aum. "Talita kumi." Nai amu diig am inam. "Da atem, nid ahin, na ahe!"

42 Jesus Nug anam a amu nid ahin nug pahanab aha oiyeye, danab ah ag nid ahin anidna, ag huanak otaina, dab mak kudum aopig. Nug am mad tuelp ele.

43 Aria Jesus anam hewowa amu Nug ag danab laala amelagpa amananu, "Aib," anana, ag nid ahin e metaglagnu ele aum.

6

PROPET NUG AB DIIGPA ONIG IITA

1 Anam hewowa, ded laa Jesus Nug apag diigpa gokunu ahe, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag oh gopig.

2 Ag gona tena daanna, Metidpa Nug Juda dilag nai doyak laka ta, Kayaknu nai ipuanatom. Ipuanate amu danab ag doona, dab mak kudum aona apig. "Danab imu am atemun? Aun danab imu doyak imu

oh metom? Nug atem ha udat laala danab haknu elele iita ele hete?
3 Nug am lag hak danab! Ig dootem, nug am Maria beka. Nug amakud am Jakobus, Joses, Judas, Simon ele. Amu nug apinkud amu ag ig ele iite daatem?" aon apig. Ag anam anana amu ag Jesus ele oolag laipu ii dayom.
4 Ag oolag laipu ii dayom amunu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Propet nug ab ohpa onig ele amge nug apag diigpa, nug tiilag laipu ele oolagpa amu nug laugpa ele amu nug onig iita," awa aum.
5 Ag nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu apa Nug ode danab kudum ii bapalatom, laipu laipuib.
6 Ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu Nug dab mak kudum awa, Nug ab amupanu aha, ab laalapa uka, Kayak nai mehuqom.

JESUS HE, IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB TUELP AG UDATPA GOPIG

7 Nug anam oiyaya amu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp onilagpa e udieg, Nug adit adit maate, ag ab laalapa gokulagnu daaegeg amu Jesus Nug ag oudi nau lamadkulagnu gagatag mata,
8 Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag hokat dud qaknu amu adaglagnu elele amge bret, batam, men dodo ele amuam aib aopig.
9 Ag baelag gada lamen ele amu mekulag amge lamen adit amu aib mepig," awa aum.
10 Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. "Ag gona, ab laapa danab laa laugpa tena, ag lag amupaib daanna, ukaknu haen beeb, ab amupanu ahan ukeg!
11 Amge ded laa ag ab laapa tepeg, ab amupan danab ag diin, laka ii maadna, nai ahilag ele ii doopeg amu ag ahan, ab amu uunna, ag ab amupan danab ag eheḏ hepig dooglagnu, ag baelagpanu gapud qeqalpeg nad!" awa aum.
12 Nug anam aum amunu ag ahan gona, nai mehuqnana, danab ah oh ag hipuninnu oolag eḏukunu apig.
13 Anam henana amu ag oudi nau ele lamadnana, ode danab ag Kayaknu dab mekulagnu, ipunitak awak danab ag olipnu goden layadna unuqiteg, bedulag ena dayom.

HERODES ANTIPAS NUG LAYATAK JOHANES BAG OTADOM

14 Amu Jesus Nug udat heehe, udatnu nai wan amu oh tone, king Herodes Antipas doyom. Doyeye, danab laala ag Jesusnu udat amu anidna doona ag, "Layatak Johanes mauhowa, nug edua hibaita oite amunu gagatag okai okai nuhigpa bete," apig.
15 Ag anam apig amge laala ag, "Nug am Elias," aegeg, laala ag, "Nug am propet, anuka propet daapig, amubia," aon apig.
16 Laa ag anam apig amge Herodes Antipas nug anam doya, nug aum. "Imu am genab Layatak Johanes. Da nug baag otadmi amge Kayak Nug he, nug edua hibaitom," awa aum.
17-18 Amu Layatak Johanes nug mani guitakpa ii dayom haenpa amu Herodes Antipas nug awag Pilip, nug wau Herodias aditа awom. Awe amu Layatak Johanes nug Herodes Antipas amegpa, "Na awan wau aome, amupa na do tipalme, kobol amuam ena iita," awa aum amunu Herodes Antipas nug a, nuhikud daup danab ag gona, Johanes epeg hipalna, aon gona, mani guitakpa mepig.
19 Johanes aum, diig amunu ele Herodes Antipas wau Herodias nug oo aeg be, nug Johanes qeeb mauhkunu heum amge elele iita.
20 Adinu? Herodes Antipas nug doyom, Johanes am Kayak noobpa danab tutuku, oiyak nuhig am ena amunu Herodes Antipas nug heeb mauhmanu bada, atog noum. Amu ded laala Herodes Antipas nug Johanes nai madikunu onigpa e udia, nai matie amu Herodes Antipas nug Johanesnu nai amunu dab mak kudum awom amge nug nai amu dookunu oo ele dayom.
21 Aria ag anam daanna, ded laa Herodias nug Johanes qekunu ib antom. Ded amupa Herodes Antipas nug nuhig menuak ded be, nug gabmannu iki danab amu daup iki danab amu Galelianu danab okai laala ele, ag nuhig menuak ded amunu gamag ahak hekulagnu hobul heum.
22 Haen amupa ag Herodes Antipasnu hobulpa daaegeg, Herodias adeg, lag oo amu oopa noa, ahi godede, Herodes Antipas adi ag nug anidna, ag itag aqe, Herodes Antipas nug aha, nug nid ahin amu amegpa nai gagatag qeta, inam aum. "Na adin oot hete? Na keeke laa aokutnu oot dayeb am da na medakul.
23 Na keeke dahil imu oh laih aokutnu oot dayeb amu da gamagpa opatpi, laih na aokut," awa aum.
24 Nug anam a amu nid ahin nug aha, dimitim uka, nug keeke adi aokunu amu Herodes Antipas amegpa akunu anig od metom. Od mete amu anig nug aum. "Na Layatak Johanes iki medakunu ape doyad!" awa aum.
25 Nug anam a amu nid ahin nug paha edua uka, Herodes Antipas amegpa aum. "Na geha iikunab Layatak Johanes baag otadna, iki tapidpa mena, medakutnu ool daate," awa aum.
26 Nid ahin nug anam a amu Herodes Antipas nug oo ug okainab ele dayom amge nug tatam nai gagatag qeta aawo, do danab ag nug ele daapig amu ag ele nai amu doopig

27 amunu nug paha nuhig daup laa
amegpa, “Na gona, Johanes baag otadna,
na nug iki aon do!” awa aum. Nug anam
a, nuhig daup danab mani guitakpa uka,
Johanes baag otada,
28 nug iki tapidpa ma, awa udia, nid ahin
mete, nug anig metom.
29 Ag anam heeg amu Johanesnu ipunitak
awak danab ag doon gona, Johanes gada
aon gona boompig.

JESUS NUG DANAB 5000 E MATOM

30 Aria Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag
edun udieg, ag Jesus ele qag mena, ag udat
hepignu amu nai ipuanadpignu ele Jesus
amegpa apig.
31 Apa daaegeg, danab ah kudum ag ukak
udiak heegeg, Jesus amu nuhikud ipunitak
awak danab ele ag e lanaknu haen laa ii
anidpig amunu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak
awak danab amelagpa aum. “Ahapeg gota,
aben danab ii daatebpa amu ag apa hik
nakok aweg!” awa aum.
32 Jesus anam a amu ag ubpa tena, atu laih
danab ii daatebpa gopig.
33 Ag anam gopig amge apan danab ag
Jesus nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele
anadna doona, ag ab ohpanu ahan, bae-
lagpa tatam anuqna gona, aben Jesus adi
gokulagnu gopig amupa ag tatam tepig.
34 Tena daaegeg amu Jesus Nug nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab ele ag gona eedna,
Jesus Nug danab ah kudum gona, aben
amupa daaegeg anata, Nug ahilagnu oo
doyom. Adinu? Ag am dod sipsip ag gumak
danab iita, mauhnoak oiteb, amubia daapig.
Nug oo doyak awa, Nug ag keeke kudum
ipuanatom.
35 Ipuanatete aam no, nuhikud ipunitak
awak danab ag Jesus gumidna dona,
amegpa apig. “Imu am aben danab ii daateb
ele. Aam ele nokun hete.
36 Amu danab ah imu ag e laa iita amunu
na ape, ag ahan, danab laulagpa amu ab ab
ele gona, e aon laig!” aon apig.
37 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag
e madapeg laig!” awa aum. Awa a amu
ipunitak awak danab ag apig. “Ehe, Ig
gota, bret 1000 kina keeke anampa daden
mekunigte? Ig men dodo amubia iitanab iita,”
aon apig.
38 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag
epelagpa e gane daate. Gona anteg!” awa
aum. Awa a amu ag gona, matin anidna, ag
edun dona, amegpa apig. “Bret kunum tanig
ele amu kakai adit ele daate,” aon apig.
39 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ipunitak
awak danab amelagpa aum. “Danab ah oh
apeg doona, ag ameg ameg gikida enapa
dayeg!” awa aum.
40 Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab
ag aeg, danab ah anam daapig. Ameg laala
eb qak 100, ameg laala eb qak 50. Ag anam
daaeg ukom.
41 Ag anam daaegeg amu Jesus Nug bret
tanig ele amu kakai adit ele diia ada, Nug
hab atan neeka dayaya, unuqitom. Un-
uqitowa amu Nug bret, kakai ele pane
ne, ipunitak awak danab ag aon panin
mataglagnu mate, ag danab ah mataeg,
42 oh laeg, ag oolag ditie,
43 e big dayom amu ipunitak awak danab
ag aon, kaleg tuelp inaeg am beum.
44 Danab e lapig ele amu ahilag eb qak am
5000.

JESUS LE BADEPA OIYOM

45 Ag e lana malaeg amu Jesus Nug
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa
aum. “Da danab ah imu oh qatiglagnu
abipi, ag ahan, ubpa tena, Galelia le ameg
matadna, laih Betsaida ukeg!” awa aum.
46 Nug anam a amu ag ahan ukaegeg,
Jesus Nug danab ah amelagpa, “Enade
ukeg,” awowa, Nug nuka amu unuqidkunu
qaukopa teum.
47 Ta dayeye, aam no, ipunitak awak
danab ag ubpa, le ameg gamagpa ukaegeg,
Jesus Nug nuka apa dayom.
48 Anam dayeye amu ulah okai ub nob
awe, edue laih gokunu heehe amu ipunitak
awak danab ag el qak udat okai heegeg,
Jesus anatom. Anate, wagkadede butuanab
Nug aha, le gada tapa, gumata uka, qe edata
gokunu ukom amge ipunitak awak danab ag
49 Nug anam le gadapa ugeke, ag anidna,
“Umuam dotog,” anana, badan, huan epig.
50 Ag oh anidna, ehed badaeg, Jesus Nug
ag amelagpa aum. “Ag gagatag dayeg! Imu
daib, aib badapig,” awa aum.
51 Nug anam anana amu Nug ub atan oola
te, ulah okai to etom. To ete amu ipunitak
awak danab ag dab mak kudum aopig.
52 Adinu? Ag Jesus bretpa kobol heum
amu ag oolag ii maitom. Ag oolag ituak
dayom. Jesus Nug ag atog noadkunu elele ii
doopig.
53 Aria ag le ameg matadna, Genesaret
eedna tepig.
54 Eedna teeg, haen amupanab amu apan
danab ag Jesus anidna amu ag Nug idu
doona,
55 ag paha ab ohpa gona, aeg doona, ag
ode danab diin, Jesus adepa dayom doona
amu ag apa gumidna gopig.
56 Amu Jesus Nug ab ab oiyeye, ag ode
danab diin, ab gamagpa maadna, ag Je-
susnu lamen daugib adaglagnu unuqidna
apig. Unuqidna aeg amu ode danab oh ag
Jesusnu lamen adapig ele amu, ag adaeg, ag
bedulag ena dayom.

7

KAYAKNU DO AM DANABNU DO EDIDTE

1 Aria amu dimpa do gumak danab-
Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag
Jerusalemnu ahan, Jesus gumidna gona,
2 Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab laala, ag
Juda dilag do amupanab epelag ii ihapig,
ag epelag hamu ihona, e lanan daaegeg
anadpig.
3 Juda dilag do gumak danab-Parasia amu
Juda danab laala ele ag epelag ii ihana, ag
alalkad apig amubia, ag e ii lateb.
4 O ag e odiak abenpanu edun, laka gona,
ag haen amu ele ag epelag ii ihana amu
ag e ii lateb. Ag do laala kudum amubia
dim lamidteb, hai gokod ihaknu, wa ihaknu,
amu tapid ihaknu ele.
5 Anam hanhan hedapig amunu ag
Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab epelag ii
ihapig, e laeg anadna, ag Jesus amegpa apig.
"Ipunitak awak danab nahipad ag epelag ii
ihona, e lateb. Adinu ag alankad dilag kobol
ii dim lamidteb?" aon apig.
6 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag ame-
lagpa aum. "Anuka amu propet Jesaia nug
ag ham bupuak danab, ahilagnu tutuku
yom. Nai amuam inam. 'Danab imu ag
odelagpaib da binal meteb. Ag oolag amu
uuida pidenab daate.
7 Ag danab ah dilag do aakuib mehuqnana
amu ag amunu, "Kayaknu do," aon ateb
amunu ag da hamu binal meteb.'
8 Ag Kayaknu do uuidna, danab dilag do
aakuib dim lamidteb," awa aum.
9 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai
baula tudita aum. "Ag ahilag dab mak dim
lamidkulagnu, Kayaknu do tabapeg nekunu
doon aotna aoteb.
10 Imu ante! Moses nug aum. 'Na anin
mamen ele binalah mena, ahilah nai dim
lamite!' Amu nuhig nai laa ele am, 'Danab
nug Kayak onig diia, anig mameg ele a nob
nau aoglahnu aku amu ag qepeg mauhad!"
11 Moses nug anam aum amge ag inam
ateb. 'Danab laa nug moni laa anig mameg
ehanatkunu ele amge nug a amelahpa, "Da
moni imu Kayaknu tituanmi," anana amu
12 nug anig mameg ele ii ehanatma.'
13 Ag ag alalkad dilag donu anuqak doon
dim lamidteb amupa ag heeg, Kayaknu do
amu hamu bia daate. Ag keeke kudum amu-
bia heteb," awa aum.
14 Aria Jesus Nug baula danab ah kudum
gumidna gokulagnu e, ag ukaeg, Nug ame-
lagpa aum. "Ag nai dahil tutuku doon, dab
metan aotna aweg!
15 Keeke dimitimnu danab oopa note ele,
keeke amu danab oo dubutid ii medte. Iita!
Keeke danab dab makpa lokumak dayaya,
odepanu dimitim bete, amuam danab oo he,
dubutid medte.
16 [Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug
doyad!" awa aum.]
17 Nug anam anana amu Nug danab ah
ele uuata, laka uke, nuhikud ipunitak awak
danab ag nai amu, Nug nai amupa keeke
danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata
ipuanata matiom ele, nai amu diignu od
medapig.
18 Od metaeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag am
danab laala ag dab mak iita biate amunu
ag nai amunu diig ii dooteb? Ag doyeg!
Dimitimnu keeke nug danab oopa noa heeb,
danab amu nug oo dubutid ele ii daama.
19 Adinu? Danab nug e late amu e amu
nug danab dab mak abenpa ii gote. Iita,
nug danab biigpa uke, biie gote," awa aum.
Jesus Nug anam aum amunu ig dootem. E
oh lanaknu am enaib.
20 Aria Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug
nai baula tudita aum. "Ehed hak nau oh am
danabnu dab makpa dig mete amunu keeke
amu nug he, danab oo dubutid medte.
21 Genab kobol ehed imu oh danabnu dab
makpanu bete, dab mak nau, gapai kobol
diigdiig, yabhok kobol, danab qe mauhak
kobol,
22 ameg qak kobol, oo nauha amya oiyak
kobol, nai genab iita anak kobol, uda nak
kobol, oo aeg bak kobol, danab laanu nai
nau anak kobol, nuka binag mak kobol amu
ham bupuak kobol kudum laa ele.
23 Kobol amu oh danabnu dab makpa dig
men bena heeg, danab nug hipunin he, oo
dubutid ele daate," awa aum.

WAN LAAPAN AH NUG JESUSNU OOPA GENAB DOYOM

24 Aria dimpa Jesus nug aha uka, ab
onig Taia heqopa, lag laapa ta, apa lokuma
daakunu ha dayom. Amge danab laala ag Je-
sus udiom doopig amunu Jesus Nug lokuma
ii dayom.
25 Lokuma ii dayom amunu ah laa, nug
adeg am oudi nau ele, nug Jesus apa dayom
doya, nug paha gumita uka, Jesus noobpa
gateg qaun oom.
26 Ah amu nug am Grik ah. Nug Panisia
wan, Siria gumapig ele amupa dayom. Nug
Jesus gumita uka, Jesus Nug heeb, oudi nau
nug adeg bedupa dayom amu uuidkunu ii
daye daye od metom.
27 Ah nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ig
nid naunau dilag bret aot, qai matagnig am
kobol ena iita amunu nid naunau ag tatam
lapeg, oolag ditiad!" awa aum.
28 Awa a amu ah nug aum. "O Nadi, ena
atem ge nid naunau ag bret lanana heeg,
bret hupu nakok balalpanu na qete ele amu
qai ag balal waapa daana lateb," awa aum.
29 Nug anam a amunu Jesus Nug ahnu
oopa genab doyak okai ele anta, Nug aum.
"Na ena ame! Na oot gamag ahebeb, lautpa
uke! Oudi nau nug na aden uuitom," awa
aum.

30 Jesus anam a amu ah nug eḏua laugpa uḵa, nug aḏeg balalpa niieye anṯom. Ouḏi nau nug genab uuiṯa uḵom.

JESUS NUG DANAB OḎE, DAUG ELE ITUAK BABAIṮOM

31 Dimpa Jesus Nug Taia heqopa dayom apanu aha noa, Saidon gamagpa noa uḵa, Dekapolis apa wana uḵa, le ameg Galelia apa noum.

32 Nug no amu danab laala ag danab daug ituak, nai elele ii madiṯe ele Jesus topa omalna gona, Jesus ehanidḵunu unuqidpig.

33 Unuqiṯeg amu Jesus Nug nuḵa danab amu omala, piḏe wana, epeg doḏo danab daugpa me no, hunua, lemaḏu aḏom.

34 Nug anam ha amu Nug hab aṯan neeḵeḵe, oo hik bopane, danab amegpa, "Epata," aum. "Epata," eḏuak am "Matulak daye!".

35 Jesus Nug anam a amu danab amu nug daug paha matule, lemaḏu ele ug iiṯa me amu nug nai ena maṯiom.

36 Aria Jesus Nug anam ha amu Nug aaḵu keeke amunu maṯimnanu ḏo gagaṯag meum. Meum amge ag amu dim ii lamidpig. Iiṯa. Ag gona, amunu madipig. Nug heum, amunu amananu Nug baubau, "Aib," aum amge ag amu dim ii lamidpig. Iiṯa. Ag tuḏidna, huana Nug heumnu madipig.

37 Ag Jesus heum anidna, ag huanak oṯaina, ag dab mak kuḏum aonna, ag apig. "Nug aḏi heṯe amu Nug enaib heṯe. Danab daulag ituak ele Nug he, ag nai dooṯeb amu danab oḏetup ele ag nai madiṯeb," aon apig.

8

JESUS DANAB 4000 E MAṮOM

1 Aria deḏ laa danab ah kuḏumnab ag Jesus gumidna gopig. Ag gona daaegeg, e iiṯa amunu Jesus Nug ipuniṯak awak danab onilagpa e doeg Nug aum.

2 "Da danab ah imu dilag ool dooṯe. Ag dahilpa uḏieg, ig deḏ ewam imu aaḵu daamut. Ag e oh laaeg, iiṯa me, gemu amu ag e iiṯa.

3 Laala ag umanu uḏipig amunu da e ii maṯen hepi, ag enug aq̄ebeb gonana, ib manpa ag amelag qiṯineb, nena qeḵulag," awa aum.

4 Nug anam a amu nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab ag apig. "Laih ipa amu danab ag ii daaṯeb amunu ig bret adepa aognig?" aon apig.

5 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug oḏ maṯom. "Ag bret gane apa daaṯe?" awa aum. Awa a amu apig. "Bret eblaih aḏit ele daaṯe," aon apig.

6 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug danab ah oh ag heḏep nena daaglagnu anana, Nug bret awa, bret amunu Kayak amegpa, "Ena hen meḵame," awowa, Nug pana, nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab paniglagnu maṯe, ag panipig.

7 Kakai nakok laipu laipu ele dayom amunu Jesus Nug amunu ele Mameg amegpa unuqiṯowa, paniglagnu ipuniṯak awak danab ele maṯom.

8 Ag panieg, danab ah oh laeg, ag oolag diṯie, e big dayom amu ipuniṯak awak danab ag aon inaeg amu kaleg eblaih aḏit am beum.

9 Danab ah haen amupa e lapig ele amu eb qak ahilag 4000 anam.

10 Ag e laeg, Jesus ag goḵulagnu aum. Ag uḵaegeg, Jesus Nug nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab ele ag ub aṯan tena, ab oḵai onig Dalmanuta gopig.

11 Jesus Nug uḵa te, ḏo gumak danab-Parasia laala ag Jesus aḏaglagnu ib anidḵulagnu ag Nug gumidna gona, ag Jesus Nug hab aṯannu eponak keeke, danab heḵunu elele iiṯa laa heeb anidḵulagnu apig.

12 Ag heḵunu aeg amu Jesus Nug nai amunu nuḵa gaḏa tuqak bia doya, Nug aum. "Aḏinu gemun danab ag da eponak keeke, danab heḵunu elele iiṯa hepi anidḵulagnu oḏ meḏaṯeb? Da gemu daaṯeb imu amu ag anidḵulagnu uḏat amubia amu da laa ii hepa," awa aum.

13 Nug anam anana amu Nug uuaṯa, ub aṯan ta, le ameg Galelia mataḏa laih ugeḵe, ipuniṯak awak danab nuhiḵud ag ele oh gopig.

YIS AM KOBOL NAU IP̄UNIGṮENU NAI

14 Amu nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab ag bret laa aon goḵulagnu daulag atiom, laipuib am ubpa dayom ele amu aon gopig

15 amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag ḏo gumak danab-Parasia amu Herodes ele, amu dilag bret titiḏaknu keeke onig yis amunu dab meig!" awa aum.

16 Nug anam a amunu ipuniṯak awak danab ag aḵa aḵa apig. "Ig bret iiṯa amunu Nug anam aum," aon apig.

17 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug ahilag nai doya, Nug oopa guiṯak doyaya, Nug aum. "Da bretnu ii ami. Ag amunu nai kuḏum aib madipig. Ag da keeke hemi iite dooṯeb? Ag dab mak iiṯate?

18 Ag dahil uḏatnu oolag maidḵunu elele iiṯate? Ag uḏat amu daulag atiomte?

19 Deḏ laa da bret tanig ele panai, danab 5000 ag lana malaeg amu ag e hupu kaleg gane inaeg am beum?" awa aum. Awa a amu ag, "Tuelp" apig.

20 Anam aeg amu Nug aum. "Aria, deḏ laa da bret eblaih aḏit ele panai, danab 4000 lana malaeg amu ag e hupu kaleg gane inaeg am beum," awa aum. Awa a amu ag, "Eblaih aḏit ele," apig.

21 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Anam amu ag doyeg! Da bretnu ii ami. Da

ḏo gumak danab-Parasia amu Herodes ele, ahilag kobol eheḏnu ami," awa aum.

JESUS HE, DANAB AMEG GAḎUAK EḎUA NEEḴOM

22 Aria ag ubpa gona, le daugpa eeḏna nona, gona Betsaida teeg, apan danab ag danab laa ameg nauhak ele omalna, Jesus gumidna gona, Nug danab amu bapaidḵunu unuqidpig.
23 Ag unuqiṯeg amu Jesus Nug danab amu epegpa aḏa, omala ab dimiṯim uḵa, Nug waḏu hune, danab amegpa no, Nug epeg danab beḏupa ma oḏ meṯom. "Na keeke laa anidṯemte?" awa aum.
24 Jesus Nug oḏ meṯe amu danab nug aum. "Ao, da danab anadṯem amge tutuḵunab ii anadṯem. Ag am ad bia anadṯem," awa aum.
25 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug epeg eḏua amegpa me, nug ameg ena daye, nug elele neeḵom.
26 Elele neeḵe amu Jesus Nug aum. "Na aib eḏun ab oopa gome. Na lautpa uḵe!" awa aum.

PETRUS NUG JESUS AM KRISTUS MIAG AUM

27 Jesus Nug anam a amu deḏ laa nug nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab ele ag ahan, ab nakok laa Sisaria Pilipai taliliak daapig amupa gopig. Ag gonana amu Jesus Nug oḏ maṯom. "Danab ag dahilnu aḏi aṯeb?" awa oḏ maṯom.
28 A amu nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab ag apig. "Laa ag nahipnu, 'Layaṯak Johanes,' aṯeb amge laa ag, 'Nug am Elias,' aṯeb amu laa ag, 'Nug am propet laa,' aon aṯeb," aon apig.
29 Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Anam amge ag aḵa amu dahilnu aḏi aṯeb?" awa aum. Awa a amu Petrus nug aum. "Na am Kristus, Kayak Nug na tituaniṯom!" awa aum.
30 Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus Nug ag nuhignu danab laala amelagpa maṯimnanu ḏo gagaṯag meum.

JESUS NUG AṮEM MAUHḴUNU DIG MA MAṮIOM

31 Aria haen amupa Jesus Nug dig ma nuhigpa, Nug am Danab Beḵalag, nuhigpa aḏi beḵunu amu ipuanaṯom. Nug Juda iḵi danab, mana meṯak danab oḵai amu ḏo mehuqak danab ele, ag Nug di meṯaglagnu, Nug guiṯak dooḵunu, mauhḵunu, deḏ ewam uueb eḏua hipaidḵunu, keeke amu ohnu Nug dig ma, ipuanaṯom.
32 Nug miag atiak a amu Petrus nug omala, piḏe wana, dig ma daug batete,
33 Jesus Nug eḏua, ipuniṯak awak danab laa oh neeḵaṯaṯa, Nug Petrus daug bata, amegpa aum. "Satan, na da dimulpa uḵe! Aḏinu? Na Kayaknu dab mak ii dim lamidṯem," awa aum.
34 Anam anana amu Nug danab ah amu nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab ele ag onilagpa e uḏieg, Nug amelagpa aum. "Laa nug da dim lamiḏḵunu oo dayeb amu nug nuhig dab mak dim lamidḵunu dab ii mema, nuhig ug amu mawa, da dim lamiḏaḏ!
35 Aria danab laa nug wanpan bau daaḵunu dab mak anuqak aoṯe, dimpa nug bauklel hanhannu ii aoma amge danab laa nug dahilnu amu Nai Enanu ele anuqak dooṯe, nug wanpanu bau dayak amunu anuqak ii dooṯe amu nug am bauklel hanhannu aoḵu.
36 Danab nug wanpan keeke oh aoṯe amge nug bau dayak hanhannu ii aoṯe amu keeke amu nug aṯem ehanidḵu?
37 Nug aḏi keekepa bau dayak hanhannu daden meḵu?
38 Aria danab laa nug wan imupan hipunin danab, ag kobol eheḏ laala kuḏum heṯeb ele amu, nug ag oolagpa oiyaya, nug dahilnu, dahil nainu ele uḏa neeb amu dimpa da Kayaknu gagaṯag ele amu nuhiḵud engel ele eḏut uḏit, haen amupa danab amunu da ele uḏal neḵu," awa aum.

9

1 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tuḏiṯa aum. "Da genab aṯem. Danab laala gemu ipa hipaidna daaṯeb ele amu ag paha ii mauhmana. Iiṯa. Tatam Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ gagaṯag ele dig ma beeb anidna mauhḵulag," awa aum.

JESUS BEḎU EḎUOM

2 Aria deḏ eblaih laipu uue amu Jesus Nug Petrus, Jakobus, Johanes ele omalaṯa, qauko oḵai laapa te, ag aḵa daapig. Apa daanna amu Jesus Nug beḏu eḏuom.
3 Beḏu eḏue amu nuhig lamen ele haḵabnab epom. Wan imupanu danab laa nug lamen heeb, haḵab amubia beḵunu elele iiṯa.
4 Jesus Nug anam dayeye amu Elias Moses ele a tulai doeh, Jesus ele nai madipig.
5 Anam daaegeg amu Petrus nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Ipuniṯak danab, ig aben imupa daagnignu am enanag amunu na ape, ig peh ewam buugnig. Nahip laipu, Mosesnu laipu amu Eliasnu laipu ele," awa aum.
6 Aḏinu nug anam aum? Ag baḏan daanna, nai laa anak iiṯa amunu Petrus nug nai amu aum.
7 Ag anam daaegeg amu lombig laa ag tonaṯeṯe, lombig oopa baag laa inam a doopig. "Imu am nid dahil, da nuhignu ool huanak mauhṯe. Ag nuhig nai doyeg!" awa aum.

8 Baag anam doona amu ag pahanab neekeg ugeke amu ag danab laa ii anidpig. Jesus nuka ag ele daanna anidpig.
9 Ag anam anteg amu Jesus Nug ag ele ahan, qauko uun nonana, Jesus Nug ag kobol amu anidpig ele, ag amunu danab laa amegpa paha amananu do gagatag meum. Nug, Nug am Danab Bekalag amu, Nug tatam edua hibaiteb ag matiglagnu aum.
10 Jesus Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag nai amu aona, aka aka apig. "Edua hibaitak nai am adi nai?" aon apig.
11 Ag aka aka anam anana amu ag Jesus od medapig. "Adinu ihinig do mehuqak danab ag, 'Elias nug tatam udieb, dimpa Kristus udiku,' ateb?" aon apig.
12 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag, 'Elias nug tatam udia, keeke oh bapaidku,' ateb amu ag genab ateb amge ag Kayak nai laa ele dab mekulag. Nai amuam inam. 'Danab Bekalag da, da guitak doopi, gedilkulag.'
13 Elias nug matu udiom amu ag nuhignu ehed hekulagnu oolagpa dayom, yak niite amubianab ag hepig. Nai amunu niiom bia hepig amunu danab bekalagnu nai amu ele am anam beku," awa aum.

NID LAA OUDI NAU ELE AMU JESUS OUDI AMU LAMITOM

14 Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ewam ele ag anam anana amu ag nuhikud ipunitak awak danab laa gumadna gona, ag danab ah kudum qag mena daaegeg anadpig. Do mehuqak danab laala ag Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ele awa awa qetak nai madipig.
15 Danab ah kudum ag Jesus anidna, ag otaina, ag ahan gumidna gona, "Aaku udime," apig.
16 Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab apa daapig ele amu od matom. "Ag keeke adinu do mehuqak danab ele nai aeg ona aeg dote?" awa aum.
17 Nug anam a amu danab ah kudum oolagpan danab laa nug Jesusnu od mak nob ma aum. "Ipunitak danab, nid dahil nug oudi nau ele, nai matiaknu elele iita amunu da awe, na gumite udimi.
18 Haen kudum oudi nau amu nug he, nid dahil nug wanpa na qa, hipadu neene, nug aeg ganudada, bedu ele tai edate. Amunu da nahipad ipunitak awak danab oudi nau amu lamidkulagnu od matami amge ag elele iita," awa aum.
19 Danab nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag oh oolagpa genab doyak iita. Da ag ele haen elab daamut amge ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dootеb amunu da ool ug ele. Ag haen ganeb ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglag? Ag nid amu omalna dahilpa doig!" awa aum.
20 Nug anam a amu ag nid omalna, Jesus topa waeg, oudi nau nug Jesus anta, nug paha he, nid nug bedu hahadede, na qa wanpa niiaya, itodieye, hipadu neum.
21 Anam heehe amu Jesus Nug nid mameg od metom. "Nid imu nug inam hete ele amu, haen adekupanab dig meum?" Awa a amu nid mameg nug aum. "Nug nid nakokpa imu dig meum.
22 Haen kudum oudi nau nug nid imu heeb mauhkunu he, ab adupa o lepa na qete amunu na elele dootem dayeb amu na ihinihnu oo doyak doona ehanite," awa aum.
23 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum, "Da hekulnu elele amge na amunu ootpa genab dootemte? Danab nug oopa genab doyak ele amu nug keeke oh hekunu elele," awa aum.
24 Jesus Nug anam a amu nid mameg nug aum. "Da oolpa genab nakokib dootem amge na hepe, okai bad!" awa aum.
25 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug danab ah kudum qag meeg anta, Nug oudi nau amegpa, "Ode ituak, daug ituaknu oudi nau, na nid imu padaidna gona, bau edun nug bedupa aib udime!" awa aum.
26 Jesus Nug anam a amu oudi nau nug gayowa, nug nid huan udala, uuita ukom. Ugeke amu nid nug mauhak bia niieye, danab laala kudum ag, "Nug mauhom," apig.
27 Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug nid epegpa ade, aha hibaitom.
28 Aria dimpa Jesus Nug laka uke, nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele daanna, ag Nug od medapig. "Adinu ig oudi nau amu lamidkunignu elele iita?" aon apig.
29 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Laa nug oudi nau imubia ib laapa ii lamidma. Iita. Unuqitakpa aakuib," awa aum.

JESUS NUG BAULA ATEM MAUHKUNU AUM

30 Ag anam hewona amu ag ahan nona, Galelia wanpa Kapenaum gokulagnu gonana, Jesus Nug danab laala nug anidkulagnu oo ii dayom.
31 Adinu? Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab nuhignu inam ipuanatata aum. "Danab Bekalag da amu danab laa nug da danab epelagpa meideb, ag hepeg, mauhkul. Mauhoya amu ded ewampa da eduen hipaidkul," awa aum.
32 Nug anam a amu ag nai amunu oolag tutuku ii maitom amge ag Jesus Nug nai amu mehuqkunu od metaglagnu badapig.

AUN KAYAK AMEGPA OKAI DAATE

33 Ag gona, Kapenaum tena, laka daanna amu Jesus Nug od matom. "Ig ibpa oitta amu ag adi keekenu madipig?"
34 Nug anam od mate amu ag ibpa, aun ag oolagpanu am okai dayom amu madipig

amunu ag Jesusnu od mak amu nob ii mepig.
35 Ag anam heeg amu Jesus Nug ag onilagpa e doeg, Nug aum. “Danab laa nug anuqak daakunu oo dayeb amu nug danab laala oh waalagpanab dayaya, ahilag udat nid dayad!” awa aum.
36 Nug anam anana amu Nug nid nakok laa awa, ag oolagpa me, hibaita dayeye, odokia aum.
37 “Danab laa nug da onilnu nid nakok laa imubia oo meta humidte amu nug da oo meda humidte. Amu laa nug da oo meda humidte amu nug daib ii humidte. Iita. Nug da Mamel ele oo meta humidte,” awa aum.

EHANITAK KOBOL AM NOB ENA ELE

38 Jesus Nug anam a amu Johanes nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Ipunitak danab, ig danab laa nug na oninpa oudi nau lamate anidmut amge nug am ig dim lamike ii oitem amunu ig nug oudi nau lamadmanu do memut,” awa aum.
39 Awa a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Danab nug udat okai amubia da onilpa hete ele amu nug paha dahilnu nai ehed laa akunu elele iita amunu ag nuhig udat amu aib okulpig.
40 Adinu? Danab nug ihinig keked iita amu nug am ig lainig.
41 Anteg! Aun nug ag anata, ag am dahilad amunu nug ag ehanata, le ougib hai gokodpa madate amu Kayak Nug danab amu ñob ena medaku, Nug daug iinab atima.

LAA HE, HIPUNIN HAKNU NAI

42 Amge danab laa nug nid nakok laa, nug dahilnu oopa genab dootе ele amu, nuhig oopa genab doyak heeb aib nauhom. Nug anam heku am naunab. Nug ii heum haenpa danab ag nug baagpa men qakan, maopeg yupa noa mauhlo amuam nakok nau amge nug dayaya, nid nakok laanu oopa genab doyak heeb nauhku, amuam naunab nau.
43 Na epen amu nug na hipunin hekutnu eedidte dayeb amu na epen laih amu okule! Na epen laihigib ele daanna, na haen oh bauklel daakut, amuam ena. Amge na epen adit oh ele daakut amu ag na aben ehedpa mawidpeg gokut amuam ena iita. Apanu āb amu nug ii qauhte.
44 [Ge! Apa amu gauat ag ii mauhteb amu ab ele nug ii qauhte.]
45 Amu na baen nug na hipunin hekutnu eedidte dayeb amu na baen laih amu okule! Na baen laihigib ele daanna, na haen oh bauklel daakut amuam ena. Amge na baen adit oh ele daakut amu ag na mawidpeg, aben ehedpa gokut amuam ena iita.
46 [Apa amu gauat ag ii mauhteb amu ab ele nug ii qauhte.]
47 Laa ele amu na amen nug na hipunin hekutnu eedidte dayeb amu na amen laih amu kehan, maope ukad! Na amen laipuib ele hab abpa gokut amuam ena. Amge na amen adit oh ele daanna, aben ehedpa gokut amuam ena iita.
48 Apa amu gauat ag ii mauhteb amu ab ele nug ii qauhte,” awa aum.
49 Yu ab ele am nakok udat laipu bia hetep amu Jesus Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Ab nug keeke laala ewe, opia awak daate. Yu kalu amu nug ele anam. Aria ag da dim lamidteb ele amu ded laala ag ug anidkulag. Ug amuam yu kalu ewak bia. Nug heeb, ag elele oiglag.
50 Yu kalu am keeke ena amge nug yu ubuhi iita dayeb amu atem heput, nug edua ubuhi ele daaku? Dahil nai am yu kalu ena, nuhig ubuhi ii iita meum ele, amubia amunu ag dahil nai tutuku doonna, ag hanhan madod daanna oiyeg!” awa aum.

10

NUG AWAK OTADAKNU NAI

1 Jesus anam ana mala amu Nug Kapenaumnu aha uka, Juda wan laa Jodan le laih dayom ele amu apa ukom. Uka apa dayeye amu danab ah kudum ag Nug gumidna ukaeg, Nug kobol hanhan hetom amubia ag amelagpa Kayak nai ipuanatom.
2 Haen amupa amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesus gumidna gona, Nug inam od medapig. “Ihinig dopa amu danab laa nug ah nuhig lamiteb goku am enate o ena iitate?” aon apig. Ag Jesus adaglagnu ib anidkulagnu anam od medapig.
3 Ag anam od metaeg amu Jesus Nug odelagpa awa, od matom. “Keeke amunu amu Moses nug do atem meum?” awa aum.
4 Nug anam a amu ag apig. “Moses nug inam aum. ‘Danab laa nug wau lamidkunu oo dayeb amu nug nai amu udugpa ya, wau metowa, lamiteb goku,’ ” aon apig.
5 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ao, amge ag am oo doyak ele ii dootеb amunu ag ah ug okai matamnanu, ag hamu lamadmananu, Nug do bau, ag geha iiku amunu apig amu meum.
6 Amge tatam keeke oh heum haenpa amu anam iita. Haen amupa Kayak Nug adi heum amu danab laa nug amunu inam yom. ‘Kayak Nug danab ah ele hatom,’
7 amunu diig amunu danab nug anig mameg ele uuata, nug wau ele ou qeya,
8 adit amu a bedulah laipu daaglah. A anam heya, a baula adit iita. A am bedulah laipu.
9 Aria ag doyeg! Danab ah ele a nug aotep amu Kayak Nug nuka matulatom amunu danab laa nug amu aib otadom,” awa aum.

10 Nug anam a amu Nug nuhik̲ud ip̲uni̲t̲ak
awak danab ele ag ahan, lak̲a gona, ag Jesus
nai amunu od̲ medap̲ig.
11 Od̲ met̲aeg amu Nug ag amelagp̲a aum.
“Danab laa nug ah nuhig lami̲t̲owa, nug ah
bau aot̲e amu danab amu nug gap̲ai kobol
het̲e.
12 O ah laa nug danab nuhig lami̲t̲owa,
nug danab bau aot̲e amu ah amu nug gap̲ai
kobol het̲e,” awa aum.

JESUS NID NAUNAU ELE

13 Aria danab ah ag nid naunau omal-
adna, Jesus Nug ep̲eg bed̲ulagp̲a ma, iti̲t̲ak
madak̲unu gumidna uk̲aeg amu Jesusnu
ip̲uni̲t̲ak awak danab ag anadna, laa nid
omaladna ud̲ip̲ig ele amu aladp̲ig.
14 Ag alat̲egeg, Jesus Nug anat̲a, kobol
hep̲ig ele amunu nug oo nauhe, amelagp̲a
aum. “Danab ag nid naunau bia daat̲eb, ag
am Kayaknu d̲o mad̲od̲ oop̲a daat̲eb amunu
ag nid uuadp̲eg, dahilp̲a doig! Ag ib ahilag
aib oo nep̲ig.
15 Da genab ag amelagp̲a at̲em. Danab nug
Kayaknu d̲o mad̲od̲ nid nakok aot̲e amubia
ii aok̲u amu nuhignu ib laa iit̲a,” awa aum.
16 Nug anam anana amu nug nid naunau
od̲akiat̲a, ep̲eg bed̲ulagp̲a ma, iti̲t̲ak mat̲om.

*DANAB BAU ENUB OK̲AI ELE JESUS GU-
MIT̲A UK̲OM*

17 Jesus Nug anam ha mala amu Nug
ibp̲a ugek̲e, danab laa nug qaibad̲ Jesus gu-
mi̲t̲a uk̲a, Jesus baegp̲a gateg qaun wa aum.
“Ip̲uni̲t̲ak danab ena, da bauklel hanhannu
aok̲ulnu amu da at̲em hek̲ul?” awa aum.
18 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum.
“Kayak Nug nuk̲a am ena amunu na
dahilnu, ‘Danab ena,’ ame amu na nai
amunu tatam dab mewona ame, o iit̲a na
hamute ame?
19 Amge nahip od̲ maknu amu na d̲o oh
doot̲em. Na gap̲ai kobol aib heme. Na danab
aib qep̲e mauhom. Na yabhoi aib heme. Na
danab laanu ham bup̲uak nai aib mat̲ime.
Na kobol ham bup̲uakp̲a keeke aib aome.
Na anin mamen ele od̲elah dim lamidna
binalah me!” awa aum.
20 Jesus Nug anam a amu danab amu Nug
aum. “Ip̲uni̲t̲ak danab, da nid nakok dayeye,
d̲o amu oh dim lami̲t̲i ud̲ie, gemu ele anamib
het̲em,” awa aum.
21 Awa a amu Jesus Nug danab amunu
dab mak awa, nuhignu oo mauhe amu nug
amegp̲a aum. “Keeke laip̲unu amup̲aib na
elele iit̲a. Na gona, na enun oh mep̲e, danab
laala daden mep̲eg, na men dod̲o amu oh
aon, dad̲ek danab mat̲ona, na hab at̲an enun
ok̲ai ele daak̲ut. Na anam hewona amu na
ed̲un da dim lamid̲e!” awa aum.
22 Jesus Nug anam a amu danab amu nug
nai amunu id̲u tigugud̲e, nug ed̲ua, oo ug ele
uk̲om. Ad̲inu? Nug enub kud̲um ele.
23 Nug ugek̲e amu Jesus Nug ed̲ua, ip̲uni̲t̲ak
awak danab nuhik̲ud ag amelagp̲a aum.
“Danab ag enulag kud̲um ele amu ag
Kayaknu d̲o mad̲od̲ oop̲a gok̲ulagnu am ug
ok̲ai ele,” awa aum.
24 Jesus Nug anam a amu nuhik̲ud
ip̲uni̲t̲ak awak danab ag nai amu doon,
dab mak kud̲um aweg anat̲a amu Nug ag
amelagp̲a aum. “O nid nak̲ud, Kayaknu d̲o
mad̲od̲ oop̲a gok̲unu am ug ele.
25 Dod̲ laa onig kamel nug koitaknu tutui
gid̲op̲a nok̲unu am ug ele amge danab nug
enub kud̲um ele amu, nug Kayak d̲o mad̲od̲
oop̲a gok̲unu am ugnab ele,” awa aum.
26 Jesus anam a amu nuhik̲ud ip̲uni̲t̲ak
awak danab ag ot̲ainna, ak̲a ak̲a ap̲ig. “Anam
dayeb amu aun nug bauklel aok̲unu elele?”
aon ap̲ig.
27 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug tutuk̲u neek̲at̲a
aum. “Danab ag ak̲a elele iit̲a amge Kayak
Nug anam bia ii daat̲e. Kayak Nug keeke oh
hek̲unu elele,” awa aum.
28 Jesus Nug anam a amu Petrus nug aum.
“Ig ihinig keeke oh uut, na dim lamidt̲em,”
awa aum.
29 Awa a amu Jesus Nug ed̲ua ag oh
amelagp̲a aum. “Da genab ag amelagp̲a
at̲em. Danab laa nug dahilnu amu dahil
Nai Enanu ele ha, nug anig, mameg, amag,
awag, ap̲inag, nug wau, bek̲od, ad̲ek̲ud, nug
laug amu nuhig dad ele uuat̲a, da dim
lamid̲t̲e,
30 nug geha haen imup̲a hamu ii daama.
Iit̲a! Nug awak̲ud, amak̲ud, ap̲ink̲ud, anik̲ud,
nid naunau amu dad ele tud̲it̲a, wan han-
dat baula aok̲u. Laa ele amu danab laala
ag qagait̲ak kud̲um met̲aglag amge nug bau
hanhan aok̲u.
31 Amge danab kud̲um anuqak daat̲eb
amu ag dim daaglag. Am kud̲um laa ag dim
daat̲eb amu ag anuqk̲ulag,” awa aum.

*JESUS NUG BAULA AT̲EM MAUHK̲UNU
AUM*

32 Amu ag Jerusalem gok̲ulagnu ibp̲a go-
nana amu Jesus Nug anuqa ugek̲e, ip̲uni̲t̲ak
awak danab ag dab mak kud̲um aonna, dim
lamidp̲ig. Danab laala Jesus dim lamidp̲ig
ele amu, ag ahilagp̲a ad̲i bek̲unu bad̲anna,
dim lamidna gop̲ig. Anam gonana amu
Jesus Nug nuhik̲ud ip̲uni̲t̲ak awak danab ag
onilagp̲a e, gumidna uk̲aeg, Nug diiat̲a, pid̲e
wana, nuhigp̲a keeke ad̲i bek̲u amunu ame-
lagp̲a inam aum.
33 “Doyeg! Ig gemu iik̲u Jerusalem got̲em.
Gop̲ut, laa nug Danab Bek̲alag da, mana
met̲ak danab ok̲ai amu d̲o mehuqak danab
ele ag epelagp̲a meid̲eb, ag da het̲od̲iakp̲a
meid̲na, iup̲eg mauhk̲ulnu nai qak̲ana, ag da
iit̲a ad̲i epelagp̲a meid̲k̲ulag.
34 Meid̲p̲eg amu iit̲a ad̲i ag aon aon iuna,
wipp̲a ehed̲ matad̲ilna, hunu iuna, iup̲eg

mauhpi, ded̲ ewam uueb amu da ed̲uen bau
ahak̲ul," awa aum.

JAKOBUS JOHANES ELE OK̲AI DAAGLAHNU JESUS OD̲ MEDAPID̲

35 Amu dimpa Sebedi bekod̲ Jakobus,
Johanes ele, a Jesus gumidya goya apid̲.
"Ipunit̲ak danab, na ihinihnu keeke laa
hek̲utnu oonih daat̲e," aoya apid̲.
36 Anam aeh amu Jesus Nug od̲ matom.
"Da ahilahnu ad̲i hek̲ulnu oolah daat̲e?" awa
aum.
37 Awa a amu a apid̲. "I oonih inam
daat̲e. Dimpa na ok̲ai daanna, wan imu oh
gumanna, na ape, i amu na heqon laih laih
daagnih. Laa na heqon nad̲iapa dayebeb,
laa na heqon nanehpa daak̲u," aoya apid̲.
38 A anam aeh amu Jesus Nug a amelahpa
aum. "A at̲ep amu a keeke amu ii doot̲ep.
Keeke ehed̲ laa da tonid̲k̲u, keeke amuam
le mua bia, a le mua amu, da lak̲ul amubia
lak̲ulahnu elelete?" awa aum.
39 Awa a amu a apid̲. "I am elele!" A anam
aoya aeh amu Jesus Nug aum. "Genab le
mua ele, da lak̲ul amu a ele lak̲ulah
40 amge aun nug da heqol nad̲iappa daak̲u,
aun nug da heqol nanehpa daak̲ū amu da
ak̲ulnu elele iit̲a. Da Mamel Kayak Nug aben
ad̲it amu aunnu babait̲om amu a aak̲uib
amupa daaglah," awa aum.
41 Jesus, Jakobus, Johanes ele ag anam
mat̲iegeg amu ipunit̲ak awak danab eblaih
tanig ele laa ag doona, ag Jakobus, Johanes
ele ahilahnu oolag nauhom.
42 Oolag nauhe amu Jesus Nug ag oh oni-
lagpa e, gumidna doeg, Nug ag amelagpa
aum. "Ag doot̲eb, wan imupan danab ah oh
ag danab ok̲ai waalagpa daat̲eb amu danab
ok̲ai ag d̲o ad̲i met̲eb amu danab ah ag amuib
dim lamid̲t̲eb.
43 Amge kobol amu ag oolagpa aib dayom.
Iit̲a. Danab laa nug ag oolagpa ok̲ai daak̲unu
oo dayeb amu nug ahilag ehanit̲ak dayad̲!
44 Amu ele danab laa nug ag oolagpa
anuqak daak̲unu oo dayeb amu nug ahilag
begbeg dayad̲!
45 Ag anam hek̲ulagnu diig amu Danab
Bek̲alag da, da wan imupanu danab ah
ag da ehanid̲k̲ulagnu ii ud̲imi. Iit̲a! Da ag
ehanad̲k̲ulnu ud̲imi amu da dahil mauhakpa
danab ah kud̲um bauklel hanhannu
aoglagnu ele ud̲imi," awa aum.

JESUS HE, BATIMIAS ED̲UA NEEGK̲UNU ELELE DAYOM

46 Ag ibpa gona, Jeriko apa tena, Jesus Nug
nuhik̲ud ipunit̲ak awak danab amu danab
ah laala kud̲um ele ag Jeriko ed̲idna uk̲aegeg,
Timon bek̲a Batimias, nug ameg gad̲uak
amu, nug apa ib daugpa dayaya, danab men
dod̲o keeke, met̲aglagnu unuqad̲t̲om.
47 Nug unuqat̲a dayaya amu nug, "Nasaret
ted Jesus ud̲it̲e," doya, nug huanak ewa aum.
"Dawit bek̲a Jesus, na dahilnu oot gai iit̲a
doye!" awa aum.
48 Nug anam aawo amu danab laala
kud̲um ag aidna apig. "Na od̲en qamute!"
aon apig amge nug nai amu ii doya, baula
huanak ewa aum. "Dawit bek̲a, na dahilnu
oot gai iit̲a doye!" awa aum.
49 Nug anam eewo, Jesus Nug doya amu
Nug hibait̲a dayaya, amelagpa aum. "Ag
onigpa epeg doad̲!" awa aum. Nug anam
a amu ag danab ameg gad̲uak ele amegpa
apig. "Na oot gamag ahad̲! Na Nug gumidna
gok̲utnu aum amunu na ahan wa!" aon apig.
50 Ag anam aeg, nug doya, nug lamen
ulahnu ud̲owa, paha aha, Jesus gumit̲a
waum.
51 Nug gumit̲a wa amu Jesus Nug od̲
met̲om. "Da nahipnu ad̲i hek̲ulnu oot daat̲e?"
awa aum. Awa a amu nug aum. "Ipunit̲ak
danab, na hepe, da neegk̲ulnu ool daat̲e,"
awa aum.
52 Danab nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum.
"Na dahilnu ootpa genab doome amunu na
neegk̲utnu elele. Enad uk̲e!" awa aum.
Nug anam a amu pahanab danab amu nug
neek̲unu elele dayom amunu nug Jesus ibpa
dim lamit̲om.

11

JESUS DONKI AT̲AN TA JERUSALEM UK̲OM

1 Aria ag gona, Jerusalem guk̲uidna, ag
Bet̲ani, Betpasi, Olipnu Qauko ele guguit̲ak
apa, Jesus Nug ipunit̲ak awak danab ad̲it
amelahpa aum.
2 "A goya, ab nakok miag amupa teya, apa
ab daugpa a donki nag laa nakok ok̲ai meum
qak̲ak daat̲e ana anidk̲ulah. Donki amu nug
bau, danab laa nug at̲an ta ii oiyom. Anidya
amu uhuqya, aoya ud̲ied̲!
3 A anam hebeped̲ amu danab laa nug,
'Ad̲inu a anam het̲ep?' ab amu a inam aid̲!
'Nad̲i Nug donki imunu ud̲at ele. Haen
elabnu iit̲a. Nug paha ed̲ua meeb ud̲ik̲u.' A
anam aid̲!" awa aum.
4 Jesus Nug anam a amu a goya, donki
bau ab oopanu ibpa lag odpa qak̲ak dayeye
anidpid̲. Anidya amu a uhuqeheh,
5 danab laala ag guguit̲ak daanna, ag od̲
matapig. "Ad̲inu a donki amu uhuqt̲ep?"
6 Od̲ mataeg amu a Jesus aum Nug od̲e bia
aeh amu ag, "Ena," aon apig.
7 Ag anam aeg, ipunit̲ak awak danab ad̲it
a donki amu aoya, Jesus gumidya uk̲aeh, ag
lamen ulahnu donki gomepa duqeg, Jesus
Nug donki at̲an teum.
8 Ta dayeye amu danab kud̲um ag ahilag
lamen ulahnu ib manpa duqaegeg, laala ag
ad epeg ok̲ulna, ib manpa mepig.
9 Anam duqegeg, Jesus ugek̲e, amu danab
laala ag anuqna, Jesus noobpa uk̲aegeg,

laala ag Jesus dim lamitegeg amu ag oh enan apig. “Ig Kayak onig humatu! Danab imu Nug Kayak onigpa udite, Kayak Nug itidte.
10 Danab imu Nug ig alanig Dawit dayom amubia daakunu udite amu Kayak Nug itidte. Kayak, Nug atan daate ele amu, ig Nug onig humatu!” aon apig.
11 Ag gona, Jerusalem tena amu Jesus Nug Juda dilag mana metak lag oopa noa, keeke oh anata malowa, tueb meum amunu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag edun, Betani gopig.

JESUS NUG DANAB MANA METAK LAKA EHED HEPIG AMU LAMATOM

12 Aria ded amu dimpa, butua amu ag Jerusalem gokulagnu Betaninu ahan ukaegeg, Jesus Nug enug qeum.
13 Ag gonana amu Jesus Nug neeke, nakok uma uke, ad pig antom. Ad amu nug udug kudum amunu Jesus Nug meu aokunu gukuita uka, meunu haen iita amu Nug meunu neeka, Nug meu laa ii antom, udugib.
14 Anam antom amunu Nug aum. “Na baula meut iinab omana!” awa aum. Awa a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag nai amu doopig.
15 Doona amu ag gona, Jerusalem tena amu Jesus Nug Juda dilag mana metaknu lag oopa noa, Nug danab lag amu oopa mana metaknu keeke dadennu maadpig, laala daden mepig ele amu Nug ag oh lamatom. Apan danab laala ag men dodo baolipig ele amu nug ahilag balal huma awe, uka na qe, am laala ag upudil meeg, daden maadpig ele amu ahilag dayak aben ele huma awe, uka na qeum.
16 Laa ele amu Jesus Nug, “Ag keeke aon laih gokulagnu amu ag Kayak laug oopa nona gokulagnu am elele iita,” awa aum.
17 Jesus Nug anam hewowa amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Kayak naipa yak inam daate. ‘Da laul am danab oh dilag unuqitak lag,’ amge ag heeg, nug yabhok danab dilag lokumak aben bia daate!” awa aum.
18 Jesus Nug anam a amu mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag danab ah laala kudum Jesusnu nainu oolag dayom anidpig amunu ag Jesusnu badan, qepeg mauhkunu ib madipig.
19 Jesus Nug anam he amu tueb meeme, Jerusalem oopa niiak aben oh am beum amunu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ahan, ab laapa niiglagnu gopig.

JESUS HE, AD PIG BUNADOM

20 Ag niipig butua amu ag edun, Jerusalem gokulagnu ahan gona, ibpa ag ad pig, Jesus ad amunu meu baula ii omanu aum ele amu, nug epeg didi oh bunadom anidna,
21 Petrus nug dab mak awowa, Jesus amegpa aum. “Ipunitak danab, ante! Tumai na ad pig bunadkunu ame amu aaku bunadom!” awa aum.
22 Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag unuqitakpa keeke laa hepeg bekunu oolag dayeb amu ag Kayak Nug hekunu amu ag oolagpa genab doyeg!
23 Da genab ag amelagpa atem! Danab laa nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyak ele, nuhig dab mak adit iita amu nug qauko imu amegpa, ‘Na ahan yupa uke!’ ab amu nug anam heku.
24 Amunu ag keeke laa bekunu unuqidnana, ag aoglagnu oolagpa genab doonna amu ag unuqidpig amubia ag aoglag.
25 Laa ele amu na unuqidnana, na Mamen, hab atan daate, Nug nahip hipunin uhuqa medakunu amu danab laa nug nahipnu eheḏ heum dayeb amu na hipunin amu uhuqna mete!
26 [Amge na danab laanu hipunin uhuqna ii medape amu na Mamen, Nug hab atan daate amu, Nug ele nahip hipunin uhuqa ii metama.”]

JUDA DILAG OKAI AG JESUS NUHIG UDATNU OD MEDAPIG

27 Ag nai amu matinna gona, Jerusalem tena amu Jesus Nug mana metak lag oopa noa oiyeye, mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab amu Israel dilag gumak danab ele ag Jesus gumidna gona,
28 Nug od medapig. “Na gagatag adipa udat imu hetem? Aun gagatag amu mete, na udat imu hetem?” aon apig.
29 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Da ele ag keeke laipunu od madapi, ag nob mepeg amu da gagatag adipa udat imu hetem, diig amu api dooglag.
30 Od mak dahil am inam. Johanesnu layatak am adepanu beum, keeke amuam hab atannu keeke o iita amuam danabnu keekeib? Ag amu apeg dookul,” awa aum.
31 Jesus anam a amu ag aka aka matin apig. “Ig, ‘Habnu keeke,’ aput amu Nug, ‘Anam amunu ag adinu oolagpa genab ii doopig?’ aku.
32 Amge ig, ‘Danabnu keeke,’ aput amu danab ah oh ag Johanesnu, nug am propet oolagpa genab dootеb amunu ag iqapeg mauhkunig,” aon apig.
33 Ag aka aka anam anana amu ag Jesus amegpa apig. “Ig ii dootem,” aon apig. Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Aaku amunu da ele gagatag adipa udat hetem amu da api ii doomna,” awa aum.

12

DAD GUMAK DANABNU NAI

1 Jesus Nug anam awowa amu Nug dig ma, keeke danab ag dootеb ii dootеb ele ou

aqata, ipuanata, inam aum. “Danab laa nug grep dad epowa, ad ita, dad oopa grep lepu awaknu aben laa ha, nug dad gumak danabnu lag elab laa ele heum. Aria nug udat amu oh ha mala, udat hak danab epelagpa mewowa, nug aha, atu laih umanab ukom.

2 Uka dayeye amu grep meu awak haen be, nug begbeg danab nuhig me, grep meu laih nuhig aokunu udat hak danab gumata ukom.

3 Uke amu dad udat hak danab ag adanna, makudna meeg, edua hamu ukom.

4 Edua uke amu dad mameg nug begbeg laa me uke, dad udat hak danab ag danab amu iki ona, kobol ehed laala ele nuhigpa hepig.

5 Anam heeg amu nug begbeg laa ele me uke, dad udat hak danab ag nug qeeg mauhom. Mauhe amu dad mameg nug laala ele maate ukaeg, dad udat hak danab ag laala makudadna, laala ag aqaeg mauhpig.

6 Dad mameg nug anam ha mala amu nug beka, nug beka laa iita, laipuib, nug nuhignu oo huan mauhtom ele amu nug me ugeke, inam aum. ‘Da bekal amu ag nug ode dooglag,’ awa aum.

7 Nug anam a, nug beka uke amu dad udat hak danab ag anidna, ag aka aka apig. ‘Nid imu nug dimpa mamegnu keeke oh aoku amunu ahapeg, ig qeput mauheb, dad imu amu ihinig daaku,’ aon apig.

8 Ag anam anana amu ag ahan gona, nid amu qeeg mauhe, ag nug gada budieg, dad dimitim ukom.” Jesus Nug anam matiom.

9 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita od matom. “Ag anam hepig amunu dad mameg nug ahilagnu adi heku? Da ag amelagpa atem. Dad mameg nug aha uka, nuhig dad udat hak danab amu oh aqeb mauhpeg amu nug grep dad amu edua awa, danab laala epelagpa meku,” awa aum.

10 Nug anam anana amu Jesus Nug tudita aum. “Ag nai laa Kayak naipa daate ele amu, ag iite eb qepig. Nai amuam inam. ‘Men laa amu lag hak danab ag men amu uupig amge lag mameg nug men amu awa me, lagnu men anuqak daate.

11 Nadi Nug keeke amu he beum amunu ig amenigpa anidta otaitem,’ ” awa aum.

12 Jesus Nug anam a amu Juda danab okai ag Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dootеb ii dootеb ele ou aqata, ipuanatak nai amu ag ehed hak ahilag anidkulagnu matiom doopig amunu ag Jesus adaglagnu ib madipig. Madipig amge ag danab ah laala kudum ele badadpig amunu ag Jesus uuidna gopig.

TAKIS KAISA METAKNU NAI

13 Ag gona amu ag do gumak danab-Parasia amu Herodesnu ehanitak danab oolagpanu laipu laipu ele maateg gona, ag Jesus takisnu od medapeg, Nug ehed ab, ag Nug adaglagnu gopig.

14 Ag gumidna gona amu ag apig. “Ipunitak danab, ig dootem, na am danab tutuku. Na danab okai onig ele o danab onig iita amu na amu ohnu dab ii metem. Iita, na nai genabib atem. Na nai genab amupaib danab ah Kayaknu kobol ipuanadtem amunu keeke imunu ape doognig. Na atem dootem? Ig takis Kaisa metagnig am ena o ena iita?

15 Ig metagnig o iita?” aon apig. Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug ahilag dab mak ham bupuak doya, Nug aum. “Adinu ag da adailkulagnu heteb? Ag men dodo laa onig danarius aon dopeg, da ante!” awa aum

16 Awa a amu ag men dodo laa aon doeg, Jesus Nug ag od matom. “Men dodo amupa am aun onig dotog ele daate?” awa aum. Awa a amu ag, “Kaisanu,” aon apig.

17 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Aria ag Kaisanu keeke amu ag Kaisa metaglag amge Kayaknu keeke amu ag Kayak meteg!” awa aum. Awa a amu ag dab mak kudum aopig.

EDUA HIBAITAKNU NAI

18 Aria do gumak danab-Sadusi ag Jesus topa udipig. Danab amu ag, “Danab mauhteb amu ag edun ii hipaidmana,” aon adapig amunu ag Jesus od metan apig.

19 “Ipunitak danab, Moses nug ihinignu nai laa inam yom. ‘Danab ah ele a ewau daaiya, a nid ii aopid haenpa danab nug mauheb, ah nug bau dayebeb amu danab amu amag nug ah amu aweb, a nid menuglah amge a nid menuglah amu, nid amuam danab amunu iita. Nid amuam nug awag beka daaku.’

20 Aria haen laa e amakud eblaih adit daapig. Ag anam daanna, awalag tatamnu nug ah awa, nid iita mauhom.

21 Mauhe amu nug dimugpanu nug ah amu awa, nug ele nid iita mauhom. Mauhe nug dimugpanu ele anamib.

22 Aria laa oh ele anam ah amuib aona mauheg, dimpa ah amu nug ele mauhom.

23 Aria eamakud amu oh ag ah amu aakuib aweg, nug ag waalag dayom amunu edua hibaitak haenpa amu ah amu nug eamakud eblaih adit amu ag oolagpa aunnab wau daaku?” aon apig.

24 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag Kayaknu nai ii doonna, Kayaknu gagatag amu ele ag ii dootеb amunu ag nai augigiak, diig iita maditeb.

25 Edua hibaitak haenpa amu danab ag ah ii diimna, ah ele ag danab ii diimna. Iita, ag engel hab atannu bia daaglag.

26 Amge danab mauhna, edun hipaidteb keeke amunu amu ag Moses nug Kayak naipa nai laa yom amu ag iite eb qepig?

Haen amu ab ewewe, ad ewa iita ii meeme,
Moses nug andete, Kayak Nug Moses
amegpa a amu nug Kayak ode inam yom.
'Da amu Abrahamnu Kayak, Isaknu Kayak
amu Jakopnu Kayak ele,' awa aum.
27 Kayak Nug anam aum amunu ig
dootem, danab ewam amu ag gemu daateb.
Ag mauhpig amge ag iita ii mepig amunu
Kayak Nug danab daateb dilag Kayak daate.
Nug anam daate amunu Nug ele heeb, ag
edun hipaidkulag. Ag do gumak danab-
Sadusi, ag edua hibaitak amunu ag ootot
okai aqe heteb," awa aum.

DO ATEN ANUQAK DAATE

28 Jesus Nug anam a amu do gumak danab
laa nug ag nai amu matin heegeg doya, Jesus
Nug nob ena meum ele doya amu nug Jesus
inam od metom. "Ihinig do aten amu nug
anuqak daate?" awa aum.
29 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug odepa awa
aum. "Do anuqak am inam. 'O Israel, ag
doyeg! Kayak, Nug ihinig Nadi amu, Nug
nuka Kayak daate.
30 Nadi, Nug am nahip Kayak amu, na
ootpa, na oudinpa, nahip dab makpa amu
nahip keeke ohpa ele nuhignu oot mauhad!'
31 Aria do amu dimugpa amu inam.
'Na naka nahipnu oot mauhte, amubia na
danab laa dilag ele oot mauhad!' Do laipu
laa amu adit imu ii edat-te," awa aum.
32 Jesus Nug anam a amu do mehuqak
danab nug aum. "Ipunitak danab. Na ena
ame! Na ame am genab. Kayak Nug nuka
Kayak daate, laa iita
33 amu ig genab ig oonigpa, ihinig dab
makpa, ihinig keeke ohpa nuhignu oonig
mauhku amu ig ika ihinignu oonig mauhte
amubia ig laa dilag oonig mauhku, keeke
adit amu a mana metak oh edidtep," awa
aum.
34 Danab nug anam a amu Jesus Nug nob
nuhig am ena anta, nug amegpa aum. "Na
Kayaknu do madod oop gokutnu amu na ib
amu odepa daatem!" awa aum. Awa a amu
danab laala ag dab mak ehedpa ele ag Jesus
keeke laanu od metaglagnu badana, ii hepig.

JESUS AM AUN BEKA

35 Aria Jesus Nug mana metak lag oopa
dayaya, danab ah ipuanatata amu Nug ag
od matom "Do mehuqak danab ag, 'Kayak
Nug laa tituanom, amuam Kristus, Nug am
Dawit beka,' aon ateb amge atem doona, ag
anam ateb?
36 Adinu? Kayak Oudi Nug he, Dawit nug
inam aum. 'Nadi Jehowa Nug dahil Nadi
amegpa inam aum. "Na da epel nadiappa
daappe ukeb, da nahip keked na waatpa
maadkul." '
37 Ag iikud anteg! Danab nug, nug bekanu,
'Nadi,' ii ate amge Dawit nug nuka, nug
bekanu, 'Nadi,' aum amunu ig atemun Kris-
tusnu, 'Nug am Dawit bekaib,' akunig?" awa
aum. Awa a amu abpan danab ag nuhig
nainu oolag gamag ahom.
38 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai
baula tudita, danab ah amelagpa aum. "Do
mehuqak danab ag lamen enanag elab ele
takana, danab ah noolagpa oiglagnu oolag
anuqak dayeye, ag danab laala ag hu-
madkulagnu oolag okai ele daate.
39 Ag nai doyak laka amu hobul haenpa
ele amu ag aben anuqakpa daaglagnu itag
aqate amge ag ahilag kobol amu hemananu
dab meig!
40 Do mehuqak danab ag anam henana
amu ag ah qab ham bupualadna, laulkad
yab awona, ahilag hipunin amu danab ah
amelagpa lokumkulagnu ag unuqitak elab
heteb amunu epediak haenpa geha ag ug
okainab aoglag," awa aum.

AH QAB NUG MEN DODO KAYAK METOM

41 Jesus nai amu matiom dimpa amu Nug
men dodo mak aben guguitak dayaya, Nug
danab laala men dodo kunuppa meegeg
anatom. Laala, ag enulag kudum ele amu ag
kudum mepig.
42 Meegeg amu ah qab dadek ele nug apa
uka, men dodo adit, wan toea bia, kunuppa
meum.
43 Me amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak
awak danab onilagpa e doeg, Nug ag ame-
lagpa aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa atem.
Ah qab dadek ele imu nuhig men dodo
kunuppa meum amu danab laala mepig ele
amu oh edadte.
44 Adinu? Laa oh ag men dodo kudum
ele amu, ag laih nakok amupan aon mepig
amge ah imu nug men dodo nakoknab
nuhig, nug ehanidkunu dayom, amu oh
meum," awa aum.

13

*HAEN MALAKUNU EPONAK KEEKE DI-
IGDIIG*

1 Jesus Nug anam a amu Nug nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab ele ag ahan, mana
metak lag dimitim gonana, nuhig ipunitak
awak danab laa nug Jesus amegpa aum.
"Ipunitak danab, ante! Ag men enapaib lag
imu oh ena hepig!" awa aum.
2 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag lag
okai imu anadteb amge dimpa ag men imu
lopadpeg, nena qena, laa nug laa qadepa
iinab daama. Ohnab lopadpeg, honap nena
qekulag," awa aum.
3 Aria Jesus Nug aaku mana metak lakanu
aha noa, Olip qaukopa ta dayeye amu
Petrus, Jakobus, Johanes amu Andreus ele
ag aka gumidna gona,
4 Nug od medapig. "Na amenigpa ame
amu kobol amu haen genab bekku? Amu ele

eponak keeke adi tatam beeb, keeke amu oh bekunu miag daate amu ig doognig?” aon apig.

5 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Danab laa ag bupualadmanu ag dab meig!

6 Adinu? Danab kudum ag da onilpa udin, ‘Da am Kristus’ anana, kudum laa bupualadkulag.

7 Amu ag bannu doonna, bannu ulah nai ele dooglag. Keeke amu genab bekulag amge doyeg, ag aib otaipig. Wan haen malak iita.

8 Danab bedulag laa ag danab bedulag laa ele nug qekulag amu wan laa ag wan laa ele nug qekulag. Aben laalapa amu mim nebepeg, enug haen okai ele nekulag. Kobol amu oh am nid dokunu ah ag guitak tatam dooteb amubia aakuib.

9 Amu ag ahilag oiyaknu dab meig! Ag laala amu ag adualadna, hetodiakpa maadkulag. Ag laala amu ag nai doyāk laka apa makudadkulag. Da onil ahilagpa daate amunu ag diiadna, king gabman ele epelagpa maadpeg, ag hetodiadkulag. Amu ag haen amupa dahilnu nai ena amelagpa mehuqkulag.

10 Dahilnu Nai Ena amu wan ohpanu danab ag doon malapeg amu malaknu haen miag daaku.

11 Amu ag dahilnu Nai Ena mehuqkulag amunu ag adualadna, hetodiakpa maadpeg ag haen amupa adi akulag, nai amunu dab huan aib mepig. Iita, haen amupaib Kayak Oudi Nug nai adi ipuanateb, ag nai amuib akulag. Ag aka iita. Kayak Oudi Nug nuhig udat ahilagpa heku.

12 Haen amupa danab laa nug awag o nug amag mauhkunu keked epelagpa meku. O danab laa nug beka ele anam heku. Nid naunau ag ele edun anilkad mamelkad mauhkulagnu gedadna, keked epelagpa maadkulag.

13 Da onil ahilagpa daate amunu danab oh ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooglag amge laa nug gagatag dayebeb ukeb, keeke oh ba maleb, haen amupa ele nug gagatag daaku amu, nug padal ii mema.

14 Aria propet Daniel nug keeke naunab laa, nug ab he nauhte ele, amunu yom. Danab aun nug nai imu eb qete amu nug meu nuhig tutuku aokunu dab mad! Amu ag keeke naunab amu nug aben daakunu elele iitapa dayeb anidna, ag Juda danab ah ag ahan oolna qaukopa ukeg!

15 Genab, haen amupa danab laa nug ulah awak abenpa, lag atan daate amu agupa dayaya, nug oolkunuib dab maama, nug lag oopa noa, keeke ii aoma. Iita. Oola ukad!

16 O laa nug data dayaya, nug oolkunuib dab maama, nug edua lamen nuhig aokunu laka ii goma.

17 Haen amupa ah oolag ele, ah ag nid yud huh madateb ele amu, ahilagnu amu gadonnab.

18 Ag keeke amu oug haenpa bemanu unuqiteg!

19 Adinu? Haen amupa amu ug nadinab daaku. Ug amubia ded laa Kayak dig ma keeke oh heum udiak gemu ele, dimpa ele amubia ii daama.

20 Anam daate amunu Kayak Nug haen amu tutuib daakunu, haen amu ii okullo, danab ah oh padal melob amge Kayak Nug danab ah nuhikud tituanatom ele, Nug amu dilag dab ma, haen tutu okulku.

21 Aria haen amupa danab laa nug ag amelagpa, ‘Anteg! Kristus Nug ipa ina daate,’ o iita, ‘Anteg! Kristus upa uma daate,’ ab amu ag oolagpa genab aib doopig.

22 Adinu? Geha ham bupuak danab laa ag ham bupuna, ‘Da am Kristus,’ o ‘Da am propet,’ akulag. Ag amu henana, ag ahan, danab Kayak Nug tituanatom ele amu ag amelagpa eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita henana, ag ham bupualadkulagnu wagai mekulag amge elele iita.

23 Amunu ag dab meig! Da keeke amu ii neumpa, keeke amu ohnu ag amelagpa ain malami,” awa aum.

24 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula aum. “Aria ug amu oh maleb amu aam nug ii amahalma, kalam ele ii amahalma,

25 habpanu hodopai laala ag nena qebepeg, laa ag udalnana, ag ipulag tutuku ii dim lamidmana.

26 Keeke amu oh ba maleb, Danab Bekalag da, da lombigpa gagatag okai amu amahlak okai ele udipi anidkulag.

27 Da udien amu da dahilad engel hepi, ag gona, danab ah da tituanadmi amu, aben ohpanu qag maadna, diin udiglag.

28 Nai amunu amu ag ad pignu kobol dab menana, dab mak aoglag. Ag ad pig nug udug bau bekunu dig ma haulte anidna amu ag haen amupa, ‘Aam haen nug aaku dig mete,’ aon ateb.

29 Ag ad pig nug bau bekunu dig ma haulte anidna ag, ‘Aam haen miag dote,’ dooteb amubia ag kobol diigdiig oh da ami ele amu bebepeg anidna, ag dahilnu, ‘Nug edua udikunu haen aaku miag daate,’ dooglag.

30 Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab ah haen imunu oh ii mauhadpeg, geha keeke amu oh beku.

31 Hab wan ele amu iita mekulah amge dahil nai amu iita iinab mema,” awa aum.

JESUS EDUA UDIKUNU HAEN AMU, DANAB LAA II DOOTE

32 Anam amge laipu laa nug ded amunu haen ii doote. Engel hab atannu ele ii dooteb.

Da ele ii dootem, Mama Nug nuka keeke amu doote.
33 Ag haen amu ii dooteb amunu ag dab
menan dayeg!
34 Haen amu inam bia beku. Danab laa
nug atu laih gokunu aha, nug laugpanu
udat oh otia, nuhikud udat danab epelagpa
mewowa, laa nug nuhig okai edua udikunu
dab maama daakunu anana, aha ukom.
35 Amunu ag danab, nug nuhig okai edua
udikunu dab maama daakunu aum, amubia
amu ag dab menana dayeg! Adinu? Ag
Nug edua udikunu haen ii dooteb, tuebtai o
tugmagtai o butua wagdebtai.
36 Nug pahatai edua udiku amunu ag niim-
nanu dab meig!
37 Nai imu amu ahilagib iita. Da danab
ah oh dilagnu ele atem. "Ag dab medanna
dayeg!" awa aum.

14

BETANI ABPA AH LAA GODEN AWA UKA JESUS LAAITOM

1 Jesus Nug nai amu oh matia male amu
dimpa Pasowa metid hobul ded ii nak,
nekunu ded adit dayeye, hobul amupa ag
bret hamuib ladapig ele amu, mana metak
danab okai, do mehuqak danab ele amu ag
lokumakpa Jesus adan, qepeg mauhkunu ib
madipig.
2 Amu ag keeke amu hekulagnu inam apig.
"Danab ah nug qemana, mutub ele qem-
ananu amu ig Pasowa hobul haenpa Jesus
ii adamta," aon apig.
3 Aria Jesus Nug Betani apa danab onig
Simon, nug gada ode ele amu, nug laugpa
e lanan dayeye, ah laa nug men id enanag,
goden mutudig enanag, nob okainab ele inak,
amu awa, gumita udiom. Ag goden amu bala
laa onig nad, amupa hedapig. Aria ah amu
nug amu awa udia, id baag amu qe aode,
Jesus igipa gokadom.
4 Nug anam he amu danab laala, apa
daapig ele amu, ag oolag nauhe, aka aka
kobol amunu matin apig. "Adinu nug goden
amu hamu kakitom?
5 Nug goden amu meeb, danab laa nug
mad laipunu udat nob editak daden meeb,
men dodo amu dadek danab matalo am
ena," aon apig. Ag anam anana amu ag ah
amu aidpig.
6 Ag anam aiteg amu Jesus Nug ag ame-
lagpa aum. "Ag uueg! Adinu ag ah imu oo ug
medateb? Nug dahilnu kobol enanag heum.
7 Dadek danab amu, ag ag oolagpa hanhan
daaglag amunu ag ehanadkulagnu oolag
dayeb amu ag ehanadkulag. Amge da ag ele
haen oh ii daamta.
8 Ah imu nug dahilnu kobol ena hekunu
elele anta, nug heum. Nug da bedul modpa
nokunu gadal babaita, goden amu gokadom.
9 Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Dimpa
danab ag dahilnu Nai Ena wan adepa adepa
mehuqnana, ag ah imu keeke heum, nug ag
daulagpa dokunu, ag amunu ele matiglag,"
awa aum.
10 Aria haen amupa ipunitak awak danab
tuelp, ag oolagpan laipu, nug onig Judas
Iskariot, nug mana metak danab okai gu-
mata uka, Jesus ag epelagpa mekunu aum.
11 Nug anam a amu ag oolag gamag ahe,
nug anam heeb, ag men dodo metaglagnu nai
qakan apig. Ag anam aeg amunu Judas nug
haen ena adeku Jesus ag epelagpa mekunu
ib matiom.

JESUS PASOWA HEUM

12 Aria Pasowa metid hobulnu babaitaknu
ded ne, ded amu Juda danab ag Pasowa
hobulnu dod sipsip aqaeg mauhadtapig ele,
ded amupa Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag
Jesus od medapig. "Ig na Pasowa e lakutnu
amu ig amunu adepa bapaidkunignu oot
daate," aon apig.
13 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ipunitak
awak danab adit amelahpa aum. "A ahaya
goya, abpa noya, apa amu a danab nug
nipud, le am bak ele, amu mawa doa, a
udalah teeb amu a nug dim lamidya uked!
14 Dim lamidya goped, nug lag atenpa teeb
amu a lag amu nug mameg amegpa inam
aid! 'Ipunitak danab ihinih Nug inam aum.
"Da dahil ipunitak awak danab ele ig na
lautpa oo atenpa Pasowa lakunig?" ' aoya
akulah.
15 A anam aped, geha nug lag oo okai, balal
dayak aben ele amu ana ipuanateb, a lag oo
amupa Pasowa babaited!" awa aum.
16 Jesus Nug anam a amu a ahaya goya,
abpa noya amu Jesus Nug aum amubi-
aib anidpid. Anidya amu a Pasowanu e
bapaidpid.
17 Bapaidya malapid amu tueb meeme, Je-
sus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp
amu ag oh apa gopig.
18 Aria ag gona tena, balalpa e lanana,
Jesus Nug aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa
atem. Ag oolagpanu danab laa, nug da ele
geha iiku e latep amu nug da keked epelagpa
meidku," awa aum.
19 Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab
ag oolagpa ugnab doonna, ag anen anen
Jesus od medapig, "Na ame am date?"
20 Ag anam od metaeg amu Jesus Nug nai
iikuib nob meum. "Ag danab tuelp amu ag
oolagpanu laa nug da ele geha iiku e latep
amu nug ana heku.
21 Danab Bekalag da, Kayak nai ate
amubianab, da mauhkul amge danab nug
da keked epelagpa meidku amu nuhignu
gadonnab, nug anig amu nug ii menulo am
ena," awa aum.

22 Jesus Nug anam a, ag oh e lanan daanna
amu Jesus Nug bret awa, Kayak unuqiṯa,
pane ne, pania madaṯa, inam aum. “Ag aon
laig! Imu da beḏul.”
23 Nug anam anana amu Nug wain hai
goḵoḏp̱a awa, unuqiṯa maṯe, ag oh lap̱ig.
24 Ag laegeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagp̱a
aum. “Imu da tiil, amup̱a da tituanak bau
heṯem. Da danab ah kuḏum dilag hip̱unin
uhuqen madaḵulnu goḵaḏṯem.
25 Da genab ag amelagp̱a aṯem. Da grep
lep̱u wain geha iiḵu laṯem imubia baula
paha ii lapa. Iiṯa. Dimp̱a da Kayaknu ḏo
maḏoḏ oop̱a dayeye am da wain bau laḵul,”
awa aum.
26 Nug anam a amu ag ahi laa eṯona, ag
ahan, dimiṯim wana, Olipnu qaukop̱a gop̱ig.

JESUS NUG PETRUS, “DA NUG II DOOṮEM,” HAEN EWAM AḴUNU AUM

27 Ag gona tena, Jesus Nug aum. “Kayak
naip̱a yak laa niiṯe am inam. ‘Da gumak
danab qep̱i mauheb, sipsip ag oh oolna
matatun goḵulag!’ amunu yak amubia amu
gemu tuqan imu ag oh uuiḏna oolna goḵulag.
28 Amge dimp̱a da eḏuen hibaiṯen, da
anuqen, Galelia wanp̱a gop̱i, ag da dim
lamiḏna goḵulag,” awa aum.
29 Nug anam a amu Petrus nug Jesus
amegp̱a aum. “Danab laa oh ag nahipnu
eheḏ doon, uuidna oolna goḵulagtai amge da
am anam ii hepa!” awa aum.
30 Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus Nug
oḏep̱a awa aum. “Da genab na amenp̱a
aṯem. Gemu tuqan imup̱a na dahilnu, ‘Da
Nug ii dooṯem,’ aon, haen ewam batak aḵut.
Na haen ewam anam ap̱e, dimp̱a matuk
dawai nug gaaḵu,” awa aum.
31 Awa a amu Petrus nug gagaṯag aum.
“Iiṯa! Da na ele mauhḵunihnu dayeb amu da
amunu ug ii dooṯem amge da nahipnu, ‘Da ii
dooṯem,’ ii apa! Iiṯanab iiṯa,” awa aum. Awa a
amu ip̱uniṯak awak danab laa oh ag anamib
ap̱ig.

JESUS GETSEMANI UNUQIṮOM

32 Ag gona, aben laa onig Getsemani tena,
Jesus Nug ip̱uniṯak awak danab amelagp̱a
aum. “Ag igup̱a daap̱eg, da uḵen unuqidḵul,”
awa aum.
33 Nug anam anana amu Nug Petrus,
Jakobus, Johanes ele aaḵuib diiaṯe, Nug ele
gop̱ig. Gona amu Nug oop̱a ugnab doyom.
34 Nug anam doya, Nug ag amelagp̱a
aum. “Da oolp̱a kahipan toḏe mauhak
bia dooṯem amunu ag igup̱a daanna, dab
menan dayeg!” awa aum.
35 Nug anam anana amu Nug nakok laa
ele wana uḵa, ap̱a Nug dup noa, gateg qaun
wa, haen nau amu ii anidḵunu inam un-
uqiṯom.
36 “O Mame, ug oh da maoḵul ele, amuam
lep̱u mua eheḏ hai goḵoḏp̱a daaṯe bia, amu
na ib laa anidna na ap̱e, da le hai goḵoḏ
amup̱anu amu da ii lap̱a amge na da ool
daaṯe aib dim lamidme. Na oot daaṯe amuib
dim lamiṯe!” awa aum.
37 Nug anam anana amu Nug eḏua,
ip̱uniṯak awak danab ewam niiegeg anaṯa,
Nug Petrus amegp̱a aum. “Simon, na
niiṯemte? Na aam ameg laip̱uib dab menan
daaḵutnu elele iiṯate?
38 Satan ag eeḏaṯeb, eheḏp̱a gomananu ag
dab menan daanna, unuqiṯeg! Ag ouḏilag
am elele amge ag beḏulag am elele iiṯa,” awa
aum.
39 Nug anam anana amu nug eḏua uḵa
tatam unuqiṯom anamib baula unuqiṯom.
40 Unuqiṯowa amu Nug eḏua uḵa, ip̱uniṯak
awak danab ag amelag eheḏ neum amunu
ag niiegeg anaṯe, ag Nug amegp̱a nai laa
aḵulagnu ii doop̱ig.
41 Aria haen ewamp̱a nug eḏua uḵa, ag
niiegeg anaṯa amu Nug ag amelagp̱a aum.
“Ag iite ahap̱ig? Ag geha iiḵu elete niin
aotna aoṯebte? Aaḵu elele! Danab nug
Danab Beḵalag da, hip̱unin danab ep̱elagp̱a
meiḏḵunu haen aaḵu doum.
42 Ahap̱eg gotu! Anṯeg, danab nug da
keḵeḏ ep̱elagp̱a meiḏḵu ele amu nug aaḵu
uḏiṯe,” awa aum.
43 Jesus Nug nai amu maṯieye amu
ip̱uniṯak awak danab tuelp oolagp̱an laa
onig Judas, amu danab kuḏum ele, danab
amu ag qep elab amu daḏib maha ele aḏap̱ig
amu, ag mana meṯak danab oḵai amu ḏo
mehuqak danab amu Juda iḵi danab ele ag
ap̱ig bia, Judas ele uḏip̱ig.
44 Tatam Judas nug ag Jesus aḏaglagnu
ep̱onak keeke laa heḵunu amelagp̱a inam
aum. “Da danab laa ootuqidḵul ele amu, ag
Nug aḏan, aon uḵeg!” awa aum.
45 Anam amunu Judas aḏi ag gona, Getse-
mani tena, Judas nug paha Jesus gumiṯa uḵa,
“Ip̱uniṯak danab,” awowa, nug ootuqiṯom.
46 Ootuqiṯe amu ag Jesus aḏap̱ig.
47 Aḏaegeg amu laa ap̱a dayom ele amu
nug qep elab nuhig eeḏa awa, mana meṯak
iḵi danab, nuhig begbeg laa daug hoiyom.
48 Anam he amu Jesus Nug amelagp̱a
aum. “Da yabhok danabte daaṯem amunu
ag qep elab amu daḏib ele aon aḏailḵulagnu
uḏip̱ig?
49 Da deḏ oh mana meṯak laḵa danab ah
ip̱uniṯak maadṯami amge ag ii aḏailp̱ig. Amge
Kayak nai aṯe amuib baḏ!” awa aum.
50 Nug anam a amu nuhiḵud ip̱uniṯak
awak danab ag oh uuidna, oolna gop̱ig.
51 Amu nid bau laip̱u laa nug Jesus Get-
semani ugeḵe, haen amu nug ele Jesus dim
lamiṯom. Nug lamen linen taḵa uḵom. Uḵa
dayeye amu ag Jesus aḏana, ag nug ele aḏaeg,
52 nug lamen uua, hamu oola uḵom.

JESUS NUG JUDA DILAG EPEḎIAK OḴAI, ONIG SANHIDREN, AG NOOLAGP̱A DAYOM

53 Ag Jesus aḏana amu ag Nug aon gona,
mana meṯak iḵi danab topa gopig. Amu
mana meṯak danab oḵai, abnu iḵi danab
amu ḏo mehuqak danab ele ag oh apa qag
mepig.
54 Ag Jesus aḏan omalna teegeg amu
Petrus nug dim lamaṯom amge nakok piḏe
dim lamaṯom. Dim lamaṯaṯa, lagnu aḏ
oopanab ta, lag mamegnu daup oolagp̱a ab
uḏiḵa dayom.
55 Petrus nug apa dayeye amu lag oopa
mana meṯak danab oḵai amu Juda dilag
heṯoḏiak oḵai, onig Sanhidren, amunu
danab ele, ag oh Jesus qepeg mauhḵunu
danab laa nug Jesus aḏi eheḏ heum amunu
aḵunu madipig. Madipig amge ag laa ii
anidp̱ig.
56 Maṯiegeg amu danab laala ag ahan, ham
bupuna, Jesus Nug aḏi eheḏ heum apig
amge ahilag nai am iḏu laipu iiṯa, piḏe piḏe.
57 Anam heegeg amu laala ag ham
bupuna, Jesus geḏidna, inam apig.
58 “Danab imu Nug inam a doomut. ‘Da
mana meṯak lag imu, danab epelagp̱a hepig
ele amu, da hepi nauheb, deḏ ewampaib
amu da bau heḵul amge da epelpa ii hepa.’
Nug anam aum,” aon apig.
59 Ag anam apig amge ahilag nai amu ele
iḏu laipu iiṯa, piḏe piḏe.
60 Ag anam ham bupun maṯieg amu mana
meṯak iḵi nug ag noolagp̱a hibaiṯa, Jesus
oḏ meṯom. “Nai amunu amu na nob iite
memana? Nai anak amuam genab o genab
iiṯate?” awa aum.
61 Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug nai
nakok laa ii maṯiom. Aria mana meṯak iḵi
nug eḏua, bau oḏ meṯom. “Na am Kristus,
Kayak beḵate?” awa aum.
62 Nug anam oḏ meṯe amu Jesus Nug aum.
“Yo, da iiḵu amu dimpa ag Danab Beḵalag
da, Kayak gagaṯag oh ele amu, Nug epeg
naḏiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa
daappi anidna amu hab waap̱anu lombigp̱a
ele uḏipp̱i aniḏḵulag,” awa aum.
63 Jesus Nug anam a amu mana meṯak
danab dilag iḵi nug nuhig lamen aḏa, paṯiḏa,
nug aum. “Ig danab laala danab imu eheḏ
heumnu maṯiglagnu ii maṯimta. Iiḵu elele!
64 Nug nuḵa nuhignu, ‘Da am Kayak,’ aum
amunu Nug Kayak dabiṯa awa awa qeṯom.
Ag nai amu doop̱ig amu ag nuhignu aḏi
aṯeb?” awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag oh,
“Nug eheḏ heum, Nug mauhḵu,” apig.
65 Ag anam anana amu laa ag hunu
qeegeg, laa ag lamenp̱a ameg qaḵana,
epelagp̱a maḵuḏnana apig. “Kayak ehaniṯeb,
na aun na oiṯom ape dootu!” aon apig. Aria
mana meṯak iḵi, nuhiḵud daup, ag ele nug
maḵuḏp̱ig.

PETRUS JESUSNU, “DA NUG II DOOṮEM,” AUM

66 Amu Petrus nug lagnu aḏ oopa dayeye,
mana meṯak iḵi, nuhig begbeg nid ahin laa
nug doa,
67 Petrus nug ab uḏiḵa dayeye anṯa, nug
aum. “Na ele am Nasaret ted Jesus, Nug ele
oipiḏ!” awa aum.
68 Nug anam a amu Petrus nug aum. “Iiṯa!
Da nai amuam da ii dooṯem!” awa aum.
Anam anana amu nug aha, lagnu aḏ odp̱a
uḵa dayom.
69 Daye, dimp̱a begbeg ah amu nug Petrus
baula anṯa amu nug laala daap̱ig ele amu, ag
amelagp̱a aum. “Danab imu nug Jesus aḏi
lailag!” awa aum.
70 Nug anam a amu Petrus nug baula,
“Iiṯanab,” awa aum. Nug a amu nakok
dimpa danab apa daap̱ig ele amu, ag Petrus
amegp̱a apig. “Na am Galelia ted amunu
genab na am Jesus layag!” aon apig.
71 Ag anam aeg amu Petrus nug nai
gagaṯagnab inam aum. “Da nai genab ii api
amu Kayak Nug da nob nau meḏaḏ! Da
genab iiḵu aṯem! Danab amu ag nuhignu
aṯeb ele amu, da Nug iinab dooṯem!” awa
aum.
72 Petrus nug anam a amu matuk dawai
nug paha baula gayom. Gayeye amu Je-
susnu nai, “Tuqan imup̱a na dahilnu, ‘Da
Nug ii dooṯem,’ ape, haen ewam batak aḵut.
Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk
dawai nug gaaḵu,” nai amu Petrus daugp̱a
doum. Nai amu Petrus daugp̱a do, dab
maama gayom.

15

JESUS PILATUS NOOBP̱A DAYOM

1 Aria wagḏe buṯua amu mana meṯak iḵi
danab, Juda iḵi danab, ḏo mehuqak danab
amu Juda dilag heṯoḏiak oḵai, onig Sanhi-
dren, amunu danab ele ag oh qag mena,
Jesus mauhḵunu nai qaḵona, Jesus epeg
muḏip̱a qaḵana, aon gona, Pilatus epegp̱a
mepig.
2 Jesus Nug anam dayeye amu Pilatus nug
oḏ meṯom. “Na Juda dilag kingte?” awa
aum. Awa a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na aaḵu
aṯem,” awa aum.
3 Jesus Nug anam a amu mana meṯak
danab oḵai ag nuhignu nai hamu yaan
henan, “Jesus eheḏ kuḏum heum,” Pilatus
amegp̱a apig
4 amunu Pilatus nug Jesus oḏ meṯom. “Ag
na eheḏ kuḏum hemenu aṯeb amu na nai
amunu eḏuna, nob iitai amana?” awa aum.
5 Pilatus anam aum amge Jesus Nug oḏep̱a
ii awom amunu Pilatus nug dab mak kuḏum
awom.
6 Aria maḏ ohp̱a Pasowa hobulnu deḏp̱a
gabman nug danab ah ag hip̱unin danab

ate̱n uhuqa madake̱unu apig amu nug mani
guite̱akpanu od matule dote̱om.
7 Amu danab laa ag gabman ele ban
henana, ag danab aqaeg mauhpig amunu
ag mani guite̱akpa daapig amu ag oolagpanu
danab laa onig Barabas, nug ag ele oh haen
amupa mani guite̱akpa daapig.
8 Nug mani guite̱akpa dayeye, Jesus Nug
Pilatus epegpa dayeye amu Juda danab
kude̱um ag ahan, Pilatus topa gona, ag nug
hanhan mani guite̱ak danab laa uhuqte̱om bia
heke̱unu apig.
9 Ag anam aeg amu Pilatus nug aum. “Da
Jesuste uhuke̱ulnu oolag daate̱?” awa aum.
10 Pilatus nug Jesus nuhig hak ena, hak
amupa Nug Juda oke̱ai ede̱ate̱om amunu ag
oolag nauhe, Jesus hete̱ode̱iakpa mepig doyom
amunu nug anam ode̱ mate̱om.
11 Pilatus nug anam ode̱ mate̱om amge
mana mete̱ak danab oke̱ai ag ahan, wagai
mena, danab oh gade̱a mate̱aeg, ag Barabas
uhuke̱unu apig.
12 Ag Barabasnu apig amunu Pilatus nug
aum. “Amge ag Juda dilag king imu, da
nuhignu ade̱i heke̱ulnu oolag daate̱?” awa
aum.
13 Nug anam a amu ag epig. “Ad
emaitakpa atule!” aon epig.
14 Ag anam eeg amu Pilatus nug ode̱ mate̱om.
“Ade̱inu? Nug ade̱i ehede̱ heum?” awa aum.
Nug anam aum amge danab kude̱um ag
baula huan epig. “Ad emaitakpa atule!” aon
epig.
15 Ag anam eeg amu Pilatus nug danab
kude̱um ag oolag ena daake̱unu Barabas
uhuqom. Barabas uhuqa amu nug nuhike̱ud
daup ag Jesus wippa ehede̱ matade̱ke̱ulagnu
a, ag anam heeg, Pilatus nug Jesus ad
emaitakpa atulke̱ulagnu anana, nug Jesus
awa, ag epelagpa meum.

BAN DANAB AG JESUS AON AON QEDAPIG

16 Pilatus anam mate̱iom amunu nuhike̱ud
daup ag Jesus aon gona, gabman dilag oke̱ai
laug oopa nona, ag daup laa oh onilagpa
eeg, ude̱ieg,
17 ag oh lamen kokode̱ enanag Jesus ade̱uite̱g
no, ag king igipan bala bia mude̱i qaun elepa
hewona, Jesus igipa ade̱aeg noum.
18 Ade̱aeg no amu ag aon aon qete̱an, Jesus
humidna apig. “Na am Juda dilag king! Na
binan ele!” aon apig.
19 Ag anam henana amu ag gumu laa,
qaite̱obte̱ob gumu bia, amu aona, Jesus ike̱i
onana, hunu qenana, Nug noobpa ham
bupuak dup nona, gatelag qaun opig.
20 Ag aon aon qete̱an malana amu ag lamen
kokode̱ enanag ude̱idna, nuhig lamen ede̱un
ade̱uite̱g no, ag ad emaitakpa atulke̱ulagnu aon
gopig.

AG JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULPIG

21 Ag ibpa gonana amu ag Sairini ted, Rupas, Aleksanda ele mamelah, onig Simon,
nug ab dimite̱imnu ude̱ia, ab oke̱aipa noke̱unu
doodo, ag nug anidna amu ag dute̱unna heeg,
nug Jesusnu ad emaitak maoke̱unu apig.
22 Nug ad emaitak mawewe amu ag gona,
Golgata apa tepig. Golgata diig am Ike̱ilag
Ebehi.
23 Tena, apa amu ag Jesus wain marasin
laa onig mir koboliak, Nug amu lake̱unu
mete̱aeg am Nug ii laum.
24 Jesus Nug anam he, ag Nug ad
emaitakpa atulona amu ag nuhig lamen
aoglagnu amu ag otina, ameg wade̱ele
mewona, aun nug ameg ate̱n aoke̱u amu ag
keeke laa onig dais amupa qide̱ hena, aopig.
25 Ag bute̱ua aam ameg eblaih wade̱elepa ad
emaitakpa atulpig.
26 Rom danab ag danab ad emaitakpa
atuladte̱apig ele amu, ag ade̱i nai ag bede̱ulagpa
yaapig ele, danab ag amu anidke̱ulagnu, ag
ude̱ugpa yaana, ad emaitakpa atulpig. Aria
Jesusnu amu ag, “Nug Juda dilag king,”
anam ana yan, ad emaitakpa atulpig.
27 Ag danab ade̱it laa, a am yabhok danab
amu, ag a Jesus ele oh atuladpig. Ag danab
laa Jesus epeg nade̱iapa atulona, laa am epeg
nanehpa atulpig.
28 [Ag Jesus danab ade̱it ele atuladpig
amunu Kayak nai laa danab yom amu meu
oom. Nai am inam. “Ag nuhignu, ‘Nug am
hipunin danab lailag,’ ake̱ulag.”]
29 Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa dayeye amu
danab ah ag Nug noobpa dona wanana, ag
ike̱ilag matude̱na, aon aon qete̱anna, inam apig.
“O! Na mana mete̱ak lag lopade̱na, ede̱un dede̱
ewampaib heke̱utnu ame
30 amunu na anam heke̱utnu elele amu na
ad emaitakpanu bede̱un uhuqna nena, ena
daye!” aon apig.
31 Ag anam aegeg amu mana mete̱ak danab
oke̱ai, de̱o mehuqak danab ele ag aon aon
qete̱an apig. “Nug danab laa ehanate̱om amge
Nug nuke̱a ehanidke̱unu elele iite̱a.
32 Nug am Kristus, Juda dilag kingde! Nug
ad emaitakpanu neeb, ig anite̱a, ig nuhignu
oonigpa genab doognig,” aon apig. Ag anam
aegeg amu danab ade̱it ag a Jesus ele atuladpig amu a ele Jesus amegpa awa awa
qete̱ak nai madipide̱.

JESUS MAUHOM

33 Anam heegeg uke̱e, aam ameg tuelppa
gatatu wan amu oh na tone uke̱e, aam ameg
ewampa batom.
34 Aria aam ameg ewampa Jesus Nug bag
oke̱aipa ewa aum. “Eloi Eloi lama sabaktani,”
awa aum. Nai amu ede̱uak am, “O Mame O
Mame! Ade̱inu na da uuide̱me?”
35 Jesus Nug anam e, danab apa Nug
guguite̱ak daapig ele ag amu doon apig.
“Doyeg! Nug Elias onigpa ete̱,” aon apig.

36 Ag anam anana amu ag oolagpanu
danab laa nug aha, qaiqad uka, yupan keeke
laa, nug le huanak eedte ele onig span amu
awa, wainpa mewowa, nug awa, gumu laa,
qaitobtob gumu bia, amupa ita, medakunu
haaha, nug aum. "Daapeg, Elias nug na
ehaniteb, nug ad emaitakpanu neku o iita
amu ig anidkunig," awa aum.
37 Danab nug anam a amu Jesus Nug baag
okaipa ewowa, Nug mauhom.
38 Jesus mauhom, haen amupa mana
metak lag oopa lamen nadi aiheg dayom ele
amu, gamagpanab atannu katida uka, honap
noum.
39 Jesus mauhe amu daup ikilag nug Je-
sus atem mauhom anta, nug aum. "Genab,
danab imu Nug am Kayak beka!" awa aum.
40 Amu Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa dayeye
amu ah laala ag pide daanna anidpig. Ag
oolagpanu laa amuam Maria, Magdala ted,
laa amu Jakobus gehanu Josi ele anilah
Maria, laa am Salome.
41 Ah ewam amu ag Jesus Nug Galelia
oiyeye ehanitegeg, Nug Jerusalem teete amu
ag ele tepig. Ah laala apa daapig amu ag ele
Jesus dim lanidna, Jerusalem tepig.

JOSEP AMU NIKODEMUS ELE A JESUS BOOMPID

42 Aria Jesus Nug mauhe amu tueb me,
ded amuam Juda dilag Metidnu keeke
babaitaknu ded, ded amu dimugpa amu
ahilag Metid
43 amunu Arimatia ted Josep nug ii bada,
Pilatus topa uka, Jesus gada aokunu od
metom. Josep nug Juda dilag hetodiak okai
onig Sanhidren, amunu nug laa aaku. Amu
laa ag amunu danab daapig amu nug ag
oolagpanu am onig ele. Laa ele nug Kayak
do madod ameg meum.
44 Josep nug Pilatus od mete amu Pila-
tus nug Jesus paha mauhom amunu nug
dab mak kudum awom. Awa amu nug
daup ikilag onigpa e udie, "Jesus Nug matu
mauhomte o iitate?" awa od metom.
45 Anam anana amu Pilatus nug daup
ikilag odepa Jesus mauhomnu doya, nug Ari-
matia ted Josep nug Jesus gada aokunu elele
aum.
46 Pilatus nug a amu Josep nug lamen
linen daden ma, Jesus gada ad emaitakpanu
awowa, gada lamen amupa ita, mod menpa
bapaidpig ele, amupa mewowa, nug men
laa budibdib mete uka, men modnu ode
tonom.
47 Nug Jesus gada men modpa meeme
amu Maria, Magdala ted, amu Josi anig
Maria ele a aben amu anidpid.

16

JESUS EDUA HIBAITOM

1 Jesus Nug modpa niieye amu Juda
dilag Metid male, Maria, Magdala ted
amu Jakobus anig Maria amu Salome ele
ag keeke mutudig enanag ele Jesus gada
bapaidkulagnu daden mepig.
2 Aria Juda dilag Metid male uke, wagde
butuanab aam dig ma beebe amu ag ahan,
men modpa, Jesus gada bapaidkulagnu go-
nana,
3 ag aka aka apig. "Aun nug ehanika, men
nadi mod odepan amu, men amu dutuna
megaku?" Men amuam nadinab amunu ag
anam apig.
4 Ag anam matinna, ag neekeg uke, men
nadi mod odepanu amu laa nug dutune
ukom.
5 Amunu ag gona, men mod oopa nona,
nid bau laa nug lamen hakab ele nug
nadiappa dayeye anidna, ag badapig.
6 Ag anam badan heegeg amu nid bau amu
nug aum. "Ag aib badapig. Ag Nasaret
ted Jesus, ad emaitakpa atulpig ele maditeb
amge Nug ipa ii daate. Nug edua hibaitom.
Ag Nug mepig aben amu iikude anteg!
7 Amunu ag gona, Petrus amu Jesusnu
ipunitak awak danab laa oh ele inam apeg
dooglag. 'Jesus Nug anuqa, Galelia gote
amunu ag ele gona, Nug anuka aum bia apa
Nug anidkulag,' " awa aum.
8 Nug anam a amu ah ag edun, dimitim
gona, mod uuna, ag bedulag hahadede, dab
mak kudum aopig. Ag huan badapig amunu
ag danab laa amegpa ii apig.
9 [Jesus Nug Metidpa, wagde butuanab edua
hibaitowa amu Nug tatam Maria, Magdala
ted, nug gumita waum. Ah amuam Je-
sus Nug anuka oudi nau eblaih adit ele
bedupanu lamatom.
10 Ah nug Jesus anta amu nug uka,
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab, ag oolag ug
ele gaana daaegeg, ag amelagpa inam aum.
"Jesus Nug edua hibaita, bau daate! Da Nug
anidmi," awa aum.
11 Nug anam a, ag Jesus edua hibaitom, ah
amu Nug ele antom doopig amge ag oolagpa
genab ii doopig.
12 Aria dimpa danab adit laa a laih
gokulahnu ibpa ukaeheh, Jesus Nug bedu
edua gumata waum.
13 Wana amu Jesus Nug he, a Nug dooiya,
a eduya goya, nai amu aeh amu laa ag
oolagpa genab ii doopig.
14 Danab laala ag, "Jesus edua aha, bau
daate," aeg, ipunitak awak danab elewen ag
doopig amge ag oolagpa genab ii doopig. Ag
nai amunu ahilag dab makib dim lamidna,
"Elele iita," apig amunu dimpa Jesus Nug ag
e lanana daaegeg, Nug tula gumata wana,
Nug ahilag hak adit amunu alatom.

15 Alatowa amu Nug ag amelagpa aum.
“Ag ahan, wan atu ohpa gona, dahilnu Nai
Ena danab oh amelagpa aig!
16 Ag apeg doona amu danab laa nug oopa
genab doya, layatak aweb amu Kayak nug
edua aokku. Laa nug oopa genab ii doya amu
nug Kayak noobpa nai ele daakku.
17 Danab ag dahilnu oolagpa genab
dooteb ele amu, ag da onilpa kobol laala
danab hekunu elele iita imubia hekkulag. Ag
oudi nau lamadkkulag, ag nailag pide pide
matiglag.
18 Ag mat nau adaglag o le ehed laa lakkulag
amu amupa ag ii mauhmana. Ag ode danab
bedulag adapeg, ag ode uuadkku,” awa aum.
19 Jesus Nug anam a amu Kayak Nug he,
Jesus Nug hab atan ta, Kayak epeg nadiappa,
amuam anuqak aben, amupa hedep na
daate.
20 Aria ipunitak awak danab ag wan ohpa
gona, Jesusnu nai mehuqegeg, Jesus Nug
ag ehanateete, ag udat nadi gagatag laala ele
heegeg, amupa danab ag mehuqak ahilag
genab doopig.]

KAYAKNU NAI LUKAS YOM

LUKAS NUG NAI IMU TIOPILASNU YOM

1 O danab nad̲i Tiopilas, danab kud̲um ag tatam keeke ig oonigp̲a bep̲ig, amunu nai yaap̲ig.
2 Dig makp̲anu uk̲e batakp̲a danab ag keeke amu anidp̲ig ele ag aeg doout yaap̲ig. Ag am Nai Ena mehuqak danab daanna, nai amu aeg doomut.
3-4 O danab Nad̲i Tiopilas, na ele keeke amunu aeg doome. Aeg doome amunu da ele na nai doome am genab dook̲utnu nahipnu nai amu baula yaak̲ulnu ool dayom amunu da keeke amu dig makp̲anu uk̲e batakp̲a ele ohnu od̲ mak tutuk̲u elelenab hei, aeg doyen, iik̲u elelep̲a yaat̲em.

ENGEL SAKARIAS AMEGP̲A NID MENUK̲UNU AUM

5 Aria haen Herodes ok̲ai nug Juda dilag king dayeye, mana met̲ak danab laa dayom. Nug am ameg laa onig Abaisa ameg, amu oopanu, nug onig Sakarias. Nug wau am onig Elisabet. A oh am Aron bud̲ub.
6 A oh Kayak noobp̲a tutuk̲u oit̲apid̲. D̲o nai oh ena dim lamidya, Kayak amegp̲a ele daadt̲apid̲.
7 Amge a nid iit̲a. Elisabet nug ah mat̲oi amunu a hamu oiya, kaino mepid̲.
8 Aria haen laa Sakarias laik̲ud ele ag ud̲at ahilag hek̲ulagnu haen be, ag henan daanna amu Sakarias nug ele Kayak noobp̲a mana met̲ak ud̲at nuhig heum.
9 Nug heehe amu ag nug uk̲a, kalu, kahug nuhig mut̲ud̲ig ena ele, amu amotk̲unu meeg, nug mana met̲ak lag oo gun ele amup̲a noum.
10 Kalu amotom, haen amup̲a danab ah kud̲um ag dimit̲im qag mena, unuqidnana daap̲ig.
11 Daaegeg, Sakarias nug ud̲at nuhig heehe, Kayaknu engel nug kalu, kahug mut̲ud̲ig ena ele, amu amotaknu qad̲ab heqo laih nad̲iap̲anu hibait̲a dayeye, Sakarias nug ant̲om.
12 Sakarias engel ant̲a, nug huan ot̲aia, oo ele bad̲om.
13 Oo bad̲om amge engel nug Sakarias amegp̲a aum. “Na aib bad̲ame. Unuqit̲ak nahip amu Kayak Nug aak̲u doyom. Na waat Elisabet nug geha nid danab menueb amu na nid onig Johanes atad̲e!
14 Geha na oot ena dayeb, gaman ele ahebeb amu danab ah kud̲um ele nug doumnu gamalag ahak̲u.
15 Nug Kayak noobp̲a onig ele daak̲u. Nug wain amu kaaka qaknu le laa oh ele ii lama. Nug anig oop̲a dayebeb amu Kayak Oud̲i am nug oop̲a am bek̲u.
16 Dimp̲a nug heeb, Israel danab kud̲um ag Kayaknu kobol dim lamidk̲ulagnu dab mebep̲eg, ag oolag ed̲uk̲u.
17 Nug Kayaknu propet Eliasnu hak gagat̲ag amubia awa, Nad̲i nob awa, anuqa uk̲a heeb, danab ag ahilkad nid naunau ele oo mak daaglag. Nug heeb amu nai tap̲e nak danab ag oolag ed̲ueb, dab mak ena tutuk̲u op̲ia awak ele aon daaglag. Nug heeb, danab ah kud̲um Jesus ud̲ik̲unu babait̲ak daaglag,” awa aum.
18 Nug anam a, Sakarias nug engel amegp̲a aum. “Da at̲em heina, nai amuam genab daat̲e dook̲ul? Da kaino memi amu ah dahil ele kaino meum,” awa aum.
19 A amu engel nug od̲ep̲a awa aum. “Da am Gabriel. Da Kayak noobp̲a daat̲em ele. Kayak nuk̲a he, da amenp̲a nai ena imu ap̲i dook̲utnu ud̲imi.
20 Amge na da nai ami amu ootp̲a genab ii doome amunu na od̲en qamuteb, nai ii mat̲imna. Iit̲a, na anam daap̲e uk̲eb, haen keeke amu oh genab beeb, na ed̲un nai madik̲ut. Da nai ami amu haen dob, genab meu bek̲u,” awa aum.
21 Aria engel nug nai amu mat̲ieye, Sakarias nug lag oop̲a dayeye, danab ah ag nug ameg mena daanna, dab mak kud̲um aona, ak̲a ak̲a ap̲ig. “Lag oo gunp̲a keeke at̲em be, nug haen elab daat̲e?” aon ap̲ig.
22 Dimp̲a nug dimit̲im doa, nug od̲ep̲a ag amelagp̲a nai ak̲unu elele iit̲a amunu ag doop̲ig, Kayak Nug mana met̲ak lag oop̲a keeke laa ip̲unit̲om. Ag amu doop̲ig amu nug od̲e qamute, nai ii mat̲iaya, ep̲egp̲aib he doop̲ig.
23 Aria anam daye dimp̲a Sakarias nug nuhig ud̲at haen, mana met̲ak lak̲anu, amu male, nug ed̲ua ap̲agp̲a uk̲om.
24 Uk̲a dayeye, dimp̲a nug wau Elisabet oo ele daya, nug kalam tanig ele lak̲a lok̲uma dayaya nug aum.
25 “Nad̲i Nug dahilnu oo doye, ehanid̲a, ud̲a nak dahil danab oh amelagp̲a op̲iom,” awa aum.

ENGEL MARIA AMEGP̲A JESUS MENUK̲UNU AUM

26 Amu Elisabet nug oo ele dayeye, kalam eblaih laip̲u ele oop̲a Kayak Nug engel Gabriel me, Nug Galelia wanp̲a, ab laa onig Nasaret, ap̲a uk̲om.
27 Nug nai awa, ah mak̲un laa danab aok̲unu tituanp̲ig ele gumit̲a uk̲om. Danab amu onig Josep, nug Dawit bud̲ub. Ah mak̲un amu onig Maria.
28 Gabriel gumit̲a noa, humit̲a aum. “O ah mak̲un, na mad̲od̲ ele daye! Kayak Nug na itit̲om. Nahip itit̲ak am ah laa oh dilag itit̲ak ed̲id̲t̲e. Nug na ele daat̲ep,” awa aum.

29 Maria nug nai amu doya, nug otaia,
dab mak kudum awa, nug nuka nuhig dab
makpa aum. “Nai amu atemunab?” awa
aum.
30 Anam a amu engel nug amegpa aum.
“Maria, na aib badame. Kayak nahipnu oo
ena daate.
31 Doye, geha na oot ele daanna, nid
danab menuna, na Nug onig Jesus atadkut.
32 Nug am dimpa danab Nadi daaku.
Ag nuhignu, ‘Kayak atannunab beka,’ aon
akulag. Kayak Nug heeb, nug king alag
Dawit dayom bia daaku.
33 Nug haen oh Jakop budubnu king daaku.
Nuhig do madod amu ii tuqa aoma,” awa
aum.
34 Anam a amu Maria engel amegpa aum.
“Keeke amuam atemutai beku? Da danab ii
aomi,” awa aum.
35 Anam a amu engel nug odepa awa aum.
“Geha Kayak Oudi nahippa udieb, Kayak
atannunab, nuhig gagatag na tonidku amunu
na nid amu, Nug am hak tutukuib, Nug
ham bupuak nakok laa iita, am Nug opia
awak ele, amu na Nug menupe, ag nuhignu,
‘Kayak Beka,’ aona akulag.
36 Doye, na gayap Elisabet nug kaino
meum amge nug oo ele. Nug nid danab
menuku. Anuka nug nid menuaknu elele
iita amge gemu nug oo ele dayeye, nuhig
kalam eblaih laipu ele daate.
37 Ante! Kayak Nug keeke oh hekunu
elele,” awa aum.
38 Anam a amu Maria nug aum. “Da
amu Nadinu udat ah. Na ame bia amu Nug
dahilpa anam heku,” awa aum. Awa a amu
engel nug edua ukom.

MARIA ELISABET GUMITA UKOM

39 Engel uke haen amupa Maria nug aha,
paha aben qauko elepa, Juda dilag ab laapa
ukom.
40 Uka, Sakarias laugpa ta, nug Elisabet
humitom.
41 Anam he amu Elisabet nug Marianu nai
amu doyeye, nid oopa niiom amu nug otaia,
oola te, Kayak Oudi Nug Elisabet oopa am
beum.
42 Nug oopa am be, Elisabet nug Maria
amegpa ewa aum. “Na am ititak ele. Nahip
ititak amu ah laa oh dilag ititak edidte amu
na ootpanu nid, Nug ele ititak ele.
43 Nadi dahil amu, Nug anig da gumida
udiom amu da amunu ool ena, itag qete.
44 Doye, da daulpa nahip humitak dooiyi,
da oolpa nid nug ele gamag ahe, nug otaia,
oola teum.
45 Kayak a, na ootpa genab doome amunu
na Kayaknu ititak aome daatem. Nug aum
amu genab anam beku.” Elisabet nug anam
aum.

MARIANU AHI

46 Elisabet nug anam a amu Maria nug
aum. “Da ool nug Nadi binag humate.
47 Ehanitak dahil am Kayak. Da nuhignu
gamal ahate.
48-49 Adinu? Da am nuhig udat ah, keeke
hamu amge Nug dahilnu oo doyom! Kayak
Ebehi Oh Ele Nug keeke nadinab dahilpa
heum amunu gemu, buti adi, dimpa ele
danab ah budub ohpa ag akulag. ‘Kayak Nug
ititak okai nug metom,’ aon akulag. Nug onig
am inam, Hak Tutukuib, Ham bupuak Laa
Iita, Opia Awak Ele.
50 Nug danab laala ag nuhignu enanag
doon, oolag ele otaite amu, Nug amu dilagnu
oo gai iita doote. Aun adi ag Nug waapa
daanna oiteb ele amu, Nug ahilagnu hanhan
anamib doote.
51 Nug nuhig gagatagpa udat haaha, danab
ag aka binalag humateb ele amu, Nug ag
amu ahilag dab mak ele ake gopig.
52 Nug king ebehilag ele tabate noeg,
danab onilag iita amu humatom.
53 Nug danab enug aqak doopig ele amu
Nug he, oolag am beum. Danab ag enulag
ele amu Nug adate, ag keeke laa ii adapig,
hamu gopig.
54-55 Nug udat danab nuhikud Israel
ehanatom. Nug ig alankad Abraham adi
amu ag budulkad ele, Nug amu dilagnu
hanhan oo gai iita dookunu ig alankad
amelagpa aum, amubia Nug nai amu daug
ii atite. Iita, Nug anam hete,” awa aum.
56 Anam a amu Maria nug Elisabet ele
kalam ewam anam dayoya, dimpa nug edua
apagpa ukom.

ELISABET LAYATAK JOHANES MENUOM

57 Maria nug edua apagpa uke, Elisabet
nug nuhig nid awak haen be, nug nid danab
menuom.
58 Menue amunu Elisabet mudipanu amu
nuhikudpa ele ag Nadi nuhignu oo gai iita
doya ehanitom amu doona, ag nug ele
gamalag ahom.
59 Amu ded eblaih ewampa ag nid gada
otadkulagnu gona, ag nid amu nug mameg
onig Sakarias oela qetaglagnu apig
60 amge nid anig nug aum. “Iita! Ig nug
onig Johanes atadkunig,” awa aum.
61 A amu ag nug amegpa apig. “Na
budunadpa ag onilag anam laa ele iita,” apig.
62 Anana, ag epelagpa nid amu nug onig
aun akulagnu nug mameg od medapig.
63 Epelagpa anam heeg amu Sakarias nug
epegpa yaknu udug nug metaglagnu heum.
He metaeg amu nug, “Nid onig amu Johanes,” yom. Anam ye amu ag dab mak
kudum aopig.
64 Nug nid onig ye anidna, ag dab
mak kudum aoegeg amu haen amupanab

Sakarias nug oḏe opate, lemaḏu ug iiṯa me,
nug nai maṯiaya, Kayak binag meum.
65 Anam he, nug mudipanu laiḵud ag oh
baḏapig. Aria ag ahan, nai amu tuḏiṯeg,
Juda ab aben qauko elepa daaṯeb amu ohpa
uḵom.
66 Danab oh ag nai amu doona oolagpa
dab mak kuḏum aona apig. “Dimpa nid
amu ena ma amu nug aḏi heḵu,” aon apig.
Aḏinu? Naḏinu gagaṯag nug ele dayom amu
ag anidpig.

SAKARIASNU AHI

67 Amu Kayak Ouḏi Nug Johanes mameg
Sakarias nug oopa am be, Sakarias nug
Kayak oḏe mehuqa aum.
68-69 “Ig Naḏi, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug bi-
nag metu. Aḏinu? Nug Israel danab nuhiḵud
ehanaṯa uhuqaṯom. Nug ig eheḏ daam-
tanu eḏua awiḵak danab gagaṯag, nuhig uḏat
danab Dawit, nug buḏubpa me uḏiom.
70 Nug anuḵa nuhiḵud propet ag oḏelagpa
anam heḵunu mehuqa maṯiaya aum amu
Nug amu aaḵu heum.
71 Nug ig keked ihinḵad epelagpanu amu
danab laa ag ihinignu oolagpa nau, ninig
ele dooṯeb amu, ag epelagpanu ele eḏua
awiḵunu aum.
72 Nug ig alanḵad dilagnu oo gai iiṯa
dooḵunu, Nug ag tituanaṯa, keeke laa heeb
beḵunu nai qaḵa aum ele amu, Nug nai aḏit
amu daug ii atimanu aum.
73-75 Nug ig nuhiḵud begbeg, baḏak iiṯa ele
daagnignu, ig Nug noobpa danab tutuḵu,
opia awak, ham bupuak iiṯa, ihinig deḏ oh
daagnignu nai genab gagaṯag ig alanig Abra-
ham amegpa nai qaḵa aum amu Nug keeke
amu oh aaḵu ha malom,” awa aum.
76-77 Sakarias nug anam anana, nug
nai baula tuḏiṯa aum. “O nid dahil, na
Naḏinu ib bapaidḵutnu, na Kayak, Nug
danab nuhiḵud, hipunin uhuqak ibpa eḏua
diiḵunu ipuanadḵutnu amu na Naḏi noob
aon, anuqna goḵut amunu ag nahipnu, ‘Nug
am Kayak aṯannabnu propet,’ aon aḵulag
78 Kayak ihinig Nug oo gai iiṯa doyak naḏi
ele amunu Nug ig ehanigḵu. Geha Nug heeb,
hab aṯannu amahlak uḏia, ig amahaligḵu.
79 Danab ag gatatupa mauhḵulagnu miag
daaṯeb amu amahlak madaḵu. Nug ig ib oo
mak maḏoḏ ele amu tapat goḵunignu ulum
daaḵu,” awa aum.
80 Aria dimpa nid nug ena meeme,
Kayaknu Ouḏi Nug ehaniṯom. Ehaniṯeṯe,
nug atu taḏakpa dayaya, dimpa Israel
amelagpa Kayak nai dig ma mehuqom.

2

MARIA JESUS MENUOM

1-2 Amu Elisabet nug Layaṯak Johanes
menue, haen amu nakok dimpa Sarinus
nug Siria dilag danab oḵai dayeye amu
Kaisa Agastas nug Rom danab ah oh onilag
yaaglagnu ḏo meum. Ag onilag awak uḏat
amu haen amupa dig mepig.
3 Kaisa nug ḏo me, onilag yaaglagnu
apalag diigpa uḵaegeg,
4-5 Josep nug Dawit buḏub amunu nug
Maria ele, a layam daapiḏ amu, a ab oḵai
Nasaret, Galelianu ahaya, Juda wanpa, ab
onig Betlehem, apa onilah meḵulahnu gopiḏ.
Maria nug oo ele dayom
6 amu a apa daaeheh, Marianu nid awak
haen do,
7 nug nid danab tatamnu menuom.
Menua, niiak lag am beum amunu nug beḵa
lamen elabpa ehaḵa, doḏ dilag e lanak taḏaḏ
oopa me niiom.

SIPSIP GUMAK DANAB AG JESUS DOUMNU DOOPIG

8 Amu tuqan amupa Betlehem ab
guguiṯak doḏ sipsip gumaṯak danab ag sipsip
gumadna daaegeg,
9 Kayaknu engel gumaṯa ne, Naḏinu
amahlak ag taliliaṯa honaḏom. Honaḏe amu
ag huanak baḏan heeg,
10 engel nug amelagpa aum. “Ag aib
baḏapig. Da oo gamag ahaknu nai ena
danab oh dilagnu awe nemi.
11 Gemu deḏ imupa Betlehem abpa ah laa
nid awom. Nid amu Nug ag eḏua diiadḵu,
Nug amu Naḏi, Kristus.
12 Ag Nug anidḵulagnu eponak keeke amu
inam. Nug anig Nug lamen elabpa ehaḵa,
doḏ dilag e lanak taḏaḏ oopa me niiṯe,” awa
aum.
13 Engel nug amelagpa ana male, pa-
hanab Kayaknu engel kuḏum neeg, moitan
daanna, ahi eṯana apig.
14 “Kayak Nug aṯannab daaṯe. Ig Nug bi-
nag aṯan humaṯem. Wanpanu danab, ag
nuhignu daaṯeb amu, ag maḏoḏ maṯom,” aon
apig,
15 Engel ag anam awona, ag eḏun, hab
aṯan teeg amu sipsip gumak danab ag ahan,
aḵa aḵa nai inam madipig. “Ig Betlehem
gota, kobol Naḏi Nug amenigpa aum amu
anidtu!”
16 Anam anana amu ag paha gona, Maria
Josep amu nid yuḏ ele, nug doḏ dilag
taḏaḏpa niieye, anaṯona,
17 ag eḏun gonana, danab laala amelagpa
nid amunu nai doopig amu ag mehuqpig.
18 Mehuqeg doona amu ag oolag oṯaie,
ootot ele aqom.
19 Amge Maria nug nai amu oopa me day-
eye, dab meṯom.
20 Anam dayeye amu gumak danab ag
oolag gamag ahehe, eḏun gona, ag kobol oh
ag amelagpa anidna, nai daulagpa doopig
ele amu, ag amunu Kayak onig binag ele
humapig.

JOSEP WAU ELE JESUS AOYA, MANA METAK LAKA GOPID

21 Dimpa, ded eblaih ewampa, ag nid
nakok gada otadna, ag Nug onig Jesus
atadpig. Nug anig oopa ii dayeye, engel nug
onig amu akulagnu aum.
22 Aria ah bedu babaitak daakunu, Moses
dopa yom amu, haen amu iita me, Josep
wau ele a nid Kayak epegpa mekulahnu
Jerusalem tepid.
23 Kayaknu dopa ag anam hekulagnu yak
daate. Yak am inam. "Nid danab tatamnu,
ag anilkad menuadpeg amu ag diin, Nadi
epegpa maadkulag."
24 A anam hekulahnu teya amu a Maria
bedu babaitak daakunu mana metak amu
ele hekulahnu tepid. Dopa, amu haknu yak
inam daate. "Ag upudil okai adit Kayak
main metaglag o iita upudil nakok adit main
meteg!"
25 Haen amupa danab laa Jerusalem
dayom, nug onig Simon. Nug Kayak noobpa
tutuku oiyaya, Kayak binag ena maama,
Israel dilag ehanatak danab ameg meum.
Kayak Oudi Nug ele daapid.
26 Nug Kayak Oudi ele daapid amu Kayak
Oudi Nug danab amu nug paha ii mauhma,
tatam nug Nadi Kristus anitowa amu dimpa
nug mauhkunu ipunitom.
27 Aria Josep wau ele gopid, ded amupa
Kayak Oudi Nug he, Simon nug aha uka,
mana metak lag oopa no, anig mameg ele
a nid nakok omalya, do ate bia hekulahnu
tepid.
28 Teeh, Simon anata, nug nid awa,
epegpa ada, Kayak binag ma aum.
29-31 "O Nadi, na anuka da amelpa da
nid imu, ihinig ehanitak, na danab ah oh
anidna dooglagnu me neum ele amu, da
anidkulnu ame amu da gemu iiku amelpa
anidmi amunu da mauhkul am nai iita.
32 Nug iita adi ag nahip ib anidkulagnu,
Nug Israel ag binalag aoglagnu, amahlak
daate," awa aum.
33 Nug anam a amu Josep Maria ele a Si-
mon Jesusnu anam matie doya, a nai amunu
dab mak kudum aoeheh,
34 Simon nug ititak matowa, nid anig
Maria amegpa aum. "Doye, nid imu heeb,
Israel danab ah kudum ag nena qekulag
amge heeb, kudum ag edun ahaglag. Nug
amu Kayak anidkunignu eponak keeke
daaku amge danab kudum nuhignu nai nau
akulag.
35 Amunu danab kudum dilag dab mak
aaku miag atiak daaku. Amu oo doyak okai,
qep aegpa yak bia, na yaaidku," awa aum.
36 Aria propet ah laa dayom onig Ana.
Nug Asa budub, Panuel adeg. Anuka nug
danab awe amu gamu ele mad sewenib
daapid.
37 Anam daaiya, nug gamu mauhe, qab
ma, hamu mad 84 dayaya, nug mana metak
lag ii uutom. Nug Kayak binag mekunu
e lakunu haen kudum kud ma dayaya,
unuqitata, tuqan amun ele binag maama
dayom.
38 Haen amupaib nug ele udia, Kayak
amegpa, "Ena heme," aum. Anana nug nid
amunu nai mehuqa, danab oh Jerusalem
daanna, Kayaknu do madod ameg mepig ele
amu Jesusnu amelagpa aum.
39 Amu a keeke oh Nadinu do ate bia
heya malaeh, ag Galelia, ahilag ab okaipa,
Nasaret gopig.
40 Gona daanna, nid ena ma, doyak ena
awa, gagatag ele awe, Kayak Nug nuhignu
ena doya, Nug ehanitom.

JESUS MAD TUELP DAYAYA, MANA METAK LAKA UKOM

41 Amu Jesus anig mameg ele a haen oh
mad ohpa metid okai Pasowa, amuam bret
yis iita lanaknu hobul, amupa daaglahnu
Jerusalem tedapid.
42 Haen Jesus Nug mad nuhig tuelp aria
ag metid okai amunu kobol dim lamidna,
Jerusalem tepig.
43 Dimpa Pasowa ded amu male, ag edun
ukaegeg, Jesus Nug Jerusalem dayom amge
Nug mameg anig ele a Nug dayom amu a ii
doopid.
44 A ahilah dab makpa, "Nug danab
oolagpa oite," ayaya, ded laipu oiyeh, tueb
me, a baeltipa mudipan lailti oolagpa ele
nug madipid.
45 A madipid amge a ii anidpid amunu a
eduya, matiya, Jerusalem gopid.
46 Goya, a Nug matieheh, ded adit uke,
dimpa ded ewampa a Nug mana metak
lag oopa dayeye anidpid. Nug Juda di-
lag ipunitak danab oolagpa dayeye, ag nai
matiegeg doya, Nug edua od madete daapig.
47 Amu danab oh ag nuhig nai doopig ele
amu, ag nuhig doyaknu amu od maknu nob
meum amunu ele dab mak kudum aopig.
48 Daaegeg, mameg anig ele a Nug anidya,
huanak otaiya, anig Nug amegpa aum. "O
nid dahil, na adinu anam he, i inam oitep?
Na mamen nug da ele i oonih ugnab dayeye,
na matidmud," awa aum.
49 Anam a amu Nug edua amelahpa inam
aum. "A adinu ahaya, da matidtep? Da
Mamelnu udat hekulnunab daatem amu a iite
dootep?" awa aum.
50 Ge nai Nug amelahpa aum amu a diig ii
doopid.
51 Aria Jesus Nug a ele edun, Nasaret
gona amu Nug a odelah dim lamitete, anig
nug keeke amu ohnu oopa me dayeye, dab
maama dayom.
52 Amu Jesus Nug ena meeme, nuhig
doyak ele okai meeme, Kayak noobpa,

danab noolagpa ele Nug ena oiya, tudita he, enaib doopig.

3

LAYATAK JOHANES NAI MEHUQOM

1 Amu Kaisa Taibirias nug Rom danab gumadkunu dig me uke uke, mad 14 uue, nuhig gumak mad 15 oopa, Romnu wan okai laa onig Palastin oopa, Pontius Pilatus nug wan obatak laa onig Juda gume, Herodes tetrak nug wan obatak laa onig Galelia gume, amag Pilip nug wan obatak adit laa onilah Ituri amu Trokonaitis ele gumate, Laisenias nug wan obatak laa onig Abilini gumom.

2 Amu Anas Kaiapas ele a mana metak dilag iki daaeheh, haen amupa Sakarias beka Johanes, nug atu tadakpa dayeye, Kayak Nug udat hekunu nug amegpa aum.

3 A amu Johanes nug aha, Jodan atu ohpa uka, nug danab amelagpa Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu, ag oolag edueb, layatak aoglagnu aum.

4 Johanes nug Jesaia Kayak ode awa, bukpa yom bia heum. Nai amuam inam. "Danab laa atu tadakpa dayaya, danab amelagpa nai inam mehuqa ewa aku. 'Ag hipunin ahilag di metana, ag oolagpa ihinig Nadinu ib babaiteg!

5 Aben qe ta qe nak amu ag hepeg, udem meeb, qauko okai nakok ele amu, ag amu oh buupeg elele dayeb, ib kaliak oh tutuku medapeg, ib men ele amu oh bapaidpeg, ena dayad!

6 Danab oh geha Kayak Nug ig edua awigkunu udat heeb anidkulag,' " awa aum.

7 Aria Johanes nug nai mehuqeqe, danab ameg ohnu layatak aoglagnu Johanes gumidna gopig. Ukaeg nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag am danab nau, mat nau bia. Aun aum amunu ag hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu uditе amu, ag amu ii aomnanu hamu udipig.

8 Ag oolag ii edueb, ag aoglag amge ag oolag edueb, kobol ena dim lamidna, ag ahilag ehed haknu nob amu ii aomna. Amu ele ag oolagpa inam aib apig. 'Abraham nug ig mamenig, nug am danab tutuku, ig nug budub daatem amunu nuhig hak enapa ig nob ii aomta.' Da ag amelagpa atem, Kayak Nug men imu ag edun, Abraham bekod daaglagnu hekunu elele.

9 Epediak haen am miag. Ad meu ii ote amu nug mameg o qiie, ab adupa maoe te eote, amubia danab nug ena ii hete ele amu nuhigpa anamib beku," awa aum.

10 Johanes nug ag amelagpa anam a amu danab ag nug od medapig. "Ig amu atem hekunig?" aon apig.

11 Aon aeg amu nug edua ag amelagpa aum. "Danab aun laa nug lamen adit ele daate, nug lamen laa amu awa, danab lamen iita ele medaku. Danab nug e ele amu nug ele anam heku," awa aum.

12 Aria gabman dilag takis awak danab laala ele ag layatak aoglagnu gumidna udin, ag od medapig. "Ipunitak danab, ig atem hekunig?" aon apig.

13 Aon aeg amu Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag men dodo, Rom danab okai aum bia, eleleepa aweg! Aib tipalna laa ele aopig," awa aum.

14 Anam a amu ban danab laala ele ag od medapig. "Ig amu atem hekunig?" aon apig. Aeg amu nug amelagpa aum. "Ag danab ham bupualadnana, ahilag men dodo yab aib aopig. Ag ham bupuna, danab ehed heum aib apig amu ag ahilag udatnu nob tutuku aona, baubau awaknu aib dab mepig. Ag aoteb ele amu, ag amunu elele doonna dayeg!" awa aum.

15 Johanes nug anam heehe, danab ah ag otaina, oolag ii maite, oolagpa dab mak kudum daye apig. "Johanes nug Kristustai," aon apig.

16 Anam aeg amu Johanes nug amelagpa aum. "Da ag lepa layadtem, amge danab Nug da dimulpa uditе amu nuhig gagatag amu dahil edidte, Nug am danab okainab, da am okai iita. Dahil hak imu nuhignu ele elele iita. Nug amu ag Kayak Oudi, ab adu elepa ag layadku," awa aum.

17 Awa anana amu nug nai baula tuditа aum. "Nug wit aeg amu wit gada ele pide pide daakunu udat amu haknu keeke babaitom daate. Nug udat amu ha, elelenab mewowa, Nug wit meu amu e mak laka meku. Mewowa, Nug wit gada amu ab adu ii qauhte elepa maneb eoku," awa aum.

18 Johanes nug nai kudum laalapa ele ag doopeg oolag maidkunu nai ena anam mehuqa, danab ah amelagpa aum.

19 Anam haaha amu nug Herodes Antipas ehed ha, nug amag Pilip wau Herodias aditа awa, kobol nau kudum laala ele heum doya, Johanes nug amunu Herodes daug batom.

20 Daug bate amu Herodes nug daug batak nai amu doya, nug kobol nau nuhig amu tuditа, Johanes awa, mani guitakpa meum.

JOHANES JESUS LAAITOM

21 Amge Johanes mani guitakpa ii dayom haenpa danab oh ag layatak aoegeg, Jesus ele layatak awom. Nug layatak awa malowa, Nug unuqitete, hab obate,

22 Kayak Oudi Nug ai upudil bia nuhigpa ne, baag laa hab atannu Nug amegpa aum. "Na am da bekal, da nahipnu ool mauhte. Nahip haknu ele amu da ool ena daate," awa aum.

JESUS MEMETAPUD ONILAG

23 Jesus Nug layatak awom, dimpa Nug nuhig mad 30 anam dayaya, Nug udat dig

ma heum. Nug am Kayak Beḵa amge danab
ah ag nuhignu, “Nug Josep beḵa,” aon aṗig.
Josep mameg am Hilai.
24 Hilai mameg am Matat. Matat mameg
am Lewi. Lewi mameg am Melkai, Melkai
mameg am Janai, Janai mameg am Josep.
25 Josep mameg am Matataias, Matataias
mameg am Amos, Amos mameg am Neam,
Neam mameg am Eslai, Eslai mameg am
Nagai.
26 Nagai mameg am Meat, Meat mameg
am Matataias, Matataias mameg am Se-
men, Semen mameg am Josek, Josek mameg
am Joda.
27 Joda mameg am Joanan, Joanan
mameg am Resa, Resa mameg am Serababel, Serababel mameg am Sialtiel, Sialtiel
mameg am Nerai.
28 Nerai mameg am Melkai, Melkai
mameg am Edai, Edai mameg am Kosam,
Kosam mameg am Elmedam, Elmedam
mameg am Er.
29 Er mameg am Josua, Josua mameg
am Eliese, Eliese mameg am Joram, Joram
mameg am Matat, Matat mameg am Lewi.
30 Lewi mameg am Simion, Simion
mameg am Juda, Juda mameg am Josep,
Josep mameg am Jonam, Jonam mameg am
Elaiakim.
31 Elaiakim mameg am Melia, Melia
mameg am Mena, Mena mameg am Matata,
Matata mameg am Natan, Natan mameg
am Dawit.
32 Dawit mameg am Jesi, Jesi mameg am
Obet, Obet mameg am Boas, Boas mameg
am Salmon, Salmon mameg am Nason.
33 Nason mameg am Aminadap, Aminadap mameg am Atmin, Atmin mameg
am Anai, Anai mameg am Hesron, Hesron
mameg am Peres, Peres mameg am Juda.
34 Juda mameg am Jakop, Jakop mameg
am Isak, Isak mameg am Abraham, Abraham mameg am Tira, Tira mameg am Naho.
35 Naho mameg am Serak, Serak mameg
am Reu, Reu mameg am Pelek, Pelek
mameg am Ebe, Ebe mameg am Sela.
36 Sela mameg am Kanan, Kanan mameg
am Apaksat, Apaksat mameg am Sem, Sem
mameg am Noa, Noa mameg am Lamek.
37 Lamek mameg am Metusala, Metusala
mameg am Inok, Inok mameg am Jaret,
Jaret mameg am Mahalalil, Mahalalil
mameg am Kanan.
38 Kanan mameg am Inos, Inos mameg
am Set, Set mameg am Adam, Adam mameg
am Kayak.

4

SATAN JESUS OO EEḎOM

1 Aria Jesus Nug layaṯak awe, Kayak Ouḏi
Nug Jesus ooṗa noa am ba, Jesus omala,
Jodan leṗanu awa, atu taḏakṗa uḵom.
2 Uḵa deḏ 40 dayeye, Satan nug Jesus eheḏ
heḵunu oo eeḏeḏe, haen amu ohṗa Jesus Nug
e laa ii laum amunu haen amu male, Nug
enug qeum.
3 Enug qe, Satan nug Jesus amegṗa aum.
“Na Kayak beḵa daaṯem dayeb amu, na aṗe,
men imu eḏua bret maḏ!” awa aum.
4 Awa a amu Jesus Nug Satan oḏeṗa awa
aum. “Kayak naiṗa yak inam daaṯe, ‘Danab
ah eṗaib bau daanna ii oiṯeb,’ ” awa aum.
5 Awa a amu Satan nug Jesus omala,
qaukoṗa ta, pahanab wan oh, ahilag gumak
aben aben ele iṗuniṯowa,
6 Satan nug aum. “Keeke amu oh gumaknu gagaṯag amu onig binag ele da na
medaḵulnu heṯem. Keeke umu oh amu
laa Nug da meḏom amunu da danab laa
medaḵulnu ool dayeb amu da medaḵul.
7 Amge na da noolṗa dup nona, gaten
qaun ona, da binal meṗe amu keeke umu oh
amu da na medaḵul,” awa aum.
8 A amu Jesus Nug Satannu nai nob ma
aum. “Kayak naiṗa yak daaṯe, ‘Na Naḏiib
binag me! Nug am nahip Kayak amunu na
nuhig uḏat aaḵuib he!’ ” awa aum.
9 Anam a amu Satan nug Jesus omala,
Jerusalem uḵa, mana meṯak lag aṯan te dayeye, amegṗa aum. “Na Kayak Beḵa daaṯem
dayeb, na iṗanu oolna honap no!
10-11 Aḏinu? Kayak naiṗa yak inam daaṯe.
‘Na baen men yaamanu, Nug engel amelagṗa nahipnu ab, ag na eṗelagṗa mawidḵulag,’ ” awa aum.
12 A amu Jesus Nug Satannu nai nob ma
aum. “Kayak naiṗa yak inam daaṯe. ‘Na
Naḏi, nahip Kayak, Nug keeke laa heḵunu
aum am genab heḵutai o iiṯatai dookutnu
amu na Nug aib eeḏme,’ ” awa aum.
13 Satan nug Jesus ib amu ohṗa eheḏ
heḵunu oo eeḏowa, nug uuiṯa uḵom. Deḏ ena
laa baula heḵunu ameg meum.

JESUS GALELIA UḎAT DIG MEUM

14 Aria Satan nug Jesus oo eeḏa male amu
Jesus Nug Kayak Ouḏinu gagaṯag ele eḏua,
Galelia uḵe, nuhignu nai amu uḵe, aṗanu oh
doopig.
15 Hanhan Nug ahilag nai doyak laḵa nai
mehuqaqa, danab ah iṗuanaṯeṯe, danab ah
oh ag Nug binag meṗig.
16 Anam dayeye, deḏ laa Jesus Nug
Nasaret uḵom. Nug aṗa nid nakok dayeye,
anig mameg ele a atog noeheh, ena meum.
Nug Nasaret uḵa amu Nug Juda dilag
Meṯidṗa, Juda dilag nai doyak laḵa, Nug
haen oh heṯom bia ha noum. Noa amu Nug
Kayak nai eb qekunu hibaiṯeṯe,

17 ag Kayaknu propet Jesaianu buk laa
medapig. Nug buk awa kola, Nug Kayak
naipa nai inam daate, amu anta eb qeum.
18 “Nadinu Oudi amu dahilpa daate,
amunu Nug da Nai Ena dadek danab
noolagpa mehuqkulnu, da mani guitak
danab ag dimitim dokulagnu, danab amelag
gaduak ele ag ena neegkulagnu amu danab
ag laala waalagpa ehed nau daateb ele, ag
uhuqak aoglagnu amelagpa akulnu
19 amu Nadinu do madodnu nai mehuqpi,
nuhikud danab ah oh ag amu dooglagnu
otide udimi.’ ”
20 Jesus Nug buk eb qewowa, edua gumak
danab metowa, aaku balalpa dayom. Day-
eye, danab ah oh ahilag nai doyak lag oopa
daapig amu ag neegna, Jesusib anidpig.
21 Antegeg amu Nug dig ma amelagpa
aum. “Gemu da nai imu eb qeiyi, Kayaknu
yak amu aaku meu oum,” awa aum.
22 Nug a, ag doonna, ag Nug binag
menana, ag nai genab itag ele Nug matiom
amu ag amunu dab mak kudum ele aopig.
Amu ag apig, “Adekutai? Danab umu Nug
am Josep beka iitatai?” aon apig.
23 Aon aeg aria Nug ag amelagpa aum.
“Genabnab genab ag dahilnu inam akulag,
‘Dokta, na naka na bedun babaite! Kobol na
Kapenaum abpa he, ig nai doomut ele amu,
amubia ipa, imu am na apan diig, ipa ele
he!’ aon akulag.”
24 Anam awowa amu Nug tudita aum. “Da
genab ag amelagpa atem. Propet apag di-
igpan danab amu ag nug ii aomna.
25 Ag doyeg! Eliasnu haenpa Israel
oolagpa ah qab kudum daaegeg, haen
amupa mad ewam, kalam siks ele gu ii ne,
wan ohpa enug haen nadi dayom.
26 Amge Kayak he, Elias nug Israel di-
lagpa ah qab gumata ii ukom. Iita, Nug he,
Saidonnu ab laa onig Sarpat, ah qab laa apa
dayeye, nug gumita ukom.
27 Am laa ele, Kayaknu propet Eliesanu
haenpa, danab kudum ag gada ode ele Israel
oolagpa daapig amge ag oolagpanu danab
laipu laa nuhig ode amu iita meumte? Iita.
Siria ted Neaman nukaib,” awa aum.
28 Jesus Nug anam a amu danab oh, Juda
dilag nai doyak laka daapig ele, ag am
Juda danab amu ag ham bupun, “Ig Judaib
ig oopa genab doyak ena ele,” dab mepig
amunu amu ag nai amu doona, opodilag
huana be,
29 ag ahan, Jesus aona, ab okai dimitim
gopig. Ab okai ahilag amu qauko atan apa
dayom amunu ag Jesus aona, qauko amupa
tena, aon ab giginpa wana, budipeg baipa
nokunu hepig
30 amge Jesus Nug ag oolagpanu aha,
uuata ukom.

JESUS NUG OUDI NAU LAMITOM

31 Amu Jesus Nug edua Galelia wanpa ab
okai Kapenaum apa uka, amupa nug Juda
dilag Metidpa nai ipuanatom.
32 Nug am nai diig tutuku gagatag ipua-
nate anidna, ag dab mak kudum aopig.
33 Aria Juda dilag nai doyak laka apa amu
danab laa dayaya, nug bedupa oudi nau ele
amu, nug Jesus anta, nug baag okaipa ewa
aum.
34 “Jesus, Nasaret ted, na ig atem heigkutnu
udime? Na hepe, ig nauhkunignu udimete?
Da na dooidtem. Na am Kayaknu Laa, Opia
Awak Ele?” awa aum.
35 Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug oudi
nau amegpa aum. “Na oden qamutna,
danab amu uuidna uke!” awa aum. Je-
sus Nug anam a amu oudi nau nug ag
oolagpanu he, danab amu wanpa na qe, nug
uuita ugaka, danab amu nug bedupa ehed
laa ii heum.
36 Amunu danab oh ag dab mak kudum
aona, aka aka Jesusnu apig. “Nai umu amu
atemunnab? Danab amu Nug ehah ena,
gagatag ena ele amunu Nug oudi nau ame-
lagpa, ‘Ag ukeg!’ ate amu ag uuadna goteb,”
aon apig.
37 Anana, ag Jesus keeke heum, nai amu
pahanab tuditeg, wan amunu ab ohpa ukom.

JESUS ODE DANAB KUDUM BAPALATOM

38 Aria Jesus Nug Juda dilag nai doyak
lakanu aha, Simon laug oopa noum. Simon
nome nug ode, bedu gakadak huanaknab
amunu ag Jesus ehanidkunu amegpa apig.
39 Aeg amu Jesus Nug noa, gumita hibaita
dayaya he, ode uuite, nug paha aha, ahilag e
babaitom.
40 Babaite aria ded amu aam noono amu
danab ab mudipan, ag lailkad ode diigdiig
ele amu akan, Jesus topa ukaeg, Nug danab
amu epegpa adalate, ena daapig.
41 Ele amu Jesus Nug he, oudi nau ag
danab ah kudum uuadna, “Na amu Kayak
Beka,” ana enan gopig amge ag doopig, Nug
am Kristus amunu Nug ag baula matimnanu
ag amelagpa, “Aib!” a, ag odelag qamutpig.
42 Aria wakadede, butuanab Nug ab amu
uua aha, aben laih danab haen oh ii
daatebpa uke, danab ag Nug matin oin oin,
gumidna ukan, Nug ag uuata ii gomanu
hagaka aon hepig
43 amge Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da
Kayaknu do madodnu Nai Ena amu ab okai
laalapa ele mehuqkul. Adinu? Kayak Nug da
anam hekulnu meide udimi,” awa aum.
44 Nug anam anana amu Juda dilag nai
doyak lag laalapa noawa, nai mehuqom.

5

JESUS A AMU PETRUS NUG KAKAI KUDUMNAB AWOM

1 Ded laa Jesus Nug le ameg Genesaret, le
amu ihipa hibaita dayeye, danab ah kudum
ag Kayak nai dooglagnu udin itun daaegeg,
2 Nug ub nakok adit laa le ameg ihipa
eedya daaeheh anatom. Kakai awak danab
ag ub adit amu uuatna nena, uhui ihanna
daapig.
3 Nug ub adit daapid amu oolahpa laipu
laa, ub amuam Simonnu, amupa oola teum.
Nug ta, Simon nug ub le ihipanu dutuneb,
nakok wakunu amegpa a, nug anam he amu
Nug ub atan dayaya, danab ah nai matom.
4 Nug nai mata malowa aria dimpa nug
Simon amegpa aum. “Ub el qepe, le gamag
okaipa wab, ag uhui kakai aoglagnu eig!”
awa aum.
5 A amu Simon odepa awa aum. “Danab
Nadi, tuqan imu ohpa ig udat nadi hemut
amge ig kakai laa ii aomut amge na ame
amunu ig uhui ekunig,” awa aum.
6 Nug anam a amu ag Jesus aum bia heeg,
kakai eb qaknu iita noeg, uhui paguk̲unu
heum.
7 Anam anidna, ag ahilk̲ad udat laipu, ub
laapa daapig amu, ag dona ehanadk̲ulagnu
epelagpaib onilagpa epig. Eeg doeg, ub adit
ohpa kakai amu inapig. Inaeg, ub adit amu
oh tuadiglahnu hepid.
8 Ag anam antegeg, Simon Petrus nug
kakai anam aona anta, nug Jesus baegpa
dup noa, iki wan ya aum. “Nadi, na da
uuidna uke! Da hipunin danabde,” awa
aum.
9 Nug kakai huanak aopig amu antom
amunu nug otaia, dab mak kudum awom.
Danab laa nug ele oh daapig, ag ele anamib
doopig.
10 Sebedi bekod adit, Jakobus Johanes ele,
a Simon ele layam batan udat laipu hepig
ele amu, a ele eded badaeheh, Jesus Nug
Simon amegpa aum. “Na aib badame, geha
dimpa udat laapa na danab ah anam bia
diiadk̲ut,” awa aum.
11 Aria ag ub eedateg, audam teeh amu ag
keeke amu oh uuadna, ag gona, Jesus dim
lamidpig.

JESUS DANAB ADIT BAPALATOM

12 Jesus Nug ab okai laapa nakok dayeye
amu danab laa gada ode am bak ele, nug
Jesus anta, nug Jesus noobpa dup noa, iki
wan ya, unuqita aum. “Nadi, na oot heeb,
na hepe, ode dahil am iita meku,” awa aum.
13 A amu Jesus Nug epeg bahia, danab
amu ada aum. “Da ool anam daate, na ena
daye!” awa aum. Aria geha aaku pahanab
gada ode amu uuitom.
14 Uuite amu Jesus Nug danab amu
amegpa aum. “Na danab laa amegpa da
na bapaidminu amu aib ame! Iita, na gona,
na bedun mana metak danab ipunidna, na
Mosesnu do ate bia, na dod main, Kayak
mete! Adinu? Danab oh ag amupa, na ode
iita, dooglag,” awa aum.
15 Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug keeke
heumnu nai amu uke, ag tuditeg uke, oh
doona, danab kudumnab ag ahan, Jesusnu
nai dooglagnu, Nug ode ahilag bapaladk̲unu
ele udipig
16 amge Nug hanhan aben laih, danab ii
daatebpa uka, Nug unuqitom.
17 Ded laa Jesus Nug danab ah nai
ipuanatata dayeye, do gumak danab-
Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele,
ag Galelia ab ohpanu, Judanu, amu
Jerusalemnu ele udin daaegeg, Jesus Nug
nai mehuqom. Kayaknu gagatag amu Jesus
Nug ode danab heeb ena daaglagnu ele
nuhigpa dayom.
18 Dayeye, danab laala ag danab laa, nug
baeg epeg ele mauhak ele amu, ag nug
qadaqaqdpa maon udipig. Ag maona, lag
oopa nona, Jesus gumidna wana mek̲ulagnu
hepig
19 amge aben oh danab ah kudum ituak
daaegeg, ag ode danab maon nok̲ulagnu amu
ib iita amunu ag lag atan tena, lag amu
kodoko udem metak ele amunu ag tena, lag
kodoko lopadna, danab qadaqaqdpa niieye, ag
nug padaeg, danab oh oolagpa Jesus noobpa
meeg, noa dayom.
20 Meeg dayeye, Jesus Nug ahilag oopa
genab doyak am okai ele anta, Nug ode
danab amegpa aum. “Layal, nahip hipunin
oh amu da uhuqe medatem,” awa aum.
21 Nug anam a amu do mehuqak danab
amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele apa
daana, ag aka aka dab makpa inam apig.
“Danab imu amu Nug am aun? Nug nai
umu ate amu Nug Kayak dabita, awa awa
qedate. Kayak Nug nuka hipunin uhuqa
megak̲unu elele,” aon apig.
22 Aeg, Jesus Nug nuhig dab makpa ahilag
dab mak amu doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum.
“Adinu ag dab mak anam ele?
23 Adi nai am anaknu ug iita? Hipunin
uhuqa metaknu nai amute am ug iita o iita
aha tapa ukaknu nai, amutai am ug iita?
Amu oh iita. Adit amu oh am ug ele, danabib
hek̲unu elele iita
24 amunu ag Danab Bek̲alag da, da wan
imupa hipunin uhuqen madak̲ulnu gagatag
ele, ag amu dooglagnu amu da hepi, aha
gok̲u,” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam anana
amu Nug edua, ode danab amegpa aum. “Na
ahan, qadaqad nahip aon, laka uke!” awa
aum.
25 Nug anam a amu ode danab nug aha,
niiak qadaqad nuhig awa, ag nolagpanu
dimitim uka, laugpa taata, Kayak binag
meum.
26 Ugeke amu ag dab mak kudum aona,
Kayak binag menana, ag nuhignu enanag

doonna, oolag ele otaie, ag apig. “Gemu ig kobol imu laanab anidmut,” aon apig.

JESUS LEWI ONIGPA EUM

27 Aria dimpa Jesus Nug aha oiyaya, Nug takis awak danab laa, onig Lewi, nug takis awaknu laka dayeye antom. Jesus Nug anta, amegpa aum. “Na dona, da dim lamide!” awa aum.

28 Nug anam a amu Lewi nug aha, nuhig keeke oh uuatowa, Jesus dim lamitom.

29 Dim lamitowa, Lewi nug Jesusnu e nadi laugpa he amu takis awak danab amu laala kudum ele ag udieg, ag ele daanna, e lapig.

30 Laegeg amu do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab laala, ag do gumak danab-Parasia huupa daapig ele amu, ag ele Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab noolagpa nai hena, amelagpa apig. “Adinu ag takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab laa, ag ihinig do oh ii dim lamidteb ele amu, ag ele oh daanna, e lanana, le ele lateb?” aon apig.

31 Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Danab nug ode iita amu nug dokta topa ii gote. Iita, danab ode ele nug gote.

32 Amubia amu da hepi, danab kobol tutuku enaib heteb ele ag oolag edukunu ii udimi. Iita. Da hepi, danab kobol tutuku ena ii heteb ele ag oolag edukunu udimi,” awa aum.

E LANAKNU KUD MA DAYAKNU NAI

33 Amu laala ag Jesus amegpa apig. “Layatak Johanesnu ipunitak awak danab ag am ded kudum e oh lanaknu kud mena daanna, hanhan unuqidteb. Amu do gumak danab-Parasia dilag ipunitak awak danab ag ele anamib heteb amge ipunitak awak danab nahipad ag amu anam ii heteb, ag hamu e le ele lateb,” aon apig.

34 Ag Jesus amegpa anam apig amu Jesus Nug aum. “Da amu danab nug ah aote bia. Aria dahil ipunitak awak danab amu ag am da lailad. Amu ig dootem, nug awak haen am oo gamag ahak ele amunu danab nug ah aote amu, nug laikud ele ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu am iita. Ag oolag gamag ahak ele amunu ag e ii uumna, ag lakulag.

35 Anam aaku daate amge ded laa dimpa ag lailag, ah awom ele amu, nug laih ukeb, haen amupa ag oolag ug ele amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglag. Amu da ami. Da amu danab ah aote bia. Dahil ipunitak awak danab ag am da lailad bia. Da gemu ag ele daatem amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu elele iita. Dimpa da gopi am ag anam hekulag,” awa aum.

36 Amunu Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele amu ou aqata, ipuanata, nai laa inam amelagpa aum. “Danab nug lamen qati bau awa, lamen alagnu gido amupa tona ii koit-te. Iita! Nug anam helo amu dimpa nug lamen iheb, lamen bau nug edua nakok epa, lamen alag eedeb, gido okai ele daaku. Ele amu lamen bau, lamen nau alag ele am nakok laipu iita,” awa aum.

37 Anam anana amu Nug nai keeke amunu baula inam aum. “Laa ele amu danab nug grep lepu bau le itaknu dod gada alagpa ii inate. Nug anam helo amu grep lepu nug edua, wain baaba, titida heebeb, dod gada alag nug gagatag epom, okai mekunu elele iita amunu nug aodeb, wain, dod gada ele oh iita mekulah.

38 Ag anam ii heteb. Danab nug grep lepu bau amu le itaknu dod gada baupa inaglagnuib daate. Ag anam hekulag am grep lepu amu dod gada ele am ena daaglah,” awa aum.

39 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. “Amu danab nug grep lepu alag lanana amu nug grep lepu bau hak amu lakunu oo uute. Uua nug ate. ‘Grep lepu alag nug lanak ena,’ awa ate,” awa aum.

6

JUDA DILAG METIDNU DO TIPALAKNU NAI

1 Aria Juda dilag Metid ded laapa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ibpa wit dad laa oopa gonana, ipunitak awak danab nuhikud ag wit aeg laala aon, epelagpa ododna lapig.

2 Aon laeg amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag hepig amunu inam apig. “Ag adinu do nug danab laa Metidpa e datanu ii aomanu ipunigte amu ag Juda dilag Metidnu do amu tipalna, ag e aon lateb,” aon apig.

3 Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug odelagpa awa aum. “Ag Kayak naipa Dawitnu nai laa daate amu ag nai amu iite eb qepig? Haen amu Dawit nug laikud ele oiyegeg, enug aqeqe,

4 ag gona tena, Dawit nug Kayaknu lag oopa noa, nug bret dayom amu awom. Bret amu danab oh lanaknu gun ele, mana metak danab agib lakulagnu elele amge Dawit nug awa lanana, laikud ele mate lapig,” awa aum.

5 Anam awowa Jesus Nug baula ag amelagpa aum. “Danab Bekalag da amu da Metid ded gumatem,” awa aum.

6 Ded laa, Juda dilag Metidpa, Jesus Nug Juda dilag nai doyak laka noa, danab ah nai ipuanatete, danab laa epeg nadiap mauhak ebehitak ele apa dayeye antom.

7 Do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag apa daana, Jesus Nug adi heeb anidkulagnu meidpig. Nug Metidpa danab epeg nau ele ehaniteb, elele dayeb amu ag Jesus hetodiak abenpa mekulagnu oolag dayom.

8 Anam daaegeg, Jesus Nug ahilag dab
mak doyaya, Nug danab epeg nau ele
amegpa aum. “Na ahan, gamagpa hipaidna
daye!” awa aum.
9 Nug anam a, danab nug hibaita dayeye,
Jesus Nug do gumak danab-Parasia amu nai
mehuqak danab ele od matom. “Do ihinig
adi ate? Ig danab Metidpa ehanidput elele
daaku amu enatai o iita ig danab heput
nauhku amuam enatai? Ig heput, danab
laa nug mauhkunu hete, nug elele daaku am
enatai o iita ig uuput mauhku amu enatai?”
awa aum.
10 Nug anam awowa, Nug neeka, danab
oh anatowa, Nug danab epeg nau ele
amegpa aum. “Na epen tai ete!” awa aum.
Jesus Nug anam a amu danab amu nug epeg
tai ete, epeg edua, laih bia, ena dayom.
11 Aria danab ag Jesus meidna daapig ele
amu ag anam anidna, ag Jesusnu opodilag
be, guatak bia doona, aka aka matinna apig.
“Ig Jesus nuhigpa atem hekunig?” aon apig.

JESUS NUG IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB 12 DIIOM

12 Haen amupa Jesus Nug tuqan Kayak
unuqidkunu qaukopa teum. Ta, Nug tuqan
amu oh unuqitete uke, wagdom.
13 Wagde, aam be, nuhikud ipunitak awak
danab diikunu oo daye, Nug ag onilagpa e,
gumidna udieg, Nug danab tuelp tituanata,
ag onilag totol danab atadom.
14 Laa am Simon. Amu Jesus Nug onig laa,
Petrus atadom. Laa am Andreus, nug Simon
ele, a am eamag. Aria, Jakobus Johanes ele
amu Pilipus Batolomiu ele.
15 Mateus Tomas ele amu Jakobus laa nug
amu Alpias beka. Amu Simon laa, nug am
selot.
16 Laa am Judas, nug Jakobus beka amu
Judas Iskariot ele, nug amu dimpa Jesus
awa, keked epelagpa meum.

JESUS NAI MEHUQAQA, ODE DANAB BAPALATOM

17 Amu Jesus Nug ag ele oh nona gona,
Nug wan udem enapa hibaita dayom.
Nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ameg nadi
laa amu danab ah kudumnab laa, ag Judanu,
Jerusalemnu amu ab okai adit, onilah Taia
Saidon ele, amu dilah wanpanu ele oh udieg
daapig.
18 Ag nai nuhig dooglagnu, Nug ag ode ahi-
lag bapaidkunu ele udipig. Ag udin daaegeg,
danab laa ag oudi nau ele amu Jesus Nug
oudi nau amu lamate ena daapig.
19 Danab ah oh ag epelag bahin, Jesus
bedu adaglagnu oolag dayom. Adinu? Ag
adaeg, nuhig gagatag amu bedulagpa uka he,
danab oh ag ena daapig.
20 Ag anam heeg amu Jesus Nug ameg
huma, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amu
neekatata, Nug aum. “Ag gemu enulag iita,
ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag
Kayaknu do madod aopig daateb.
21 Ag gemu enug aqate ele amu ag ititak
ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Kayak Nug heeb,
ag oolag didiku. Ag gemu oolagpa ug doon
gaateb ele amu ag ititak ena aopig daateb.
Adinu? Ag oolag gamag ahaku.
22 Ag da dim lamidteb amunu haen danab
laala ag amu anidna, ag ahilagnu oolagpa
nau, ninig ele doon, ag gedadna, nai nau ahi-
lagnu anana, ag am danab nau ele ateb amu
ag dahilad amu ag ititak ena aopig daateb.
23 Danab kobol nau amu heteb ele amu,
anuka ag alalkad, ag Kayaknu propet
bedulagpa ele anam hepig amunu ag
ahilagnu ele anam hepeg amu aria ag
gamalag ahebeb, oolag enaib dayad! Adinu?
Nob ahilag hab atan amu okainab.
24 Amge o gadon ag danab enulag ele.
Ag dab meig! Keeke ahilag, ag oolag ena
daakunu amu, ag wan imupa aaku aon
malapig.
25 O gadon ag danab ag gemu laeg, oolag
didite ele. Ag dab meig! Geha dimpa ag
enug aqaku. O gadon ag danab ag gemu
imteb ele. Ag dab meig! Geha dimpa ag ug
doon gaapeg, amelag leb neku!
26 Amu haen danab laa oh ag binalag
mekulag amu ahilagnu am gadon. Ag
amunu dab meig! Anuka amu ag alalkad ag
anamib propet ham bupuak dilagpa hepig.
27 Amge ag dahil nai dooteb ele, da ahi-
lagnu atem. Ag ahilag kekednu amu ag oolag
mauhad! Amu aun adi ag ahilagnu oolagpa
nau, ninig ele dooteb amu ag kobol ena
ahilagpa heig!
28 Danab laala ag nob nau aoglagnu apeg,
ag dahilad amu ag ahilagnu edun anam aib
hepig. Iita! Ag ititak ena mateg! Amu
aun laala ag ahilagnu awa awa qetak nai
mediteb amu ag ehanadna, ahilagnu un-
uqiteg!
29 Am danab laa nug na hipen laih ob amu
na edun nob nau aib metame. Iita. Na edun
hipen laih amu ele medakut. Am danab
laa nug lamen nahip aweb amu na elele
daakutnu do noobpa wagai aib meme. Iita!
Na lamen laa nahip amu ele medakut.
30 Am danab laa nug keeke medakutnu od
meteb amu na nug mete! Aria danab laa
nug adi keeke nahip aweb amu na aib edua
medakunu wagai meme.
31 Amu ag dahilad amu ag danab ag kobol
atemun ahilagpa hekulagnu oolag daate amu
ag anamib ahilagpa heig!
32 Amge ag danab ag ahilagnu oolag
mauhte ele, ag amu dilagib oolag mauhebeb
amu kobol amupa Kayak Nug ag binalag
madakute? Iita. Hipunin danab ag ele anam
heteb. Yo, hipunin danab ag danab ag ahi-
lagnu oolag mauhte ele amu, ag amu dilag
oolag mauhte.

33 Amu ag danab laa ag kobol ena ahilagpa hetеb ele, ag amu dilagpaib kobol ena
hepeg amu kobol amupa Kayak Nug ag bi-
nalag mekute? Iita. Hipunin danab ag ele
anam hetеb.
34 Amu ag keeke ahilag danab laa nob
edua madakunu matona amu ag dimpa
edun nob aoglagnu oolag dayeb amu kobol
amupa Kayak Nug binalag mekute! Iita!
Hipunin danab ag ele anam hetеb. Yo
hipunin danab ag hipunin danab laa nob
edua madakunu, ag keeke metona amu ag
edun keeke ahilag, nob anamib aoglagnu
medateb.
35 Amge ag keked ahilkadnu ag oolag
mauhad! Amu ele ag ahilagpa kobol
ena heig! Danab ag ahilagnu keeke nob
edua mataknu aoglagnu apeg amu mateg!
Matona, dimpa ag ahilagpa keeke amu edun
aoglagnu aib dab mepig. Ag anam hepeg
amu nob ena ahilag amu okai daaku. Ag
Kayak atannab daate ele amu, Nug bekod
daaglag. Adinu? Nug nuhig oo doyakpa
danab laala, nuhignu dab ii meteb ele,
danab ag aka ahilagib dab meteb ele amu,
Nug amu dilag ele keeke ena madate.
36 Amunu ag Mamelag, Nug danab di-
lagnu oo gai iita doote, amubia ag laa di-
lagnu oolag gai iita doyeg!" awa aum.

LAILKAD EPEDIATAKNU NAI

37 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug
baula aum. "Ag nob nau gagatagnab
aomnanu amu ag laa dilag ag nob nau
gagatagnab aoglagnu aib dab mepig. Laa
ag, ag onilag hepeg nauhmanu amu ag laa
onilag aib hepeg nauhom. Ag laa dilag
hipunin uhuqna madapeg amu laa ag
ahilag hipunin uhuqna mataglag.
38 Ag danab keeke madapeg amu ag edun
mepeg, keeke am beeb, yaapeg nob, baubau
inapeg, am ba gokadebeb, ag mataglag. Ag
danab melemel madateb amu melemel
amupaib geha ag mataglag," awa aum.
39 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai
tudita keeke danab ag dootеb ii dootеb ele
ou aqata, ipuanata, nai laa inam ele ame-
lagpa matia aum. "Danab ameg gaduak, nug
layag ele ameg gaduak amu, laa nug laa ib
ipunidkunu elelete? Iita. Nug anam heeb
amu a oh goya, modpa neya qekulah.
40 Ipunitak awak nid nug ipunitak danab
nuhig ii edidte. Nug ipunitak nai oh awa
malowa amu nug ipunitak danab nuhig bia
daaku.
41 Adinu na layap amegpa kinipan hupu
nakok daate amunu na neegtem amge na
amenpa, ad maha okai daate na amunu dab
ii metem?
42 Na dab mak atem aona, na layap
amegpa, 'Lai, da kinipan hupu nakok na
amenpa daate amu aokulnu hetem,' atem?
Na anam atem amge na naka amenpa ad
maha okai daate amu na ii anidtem. Na am
ham bupuak danab! Tatam na ad maha
okai, na amenpa daate ele, amu mautpe
na ukeb, aria dimpa na pehetan neegnana
amu dimpa na layap amegpa kinipan amu
maute!" awa aum.
43 Anana amu Nug baula aum. "Amu ad
ena nug meu nau ii ote, amubia ad nau nug
meu ena ii ote.
44 Danab ag nuhig meupa ad anidna
dootеb. Amu danab ag ad pig meu amu
mudi qaun elepanu ii aoteb, ag grep meu
amu ad nakok qaun elepanu ele ii aoteb.
45 Danab ena nug nuhig dab mak enaib
oopa daate amunu nug kobol enaib hete.
Danab nau nug nuhig dab mak nauib oopa
daate amunu nug kobol nau hete. Nug oopa
am bak daate amuib amu odepa ele madite.

JESUSNU NAI AWA OIYAKNU IPUNITAK NAI

46 Adinu ag dahilnu, 'O Nadi, O Nadi,' aon
ateb amge ag dahil nai dim ii lamidteb?
47 Amu danab laa nug da gumida udia,
dahil nai doya, nug dim lamidte ele, da
nuhig kobol amunu ag inam ipuanadpi
anidna oolag maidku.
48 Nug am danab laa amu nug lag buukunu
ha, nug tatam mod awe, uma noa uke,
wan oopa men nadi qadepa nug lag mawa
daakuknu keeke ade, men ada dayeye aria
dimpa nug amu atan lag heum bia daate.
Danab amu nug lag anam heum amunu
dimpa le ui na dutune amu lag na qekunu
elele iita. Adinu? Danab nug lag enanag
heum.
49 Amge danab nug dahil nai doya ii dim
lamidte ele amu, nug am danab laa lag
hamu wanpaib he dayom bia. Nug wan
oopa men qadepa lag mawa daakunu keeke
ii adom amunu dimpa le ui na, lag amu
dutune, pahanab na qa, lopada, iita meum,"
awa aum.

7

JESUS DAUP IKINU BEGBEG HE, ENA DAYOM

1 Jesus Nug danab ah keeke amu oh ame-
lagpa awowa aria Nug Kapenaum ukom.
2 Amu Rom danab laa, nug daup 100 dilag
iki amu, nuhig begbeg laa, nuhignu oo dootе
ele amu, nug ode ma mauhkunu heum.
3 Nug anam dayom amu daup iki nug
Jesus apa udiom doya, nug Juda dilag iki
danab laala ag gona, Jesus apeg udia, begbeg
nuhig amu heeb ena daakunu he gopig.
4 Ag Jesus gumidna gona, daup ikinu ii
daye daye apig. "Nug am danab ena, na nug
ehanidkutnu elele.

5 Nug am ig Juda ihinignu oo mauhte. Nug
nuka ihinig nai doyak lag amu buuom," aon
apig.
6 Anam aeg amu Jesus ahe, oh gona,
guguitegeg amu daup iki nug laikud laa Jesus
apeg dookunu amelagpa a, ag gona, nug
aum ode Jesus amegpa apig. "Danab Nadi
na hamu udie nidte. Da am danab enate
amu na udin da laul oopa nekut?
7 Am da ele da dootem, da danab ena iita
amunu da na gumiten gokulnu amu da elele
ii doomi amge na begbeg dahil edua ena
daakunu naiib a! Na anam naiib ape amu
begbeg dahil nug edua ena daaku.
8 Da amu dootemnu diig am, da ele udat
imunu danab okai waalagpa daaiyi, ag da
gumidegeg amu dahilad daup ag da waalpa
daateb. Amunu da laa amegpa, 'Na uke!' ai
aria nug gote. Amu da laa amegpa, 'Na do!'
ai aria nug dote. Dahil begbeg ele amegpa,
'Na udat imu he,' ai aria nug hete amunu
na naiib ape, keeke amuam beku dootem."
Danab amu ag okai ahilag ode amu aon,
Jesus amegpa apig.
9 Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug doya, Nug dab
mak kudum awawa, Nug edua, danab ah
ameg nadi ag Nug dim lamidpig ele amu,
Nug ag amelagpa inam aum. "Da ag ame-
lagpa atem. Da Israel danab oolagpa oopa
genab doyak imubia amu da laa ii anidmi,"
awa aum.
10 Aria danab daup iki nug he, ag Jesus
topa gopig ele amu, danab amu ag edun nug
laugpa gona, begbeg nuhig amu edua ena
dayeye anidpig.

JESUS NUG NEN NID MAD ETOM

11 Amu nakok dimpa Jesus Nug ab okai laa
onig Nen uke, nuhig ipunitak awak danab
amu danab ah ameg nadi ag Nug ele oh
gopig.
12 Nug uka, ab amunu od okai amu guguita
noono, ag danab mauhak laa maon dopig.
Danab mauhom nug anig am ah qab, nug
beka laipu amu aakuib. Amu danab ah ameg
nadi ab amupanu ag ah amu, nug ele udipig.
13 Jesus Nug ah amu anta, nuhignu oo
doye, Nug ah amu amegpa aum. "Na aib
gaame," awa aum.
14 Anam anana, Nug qadaqad maopig amu
gukuita wana, epeg bahia, danab mauhak
niiom ele qadaqad amu ade, danab qadaqad
maopig ele, ag hipaidna daapig. Daaegeg
Jesus Nug aum. "Nid bau, da atemde, na
ahe!" awa aum.
15 Anam a, danab mauhom amu edua aha
dayaya, nai matie, Jesus Nug edua awa, anig
metom.
16 Danab ah oh ag amu anidna, Kayaknu
ena doona, ag oolag otaie, ag Kayak binag
mena apig. "Propet nadi laa ig oonigpa
udiom. Kayak Nug ig ehanigkunu udiom,"
aon apig.
17 Amu danab ag Jesus keeke heum
amunu ag matieg uke, Juda wan ohpa amu
wan laala, Juda talilitak ele uke, apan danab
ag doopig.

JOHANESNU DANAB ADIT JESUS GU-MIDYA GOPID

18 Ag Jesus heumnu matiegeg amu Jo-
hanesnu ipunitak awak danab ag keeke
amu ohnu nug amegpa aeg doyom.
19 Doya amu Johanes nug nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab adit onilahpa e,
gumidya doeh, a goya Jesus inam od
metaglahnu aum. "Danab laa udikunu aeg
doomut am na aakute o iita ig laate ameg
mekunig?" Nug anam amelahpa anana, nug
he gopid.
20 Anam a amu danab adit amu Jesus
gumidya goya, a apid. "Layatak Johanes
nug he, i na od metagnihnu gumidda udimud.
Od mak am inam. Danab laa udikunu aeg
doomut am na aakute o iita, ig laate ameg
mekunig?" aoya apid.
21 Haen amupanab Jesus Nug danab ah
kudum ag ode diigdiig ele amu he ena
daaegeg, Nug oudi nau kudum lamatata,
ameg gaduak kudum Nug he, ag amelag
opate ag neegpig.
22 Amunu Jesus Nug ahilah nai amu edua
nob ma amelahpa aum. "A goya, keeke oh
gemu a anidya doopid, aakude Johanes aped
doyad! 'Danab ag amelag gaduak amu gemu
ag edun neegteb. Didilag adak amu ag ena
oiteb. Amu gadalag ode ele amu ode amu iita
mete, daulag ituak ele ag edun, nai dooteb,
danab mauhpig ele amu ag edun bau daateb,
dadek danab ag ele Nai Ena dooteb.'
23 Amu danab aun nug nuhig oopa genab
doyak dahilnu ii pade nete ele amu, Kayak
Nug danab amu ititak medate," awa aum.
24 Am danab adit Johanesnu nai aoya
udipid ele amu, a eduya ukaeheh, Jesus Nug
Johanesnu danab ah amelagpa inam aum.
"Ag anuka ag Johanes gumidna atu tadakpa
gopig amu ag adi keeke anidkulagnu gopig?
Ag keeke gai iita, qaitobtob bia, ulah he
udalte amu anidkulagnu gopigte?
25 Iita, ag gopig am adi keeke anidkulagnu
gopig? Ag gona danab laa lamen
enanagnab, kobol ele takom amu
anidkulagnu gopigte? Iita. Danab ag lamen
enanagnab, kobol ele tagateb amu ag king
laugpa daateb.
26 Amge ag adi keeke anidkulagnu gopig?
Ag propet laa anidkulagnu gopigte? Da
ag amelagpa atem, ao, ag am propet
anidkulagnu gopig. Nug am propet amge
propetib iita. Nug amu propet laa oh edatak.
27 Nug am laa, Kayak Nug nuhignu a,
propet laa nug Kayak ode awa, Kayak naipa

yom daate. Nai am inam. ‘Antе! Da hepi,
dahil nai awa uka matiaknu danab laa nug
na noom awa, nahip ib bapaidku.’ ”
28 Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug nai tudita
aum. “Da ag amelagpa atem. Layatak Jo-
hanes nug danab anuka propet daapig amu
oh edatom amge danab laa nug Kayaknu
do madod oopa danab nakokib daate, nug
nuhig ititak amu Johanesnu edidte.
29 Danab ah oh am takis awak danab ele
ag Johanesnu nai doopig amunu ag, ‘Kayak
Nug tutukuib hete,’ aon anana, ag Johanes
epegpa layatak aopig.
30 Amge Juda dilag do mehuqak danab
amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag amu ag
Kayak Nug ib ena ipuanatom amu ag uun,
di metaeg, Johanes nug ag ii layatom,” awa
aum.
31 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai
tudita aum. “Da danab ah haen geha imunu
da ahilagnu adi bia akul? Ag am adi danab?”
32 Ag am nid naunau hadappa daanna,
ameg laa amu ameg laa amelagpa enana, ‘Ig
ahilagnu dumutum iwalmut amge ag ahi ii
edapig. Ig ahi oo doyak ele etamut, amge ag
ii gaapig,’ ateb amubia heteb.
33 Adinu? Layatak Johanes nug udia amu
nug e diigdiig ii laum, wain ele ii laum
amunu ag, ‘Nug bedupa oudi nau ele,’ aon
ateb.
34 Aria Danab Bekalag da, da udien, da e
lain, le ele lami amunu ag, ‘Anteg, nug e
huanak lanana, wain ele huanak late. Nug
laikud am takis awak danab, hipunin danab
amu danab laa, ag ig Juda, ihinig do oh ii
dim lamidteb,’ aon ateb.
35 Amge Kayaknu doyak am keeke genab
amu nuhig hakpa ag am genab anidkulag,”
awa aum.

AH JESUS BAEGPA GODEN GOKADOM

36 Amu do gumak danab-Parasia laa nug
Jesus ele e lakulahnu Jesus onigpa e, nug
laugpa uke, a e lakulahnu daapid.
37 Daaeheh, ab okai amupanu hipunin
ah laa dayom, nug, “Jesus udia, do gumak
danab-Parasia laugpa e late,” amu doya, nug
men botol goden enanag laa awa udia,
38 Jesus baegpa, guguita dimugpa hibaita
gayaya dayom. Ameg leb gokada, Jesus
baegpa ne amu iki udugpa opiaya, Jesus
baeg ootuqitata, goden amu Jesus baeg
laaitom.
39 Amu do gumak danab-Parasia, Jesus
onigpa e udiom ele, nug keeke amu anta,
inam dab mak awom. “Danab umu Nug
genab propetlob amu ah umu epeg bahia
adate amu nuhig kobol ele doolo. Ah umu
nug hipunin ah,” awa aum.
40 A amu Jesus Nug danab amu nuhig dab
makpa anam aawo doya, Nug miag matula
od meta aum. “Simon, da nai laa madipi na
dookutnu ool daate,” awa aum. Awa a Simon
nug aum. “Ipunitak danab, nahip nai amu
mehuqe!” awa aum.
41 Anam a amu Jesus Nug nai imu matia
aum. “Danab adit laa a bedulahpa danab
laanu keekenu nob ele. Danab laa nug
nuhig daden nob amu 100 kina amu laa
nuhig daden nob amu 10 kina ele.
42 Amu a keeke nob amu eduglahnu amu
elele iita amunu danab amu nug ahilah
keeke nob amu uua, oo ii daye, uhuqa
matom. Aria a oolahpa danab aun nug
danab men dodo matom, nuhignu oo
okainab mauhku?” awa aum.
43 Awa a amu Simon nug Jesus nai matie
doya, odepa awa aum. “Dahil dab makpa
amu danab nug keeke nob okai uua, uhuqa
metom ele, nug am anam dooku,” awa aum.
A amu Jesus edua amegpa aum. “Dab mak
amu tutuku, na nob ena meme,” awa aum.
44 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug edua,
ah neekitata, Simon amegpa aum. “Na ah
imu anidtem. Da na laut oopa nemi amu
na le aon dona, da bael ii ihame amge ah
imu nug ameg lebpa da bael ihaha, nug iki
udugpa opiom.
45 Na da ii ootuqilme amge da lag oopa
neiyi, ah imu nug dig ma, da bael ootuqitata
daate.
46 Amu na da ikil goden ii laaidme amge ah
imu nug goden awa udia, da bael laaidte.
47 Amunu da na amenpa atem. Nug
hipunin kudum heum amu da aaku uhuqa
medatem. Adinu? Nug dahilnu oo huanak
mauhte. Amge danab nug hipunin nakok
he, da hipunin nuhig uhuqen metai, nug
dahilnu oo nakokib mauhte,” awa aum.
48 Nug anam anana amu Nug ah amegpa
aum. “Da hipunin nahip amu uhuqen
medatem,” awa aum.
49 Jesus Nug ah amegpa nai anam a amu
danab nug ele oh balalpa daapig ag aka aka
nai matin apig. “Nug am danab aun, Nug
hipunin uhuqa metak danabte?”
50 Anam aeg amge Jesus Nug baula ah
amu amegpa aum. “Na ootpa genab doome
amunu da hei, na ena daatem. Na madod ele
uke!” awa aum.

8

DANAB E HADAG DATA TAODOMNU NAI

1 Haen laa dimpa Jesus Nug uka, ab okai ab
nakok ele laalapa taliliata oiyaya, Kayaknu
do madodnu Nai Ena amu mehuqa, danab
ah ipuanatom. Nuhikud ipunitak awak
danab tuelp ag Nug ele oiegeg
2 amu ah laala ag ele oh gopig. Anuka ah
amu ag ena ii daapig. Laa am ode ele, laa am
oudi nau ele amu Jesus Nug he, ena daapig.
Laa, Magdala ted Maria, nug anuka oudi

nau eblaih adit ele bedupa daaegeg Jesus lamatom.
3 Laa Joana, nug amu Herodes laug gumapig ele dilag okai onig Susa, nug wau. Amu Susana aria ah laala ele gopig. Ah amu ag ahilag keekepa Jesus amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ehanadpig.

4 Jesus Nug anam oiyeye, danab ah ameg nadi ag udin, Jesus topa qag meeg amu danab ah ab okai ohnu ele udieg, Nug keeke danab ag dootеb ii dootеb ele ou aqata, ipuanata inam matia aum.
5 "E epak danab nug e hadag ebakunu aha, data uka oiyaya, e hadag taodom. Nug taode ugeke, hadag laala amu danab ib oitebpa nena qena niieg, danab ag tapaegeg, ai ag udin, hadag amu lapig.
6 E hadag laala ag wan men duqe ukak ele amupa nena qena bepig amge wan tepu iita amunu ag didilag bau dayak elele iitanu qada ete bunadpig.
7 Aria e hadag laala ag wan mudi qaun elepa nena qeeg, mudi qaun ele ba, nadi ma teguatom.
8 E hadag laala ag wan enapa nena qena, ena bena, meulkad kudumnab opig. Wan handat, wan handat anam." Jesus Nug anam anana Nug ewa, "Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyad!" awa aum.

9 Aria dimpa nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Jesusnu nai amu meu nuhig am adi amunu od medapig.
10 Od metaeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag am Kayaknu do madodnu keeke diig lokumak amu dooglagnu matom amunu ag dootеb amge danab laala ag nai, danab nug keeke danab ag dootеb ii dootеb ele ou aqata, ipuanadte, nai amupaib anidtеb amunu Jesaia nai yom, nai amu elele medate. Nai am inam. 'Ag neegna amu ag diig tutuku ii anidtеb. Ag nai daulagpa dootеb amu ag nai meu am tutuku ii dootеb,' " awa aum.

11 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. "Keeke danab ag dootеb ii dootеb ele ou aqatеn, ipuanatеn matimi amu, nuhig meu am inam. E hadag amu Kayaknu nai.
12 Amu hadag laala ibpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laala ag nai doopig amge dimpa Satan nug udia, ag oolagpa noa he, Kayak nai iita mete. Satan nug nuhig dab makpa, 'Ag nai amu oolagpa genab doopeg, Kayak Nug ag edua diima,' anana hete.
13 Amu e hadag laala men duqe ukakpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laa ag nai doon, oolag gamalag ahehe, pahanab aotеb amge ahilag oopa genab doyak am gagatag iita, haen tutuib daate amunu ded laa ahilag oopa genab doyak iita mekunu ug laa be amu ag paha ahilag oopa genab doyak amu padatеb.
14 Amu e hadag laa wan mudi qaun elepa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab amu ag nai dootеb amge ag gona oiyegeg, wan imupa ug laala amu enub awaknu udat amu ameg qak kobol ele, keeke amu oh ag oolagpa he, Kayak nai iita ma, danab tutuku elelenab daakunu meu ii ote.
15 Amge e hadag wan enapa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laa ag nai doon, ag aona, oolagpa meeg, tutuku oolagpa ena dayeye, ag gagatag daanna amu ag meu otеb," awa aum.

DANAB AG LAM TAPID WAAPA II METEB

16 Aria Jesus Nug nai imu ele matiom. "Danab laa nug lam amota, tapid waapa o balal waapa ii mete. Iita, nug amota, balal atan me ewewe, danab ag lag amu oopa nona, ag amahlak anidtеb.
17 Amubia gemu keeke laala lokumak daate amge dimpa miag atiglag. Keeke oh danab ag lokumpig daatеb amu dimpa ag miag atipeg, danab oh anidkulag.
18 Ag nai dahil dootеb ele amu, ag amu dab menan dayeg! Am danab laa nug Kayak Nai adate ele amu, dimpa Kayak Nug baula ele tudita, nug medaku amge danab nug Kayak nai laa tutuku ii adada, nug, 'Da keeke matu adami,' awa ate amu geha Kayak Nug amu edua adidku," awa aum.

JESUS ANIG AMU AMAKUD ELE

19 Jesus Nug anam anana dayeye amu Nug anig amakud ele anidkulagnu udipig amge danab kudum ag itun daapig amunu ag Jesus gumidna wakulagnu ib iita.
20 Ag udin daaegeg, danab laala ag Jesus amegpa apig. "Na anin amapad ele ag na anidkulagnu udin, dimitim daatеb," aon apig.
21 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Danab ah ag Kayaknu nai doon dim lamidtеb ele, ag amu da anil, amalad ele," awa aum.

JESUS ULAH NADI AMEGPA A TO ETOM

22 Ded laa Jesus Nug ub laa atan te, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele teeg amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ig le ameg matadta, laih upa gokunig," awa aum. A amu gopig.
23 Ub ugeke amu Jesus Nug niiom. Niieye, ulah nadi laa laipun na, le amegpa he, le ite, ub oopa noa am bekunu he, ag mauhkulagnu hena,
24 nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag wana, Jesus mad etan apig. "Ipunitak danab, ipunitak danab, ig mauhkunignu hetem!" aon apig. Aon aeg am Jesus Nug aha, ulah le kodkod qeum ele amu, Nug a amelahpa a anam hemayanu a amu ulah nug iita me,

le ele to eṯa, manin dayom, le nug baula ii uḏalom.
25 Aria Jesus Nug iṗuniṯak awak danab amelagṗa aum. “Ag ahilag ooṗa genab doyak amu adeṗa daaṯe?” awa aum. Nug anam heum amu ag nuhignu enanag doon, ag oolag ele oṯaie, ag dab mak kuḏum aona, ag aḵa aḵa maṯin aṗig. “Ulah le ele amu danab imu ahilahnu nai aum amu dim lamidpiḏ amunu am aṯemun? Nug am aun?” aon aṗig.

JESUS OUḎI NAU DANAB LAA BEḎUṖANU LAMIṮOM

26 Dimṗa ag el qena gona, laih Gerasa wanṗa eeḏṗig. Wan amuam Galelia le ihi laih daaṯe.
27 Amu Jesus Nug ubṗanu aha, honap le ihiṗa no amu danab laa ab oḵai amuṗanu Nug gumiṯa doum. Danab amu nug ouḏi nau kuḏum ele. Haen elab nug bam iiṯa oiyaya, laḵa ii daaṯom. Iiṯa, nug matmatṗa daaṯom.
28 Danab amu nug Jesus anṯa, ewawa, wanṗa Jesus baegṗa na qa, huanaknab ewa aum. “Jesus, na Kayak Aṯannab Beḵa, na da aṯem heidḵut heṯem? Da na unuqidṯem. Na da guiṯak aib meḏame,” awa aum.
29 Am Jesus Nug matu ouḏi nau nug danab uuidḵunu aum amunu nug anam aum. Haen kuḏum ouḏi nau nug danab amu aḏeḏe, danab ag nug gumanna, senṗa qaḵan, baegṗa aḏaḵunu keekeṗa ele qagṯaṗig amge nug sen keeke amu oh paḵua awe, ouḏi nau nug nug awa aḏe, laih atu taḏakṗa goṯom.
30 Aria Jesus Nug oḏ meṯom. “Na onin aun?” Awa a nug aum. “Da onil amu, ‘Daup kuḏum,’ ” awa aum. Aḏinu? Ouḏi nau kuḏumnab nug ooṗa nona daaṗig.
31 Ouḏi nau ag Jesus amegṗa, “Na aib ig lamigṗe, Satan amu nuhiḵud daup daaṯebṗa eḏut gomut,” aon ii daye daye unuqidṗig.
32 Amu bo ameg naḏi laa qauko nakok amuṗa e lanana daaṗig amunu ouḏi nau ag Jesus unuqidna aṗig. “Na heṗe, ig bo umu oolagṗa gotu!” aon aṗig. Aon aeg aaḵu Jesus Nug he goṗig.
33 Ouḏi nau ag danab amu uuidna, ag gona bo oolagṗa noeg amu bo ag oolna, huana gona, aben oola noakṗa nona, le amegṗa le lana mauhṗig.
34 Amu bo gumak danab ag keeke beum, amu anidna, ag oolna gona, ag keeke amunu ab oḵaiṗa amu nuhig wan taliliak ele amuṗa keeke aḏi anidṗig amu aeg dooṗig.
35 Maṯieg doona amu danab ah ag keeke amu anidḵulagnu Jesus gumidna gona, ag danab ouḏi nau uuidṗig amu anidṗig. Nug lamen taḵa, dab mak ena ele Jesus baegṗa heḏep na dayeye anidṗig. Danab ah ag anam anidna, ag baḏaṗig.
36 Danab ag anidṗig ele amu, ag Jesus Nug danab ouḏi nau ele amu he ena dayom, ag keeke amu ohnu madiṗig.
37 Maṯieg, laih Gerasa, aṗan danab oh ag Jesus uuaṯa gokunu unuqidṗig. Aḏinu? Ag huan baḏaṗig. Aeg aaḵu Jesus Nug ub aṯan ta, Nug eḏua uḵom.
38 Danab ouḏi nau uuidṗig ele nug Jesus ele goḵulahnu ii daye daye oḏ meṯom. Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug he, eḏua ugeḵe, amegṗa aum.
39 “Na eḏun, na aṗanṗa gona, Kayak keeke oh nahiṗa heum amu na mehuqe!” awa aum. A amu danab amu uḵa, ab oḵai nuhigṗa ta, danab ah oh amelagṗa nuhigṗa Jesus keeke oh heum amu mehuqom.

IḴI DANAB AḎEG AM AH JESUS LAMEN AḎOM ELE

40 Jesus Nug Galelia le ameg heqo laihnu eḏua uḏieye, danab ah oh ag Nug uḏiom amunu gamalag ahom. Aḏinu? Ag oh Nug ameg mena daaṗig.
41 Jesus uḏieye amu danab laa onig Jairas, nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag gumak danab laa, nug uḏia, Jesus noobṗa dup noa, iḵi wan ye, Jesus Nug laugṗa goḵununab unuqiṯom.
42 Aḏinu? Nug aḏeg laiṗu, maḏ 12 ele, nug mauhḵunu heum. A amu Jesus Nug ugeḵe, danab ah kuḏumnab ag talilidna daaegeg goṗig.
43 Uḵaegeg, ah laa ele aṗa dayom amu nug kalam qak oḏe maḏ tuelṗ haen oh anidṯom. Iiṯa ii meṯom. Nug dokta gumaṯa uḵe babaiṯegeg, nug men doḏo nuhig iiṯa meum amge nug eḏua ena ii dayom.
44 Aria ah amu nug Jesus dimugṗa doa, eṗeg bahia, Jesusnu lamen daug nakok aḏom. Aḏe amu pahanab oḏe amu iiṯa meum.
45 Iiṯa me amu Jesus Nug dayaya, oḏ meum. “Aun da aḏailom?” awa aum. Oḏ me amu ag aṗig. “Da iiṯa, da iiṯa,” aon aṗig. Aon aeg, Petrus nug aum. “Ihinig oḵai, danab ah ameg naḏi talilidna daaṯeb amunu aḏinu na, ‘Aun da aḏailom?’ aon aṯem?” awa aum.
46 Amge Jesus Nug aum. “Da dooṯem, laiṗu laa eṗegṗa da aḏaele, gagaṯag laa uuiḏa uḵom,” awa aum.
47 Aria ah amu nug doya, loḵumḵunu elele iiṯa amunu nug baḏa hahaḏaḏa, danab ah oh noolagṗa Jesus baegṗa gateg qaun wa, nug aḏinu eṗeg bahia Jesus aḏe, laiṗun oḏe nuhig iiṯa meum ele amunu aum.
48 Amu Jesus Nug ah amu amegṗa aum. “O aḏel, na ootṗa genab doome amunu na eḏun ena daaṯem. Na maḏoḏ ele uḵe!” awa aum.
49 Jesus Nug nai amu maṯiaya dayeye, danab laa nug iḵi danab Jarius, amu nug laugṗanu nai awa uḏia, Jairas amegṗa aum.

“Na aḏen mauhomde amunu na ipunit̲ak danab imu aib uḏat met̲ame,” awa aum.
50 A amu Jesus Nug nai amu doya, Nug Jairas amegp̲a aum. “Na aib baḏame. Iit̲a, na ootp̲a genab doye! Na anam hep̲e amu na aḏen nug eḏua bau daak̲u,” awa aum.
51-53 Aria Jesus Nug ik̲i danab amu laugp̲a uk̲a, Nug Petrus, Johanes, Jakobus, nid mameg anig ele aak̲uib diiat̲e, Nug ele lag oop̲a nop̲ig. Laa oh ag lag oop̲a nok̲ulagnu aib aum. Nug lag oop̲a noa, Nug danab ah ag nid amunu oolag doye, mahinna, qanak ele henan daaegeg anat̲a, Jesus Nug ag amelagp̲a aum. “Ag aib gaap̲ig! Nug ii mauhom, nug niit̲e,” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu ag imidp̲ig. Aḏinu? Ag doop̲ig, nid ahin nug mauhom.
54 Ag anam heegeg, Jesus Nug ag lamat̲owa, Nug nid ahin amu ep̲egp̲a aḏa aum. “Nid ahin, na ahe!” awa aum.
55 Amu nid ahin amu nuhig ouḏi eḏua uḏie, laip̲un bau eḏua ahom. Ahe, Jesus Nug ag e medap̲eg lak̲unu amelagp̲a aum.
56 Nid ahin mameg anig ele a anam anidya, a ot̲aiya, dab mak kuḏumnab aopiḏ amu Jesus Nug gagat̲ag amelahp̲a aum. “A keeke imunu danab laa amegp̲a aib apiḏ,” awa aum.

9

JESUS IP̲UNIT̲AK AWAK DANAB 12 UḎAT MAT̲OM

1 Jesus Nug ip̲unit̲ak awak danab tuelp onilagp̲a e uḏieg, Nug ag ouḏi nau lamadnana, oḏe diigdiignu ele hep̲eg ena daaglagnu gagat̲ag mat̲om.
2 Nug he, ag gok̲ulagnu daaegeg, amelagp̲a aum. “Ag gona, Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu nai mehuqnana, danab oḏe ele hep̲eg ena dayeg!” awa aum.
3 Nug anam anana, Nug nai tuḏit̲a amelagp̲a aum. “Ag oiyaknu keeke, hok̲at, bat̲am, e, men doḏo ele, aon aib oip̲ig. Aria ag lamen aḏit ele aib aon gop̲ig.
4 Ag lag laap̲a tena amu agup̲aib daanna, ap̲a uḏat malona aria ahan uk̲eg!” awa aum.
5 Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tuḏit̲a aum. “Ge danab ag diiadna laulagp̲a ii maadp̲eg amu ag ab amu uun gonana, ab amup̲an danab ag eheḏ hep̲ig dooglagnu ag gap̲ud baelag gaḏap̲anu qeqalp̲eg neeb, ag ab amu uun uk̲eg!” awa aum.
6 Anam a amu ip̲unit̲ak awak danab ag ahan, ab ab gona, Nai Ena amu mehuqnana, oḏe danab atu ohp̲anu ele heeg, ena daap̲ig.
7 Aria, Herodes Antipas nug Galelia wan guma dayeye, Jesus Nug uḏat heehe, Herodes Antipas nug uḏat ok̲am oh heum amunu doya, nug dab mak kuḏum awom. Aḏinu? Danab laala ag, “Herodes nug Layat̲ak Johanes baag otaḏom amge Layat̲ak Johanes nug eḏua hibait̲a oit̲e,” aegeg doyom.
8 Ag anam aegeg am laala ag, “Nug am Elias, eḏua hibait̲om,” aegeg, laala ag, “Nug propet anuk̲anu laa eḏua hibait̲om,” aon ap̲ig.
9 Ag anam aeg am Herodes anam doya, nug aum. “Genab da Layat̲ak Johanes baag otaḏmi amge danab umu Nug am aun, ag nuhignu nai amu unam at̲eb?” awa aum. Awa anana nug Jesus anidk̲unu heum.

JESUS DANAB 5000 E MAT̲OM

10 Aria deḏ laa Jesusnu ip̲unit̲ak awak danab tuelp ag eḏun uḏin, Jesus amegp̲a, ag gona keeke oh hep̲ig amunu aeg doya, Nug aha omalat̲e, ab laa Betsaida, amup̲a ak̲a gop̲ig.
11 Uk̲aeg dimp̲a, danab ah ameg naḏi ag amu doon, ag dim lamidna gona, gumidna waeg, Jesus Nug ag uḏip̲ig amunu gamag ahe, Nug Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu nai amelagp̲a mehuqaqa, oḏe danab amu he ena daap̲ig.
12 Deḏ amu tueb, aam noono, nuhik̲ud ip̲unit̲ak awak danab tuelp ag Jesus gumidna dona ap̲ig. “Na ap̲e, danab ah ag ab ab gona, danab laulagp̲a ele gona, ag e aon lawona niiglag. Aḏinu? Aben ig daat̲em imup̲a amu danab ag ii daat̲eb,” aon ap̲ig.
13 Aon ap̲ig amge Jesus Nug amelagp̲a aum. “Ag e madap̲eg laig!” awa aum. A amu ag ap̲ig. “Ig e kuḏum iit̲a. Bret kunum tanig ele, kakai aḏit eleib daat̲e. Am na oot at̲em daat̲e? Ig gota, danab ah ameg imu oh dilag e daden mek̲unigte?” aon ap̲ig.
14 Danab ag ele ap̲a daap̲ig amu 5000 anam. Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug nuhik̲ud ip̲unit̲ak awak danab tuelp amelagp̲a aum. “Ag danab ah hep̲eg, ameg laip̲u laip̲u eb qak anen anen pipti keeke, anam dayeg!” awa aum.
15 Amu Jesus aum bia ip̲unit̲ak awak danab ag anam heegeg, danab ah ag daap̲ig.
16 Daaegeg, Jesus Nug bret tanig ele, kakai aḏit amu ele diia aḏa, hab at̲an neek̲ak̲a unuqit̲om. Unuqit̲owa, pane ne, ip̲unit̲ak awak danab ag aon panin, danab ah mat̲aglagnu mat̲e, ag panieg uk̲om.
17 Ag oh e amu laeg, oolag dit̲ie, e big dayom amu ip̲unit̲ak awak danab ag aona, kaleg tuelp inaeg am beum.

PETRUS NUG JESUS AM KRISTUS MIAG ATIA AUM

18 Deḏ laa Jesus Nug nuk̲a unuqit̲at̲a dayeye, nuhik̲ud ip̲unit̲ak awak danab ag gumidna uk̲aeg, nug oḏ mat̲a aum. “Danab ag dahilnu amu aḏi at̲eb?” awa aum?
19 A amu ag ap̲ig. “Laa ag nahipnu, ‘Layat̲ak Johanes,’ at̲eb amge laa ag, ‘Nug am Elias,’ at̲eb. Aria laa ag nahipnu, ‘Nug am

Kayaknu propet anukanu laa edua hibaitom,'
aon ateb," apig.
20 Nuhig ipunitak awak danab ag anam
aeg amu Jesus edua ag od matom. "Anam
aaku amge ag aka amu dahilnu adi aon
ateb?" awa aum. A amu Petrus nug aum.
"Na amu Kristus, Kayak Nug na tituanitom.
Kayak Nug na Israel ehanadkutnu aum!"
awa aum.
21 Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus Nug ag
danab laa amelagpa nai amu matimnanu do
gagatag meum.
22 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai amu
tudita aum. "Danab Bekalag da, geha
dimpa Juda iki danab, mana metak danab
okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag da di
medan, guitak medan, iupeg mauhkul amge
dimpa ded ewampa Kayak heeb, da eduen
hipaidkul," awa aum.
23 Anam anana amu Nug nuhikud ipunitak
awak danab oh amelagpa aum. "Laa nug
da dim lamidkunu oo dayeb amu nug nuhig
dab mak dim lamidkunu dab ii mema, nug
nuhig ad emaitak ded oh mawa, da dim
lamidad!
24 Aria danab laa nug wanpanu bau
daakunu dab mak anuqak aote amu nug
bauklel hanhannu ii aoma amge laa nug
dahilnu anuqak dootе, nug wanpan bau
dayak amunu anuqak ii dootе amu, nug am
bauklel hanhannu aoku.
25 Danab nug wanpanu keeke oh aote
amge nug bau dayak hanhannu ii aote amu
keeke amu nug atem ehanidku? Kayak Nug
danab amu di medaku amu nuhig keeke am
atem ehanidku?
26 Amu danab nug dahilnu am dahil
nainu ele uda neeb amu dimpa da dahil
gagatag, Kayaknu gagatag amu nuhikud en-
gel dilag gagatag elepa edue udikul, haen
amupa danab amunu da ele udal neku," awa
aum.
27 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai baula
tudita aum. "Da genab atem, danab laala
gemu ipa hipaidna daateb ele amu, ag paha
ii mauhmana. Iita. Tatam ag Kayaknu
do madod amu dig ma beeb anidna,
mauhkulag," awa aum.

JESUS BEDU EDUOM

28 Amu Jesus Nug nai amu matie, dimpa
ded eblaih ewam keeke anam uue amu Je-
sus Nug unuqidkunu, Petrus, Johanes amu
Jakobus ele omalate, qaukopa tepig.
29 Tena unuqitata dayeye amu Nug idu
eduom. Nuhig lamen amu edua, hakabnab
ditiag apinak bia dayom.
30 Jesus Nug anam dayeye, danab adit laa,
Moses Elias ele, a tulai doeh, Nug ele nai
madipig.
31 Danab adit a Kayaknu amahlak ele
beeh, Jesus Nug Jerusalem apa Kayak udat
metom amu hewowa, wan imu uua goku
amunu nai madipig.
32 Jesus Nug Moses Elias ele nai matiegeg
am Petrus nug laikud ele ag amelag ug mete,
niiglagnu hepig amge ag niin autna ii aopig.
Iita. Ag anam daaeg uke, amelag edua obate,
ag Jesus binag okai ele, amu danab adit a
Jesus ele hipaidna daaegeg, am anadpig.
33 Moses Elias ele a Jesus uuiteheh, Petrus
nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Ipunitak danab, ig
aben imupa daagnignu am enanag amunu
na ape, ig peh ewam buugnig, nahip laipu,
Mosesnu laipu, Eliasnu laipu ele," awa aum.
Petrus nug nai amu diig tutuku ii doyaya,
nug nai aum.
34 Petrus nug anam aawo amu lombig laa
tonate, ag badapig.
35 Badaegeg, lombig oopanu baag laa inam
a doopig. "Imu am nid dahil, da nuhignu ool
huanak mauhte. Ag nuhig nai doyeg!" awa
aum.
36 Baag anam a doyona amu ag Jesus nuka
dayeye anidna, ag aka aka dab mepig. Ag
keeke anidpig amu ag amunu danab laala
amelagpa haen amupa ii apig.

JESUS NID LAA BEDUPANU OUDI NAU LAMITOM

37 Amu ded amu uue, wagde ded amupa
ag qaukopanu noeg, danab ah ameg nadi ag
udin Jesus uda tepig.
38 Amu danab ah ameg nadi amu oolagpa
danab laa nug ewa aum. "Ipunitak danab,
da na unuqidtem. Dahil nid imu ante, da nid
dahil laipu iikuib,
39 amu oudi nau laa nug haen kudumnab
adede, ehed eewo, oudi nau nug he, huana
hahadede, hipadu neene, oudi nau nug he,
bedu nauha auta awe amu paha ii uuidte.
40 Am da nahipad ipunitak awak danab ag
oudi nau lamidkulagnu unuqadmi amge ag
elele iita!" awa aum.
41 Anam a amu Jesus odepa awa aum. "Ag
oolagpa genab doyak iita. Ag nai genab amu
kobol tutuku ele ii heteb. Da ag ele haen elab
daamut amge ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii
dooteb amunu da ool ug ele. Ag haen ganeb
ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglag? Na nid
nahip omalna do!" awa aum.
42 Nug anam a amu nug nid amu awa,
Jesus topa doodo, oudi nau am nid budie, na
qa, wanpa hahadom. Nug anam heum amge
Jesus Nug oudi nau amegpa, "Na uke!" awa
a, nid ena daye, awa edua, mameg metom.
43 Jesus Nug anam he, danab ah ag
Kayaknu gagatag anidna amu ag otaipig. Ag
keeke oh heum amunu dab mak kudum
aoegeg, Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak
danab amelagpa aum.
44 "Ag nai imu daulagpa tutukunab doyeg!
Dimpa haen elab iita, laa ag Danab Bekalag

da, ag da awiḏna, danab epelagpa meḵulag,"
awa aum.
45 Nug anam aum amge ag nai amu ii
doopig, nai amunu diig am ag oolagpa
loḵumak dayom amunu ag tutuḵu ii doopig.
Ag ii doopig amge ag nai amunu Jesus oḏ
meṯaglagnu baḏapig.

KAYAKNU ḎO MAḎOḎ OOPA AMU AUN NUG AM OḴAI

46 Am haen laa ipunitak awak danab ag
oolagpa aun nug oḵai daaṯe, dab mak amu
be, ag amunu aeg ona aeg doum.
47 Amu Jesus Nug dab mak amu ag
oolagpa dayeye doyom amunu Nug nid
nakok laa awa do, Nug guguiṯa heqo laih
me, hipaidya daaiya,
48 Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Danab nug da
onilnu nid nakok imu oo meṯa humidṯe amu
nug da oo meḏa, humiḏṯe. Danab nug da
oo meḏa humiḏṯe amu nug Laa, Nug he da
uḏimi ele amu, Nug oo meṯa humidṯe. Ag oh
oolagpanu danab nug nakoknab daaṯe amu
nug amu anuqak," awa aum.
49 Jesus Nug anam a amu Johanes nug
aum. "Ipunitak danab, ig danab laa nug am
na oninpa ouḏi nau lamaṯe anidmut amge
nug am ig dim lamiḵe ii oiṯem amunu ig nug
ouḏi nau lamadmanu ḏo memut," awa aum.
50 Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug
amegpa aum. "Aun nug am ahilag keked
iiṯa, nug am ag lailag amunu ag nuhig uḏat
amu aib oḵulpig," awa aum.

SAMARIA DANAB LAA AG JESUS AWAK UUPIG

51 Amu Jesus Nug eḏua Mameg topa
goḵunu haen miag do doyaya, Nug
Jerusalem goḵunu dab mak gagaṯag awom.
52 Dab mak amu awom amunu Nug danab
laala he, ag nai aon, anuqna gona, ag
Samaria dilag ab laapa tena, apa ag nuhig
keeke bapaidḵulagnu hepig.
53 Amge danab ab amupanu ag Jesus Nug
ag laulagpa daaḵunu amu uupig. Aḏinu? Ag
doopig, Nug Jerusalem teḵunu gagaṯag dab
meum.
54 Ag anam heeg, ipunitak awak danab
aḏit, Jakobus Johanes ele, a anam anidya a
apiḏ. "Naḏi, i apuḏ hab aṯannu ab aḏu na,
danab amu ewadḵunu oot daaṯete?" aoya
apiḏ.
55 Anam apiḏ amge Jesus Nug eḏua, a
daulah batom.
56 Daulah bate amu ag ahan, ab laapa
gopig.

DANAB NUG JESUS DIM LAMIDḴUNU NAI

57 Ag gona ibpa uḵaegeg, danab laa Jesus
amegpa aum. "Na adep adep goḵut amu da
na dim lamidḵul," awa aum.
58 Anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum.
"Doḏ laa onig poks, biun bia, ag wan oḏepa
niiaknu aben ele, ai ag ele teḏ ele amge
Danab Beḵalag da amu da niiaknu aben laa
iiṯa," awa aum.
59 Anam anana, Nug danab laa amegpa
aum. "Na dona, da dim lamiḏe," awa aum
amge danab amu nug aum. "Naḏi na ape,
da tatam uḵen, mama boomoya, da eḏuen na
dim lamidḵul," awa aum.
60 Anam a amu Jesus Nug oḏepa awa aum.
"Uupe! Mauhak aḏi, ag dahil uḏat haknu
dab ii meṯeb ele amu, ag mauhak lailḵad
boomadḵulag amge na gona, Kayaknu ḏo
maḏoḏnu nai mehuqe!" awa aum.
61 Anam a amu danab laa nug aum. "O
Naḏi, da na dim lamidḵul amge na ape, da
tatam gopi, baeladpa ele sigan mewota, da
eḏuen dim lamidḵul," awa aum.
62 Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug
amegpa aum. "Aun nug dahilnu oo aḏit ele
amu nug Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ oopa daaḵunu
ele iiṯa."

10

JESUS DANAB 72 MISIN UḎATNU MAAṮE GOPIG

1 Amu dimpa Naḏi Nug danab 72 laa, ag
aḏit aḏit anuqna, ab oḵai nakok ele ohpa,
Nug goḵunu dab meum ele, amupa gopeg,
dimpa Nug nuḵa ele amupa dim lamaṯa
goḵunu otiaṯom.
2 Nug otiaṯa, Nug amelagpa aum. "Danab
ah kuḏumnab ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii
dooṯeb amu, ag am daṯanu e bia. E amu oh
oḏua malom amge uḏat danab kuḏum iiṯa
amunu ag dad Mameg unuqidpeg, nug uḏat
danab baula maaṯeb gona, e meu aḵan qag
meḵulag," awa aum.
3 Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula
tuḏiṯa aum. "Ag aaḵude uḵeg! Da ag maaṯi, ag
sipsip naḵud wolp oolagpa goṯeb bia goṯeb.
4 Ag men doḏo inaknu hogot amu baṯam,
baelag gaḏa ele amu aib aopig. Ag gonana,
dab mak laa aona, uḏat imu aib uupig.
5 Amu ag lag laa oopa nona aria ag tatam
inam aḵulag. 'Danab ah lag imupanu ag
oolag maḏoḏ ele daaglagnu oonig daaṯe,'
aon aig!
6 Amu danab laa oo maḏoḏ ele lag amupa
dayeb amu aria nug nai amu doya gamag
ahebeb awa humadḵu. Amge danab laa nug
anam ele iiṯa amu aria nug nai amu doya ii
humadma.
7 Ag lag laipu humadpig ele, amupaib
daanna, lanaknu keeke, e le ele madapeg
laig! Aḏinu? Uḏat danab nug nuhig uḏatnu,
nob aaḵu aoṯe. Ag lag laala ohpa aib daapig.
8 Am ag gona, ab oḵai laapa nopeg, ag
diiadna, laulagpa gona, e panin madapeg
amu ag laig!

9 Ab amupan oḏe danab amu ag hepeg,
ena daapeg, ag amelagpa, ‘Kayaknu ḏo
maḏoḏ ahilagpa miag doum,’ aon aig!
10 Amge ag gona, ab oḵai laapa nopeg,
apanu danab ag diiadna laulagpa ii gopeg
amu ag gona, ab oḵai amunu ibpa daanna
11 ag inam aon aeg! ‘Ahilag abnu gapud,
ig baenigpa teum daaṯe amu, ag eheḏ hepig
amu ipuanadḵunignu, ig gapud amu iiḵu
opiut neṯe amge ag imu dab mena autna
aweg! Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ miag doum!’ aon
aig!
12 Anam aaḵu amu da ag amelagpa aṯem.
Wan haen maleb, ab amu nug Sodom nob
awom amu eḏiṯak aoḵu,” awa aum.
13 “O gadon Korasin, o gadon Betsaida
ele! Da ahilah danab oolagpa oiyeye, kobol
diigdiig danab heḵunu elele iiṯa hemi amu
danab laa nug Taia Saidon ele, danab apa
daaṯeb ag am iiṯa aḏi danab amu, nug danab
amu ahilagpa kobol amubia helo amu Taia
Saidon ele dilah danab ag anuḵanab lamen
nau heḏiag ele taḵan, uhuḏpa daanna, ag
oolag eḏulo.
14 Amunu da ag amelagpa aṯem, epeḏiak
haenpa amu Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ah,
ag ug aoglag amge ag danab ah ag Korasin
Betsaida ele daaṯeb amu, ag amu dilag ug
eḏiṯak, ug oḵainab aoglag.
15 Amu Kapenaum na onin oḵai, laa oh
eḏaṯak, aoḵut-te? Iiṯa! Geha na padal meḵut,”
awa aum.
16 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug ipuniṯak
awak danab amelagpa aum. “Danab nug
ahilag nai dooṯe amu nug dahil nai dooṯe.
Am danab nug ag di madaṯe amu nug da di
meḏaṯe. Danab nug da di meḏaṯe, nug laa
Nug he, da uḏimi ele amu Nug di medṯe,”
awa aum.
17 Dimpa danab 72 ag gamalag huan
ahehe, eḏun uḏin apig. “Naḏi, ig na onin di-
iutut, ouḏi nau ag ihinig nai dim lamidpig,”
aon apig.
18 Anam aeg am Jesus Nug ag amelagpa
aum. “Da Satan nug amemḏi bia hab aṯannu
na qeeqe anidmi.
19 Amu doyeg! Da ag gagaṯag maṯai, ag
mat, apiap ele tapadna, kekeḏnu gagaṯag
amu oh eḏadḵulagnu elele daaṯeb. Keeke
laipu laa heeb, ag ii nauhmana.
20 Amge ouḏi nau ag nai ahilag dim
lamidṯeb, amunu ag oolag aib gamag ahom!
Iiṯa. Kayak Nug ag onilag hab aṯan yom
amunu ag gamalag ahaḏ!” awa aum.
21 Haen amupa Kayak Ouḏi Nug he, Jesus
oo gamag ahe, Nug aum. “O Mame, na hab
wan ele dilah Oḵai daaṯem amu, na danab
dab mak ele, doyak danab ele, na amu
dilagpa keeke imu loḵumna, nid naunau
ipuanadme amunu da na onin humaṯem.
Yo Mame, na nahip dab makpa amu nahip
doyakpa ele heme,” awa aum.
22 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai
baula tuḏiṯa aum. “Da Mamel Nug keeke
oh da epelpa meum. Amu danab laipu laa
nug Kayak Beḵa ii dooṯe, Kayak Nug nuḵaib
dooṯe. Am danab laipu laa nug da Mamel
ele ii dooṯe. Nug Beḵa daib Nug dooṯem amu
danab, da ag da Mamel ipuanadṯem ele, ag
da Mamel dooṯeb,” awa aum.
23 Aria Jesus Nug nai amu oh maṯia mala,
Nug eḏua, ipuniṯak awak danab aaḵuib ame-
lagpa aum. “Ag enanag daaṯeb. Ag itiṯak
aopig daaṯeb. Aḏinu? Ag da amu dahil hak
amu dahil nai ele iiḵu anidṯeb.
24 Da ag amelagpa aṯem. Anuḵa propet
kuḏum, king ele ag keeke gemu ag anidṯeb
amu anidḵulagnu oolag dayom amge ag ii
anidpig. Amu nai gemu ag dooṯeb amu ag
dooglagnu oolag dayom amge ag ii doopig,”
awa aum.

SAMARIA TED NUG JUDA DANAB LAANU OO DOYOMNU NAI

25 Aria deḏ laa ḏo doyak danab laipu laa
aha, nug Jesus eheḏ ab anidḵunu oḏ ma
aum. “Ipuniṯak danab, da aṯem hein bauklel
hanhan ena dayaknu aoḵul?” awa aum.
26 Anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum.
“Ḏopa, nai yak amunu aḏi daaṯe? Na apa aḏi
eb qeṯem?” awa aum.
27 Jesus anam a, Nug oḏepa awa aum.
“Naḏi Nug am Kayak nahip amunu na
nuhignu oot mauhaḏ! Na ootpa, na ouḏinpa,
nahip gagaṯag ohpa amu nahip dab mak
ohpa ele anam he! Amu laa amu na
naḵa nahipnu oot mauhṯe, amubia nahip
mudipanu dilag ele oot mauhaḏ!” awa aum.
28 Awa a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Na
tutuḵu ame, na anam henana, na bauklel
hanhannu aoḵut,” awa aum.
29 Nug anam aum amge ḏo doyak danab
nug nuḵa onig ena daaḵunu ha, nug Jesus oḏ
meṯa aum. “Am dahil mudipan danab am
aun?” awa aum.
30 Awa a aria Jesus Nug oḏepa awa aum.
“Danab laa Jerusalemnu aha, nug Jeriko
goḵunu noum. Noono, yab danab ag nug
ibpa anidna, ag nuhig keeke amu oh aḏidna,
ag nug eheḏ maḵuḏpig. Ag maḵuḏeg, ibpa
anam mauhḵunu ha niieye, ag gopig.
31 Haen amupa Juda dilag mana meṯak
danab laa nug ele goḵunu ib amu noum. Am
nug danab amu andaṯa, nug qe eḏiṯa, ib daug
aiḏa, wana uḵom.
32 Ugeḵe, Lewi buḏupanu laa ele nug ib
amuib dim lamiṯa uḵa, nug danab amu an-
daṯa, qe eḏiṯa, ib daug aiḏa, wana uḵom.
33 Amge Samaria danab laa, Samaria Is-
rael ele ag layam ena iiṯa amu, nug ib amupa
uḏia, danab amu gumiṯa doa, danab amu
anṯa, nug oo doyom.
34 Nug oo doye, gumiṯa wana, nug goḏen
wain ele awa goḵaḏe, danab amu ihiudpa

no, itom. Itowa nug danab amu huma awa,
nuhig donki atan ma, awa uka, do lag amupa
ma nug gumom.
35 Gume uke, ded amu uue, wagde, ded
amupa nug men dodo ded aditnu udatnu
nob, 10 kina bia awa, do lag mameg amu
medata, amegpa aum. “Na men dodo imupa
danab imu dab metan autna awe! Na danab
imu ehanidpe, men dodo imu iita meeb, nug
ena daakunu, na keeke laa men dodo nahipa
daden mekut dayeb amu aria dimpa da edue
udien amu nob na medakul,” awa aum.
36 Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug edua
danab tatam nug amunu od metom ele amu,
nug od meta aum. “Nahip dab mak amu
atem daate? Danab ewam amu oolagpa aun
nug danab yab danab makudpig ele amu,
nuhig mudipan bia heum?” awa od metom.
37 Anam a amu donu doyak danab nug
aum. “Danab nug oo gai iita doya ehanitom
ele, amu,” awa aum. A amu Jesus Nug
amegpa aum. “Na gona amu na ele anam
he!” awa aum.

MATA MARIA ELE DILAH NAI

38 Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak
danab ele ag gonana amu Nug ab nakok
laapa no, ah laa onig Mata, nug omalata,
laugpa ukom.
39 Mata nug makeg amu onig Maria. Jesus
Nug laka te amu Maria nug Nadi gumita doa,
baegpa hedep na dayaya, Jesus nai matiom
ele amu, nug doyom.
40 Amge Mata nug e hak udatib ha, hik qe,
dab mak nuhig ib pide pide dayom amunu
Mata nug Jesus gumita wana aum. “Nadi,
da makel nug da ii ehanidte, da dakaib e hak
udat hetem. Na amunu dab iite metem? Na
amegpa ape doa, da ehanidad!” awa aum.
41 Amge Nadi Nug odepa awa aum. “Mata,
Mata, na dab mak kudum ootpa dayeye, na
keeke kudumnu otaitem
42 amge keeke laipuib am okai daate am
Maria nug keeke ena amu tituanom. Keeke
ena nuhig amu ig adidta ii aomta,” awa aum.

11

UNUQITAKNU KOBOL

1 Haen laa Jesus Nug aben laapa un-
uqitata dayom. Unuqita male, dimpa nuhig
ipunitak awak danab laa amegpa aum.
“Nadi, Layatak Johanes nug anuka nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab ipuanatom bia, na ig
unuqidkunignu ipunike!” awa aum.
2 A amu Jesus amelagpa aum. “Ag un-
uqidna amu inam aig! Mame, na hepe,
danab oh ag na onin, nug onilag laa oh
edadte doon, atannab human dab menan
oiyeg! Na hepe, do madod nahip wan imupa
dayad!
3 Ig e megtem ele amu gemunu ele meke!
4 Laa hipunin megteb, ig uhuqta madatem
amubia na hipunin ihinig uhuqna meke!
Na ipun ena, ig nau hekunignu eedak iitapa
omaigpe gotu!”
5-6 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug baula
ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Ag
oolagpanu laa nug tuqan tugmag uka, layag
amegpa, ‘Lai, da layal laa oiya oiya udia, da
gumida be, da e laa nug medakulnu amu iita
amunu na bret kunum ewam mede!’ awa
aku dayeb
7 amu nug layag, nug lag oopa daate amu,
nug odepa awa, inam akutai. ‘Na da udat aib
mede.me. Od manak, nid naunau dahilad
da ele abenpa niitem. Da ahe na keeke
medakulnu amu elele iita,’ awa aku.
8 Anam aaku amu da ag amelagpa atem.
Lag mameg nug danab amu layag, nug amu
dab ma aha, keeke ii medakutai amge nug
layag dimitim dayaya, tapada, ge iita eeb,
bahi yeeb, nug aha, nug keeke oh iitanu aum
amu medaku.
9 Anam daaku amunu da ag amelagpa
atem. Ag Kayak unuqidpeg, Nug ag keeke
madaku. Ag keeke matina amu anidkulag.
Ag od qeqalpeg, Kayak Nug ahilag od mat-
ulku.
10 Danab nug Kayak unuqidte amu nug
aote. Danab nug keeke madite amu nug
anidte. Danab nug od qeqalte amu Kayak
Nug od matulte.
11 Am ag oolagpanu danab laa beka nug
mameg kakai laa medakunu od meteb amu
mameg nug mat nau laa awa medakute?
Iita!
12 Aria nid nug mameg matuk opa
medakunu od meteb amu mameg nug apiap
awa medakute? Iita!
13 Anam amunu ag danab nau ag keeke
ena ag nid ahilkad madateb amunu ig tutuku
doognig, ig Mamenig, hab atan daate, Nug
danab ag Nug unuqidpeg amu Nug nuhig
Oudi ag madaku,” awa aum.

JESUS BELSEBUB ONIGPA UDAT HETE APIG

14 Aria haen laa Jesus Nug odetup danab
laa, oudi nau laa nug he, danab amu nug
odetup dayom amu, Jesus Nug danab amu
anta, Nug oudi nau lamite uke, aria danab
ode opate, nai matie, danab ah ag amu
anidna, otaina, dab mak kudum aopig.
15 Amge danab laala ag apig. “Nug
Belsebub, oudi nau ikilag ele amu, nuhig
gagatagpa oudi nau lamadte,” aon apig.
16 Ag anam aeg amu danab laala ag Je-
sus adaglagnu ib anidkulagnu, ag henana, ag
Nug hab atannu eponak keeke, danab haknu
elele iita, amu laa heeb anidkulagnu apig
17 amge Nug ahilag dab mak oh doya, Nug
ag amelagpa aum. “Amu wan laipupan
danab ag ahan, opatna, ameg adit bena,

nug qekulag amu wan amu nug elele iita,
gagatag ii daama. Laa ele, ab iki laipupanu
ag opatna, nug qekulag amu ab iki amu nug
na qeku.
18 Amubia Satannu daup ag opatna, ameg
adit bena, aka aka nug qeteb amu Satannu
do amu atem ha gagatag daaku? Ag dahilnu
ateb. 'Nug oudi lamadte amu, Nug Belsebub
gagatagpa hete,' aon ateb.
19 Da genab Belsebub gagatagpa oudi
nau lamadtem dayeb amu, ag Juda, ag
bekalkad laala ag udat imu ele heteb amu,
ag ele anamib amge amu oh iita amunu ag
bekalkad, ag epediadpeg, ag Juda ag ehed hak
ahilag miag atiku.
20 Amge Kayak Nug da ehanide, da
oudi nau lamadtem dayeb amu ag doyeg,
Kayaknu do madod aaku ahilagpa udiom,"
awa aum.
21 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai
tudita aum. "Amu danab gagatag laa nug
ban aeg ele keeke ada, nug laug guma
gagatag dayeb amu aria nuhig keeke oh
amu ena daaku.
22 Amge danab gagatagnab laa, nug danab
amu editak, nug udieb, a nug qeya, aria
nug keeke oh, ban qep elab ehanitom, amu
adita awa, nug keeke oh pania, danab laa
madaku.
23 Danab nug da ele layam iita amu nug
dahil keked. Danab laa nug da ele udat laipu
ii hetep amu nug Satan ehanidte.
24 Haen oudi nau laa nug danab laa uuidte
amu nug uka, atu tadakpa nug aben laa anta,
hik awa daakunu oite. Oiya oiya, nuhig
dayaknu aben ena laa ii anidte dayeb amu
nug ate. 'Da eduen, anuka daamipa uken
daakul,' awa ate.
25 Anana amu nug uka, tatam dayom
amupa ta, lag amu oo tatak, bala mak ele
anta,
26 aaku nug edua uka, oudi nau eblaih
adit laa ele, ag ahilag gagatag, kobol nau
hekulagnu am nug editak ele, nug amu diie,
nug ele uditeb. Udin, ag lag amu oopa nona
daateb. Noeg amu danab amu nug anuka
nau dayom amu gemu nug naunab daate,"
awa aum.
27 Jesus Nug nai amu matiom am haen
amupa danab ah ameg nadi daaegeg, ag
oolagpanu ah laa ewa aum. "Ah na menuita,
nug na huh metom ele amu, nuhignu am
ena," awa aum.
28 Amge Jesus Nug aum. "Anam iita!
Danab ag Kayak nai doon dim lamidteb ele
amu, ahilagnu am ena," awa aum.

DANAB LAA AG EPONAK KEEKE ANIDKULAGNU APIG

29 Danab ah kudum ag udin qag meegeg,
Jesus Nug ag amelagpa inam aum. "Danab
ah haen gemu imunu ag danab ah nau.
Ag eponak keeke danab hekunu elele iita
laa anidkulagnu ateb amge da laa ii hepa.
Propet Jona nuhigpa adi beum aakuib ag
ipuanadkul.
30 Jona nug Niniwe dilag eponak keeke
dayom amubia amu da gemu imun danab
ah dilag eponak keeke daakul.
31 Am dimpa haen Kayak Nug danab ah
epediadku, haen amupa wan laapan ah okai,
wan amuam yau udiitepanu daate, nug aha,
danab ah haen gemunu dilag ehed hak amu
miag atiku. Adinu? Nug wan batakpanu
amge nug Solomonnu doyak ena amu nug
dookunu Solomon gumita udiom amge gemu
laa Solomon editak am iiku daate.
32 Haen Kayak Nug danab ah epediadku
amu Niniwe danab ah ag ahan, danab ah
haen gemunu dilag ehed hak amu miag
atiglag. Adinu? Niniwe danab ag Kayak
nai Jona odepa doona, ag oolag eduom amge
gemu laa Jona editak am iiku daate," awa
aum.

BEDUNU AMAHLAK

33 Jesus Nug nai amu anana amu Nug
nai baula tudita aum. "Am danab ag lam
amotna ii lokumteb. Ag lag hedkud, ode
amupa ii inateb o tapid okai waapa ii meteb.
Iita. Ag balal atan meeg, danab ag oopa
nonana, amahlak anidteb.
34 Na amen amu na bedun laih laih oh
amahlak madate. Na amen nug ena dayeb
amu na bedun laih laih laa oh amu amahlak
ele daaglag amge na amen am nau dayeb
amu na bedun laih laih laa oh amu gatatu
manak oopa daaglag.
35 Amunu na Kayak keekenu dab mekutnu
elele iita daamnanu amu na dab me!
36 Am na bedun oh amahlak ele dayeb, na
bedun laih laa gatatu iita amu aria na bedun
laih oh ag amahlak ele. Amuam lamnu
amahlak amahalidte amubia," awa aum.

JESUS NUG DANAB LAALANU GADONNAB AUM

37 Jesus Nug nai amu matia male, do
gumak danab-Parasia laa nug laugpa e
lakulagnu onigpa e, Jesus Nug uka, laka ta,
Nug balalpa dayom.
38 Dayom amge do gumak danab-Parasia
amu nug Jesus tatam ahilag do ate, kobol
amupa Nug epeg ii ihowa e laum amu anta,
Nug dab mak kudum awom.
39 Anam heum amge Jesus Nug amegpa
aum. "Ag do gumak danab-Parasia ag tapid
hai gokod ele bedu dimitim amuib ihateb.
Amubia ag danab noolagpa ena bia oiteb
amge ag oolagpa amu yab awak, ehed hak
laa ohnu ele am am bak.
40 Ag am dab mak ena iita ele. Kayak
keeke heum amu dimitimnuib ii heum, oopa
ele heum

41 amunu ag danab dadek ehanadpeg, ii
nauhpeg, ag oolag opia awak ele daaku.
42 Amge o gadon do gumak danab-Parasia
ag dab meig! Ag qanai, lombu am keh laa
oh ag opateg, ameg eblaih tanig ele neeg,
ag laipu Kayak medateb amge ag danab
kobol tutukupa epediaknu kobol, Kayaknu
oo mauhak kobol ele amu ag edatpig. Ag
kobol amu anam henana, laala ele ii uuad-
lob amuib am tutuku.
43 O gadon do gumak danab-Parasia, ag
dab meig! Ag nai doyak lag oopa danab
ah noolagpa anuqak daaglagnu amu qag
mak abenpa danab ah ag humadkulagnu
amunuib hateb.
44 O gadon, ag dab meig! Ag amu matmat
wan oopa lokumak dayeye, danab ii doonna,
qadepa oiteb amubia daateb," awa aum.
45 Jesus Nug anam a amu donu doyak
danab laa nug odepa awa aum. "Ipunitak
danab, na nai ame āmu na nai gagatagpa ig
ele yaaigtem," awa aum.
46 A amu Jesus Nug aum. "O gadon ag donu
doyak danab, ag dab meig! Ag keeke ug ele
danab ah qadelagpa meegeg, ag maoglagnu
udat okai heteb amge ag aka amu ag epelag
dodo laa ug amu maoglagnu nakok ii meeg
ote.
47 O gadon, ag dab meig! Ag alalkad amu
anuka ag Kayaknu propet aqaeg mauhpig
amge gemu ag ahilag matmat amu ag bala
medteb.
48 Ag kobol amupa ag alalkad anuka hepig,
ag amunu oolag ena dayeye, ag danab
ipuanadteb. Ag alalkad ag Kayaknu propet
aqaeg mauhpig. Ag gemu daateb amu, ag
alalkad bia, ag ele oolag ena iita amunu
ag ahilag udat tudidna, matmat ahilag bala
medteb.
49 Amu Kayak nuhig doyak enapa amunu
Nug matu aum. 'Da am dahil totol danab
am propet ele maadpi, ahilagpa gopeg, ag
danab amu laala lamadkulag amu ag laala
aqapeg mauhkulag!' awa aum.
50 Anuka ag Kayaknu propet aqaeg
mauhegeg udie, gemu ele aqaeg mauhteb
amu danab ah haen geha imunu ag hipunin
amu ohnu ug anidkulag.
51 Amu dig mak Abel mauhe udie,
Sakarias batak, ag nug qadab, lag gun ele
gamagpa heeg mauhom ele amu, hipunin
amu oh danab ah haen geha imunu ag
qadelagpa daaku. Ao, da ag amelagpa atem.
Hipuninnu nob nau amu oh danab ah haen
gemu daateb amu qadelagpa beku.
52 O gadon, ag donu doyak danab, ag dab
meig! Ag doyak awaknu ki amu maweg
ukom. Od ag aka matulna ii nopig amu ag
danab ah ag nokulagnu heteb ele amu, ag
nomananu, ag ib oo nepig," awa aum.
53 Amu Jesus Nug lag amu uua noa,
dimitim no, am do gumak danab-Parasia
amu do mehuqak danab ele ag gakadak bia
doonna, ag ib diigdiigpa Jesus ehed heeb
anidna adaglagnu hepig.
54 Nug nai laa ab, ag Nug dimug mekulag
amunu hepig.

12

KOBOL NAUNU DAB METAKNU NAI

1 Danab ah ameg tausen kudum ag qag
mena, qata etan am laala ag aka aka nug
baeg tapan daaegeg amu Jesus Nug tatam
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa
aum. "Ag do gumak danab-Parasia dilag
hak amunu dab meig! Da ahilag ham
bupuak kobolnu atem.
2 Amu keeke oh itak daate am geha tula
miag beku. Lokumak nai ele geha danab ag
dooglag.
3 Amunu nai oh ag gatatupa madipig am
geha aam neeb, danab ah dooglag. Amu nai
oh ag lag oopa otiptippa madipig amu geha
lag atan hipaidna daanna mehuqpeg goku,"
awa aum.
4 Jesus Nug nai amu anana amu Nug nai
tudita aum. "O lailad, da ag amelagpa imu
atem. Ag laa ag bedulagib hepeg nauhkunu
elele daateb amu ag ahilagnu aib badadpig.
Ag anam henana, ag keeke laa hekulagnu
elele iita.
5 Amge aun ag badidkulagnu amu da ag
ipuanadkul. Laa nug danab qeeb mauheb,
budieb padal mak abenpa gokunu gagatag
ele amu, ag nuhignu badeg! Ao, da ag ame-
lagpa atem, ag nuhignu badeg!
6 Danab ag ai naunau tanig ele toea aditpa
daden meteb amge Kayak Nug ai nakok
laipunu am daug ii atite.
7 Nug ag ikilag udug ele amu oh eb
qeum amunu ag aib badapig, ag ai naunau
kudumnab amu ag edadpig amunu Kayak
Nug ahilagnu daug ii atima.
8 Am da ag amelagpa atem. Danab laa
nug da onil danab ah amelagpa mehuqku
amu geha Danab Bekalag da amu, da ele
danab amu onig Kayaknu engel amelagpa
mehuqkul.
9 Amge danab nug danab ah noolagpa da
di medate am geha da ele Kayaknu engel
noolagpa danab amu di medakul.
10 Am danab nug Danab Bekalag da,
da onilnu hamu doya, qeeb nekunu heeb
amu geha Kayak Nug hipunin amu uhuqa
medaku. Amge danab nug Kayak Oudi
dabita, awa awa qeteb amu Kayak nug
hipunin amu uhuqa ii metama.
11 Amu laa ag ag diiadna, nai doyak
laka o gabman noolagpa o epediak danab
noolagpa keeke gopeg amu ag aib dab mak

inam aopig. ‘Ig nai nob meta adi akunig?” o iita, “Ig adi nai akunig?’
12 Adinu? Am aua amupaib geha Kayak Oudi Nug ag adi akulagnu amu ag ipuanateb, ag amelagpa matiglag,” awa aum.

ENUB DANABNU KAYA

13 Jesus Nug anam a amu danab laa danab ah ameg amu oolagpanu, nug amegpa aum. “Ipunitak danab, na da awal amegpa ape, nug i mamenihnu keeke amu otia laih da medad!” awa aum.
14 Amge Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Amu atemun? Aun nug da a epediatkulnu meida amu ahilah keeke otikulnu ele meidom,” awa aum.
15 Anam anana, Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag dab mena, tutuku doyeg! Ag keeke kudum aoglagnu aib amelag qeum. Adinu? Danab nug keeke ohnu elelenab daate amu nug nuhig keekepa bau dayak ii aote,” awa aum.
16 Anana amu Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, inam amelagpa aum. “Enub danab laa nug omepa e meu huanak ele anta,
17 Nug oopa nuhig dab mak inam dayom. ‘Da e dahil huanak imunu atemtai hekul, da e dahil oh qag mekulnu amu e maknu lag elele iita,’ awa aum.
18 Aria nug anam anana, nug baula aum. ‘Da inam hekul. Da e maknu lag oh lopadena, e mak lag okai okai heina amu da wit qag mein, keeke ena dahil oh ele lag amupa qag mepi dayebeb,
19 da inam dab mekul. Da lagnu laa ii bahuhupa, dahil keeke ena ena daate, mad kudum daakunu elele. Aria da hik awe dayeye amu keeke oh lanakib lainne, gamag ahakpa daakul,’ awa aum.
20 Nug dab mak nuhigpa anam aum amge Kayak Nug amegpa aum. ‘Na kaaka danab! Na gemu tuqan imupa amu na mauhkut. Amu na keeke oh bapaidme daate amu aun nug aoku,’ awa aum?”
21 Jesus Nug nai amu anana, Nug nai gog ta aum. “Danab ag keeke kudum ahilagnu qag meteb amge Kayak noobpa amu ag danab ena iita daateb, ag am amubia anidkulag,” awa aum.

UG DOYA DAB MAK KUDUM AWAK KOBOLNU NAI

22 Aria Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Anam daate amunu da ag amelagpa atem, ag bedulag bauklel dayaknu dab mena, ‘Ig adi lakunig,’ o iita bedulagnu, ‘Ig adi keeke aot, bedunig takidkunig?’ aib apig.
23 Bedu bauklel dayak amu e lanakib iita, bedu nug lamen takaknuib ele iita.
24 Ag ai aakude anadna doyeg! Ag wit ii ebteb, e qag mekulagnu udat ele ii heteb. Ag epulag enulag ele mekulagnu lag laa iita amge Kayak Nug e madate. Am danab ah ag ai iite edadteb? Yo, ag huana edadteb.
25 Am ag oolagpanu danab laa hik qeeb, wagai ma, nug nuhig haen nakok tuditeb, nuhig bau dayak haen elab daakunu elelete? Iita.
26 Ag keeke nakok laa anam hekulagnu elele iita amu aria adinu ag keeke laanu dab mak huana aoteb?
27 Ag bala hadag onig lili umu anteg! Ag udat ii heteb, lamen ele ii heteb amge da ag amelagpa atem. Anuka Solomon nug bala nuhig oh meum amge nuhig bala ena, bala hadag amubia laa iita.
28 Ao ud nug data gemu hipaita daate amu buti ag okulna, ab adupa maopeg tekku. Ud nug keeke hamu amge Kayak Nug bala medate amunu ag tutuku doyeg, Kayak Nug ag ele genabnab dab madaku. Ag oolagpa genab nakokib dooteb.
29 Amu ag adi lakulagnu hik aib aqom. Ag baalag qada eteb, ag adi lakulagnu amu ag amunu ele aib hik aqom.
30 Amu wan imupanu iita adi ag keeke amu oh aoglagnu wagai huan mena, keeke amu ohnu mediteb amge ag dahilad amu, ag Mamelag Nug ag keeke amu aoglagnu matu doyom.
31 Amge ag Kayaknu do madod amunu anuqak doopeg am geha Nug keeke amu oh ele ag madaku.
32 O lailad, ag aib badapig. Da Mamel Nug nuhig do madod ag madakunu oo daate.
33 Ag ahilag keeke oh maadpeg, danab daden mepeg, men dodo aona, dadek danab ehanadna mateg! Ag anam hekulag amu ag hogot, alag ma nauhkunu elele iita amu, ahilag en ele, nug ii iita mema, hab atan qag mekulag. Apa amu yab danab laa nug ii daama, gauat ele ag keeke laa ii hepeg nauhma.
34 Am aben adekupa ahilag keeke ena ena daate ele amu, ahilag dab mak ele am apaib daaku,” awa aum.

BABAITAK DAYAKNU NAI

35 Jesus Nug nai amu anana, Nug nai imu ele matiom. “Ag lamen matagid ele takan, lam amotna, udat hekulagnu bapaidna,
36 ag udat danab, ag ahilag danab okai, nug danab ah ele dilah nug awak hobulpanu edua udia, od qeqaleb, od paha matulkulagnu ameg men daateb bia dayeg!
37 Am danab okai nug udia, nuhikud udat danab ag ii niipeg anadku aria udat danab amu, ahilagnu am ena. Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Geha danab okai nug nuka lamen tutu matagid ele takowa, nug ab, udat danab amu ag balalpa daapeg, nug nuka ag e madaku.

38 Amu nug tuqan tugmagtai udiku, iita
matuk laipu gayebtai udia ag ii niipeg
anadku, udat danab amu ahilagnu am ena.
39 Ag keeke imu tutuku anteg! Lag mameg
nug yabhoi danab udikunu haen doolo amu
yabhoi danab nug laug lopada nokunu am
elele iita.
40 Amunu ag ele bapaidna dayeg! Adinu?
Danab Bekalag da amu da haen laa ag ii dab
mekulag ele, haen amupa udikul," awa aum.
41 Awa a aria Petrus nug aum. "Nadi,
na keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou
aqatna, ipunitak nai matime ele amu, na
ihinignuib amete o iita na danab oh dilag
amete?" awa aum.
42 A amu Nadi Nug aum. "Aun nug
am udat gumak danab dab mak ena ele,
nug nuhig udat tutuku doote, nuhig danab
okai nug udat nid nuhikud amu gumatata,
haenpa e madakunu elele daate anta, nug
amu hekunu meum amu, da nuhignu
maditem.
43 Udat danab nug anam dayebeb, dimpa
nuhig danab okai nug edua udia, danab
amu nug danab okai nuhig anuka amegpa
aumbia hete anidku amu nuhignu am ena.
44 Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab
okai nug udat danab amu, nuhig keeke ohnu
ikilag meeb daaku.
45-46 Amge udat danab amu nug oopa,
'Danab okai dahil nug paha ii udima,' dab
meku dayeb amu nug dig ma, udat nid
laa, udat ah laa ele ag makudatata, nug e
lanana, le gagatag ele lana, kaaka qeeb amu
nuhig danab okai nug haen ded ele, udat
danab amu nug ii doyom, ii dab meum
ele, amupa edua udiku. Udia amu danab
okai nug udat danab amu ehednab hetowa,
awa meeb, danab laala ag oolagpa genab ii
dooteb ele amu, ag ele daaglag.
47 Am udat nid nug nuhig danab okainu
dab mak amu doyom amge nug dig ma ii
babaita, nuhig danab okainu dab mak amu
dim ii lamitom, geha danab okai nug huana
makudku
48 amge udat danab nug nuhig danab
okainu dab mak ii doyom amge nug bu
aokunu kobol heum amu geha nuhig danab
okai nug nakok makudku. Danab ag keeke
kudum aopig amu ag edun keeke kudum nob
mekulag. Am danab ah ag keeke kudum
danab laa epegpa mekulag, geha ag nug
keeke huanak edua nob madakunu onigpa
ekulag," awa aum.

DANAB AG AMEG AMEG OPATKULAG

49 Jesus Nug baula tudita aum. "Da hepi,
hipuninnu gagatag wan imupa iita mekunu
udimi. Nuhig gagatag aaku iita melo am ena
50 amge ug laa da maokulnunab daate
amunu da ool ug ele daate.
51 Da udimi amunu wanpa madodib daaku
amu ag anam aib dab mepig. Da udimi
amunu madodib ii daama. Iita, danab ag
opatna, ameg ameg daaglag.
52 Am gemu, dimpa ele, geha lag laipupan
tanig ele ag daanna, laa ag da dim
lamidpepeg, laa ag iita amunu ag geha
opatna, ameg adit daaglag. Ewam amu
ameg laa daaglag, adit amu a ameg laa
daaglah.
53 Am anamib mameg nug beka ele a
madod ele ii daamya. Geha anig nug adeg
ele a madod ele ii daamya. Amu anig nug
geha beka wau ele a madod ele ii daamya,"
awa aum.

KEEKE DIMPA BEKUNU DOYAKNU NAI

54 Jesus Nug danab ah ameglagpa ele
anana aum. "Ag anidna dooteb. Lombig
nug aam nodepa tete anidna, paha ag, 'Gu
nekunu hete,' aon ateb amu genab gu nug
nete.
55 Am yau udite amu ag, 'Geha aam nug
gakadku,' ateb amu genab, anam aaku hete.
56 Ag ham bupuak danab, ag wanpanu
keeke amu hab waapanu keeke ele tutuku
dooteb amunu adinu ag dahil haknu tutuku
ii dooteb?
57 Am adinu ag aka kobol amu tutuku ii
dab mena, tutuku ele ii epediteb?
58 Aria haen na nahip ehednu danab laa
nug hetodiakpa meidkunu goyaya, ibpa a nai
amu babaited! Iita amu nug na hetodiakpa
meidkutai. Meiteb amu epediak danab nug
na hetodiaknu daup laa epegpa meiteb amu
daup amu nug na mani guitakpa meidku.
59 Meiteb amu da na amenpa atem. Na
mani guitakpa daanna, nahip ehed hak
nob ohnab edun medape, ag od matulpeg,
dimitim dokut," awa aum.

13

DANAB NUG OO II EDUEB AMU NUG PADAL MEKU

1 Haen amupanab amu danab laala ag
daanna, Galelia danab laala ag mana metak
heegeg, Pilatus he, aqaeg mauhpig amunu
Jesus amegpa apig.
2 Amu aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum.
"Ag ahilag dab makpa, 'Galelia danab amu
ag hipunin danab nau, Galelia laa oh edatak
amunu aqapig,' aon atebte?
3 Am da tutukunab ag amelagpa atem, amu
iita. Amunu ag dab meig! Ag oolag ii
edueb amu ag ele laa amu mauhpig bia
mauhkulag.
4 Laa ele, danab 18, anuka Siloam apa
lag elab na qa, aqe mauhpig amu ag ahi-
lag dab makpa ag amu dilagnu amu ag,
'Danab amu, ehed hak ahilag amu danab
laala Jerusalem daateb ele amu, ahilag ehed
hak oh edatak,' aon atebte?

5 Am da tutukᵤ ag amelagpa atem, amu
iita. Amunu ag dab meig! Ag oolag ii
eḏueb amu ag ele laa amu mauhpig bia
mauhḵulag," awa aum.
6 Jesus Nug nai baula tuḏita, keeke danab
ag dootеb ii dootеb ele ou aqata, ipuanata,
nai laa matia aum. "Danab laa nug nuhig
wain dadpa ad pig laa epom, am dimpa nug
uḏia meu anidḵunu dab meum amge meu
iita antom
7 amunu nug dadnu uḏat danab amegpa
aum. 'Doye, maḏ ewam uue iikᵤ da ad pig
meu anidḵulnu uḏimi amge meu iita amunu
na ope qiiaḏ! Aḏinu nug wannu itag hamu
late?' awa aum?
8 Amu dadnu uḏat danab nug amegpa
aum. 'Danab oḵai, uupe! Maḏ imuib
dayebeb, da diigpa wan buuen, wan itag
nug diigpa meḵul.
9 Anam hepi, maḏ laapa geha nug meu
oḵutai. Oḵu am ena amge nug meu ii oḵu aria
na ope qiiḵu,' awa aum." Jesus Nug anam
aum.

JESUS NUG AH LAA BABAIT̪OM

10 Aria Juda dilag Metidpa Jesus Nug
ahilag nai doyak lag oopa danab ah nai
ipuanatete
11 amu ah laa apa dayom, nug beḏupa
ouḏi nau ele. Maḏ 18 ouḏi nau nug beḏupa
dayaya, beḏu oḏe mete, nug gomelmel
oiyom.
12 Jesus Nug ah amu anta, onigpa e do,
amegpa aum. "Ah da oḏe nahip amu
uhuqtem," awa aum.
13 Nug anam awowa, Nug epeg ah amu
qaḏepa me amu pahanab nug tutukᵤ hi-
baita, Kayak binag meum.
14 Amge Juda dilag nai doyak lagnu iḵi
nug Jesus Juda dilag Metidpa Nug ah amu he
ena dayom amunu opodi be, nug danab ah
amelagpa aum. "Deḏ eblaih laipu ele amu
uḏat haknu daateb amunu ag danab nug oḏe
ahilag heeb ena daaglagnu dayeb amu aria
ag uḏat deḏpaib uḏina, ehanitak amu aoglag.
Amge Metiḏpa ag amunu aib uḏipig," awa
aum.
15 Anam a amu Naḏi Nug eḏua aum. "Ag
am ham bupuak danab. Juda dilag Metidpa
amu ag oh doḏ laulagpa goteb. Gona ahilḵad
bulmakau donki ele diin gona, le madateb.
16 Amu ah imu, nug amu Abraham aḏeg
laa, am Satan nug maḏ 18 oḏe meta aḏa
dayom. Amu diig aḏinu da Juda dilag
Metidpa da nug beḏu ii uhuqḵul? Am aḏinu
amuam elele iita?" awa aum.
17 Nug anam a amu nuhiḵud kekeḏ ag
uḏalag eheḏ neum amge danab ah laa oh ag
nuhignu gamalag ahom. Aḏinu? Nug keeke
oh ena heum.

JESUS NUG MASTET AEGNU YISNU ELE AUM

18 Am Jesus Nug nai imu ipuanata aum.
"Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ amu nug aḏi keeke
bia daate? Da aḏi keeke laa ipuanadpi, ag
Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu oolag maidḵu?
19 Nug am ad mastet aeg bete amubia.
Danab laa nug ad mastet aeg amu awa, dad
nuhigpa epe, dimpa nug ba, ad oḵai me, ai
ag uḏin epegpa daateb," awa aum.
20 Nug nai amu anana amu Nug eḏua aum.
"Da aḏi keeke laa ipuanadpi, ag Kayaknu ḏo
maḏoḏnu oolag maidḵu?
21 Nug am yis bia, amu ah laa nug yis
nakok awa, plaua ele kabolie dayeye, am
dimpa plaua oh titiḏte," awa aum.
22 Anam anana amu Jesus Nug aha uḵa,
ab oḵai nakok elepa oiyaya, danab ah nai
ipuanatata, Nug Jerusalem goḵunu uḵom.
23 Am danab laa nug Jesus oḏ metom.
"Naḏi, dimpa Kayak Nug danab laipu
laipuib eḏua diiadḵute?" oḏ metom. Oḏ mete
amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum.
24 "Amu ag od oḏe nakokpa noaknu elele
daaglagnu amu ebehilag qai etaḏ! Da ag
amelagpa atem, danab kuḏum ag od oḏe
nakokpa noḵulagnu heḵulag amge ag elele
iita.
25 Lag mameg nug aha, lag od maneb amu
ag uḏina, dimitim daanna, od qeqalnana,
inam aḵulag. 'Naḏi na od ihinignu matule,'
aon aḵulag. Amu geha nug ag amelagpa aḵu.
'Da ag ii doyadtem, ag adepanu uḏipig?'
26 Nug anam ab amu ag nug amegpa
aḵulag. 'Ig amu na ele e, le ele lamut. Na
ig ipunigpa daanna, amenigpa ipunitak nai
ele ame,' aon aḵulag.
27 Ag anam aḵulag amge nug ag amelagpa
aḵu. 'Da ag ii doyadtem, ag adepanu uḏipig?
Ag nauhak danab. Ag oh uuiḏna uḵeg!'
28 Amge ag oopa ii nopig ele amu, ag
Abraham, Isak, Jakop amu propet oh ag
Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ oopa daapeg anadnana,
ag am geḏatak dimitim daateb doonna amu
ag gaanna, aelag ele kikiḏḵulag.

IB OḎE NAKOK

29 Amu geha danab ag laih laih ohnu
uḏina, ag Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ amu oopa
nona daaglag.
30 Ao danab laala gemu dim daateb
amu geha ag anuqḵulag amu danab laala
gemu ag anuqak daateb amu geha ag dim
daaglag," awa aum.

JESUS JERUSALEMNU GAYOM

31 Jesus Nug nai matieye, aam ameg
amupanab Juda dilag ḏo mehuqak danab
amu ḏo gumak danab-Parasia laala ele ag
dona, nug amegpa apig. "Na ab imu uun,
ahan laih uḵe! Herodes Antipas nug na niteb
mauhḵutnu hete," aon apig.
32 Am Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag gona,
hipeg qaḵak danab amu amegpa inam apeg
dooḵu. 'Doye, da gemu, buti ele am ouḏi

nau lamatete, ode danab amu ele hepi, ena
daapeg am ded ewampa amu da geha udat
dahil gog tekul.'
33 Amge gemu, buti, laatu ele amu da
oikul. Adinu? Ag amu propet danab laa ab
laapa qepeg ii mauhma. Iita. Ag Jerusalem
apa nug qepeg mauhku.
34 O Jerusalem, O Jerusalem, na propet
aqae mauhteb, udat danab amu Kayak
nahippa maate uditeb ele amu na ag ele
menpa aqae mauhteb. Da haen kudum da
na begapad, matuk anig nug nakud haugpa
qag maata tonadte, amubia qag maadkulnu
hemi amge ag uupig.
35 Amunu da ag oolagpa ii daapa, ag hamu
daaglag. Da ag amelagpa atem. Ag da baula
paha ii anidmana. Iita. Ag, 'Danab umu
Nug Kayak onigpa udite. Kayak Nug itidte,'
anana, ag da edun anidkulag," awa aum.

14

JESUS NUG DO GUMAK DANAB-PARASIA LAUGPA UKOM

1 Am Juda dilag Metid laapa Jesus Nug do
gumak danab-Parasia dilag iki laa laugpa e
lakunu ukom. Uke amu do gumak danab-
Parasia ag nug meidna daapig.
2 Amu danab laa nug leele agitak ele amu
nug ele apa dayom.
3 Am Jesus Nug danab amu anta, nug donu
doyak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia
ele od mata aum. "Dopa adi yak niite? Ig
Metidpa danab ode ele bapaidkunignu am
elelete o iitate?" awa aum.
4 Nug anam aum amge ag Nug amegpa
amunu nai laa ii madipig amunu Nug
danab amu awa, ode nuhig amu babaitowa,
he uke,
5 Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag oolagpanu
danab laa nug nuhig nidtai o dod nuhigtai
le modpa nob amu danab nug Metidpa paha
eedeb iite bema?" awa aum.
6 Nug nai amu matia od matom amu ag
nob mekulagnu nai laa ii anidpig.
7 Aria Jesus Nug danab ag hobulpa udipig
amu ag balalpa daaglagnu, ag balal anuqak
tituanategeg anata, Nug keeke danab ag
dootеb ii dootеb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, nai
matiaya amelagpa aum.
8 "Am danab laa nug, nug awaknu hobul
nadipa gokutnu na oninpa eeb amu na gona,
na balal anuqakpa aib daame. Adinu?
Danab nug hobul amu hete ele amu nug
danab laa, binag okai ele, na binan editak,
nug ele onigpa eeb udikutai.
9 Anam dayeb amu a oh hobulpa udiped
aria danab onilahpa eum ele nug doa, na
balal anuqakpa daape anita amu nug na
amenpa, 'Na balal amu danab okai binag
ele imu mete!' aku. Anam ab am na geha
udan ehed neebeb, na gona dimulagpanab
daakut.
10 Amge danab laa nug hobul amupa
gokutnu na oninpa eeb amu na gona, na laa
dimulagpa daye! Na anam daape, danab
oninpa eum ele nug geha amenpa, 'Lai na
udin balal anuqak imupa daye!' awa aku.
Nug anam heeb amu na geha e lanakpa
danab oh noolagpa am na binan ele daakut.
11 Am danab aun nug onig humate amu
Kayak Nug heeb, danab amu nug onig neku
amge danab aun nug onig qe nete amu
Kayak Nug danab amu onig am humaku,"
awa aum.
12 Aria Jesus Nug ag amelagpa anam
anana, Nug danab nug ele e lakulahnu
onigpa eum ele amu, nug amegpa aum.
"Am na hobul hekutnu oot dayeb, na laipad,
na awanad amapad, na budunad, nahip
mudipan, ag enulag kudum ele amu, ag
dimpa na ahilag hobulpa edun daakutnu
oninpa emananu, na amupa nob ena edun
aomnanu, na ag onilagpa aib eme.
13 Iita. Na e nadi hewona aria na dadek
danab, bedulag nauhak, baelkad nau, ame-
lag gaduak ele amu onilagpa ekut.
14 Am danab amu, ag am nahip e amu nob
metaglagnu elele iita, am na anam hepe amu
Kayak na ititak medaku. Yo dimpa Kayak
Nug amunu haen danab tutuku ag edun
hipaidkulag amu Nug na nob ena medaku,"
awa aum.

HOBUL OKAINU NAI

15 Nug nai matia male, ag daapig ele
amu ag oolagpanu danab laa nug nai amu
doya, Jesus amegpa aum. "Danab nug
geha Kayaknu do madod oopa e laku amu,
nuhignu am ena," awa aum.
16 Amge Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Am
danab laa nug hobul okai hekunu ha, nug
danab kudum ag nuhig hobul okai amupa
udin, e lakulagnu onilagpa eum.
17 Aria e lanak haen amu do amu danab
amu nug begbeg nuhig nug uka, danab
anuka udiglagnu ded maatom ele amu, nug
ag amelagpa inam akunu aum. 'Ag udieg!
Keeke oh amu babaita malak.' Nug anam
amegpa a, nug uka anam aum.
18 Nug anam aum amge danab amu ag
oh ahilag dab mak anen anen adaeg be
matina, ag hobul amu anuqak iita doona
uupig. Anam matin, danab laa nug amegpa
aum. 'Da amu dad laa daden memi amunu
da uken anidkul. Gadon, hobulpa gokulnu
am elele iita. Amu na okai nahip amunu
amegpa ape doya, nug oo ug aib qeum,' awa
aum.
19 Am laa nug amegpa aum. 'Da amu bul-
makau udat haknu eblaih tanig ele daden
maadmi amunu da uken udat mate anidkul.
Gadon, da hobulpa gokulnu am elele iita

amu na okai nahip amunu amegpa ape doya, nug oo ug aib qeum,' awa aum.
20 Amu laa nug aum. 'Ge da amu geha iiku ah aomi amunu da am gokulnu elele iita,' awa aum.
21 Aria begbeg amu nug edua uka, nug nuhig danab okai amegpa ag apig amu matiom. Aaku lag mameg nug opodi be, nuhig begbeg amu amegpa aum. 'Na paha gona, ab okai imunu ib okai ohpanu, ib nakok ohpanu ele dadek danab amu danab bedulag nauhatak ele, amelag gaduak, baelag nauhak ele amu, na amu oh omaladpe, ag da laul oopa udieg!' awa aum.
22 Nug anam a am dimpa begbeg nug nuhig okai amegpa aum. 'Nadi, da na ame amu dim lamiten hein malami amge balal laa oh am ii beum,' awa aum.
23 Anam a amu danab okai nug begbeg amegpa edua aum. 'Na gona, ib okai ohpa, dad ohnu ad ele matan gonana amu na danab ah oh eedadpe udin, oopa noig! Da laul imu nug am bekunu da ool daate.
24 Am imu da na amenpa ele atem. Danab amu oh da ag anuka onilagpa emi ele amu, ag e dahil iinab aomna,' awa aum." Jesus Nug anam aum.

DAB MAK TUTUKU AWA JESUS DIM LAMIDKUNU NAI

25 Aria dimpa danab ah ameg nadi ag Jesus dim lamiteg gonana, Nug edua ag amelagpa aum.
26 "Am danab nug dahilpa udite amge nug am mameg, anig, am nuhig ah, bekod dilag am awag amag apinkud dilag, nug nuka nuhig bau dayak ele amunu anuqak doote ele, aria nug dahil ipunitak awak danab daakunu am elele iita.
27 Am danab nug nuka nuhig ad emaitak mawa, da dim ii lamidte, nug am dahil ipunitak awak danab daakunu am elele iita.
28 Am ag oolagpanu danab laa nug lag elab laa heeb, atan tekunu ha am atemtai hekku? Nug tatam dayaya, nug lag amunu nob amun dab ma tutukku dookku. Nuhig men dodo, lag amu ha malakunu am elelete o elele iitate amu dookunu anam hekku.
29 Amu nug tatam anam ii hekku amu aria dimpa nug lag amunu mawa daakunu keeke hewowa, lag malakunu amu elele iita dayeb, danab oh ag nug anidna, geha ag nug imidna,
30 inam akulag. 'Danab umu nug am lag umu hekunu dig meum amge nug ha malakunu elele iita,' aon akulag.
31 Amu anamib king laa nug king laa ele ban hekulag aria nug am tatam dayaya, dab mak tutukku aokku. Adinu? Nug am nuhig daup 10 tausenib, am king laa nug nuhig daup am 20 tausen amunu nug tatam dookku, nug am king laa amu ele ban heya, nug lamidkunu elele o elele iita.
32 Amu nug dab ma, nug elele iita anta amu aria haen nuhig keked amu nug uma dayebeb amu, nug nuhikud danab laala heeb, ag gopeg, ag ban hepeg ii bemanu nai matiglag.
33 Amge amubia ag oolagpanu danab nug nuhig keeke oh uuata ii di madate aria nug dahil ipunitak awak danab daakunu am nug elele iita," awa aum.
34 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tudita aum. "Yu kalu amuam keeke ena amge yu kalu nug nuhig ubuhi amu iita meeb aria geha danab laa nug heeb, yu amu nug edua ena daakunu atem hekku?
35 Am yu kalu anam amu danab ag wanpa o iita aben laapa udat metaglagnu elele iita. Ag hamu maopeg gokku. Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyad!" awa aum.

15

SIPSIP QETODOMNU NAI

1 Amu takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab ag Juda dilag do oh ii dim lamidpig ele, ag Jesus gumidna udina, nuhig nai doopig.
2 Amunu do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag nai hena apig. "Danab amu Nug hipunin danab amu danab laa, ag ihinig do oh ii dim lamidteb ele amu, Nug ag ele layam batan, ag ele oh e lateb," aon apig
3 amunu Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, imu amelagpa aum.
4 "Ag oolagpanu danab laa nug sipsip 100 ele amge nug nuhig sipsip laipu nug am padal meeb, aria geha sipsip mameg nug 99 laa amu uuateb, ag aben laapa e lanana daapeg, nug am uka sipsip laipu amu matia matia nug anidku.
5 Anta amu aria nug gamag ahebeb, huma awa, mawa gokku.
6 Nug mawa uka, laugpa ta amu nug laikud am nuhig mudipan ele ag onilagpa eeb, ag udin qag mepeg amu nug amelagpa, 'Da dahil sipsip laipu imu nug padal meum amge da nug matien eduen aomi amunu da ag ele ig oh gamanig ahakku,' awa akku.
7 Amunu da ag amelagpa atem, amubia hab atan apa ag danab tutukku 99, amu dilag gamalag ahate, oo eduak udat ahilag am malom amge hipunin danab laipu laa nug oo edueb, haen amupa am gamag ahak nadinab hab atan daakku.

MEN DODO QETODOMNU NAI

8 Am laa ele inam. Ah laa nug amu silwa men dodo ten ele amge laipu laa qetodeb am geha nug lam amota, laugpa kinipan tateb

ukeb, matia neeka auta awa haaha amu nug anta aoku.
9 Anta awa amu aria geha nug laikud am mudipan ele onilagpa eeb, ag udin qag mepeg, nug ag amelagpa, 'Men dodo dahil laipu qetodom amge da matie eduen aomi amunu da ag ele ig oh gamanig ahaku,' awa aku.
10 Amunu da ag amelagpa atem. Amubia am hipunin danab laipu laa nug oo edute amu Kayaknu engel ag gamalag ahate," awa aum.

NID BAU NUG MAMEG UUITA UKOMNU NAI

11 Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug baula matiom. "Danab laa bekod adit.
12 Amu nid gehanu nug aha, mameg amegpa aum. 'Mame, keeke oh na geha da awai ele i ihinih aognihnu otikut amu otiak dahil aokulnu amu na gemu da mede!' awa aum. Aria mamelah nug nuhig keeke oh bekod aoglahnu otia mate aopid.
13 Nug a mate aoeh, haen elab iita amu beka gehanu nug aha, keeke am oh aka, qag ma awa, ab laapa umanab ukom. Nug nuka apa wan amupa dayaya am nuhig men dodo amu enaen mak kobolpa oh ake ukom.
14 Amu nug nuhig keeke oh ake uka male, dimpa wan amupa enug haen nadi beum, ge nug keeke laa iita.
15 Amunu nug uka, wan amupanu danab laa nuhig udat hekunu he, danab amu nug he, nid amu uka, danab amu nuhig bo gumatom.
16 Amu nug bo dilag e lakunu baag ukom amge danab laa nug lanak keeke laa nid amu ii metom.
17 Aria nug qagaitak dayaya, nug nuka oopa be, dab ma, nug nuka nuka nai matia aum. 'Da mamelnu begbeg oh ag am e kudumnab ele amge da ipa daatem amu enug huanaknab nide, mauhkulnu hetem.
18 Amu da atem hekul? Da gemu ahe edue, mame topa uken am da nug amegpa inam akul. "Mame da Kayak amegpa, na noompa ele hipunin hemi.
19 Am gemu na dahilnu, 'Na am nid dahil,' aon akutnu elele iita amunu na hepe, da nahip begbeg laa bia daakul," awe akul.' Nug nuka nuhignu anam aum.
20 Aria nug anam anana, nug aha ukom amge nug uka, uma upa pide udieye, mameg nug anta, nuhignu oo huanak doye, qaibad uka, beka ada ootuqitom.
21 Ootuqite amu beka nug mameg amegpa aum. 'Mame, da Kayak amegpa, na noompa ele hipunin hemi amunu na dahilnu, "Na am nid dahil," aon akutnu elele iita,' awa aum.
22 Nug dig ma anam aum amge nug mameg nug begbeg nuhikud onilagpa e doeg amelagpa aum. 'Lamen ena paha aon dona tagitona, enag laa aon dona, epeg dodopa adapeg nob, baeg gada ele aona, baegpa adapeg tad!
23 Amu makau nag itag ele laa aon dona qepeg, ig latata gamanig ahad!
24 Am adinu? Dahil nid imu nug mauhom amge nug edua bau daate. Nug padal meum amge ig nug edut aomut,' awa aum. Amunu ag hobul laa hepig.
25 Heegeg, nid tatamnu nug data dayaya, dimpa nug udia, nug lag guguita ba amu ag ahi etana, godana heegeg doya, nug dumutum baag ele doya,
26 nug begbeg laa onigpa e do, od metom. 'Umu adi henana hetеb?' awa aum.
27 A amu begbeg nug amegpa aum. 'Na amap nug edua udie, na mamen nug bulmakau nag itag ele qeum. Adinu? Nug nid edua awe, nug ena daate, ii padal meum,' awa aum.
28 A amu nid tatamnu nug anam doya, opodi be, nug lag oopa noak uuom. Uue aria mameg aha dimitim doa, nug oo mekunu oo mak nai amegpa aum
29 amge nug edua mameg amegpa aum. 'Da mad kudum nahip begbeg bia, nahip udat hemi. Ded laipu laa da na oden tapai ii neum amge na meme nag laipuib laa, da lailad ele gamag ahak hekunignu, ii medame. Amu iitanab.
30 Amge nid nahip amu, nug ib baag ah ele oinna, nahip keeke oh ake ukom ele amu, nug edua udie, na nuhignu oot doye, na makau nag itag ele aku qeme,' awa aum.
31 Aaku mameg nug beka amegpa aum. 'Nagpi, haen oh i oh daatep amunu dahil keeke oh amu nahip
32 amge gemu amu ig gamag ahak dooput, ig oonig ele ena daakunu elele. Adinu? Na amap imu nug mauhom amge gemu nug am bau daate. Nug padal meum amge ig nug anidta aomut,' awa aum." Jesus Nug nai amu matiom.

16

UDAT GUMAK DANAB LAANU NAI

1 Aria Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa matia aum. "Enub danab laa nug dayaya, nug udat danab laa nuhig keeke oh gumakunu tituane dayom. Am danab laa ag enub danab amu gumidna udin, udat gumak danab nuhig amu dimug mena inam apig. 'Nahip udat gumak danab nug nahip keeke hamu kakidte,' aon apig.
2 Anam aeg amu nug udat gumak danab nuhig onigpa e udie, amegpa aum. 'Na keeke heme amu nai amu da doomi amunu na gona, dahil keeke oh na adatem amu udug laapa yaakut. Adinu? Na baula udat gumak danab daakutnu am elele iita,' awa aum.

3 Anam a amu udat gumak danab amu
nug nuka nuka nai matia aum. 'Da atemtai
hekul? Danab okai nug am dahil gumaknu
udat amu edua aote. Da wan opatkulnu amu
da gagatag elele iita, laa amu da danab laa
unuqadpi, e medaglagnu amu da udal nete,'
awa aum.
4 Anam anana am nug baula dab makpa
aum. 'Okai dahil nug udat dahil edua aweb,
da danab laala ag da ag laulagpa daakulnu
akulagnu amu da inam hekul. Danab amu
ag dahil okainu keeke nob edun metaglagnu
aopig amu da ag ehanadpi, dimpa ag da
ehanidkulag,' awa aum.
5 Anam anana amu nug danab laipu laipu
ag bedulagpa nuhig danab okainu keeke
nobnu ele amu ag onilagpa e, gumidna
udipig. Aaku danab laa nug tatam be, udat
gumak danab nug od metom. 'Na amu
bedunpa dahil danab okainu keeke nobnu
am gane ele?' awa aum.
6 A am nug, 'Tri tausen lita olip goden,' awa
aum. A am udat gumak danab nug amegpa
aum. 'Na keeke nobnu yak qati nahip iikude
aon, na paha daanna, na amunu big laih
wan tausen paip handatib ye!' awa aum.
7 Nug anam he dimpa amu udat gumak
danab nug danab laa od metom. 'Nahip
keeke nobnu amu gane?' A am nug, 'Wan
tausen bek wit,' awa aum. A amu nug
amegpa aum. 'Na keeke nobnu yak qati
nahip iikude aona, na amunu big laih eit
handatib ye!' awa aum.
8 Gumak danab nug anam he, dimpa
danab okai nug danab nau amu binag
meum. Adinu? Nug am danab dab mak
ele bia kobol heum. Wan imupan danab ag
amu, ag ahilag udat hekulagnu elelenab, ag
amupa amu ag danab amahlakpanu amu ag
edadteb," awa aum.
9 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug baula aum.
"Amunu da ag amelagpa atem. Ag wan
imunu enub nau, men dodo, amupa ag
hepeg, danab ah amu ag lailkad daaglag.
Am dimpa men dodo iita meeb aria ag oma-
ladpeg, ag hanhan ena daaglagnu laulagpa
gokulag.
10 Am danab laa nug keeke nakok amu
ena elele dab metak dootе aria geha nug
keeke okai am ele ena elele dab medaku.
Amu danab nug keeke nakokpa udat tutuku
haknu am ii dootе am geha nug am keeke
okaipa udat tutuku haknu am ii dooma.
11 Am anamib ag enub nau, men dodo,
wan imunu ag amu ena dab metaknu ii
dootеb am geha aun nug ag keeke genab
gumaglagnu madaku.
12 Am ag danab laanu keeke amu ag atog
ii nopeg am geha aun nug ag keeke aka
ahilagnab atog nokulagnu amu ag madaku?
13 Danab laipu nug gumak danab adit di-
lahnu udat hekunu elele iita. Am nug laanu
oo mauhebeb, laanu amu nug oopa nau,
ninig ele dooku. Doyaya, laaib amu nug
dim lamitata, laa amu di medaku. Amu
ag Kayaknu udat amu enub udat ele oh
hekulagnu elele iita," awa aum.
14 Amu do gumak danab-Parasia, ag am
men dodonuib oolag dayom, amunu Jesus
Nug nai amu oh matie doona amu ag ahan,
nuhignu guhuditak nai madipig
15 amge Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag
amu danab noolagpaib kobol miag atiak tu-
tuku hekulagnu amunuib oolag daate amge
Kayak Nug am ag oolag diig amu dootе.
Danab ag adi keekenu enanag dootеb ele
amu Kayak noobpa keeke amuam hamuib.
16 Do nai amu Kayaknu propet dilag nai
ele, anuka danab ag amu mehuqegeg udie
udie, Layatak Johanesnu haen batak amu
Layatak Johanesnu haenpa udie, gemu ele
amu ag Kayaknu do madodnu nai genab
ena amu ag mehuqteb. Amu danab oh ag
Kayaknu do madod amu oopa nokulagnu
wagai meteb.
17 Geha dimpa hab wan ele amu iita
mekulah amge Kayaknu do nai, nuhig hupu
laipu laa amu iinab qetodma.
18 Amu danab oh ag ahilkad ah am
lamadna, ag ah bau laa diiteb amu ag gapai
kobol hete. Amu danab nug ah laa nug
gamu anuka uuite oiyeye aote, danab amu
nug ele gapai kobol hete," awa aum.

ENUB DANAB LASARUS ELE

19 Jesus Nug ele aum. "Anuka enub danab
laa dayom am nug hanhan bedupa lamen
kokod bala ena ena eleib metom. Am nug
hanhan e ena enaib latom.
20 Amu nug laug od guguitak amu dadek
danab laa hanhan meeg daatom. Nug onig
amu Lasarus. Nug bedu ihiud nau am bak
ele.
21 Nug am enub danab amu nug e labob, e
hupu neeb amu awa lalonu dab ma daatom.
Nug anam dayeye, qai ag dona, lemadulagpa
nug ihi nau amu hoduegeg daatom.
22 Am dimpa dadek danab amu nug
mauhom. Mauhe am engel ag nug aon
meeg, Abraham ele daapid. Daaeheh amu
enub danab nug ele mauhe, ag nug boomeg,
23 nug uka, Hadespa guitak nadi ele
dayom. Anam dayaya, nug neeke atan uke,
Abraham umanab dayeye, Lasarus nug ele
daaeheh anatom.
24 Anata amu enub danab nug ewa aum.
'Mame Abraham, na dahilnu oot gai iita
doon, na hepe, Lasarus nug udia, nug epeg
hiqal nob nakok lepa ma, lemadulpa meeb,
oug nakok mad! Adinu? Da ab gakadak
imupa guitak naunab dootemde,' awa aum.
25 Awa a amu Abraham nug aum. 'Nagpi,
keeke laipu imu na dautpa doku. Anuka

haen na bau daanna amu na keeke ena oh
aome amu Lasarus nug am keeke oh nau
awom. Amge gemu aben imupa nug am oo
ena dayeye, ge na amu guiṯak nau dooṯem.
26 Amu keeke laa ele, ig ag ele oh gam-
agpa Kayak Nug bai naḏi umanab noa uḵak
laipu meum daaṯe amunu danab ipa daaṯeb
ele amu ag ahan, bai amu nona tena, ag
daaṯebpa waḵulagnu amu ag elele iiṯa. Am
danab apa daaṯeb ag ahan, bai amu nona
bena, ig daaṯempa doḵulagnu amu ag elele
iiṯa,' awa aum.
27 Anam a amu enub danab nug aum.
'Mame, anam dayeb amu da na oḏ medṯem,
na hepe, Lasarus nug da mamel laugpa uḵa,
28 da amalad tanig ele amu, ag ele aben
guiṯak naḏi imupa uḏimnanu, Lasarus nug
dab mak awaknu nai ab, ag dooglag,' awa
aum.
29 Amge Abraham nug aum. 'Ag amu
Mosesnu nai am Kayaknu propet dilag nai
ele, ag am nai amu doyeg!' awa aum.
30 A am enub danab nug aum. 'Iiṯa
mame Abraham! Ag amu dooṯeb amge laipu
mauhom ele, nug matmatpanu eḏua aha
uḵa amelagpa ab, ag oolag eḏuḵu,' awa aum.
31 Nug anam aum amge Abraham nug
amegpa aum. 'Ag Mosesnu nai amu
Kayaknu propet dilag nai ele doona ii dim
lamidpeg amu aria laipu laa nug mauhom,
matmatpanu aha uḵa amelagpa ab amu, ag
amu ele geha ag oolagpa amunu genab ii
doomna,' awa aum." Jesus Nug nai amu
maṯiom.

17

KOBOL NAU DANABNU OOPA GENAB DOYAK HE NAUHṮE

1 Amu Jesus Nug nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak
danab amelagpa aum. "Am keeke di-
igdiig kuḏum bena hepeg, danab ah ag
hipuninpa nena qeḵulag amge danab nug
heeb, danab laala ag nena qeḵulag amu
nuhignu gadonnab.
2 Amu laa nug heeb, nid naunau imunu
laipu laa nug hipuninpa na qeeb amu
danab he na qeum ele, ag nug ii heum
haenpa ag baagpa men oḵai laa qaḵan,
buḏipeg, yupa nolo am nakok nau amge
nug dayaya heeb, nid laa hipuninpa na qelo
amuam naunab nau.
3 Am ag aḵa ahilagnu ele dab meig! Amu
ag awalag o amalag laa nug hipunin heeb
amu na nug daug bate! Amu nug oo eḏueb
amu na nuhig hipunin uhuqna meṯe!
4 Amu nug nahippa deḏ laipu hipunin
heeb, uḵa eblaih aḏit teeb, haen eblaih aḏit
nug eḏua na gumiṯa uḏia, 'Gadon da eheḏ
hemi,' awa ab amu na nuhig hipunin amu
uhuqna meṯe!" awa aum.
5 A amu ipuniṯak awak danab ag Naḏi
amegpa apig. "Na hepe, ig ihinig oopa
genab doyak amu oḵainab maḏ!" aon apig.
6 Aeg amu Naḏi Nug aum. "Ag ahilag oopa
genab doyak amu mastet aeg bia anam
dayeb am geha ag ad onig Mulber imu,
nuhignu, 'Na diḏin ele oh kakeḏinna, gona
yupa be!' aḵulag amu nug geha ahilag nai
am dim lamidḵu.
7 Amu ag oolagpan laipu laa nug nuhig
begbeg, nug daṯa wan opatḵunu ab, o iiṯa
nug doḏ sipsiptai gumadḵunu ab, begbeg
nug uḵa ha, dimpa nug eḏua laḵa uḏieb amu
gumak danab nuhig nug nug amegpa, 'Na
paha dona daanna e la!' awa aḵute?
8 Iiṯa. Nuhig oḵai nug nug amegpa inam
aḵu. 'Na dahil e bapaidna, maṯagiḏ taḵana,
na dahil e yaan aon dope, da tatam lawoya,
le ele lapi, dimpa amu na e lawona, le la!'
awa aḵu.
9 Begbeg nug anam heeb amu nuhig oḵai
amu nug begbeg nug nuhig nai dim lamiṯom
amunu nug amegpa, 'Ena heme,' awa aḵute?
Iiṯa.
10 Amubia ag ele keeke oh Kayak aum
amu ag hena malona, ag, 'Ig am begbeg nau,
ig keeke hemut ele amu ig ihinig uḏat aaḵuib
hemut,' aon aḵulag," awa aum.

JESUS DANAB 10 GAḎALAG OḎE ELE BAPALAṮOM

11 Amu Jesus Nug Jerusalem uḵaknu ib
amu dim lamiṯa, nug Samaria Galelia ele
tompa uḵa,
12 ab laapa teete amu danab eblaih tanig
ele, ag gaḏa oḏe ele, ag ibpa anidpig. Ag uma
piḏe upa hipaidna daanna,
13 ag am huana enan apig. "O danab Naḏi
Jesus, na ihinignu oot gai iiṯa doye!"
14 Ag anam aon eeg, Nug ag anaṯa, Nug
amelagpa aum. "Ag gona, beḏulag amu
mana meṯak danab ipuanaṯeg!" awa aum.
Nug anam a aria ag wana uḵaegeg, ibpa oḏe
ahilag amu iiṯa meum.
15 Amu ag oolagpanu danab laipu, nug
beḏu eḏua ena dayom anṯa, nug eḏua uḵa,
huana ewa, Kayak binag meum.
16 Nug am uḵa, Jesus baegpa gomela, gateg
qaun wa, iḵi wan ye, "Na ena heme," anana,
Nug humiṯom. Danab amu nug am Samaria
danab. Samaria Juda ele ag am layam ena
iiṯa.
17 Am Jesus Nug danab amu nug anam
he anṯa, Nug aum. "Am da dooṯem, ag
danab eblaih tanig ele beḏulag eḏua ena
dayom amge danab eblaih waḏele laa amu
ag adepa daaṯeb?
18 Danab laa nug eḏua uḏia, Kayak binag
meḵunu amu iiṯatai? Danab imu nug am
laihnu, nug nuḵa iiḵuibte?" awa aum.
19 Nug anam anana amu Nug danab amu
amegpa aum. "Na ahan uḵe! Na ootpa

genab doome amunu na eḏun ena daaṯem," awa aum.

KAYAK ḎO MAḎOḎ GEHA UḎIḲU

20 Amu haen laa ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesus oḏ meṯan apig. "Haen ganeb Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ am uḏiḳu?" aon apig. Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug nai ahilag amu nob ma aum. "Amu Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ uḏieb amu danab ah ag amelagpa anidḳulagnu am elele iiṯa.

21 Amu ele danab ah ag, 'Anṯeg, ipa ina daaṯe,' o iiṯa 'Anṯeg, laih upa uma daaṯe,' ii amana. Aḏinu? Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ amu ag oolagpa daaṯe," awa aum.

22 Awowa Jesus Nug eḏua, nuhiḳud ipuniṯak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Geha dimpa haen laa uḏiebeb, ag am Danab Beḳalag da ele deḏ laipu oignignu oolag huanak daaḳu amge geha anam ii daamna.

23 Am geha danab laala ag amelagpa inam aḳulag. 'Anṯeg! Nug am laih upa uma daaṯe,' o iiṯa, 'Anṯeg! Nug am ipa ina daaṯe,' aon aḳulag amge ag am aib dim lamadna gopig.

24 Amemḏi awa amahalṯe amu ag dooṯeb. Amemḏi awa nuhig amahlak amu atu ohpa amahalṯe, loḳumak iiṯa. Am Danab Beḳalag da, geha dahil haenpa da ele loḳumak ii uḏipa amunu ag laa amu aib dim lamadna gopig.

25 Amge tatam amu da guiṯak kuḏum aopi, danab haen gemu imunu amu ag da di meḏaglag," awa aum.

26 Nug anam anana amu Nug baula aum. "Amu danab ag kobol Noanu haenpa hepig, anamib geha Danab Beḳalag da, dahil haenpa amu ag ele anam heḳulag.

27 Haen amupa amu ag e lanana, le lanana, nug aona, ah ele nug medapig. Ag anam henan daaegeg uḳe, haen Noa nug ub oopa noum batak. Ag anam heegeg, le hiḏ naḏi ba, danab ah amu ohnab diie padal mepig.

28 Amu Lotnu haenpa am ele anamib hepig. Ag e lanana, le lanana, keeke daden menana, keeke danab laa maṯaeg, daden meegeg, e aona, lag buunna daapig.

29 Amge Lot nug Sodom uua uḳom, deḏ amupa amu ab aḏu hab aṯannu gu bia na, danab ah ewaṯe, padal mepig.

30 Amu geha Danab Beḳalag da amu, da dahil deḏpa miag beḳul amu danab dilag kobol am anamib daaḳu.

31 Amu deḏ amupa danab laa nug hik awak abenpa, lag aṯan daaṯe amu, agupa dayaya, nug oolḳunuib dab maama, nug nuhig keeke lag oopa daaṯe ele amu nug keeke amu aoḳunu lag oopa ii noma. Anamib danab laa nug daṯa dayaya amu nug oolḳunuib dab maama, keeke laa aoḳunu eḏua laḳa ii goma.

32 Ag Lot wau daulagpa doaḏ!

33 Am danab laipu laa nug wan imupanu bau dayak nuhig amu aḏaḳu, aria geha bauklel nuhig amu iiṯa meḳu amge danab laa nug wan imupanu bau dayak amu uuṯe am geha nug bauklel hanhan daaḳu.

34 Am da ag amelagpa aṯem, geha tuqan amupa danab aḏit laa niak aben laipupa niiglah am Kayak Nug laipu awawa, laa amu uuiṯeb daaḳu.

35 Am ah aḏit laa a aben laipup bretnu plaua neḳunu hebepeḏ, am Kayak Nug laipu awawa, laa amu uuiṯeb daaḳu.

36 [Am geha danab aḏit laa daṯa daapeḏ am geha Kayak Nug laipu amu aoḳu, laa am uuiṯeb daaḳu," awa aum.]

37 Jesus Nug anam a, ag amu doona, ag apig. "Naḏi amuam geha adepa beḳu?" Ag anam aeg am Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Mauhak gaḏalag niiṯeb, aben amupa ai laa kaub bia uḏin, apa qag meṯeb," awa aum.

18

AH QAB EPEḎIAK DANAB ELE DILAH KAYA

1 Amu Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou aqata, ipuanaṯa, ag haen oh unuqidḳulagnu, ag bahilag yaamanu ele amelagpa aum.

2 Amu Nug inam aum. "Amu ab oḳai laapa epeḏiak danab laa nug Kayaknu am keeke hamu doyaya, danab dilagnu ele dab ii madaṯa dayom.

3 Am ah qab laa ab amupa ele dayom, nug haen oh uḏia amegpa aum. 'Kekeḏ dahil nug da hipel qagaṯe amunu na da ehaniḏna, ug dahil babaiṯe!' awa aum.

4 Ah amu nug anam heehe, epeḏiak danab nug laa ehanidḳunu amu kobol amu nug beḏupa ii daaṯom amge dimpa nug oopa aum. 'Da Kayaknu am keeke hamu bia dooṯem amu danab dilagnu ele am da dab ii meṯem

5 amge ah qab imu nug da duṯuniḏa heehe, da beḏul bahi ye amunu da nuhig nai amu da bapaidḳul. Iiṯa am nug eḏua uḏieb uḏieb, da oolpa nokuhkuh oḳai qeḳu amunu nuhig nai amu bapaidpi, uua goḳu,' awa aum." Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou aqata, ipuanaṯa, nai amu maṯiom.

6 Aria Jesus Nug nai amu maṯia mala, Nug nai tuḏiṯa aum. "Ag epeḏiak danab nau amu nuhig nai imu doyeg!

7 Nug ah amu ehanidḳunu aum amu Kayak Nug danab ah nuhiḳud, Nug ag tituanaṯom ele amu, ag hanhan tuqan amun ele deḏ oh unuqidpepeg amu Kayak Nug ag iite ehanadma? Nug am ag amelag maama, paha iite ehanadma? Anam iiṯa.

8 Amu da ag amelagpa aṯem. Nug am paha ag ehanadḳu. Amge Danab Beḳalag da, da eḏue uḏien, haen amupa geha ag wan danab

ah amu ag oopa genab doyak ele anidkultai,"
awa aum.
9 Am Jesus Nug danab laala ag aka ahi-
lagnuib, "Igib danab tutuku," anana amu ag
danab laa dilagnu, "Ag nau, hipunin ele,"
aon apig ele amu, Jesus Nug ag amelagpa
keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele amu ou
aqata, ipuanata, nai imu matiom.
10 Nug aum. "Danab adit laa a un-
uqidkulahnu mana metak lag oopa teya
daapid. Laa amu do gumak danab-Parasia.
Laa amu takis awak danab.
11 Amu do gumak danab-Parasia nug hi-
baita, atan neeka dayaya, nuka nuhignu un-
uqita aum. 'Kayak, da am danab laala oh
bia iita. Ag am yab aoteb, hak ena iita heteb
am gapai ele heteb. Da am anam iita, takis
awak danab imu hete bia ele iita amunu da
na amenpa, "Ena heme," atem.
12 Am da haen oh metid laipu oopa ded
adit amu e oh lanaknu kud mein dayeye
amu da keeke aotem oh amu opati, ameg
eblaih tanig ele neeg, amu da na ameg laipu
medatem,' awa aum.
13 Nug anam aum amge takis awak danab
nug am pide dayaya, dup noa, hab atan ii
neekom. Iita. Nug ehednab doyom amunu
nug epegpa gamag qeutata, nug aum.
'Kayak, da am hipunin danab amunu na
dahilnu oot gai iita dookutnu od medatem,'
awa aum."
14 Am Jesus Nug nai amu matiowa, Nug
baula amelagpa aum. "Da ag amelagpa
atem, Kayak he, takis awak danab nug tu-
tuku daye, edua laugpa ukom amge danab
laa nug am anam iita. Amunu laa nug onig
humate amu Kayak Nug heeb, danab amu
nug onig neku amge danab nug onig qe
nete amu Kayak Nug danab amu nug onig
humaku," awa aum.

JESUS NID NAUNAU ITITAK MATOM

15 Amu danab ah ag nid yud ahilkad di-
iadna, Jesus Nug epeg bedulagpa ma, ititak
madakunu gopig amge nuhikud ipunitak
awak danab ag amu anidna aladpig.
16 Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug nid
naunau onilagpa e, gumidna doeg, Nug
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa
aum. "Danab ag nid nakok bia daateb, ag
am Kayaknu do madod oopa daateb amunu
ag nid naunau uuadpeg, ag dahilpa doig! Ag
ahilag ib aib oo nepig," awa aum.
17 Anam anana Nug amelagpa aum. "Da
genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab nug
Kayaknu do madod nid nakok aote amubia
ii aoku amu nuhugnu ib laa iita," awa aum.

IKI DANAB LAA KEEKE KUDUM ELE

18 Aria Juda dilag iki laa nug Jesus inam od
metom. "Ipunitak danab ena, da atem heina,
da bauklel hanhannu aokul?" awa aum.
19 Anam a, Jesus Nug edua amegpa
aum. "Kayak Nug nuka am ena amunu na
dahilnu, 'Danab ena,' ame amu na nai amu
tatam dab mewonate ame o iita na hamute
ame?
20 Amge nahip od maknu amu na do oh
dootem. Na gapai aib heme. Na danab aib
qepe mauhom. Na yabhoi aib heme. Na
danab laanu ham bupuak nai aib matime.
Na mamen anin ele odelah dim lamidna
binalah me!" awa aum.
21 Jesus Nug anam a amu Juda iki danab
nug aum. "Da nid nakokpanu do amu dim
lamiti udie, gemu ele anamib hetem," awa
aum.
22 Nug anam a, Jesus Nug nai amu doya,
amegpa aum. "Keeke laipu amupaib na
elele iita. Na gona, na enun oh mepe, danab
laala ag daden mepeg, na men dodo amu oh
aon, dadek danab matona, na hab atan enun
okai ele daakut. Na anam hewona, na udin
dim lamide!" awa aum.
23 Nug anam a amu iki danab nug nai
anam doya, nug oo ugnab dayom. Adinu?
Nug enub kudum ele.
24 Amu Jesus Nug danab amu nug oopa ug
doyom anta, Nug aum. "Danab ag enulag
kudum ele amu ag Kayaknu do madod oopa
gokulagnu am ug okai ele.
25 Amu kamel nug koitaknu tutui gidopa
nokunu amu ug ele amge danab enub okai
ele, nug Kayaknu do madod oopa gokunu am
ug okainab," awa aum.
26 Am danab ag nai amu doopig ele ag
apig. "Anam dayeb amu aun nug bauklel
aokunu elele?" aon apig.
27 Aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Keeke danab
ag aka hekulagnu elele iita daateb amu Kayak
Nug hekunu elele," awa aum.
28 A amu Petrus nug aum. "Ante, ig ihinig
keeke oh uuta, na dim lamidtem," awa aum.
29 Anam a, Jesus Nug edua, ag oh ame-
lagpa aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa atem.
Danab aun nug Kayaknu do madodnu ha
amu nug laug, nug anig mameg, nug laikud,
nug wau, bekod, adekud ele uuata, da dim
lamidte amu nug geha haen imupa hamu ii
daama. Iita,
30 nug haen imupa keeke uua oiyom amu
nob huana edatak awa amu dimpa haen
udieb, nug bauklel hanhannu ele aoku," awa
aum.

JESUS MAUHOWA EDUA HIPAIDKUNU BAULA AUM

31 Amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak
danab tuelp diia, pide bia wana, amelagpa
aum. "Doyeg, ig gemu iiku Jerusalem gotem.
Kayaknu propet ag anuka Danab Bekalag da,
dahilnu Kayak aum, ode madipig, nai amu
meu gemu miag beku.

32 Ag geha da aiḏna, iiṯa aḏi eṗelagṗa
meiḏṗeg, ag aon aon iuna, guhuḏilna amu
hunu iuglag.
33 Amu ag da wiṗṗa eheḏ mataḏilna, ag
iuṗeg mauhḵul amge deḏ ewamṗa da eḏuen
hiṗaidḵul," awa aum.
34 Am Jesus Nug nai amu maṯiom amge
iṗuniṯak awak danab ag oolag ii maiṯom. Nai
amu, diig nuhig amu ag oolagṗa loḵumak
dayom amunu ag Nug nai aum amu ag ii
dooṗig.

JESUS AMEG GAḎUAK LAA BABAIṮOM

35 Aria Jesus Nug uḵa, Jeriko guguiṯeṯe,
danab ameg gaḏuak ele laa ib daugṗa
dayaya, danab ah men doḏo meṯaglagnu ewa
unuqaṯaṯa dayom.
36 Am nug anam haaha dayeye, danab
ah ameg naḏi ag uḏiegeg doyaṯa, nug danab
laala oḏ maṯa aum. "Umu ag aḏi diignu
unam heṯeb?" awa aum.
37 A amu ag nug amegṗa aṗig. "Jesus,
Nasaret ted, Nug uḏiṯe," aon aṗig.
38 Ag aeg, nug doya, ewa aum. "Jesus,
Dawit Beḵa, na dahilnu oot gai iiṯa doye!"
anana eum.
39 Am danab ameg laa anuqna gooṗig ele
amu ag nug aidna aṗig. "Na oḏen qamute!"
aon aṗig amge nug eḏua, huanaknab ewa
aum. "Dawit Beḵa, na dahilnu oot gai iiṯa
doye!" awa aum.
40 Nug anam eewo, Jesus Nug doa hibaiṯa
dayaya, amelagṗa aum. "Ag nug aon, da
gumiḏna doig!" awa aum. Nug anam a amu
ag nug aon, Jesus gumidna doeg amu Jesus
Nug oḏ meṯom.
41 "Da nahiṗṗa aḏi heḵulnu oot daaṯe?"
awa aum. Awa a amu nug aum. "Naḏi, da
neegḵulnu ool daaṯe," awa aum.
42 Amu Jesus Nug amegṗa aum. "Na amen
eḏua opateb, amahlak anṯe! Na dahilnu
ootṗa genab doome amunu na ena daaṯem,"
awa aum.
43 Anam aawo, pahanab nug ameg amu
obata, ena daye, neeḵa amahlak anṯom. Aria
nug geha aaḵu Jesus dim lamiṯa uḵa, Kayak
binag meum. Danab ah ag amu anidna, ag
ele Kayak binag meṗig.

19

JESUS SAKEUS ELE DILAH KAYA

1 Amu Jesus Nug tutuḵu noa, Jeriko ooṗa
ugeḵe,
2 am danab laa aṗa dayom, nug onig amu
Sakeus. Nug am danab takis aoṯeb amu
dilag iḵi. Danab amu nug enub oḵai ele.
3 Amu nug Jesus Nug am danab aṯemunab
anṯa dooḵunu oo dayom amge danab ah
ameg naḏi Jesus qehaḵeg, Sakeus nug ele am
danab tutu amunu nug Jesus anidḵunu elele
iiṯa.
4 Elele iiṯa amunu Jesus Nug ib amuṗa
uḏiṯe doyom amunu nug qaibaḏ anuqa uḵa,
Jesus anidḵunu ha, ad sikimon laa teum.
5 Amu Jesus Nug uḵa uḵa, Sakeus day-
ompa ta, baeg ya dayaya, ameg huma aṯan
neeḵa, nug amegṗa aum. "Sakeus na paha
ne! Gemu da na lautṗa daaḵul," awa aum.
6 Nug anam aum amunu Sakeus nug oo
gamag ahe, paha honap na, Jesus omale nug
laugṗa gopiḏ.
7 Am Jesus Nug Sakeus laugṗa goya
daaeheh, danab oh ag amu anidna, ag
aḵa naituḏ maṯin Jesusnu aṗig. "Nug uḵa,
hiṗunin danab umu laugṗa ḏo danab
daaḵunu teum," aon aṗig.
8 Aria Sakeus aha hibaiṯa, Jesus amegṗa
aum. "Naḏi, gemu da dahil keeke oh amu
gamagṗanab opaten, laih awe, daḏek danab
madaḵul. Amu da danab laa ham buṗuiṯen,
nuhig keeke yab aomi dayeb amu aria da
amu eḏuen, nob amu tuḏiṯen, ewam laa ele
nug medaḵul," awa aum.
9 Anam a, Jesus Nug Sakeus amegṗa aum.
"Gemu Kayak Nug lag imuṗanu danab ah
eḏua diiom. Danab imu ele amu nug Abra-
ham beḵa," awa aum.
10 Anam anana, Nug nai tuḏiṯa aum.
"Danab Beḵalag da amu da danab ag padal
meṗig daaṯeb ele, da ag eḏuen diiadḵulnu
uḏimi," awa aum.

BEGBEG 10 AG MEN DOḎO,
TUḎIDḴULAGNU AOṖIG

11 Jesus Nug Sakaeus laugṗa dayaya, nai
amu maṯie doyeg, Nug Jerusalem guguiṯa
dayeye, danab ah ag, "Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ
am geha iiḵu miag atiḵu," dab menan doopig
amunu ag anam dab memananu, Jesus amu
Nug nai tuḏiṯa, keeke danab ag dooṯeb ii
dooṯeb ele amu ou aqata, iṗuanaṯa, inam
maṯiom.
12 Nug maṯia aum. "Wan laaṗan gumak
danab laa nug aha, wan laaṗa uma uḵeb,
geha ag nug ahilag oḵai daaḵunu meṗeg,
dimṗa amu nug eḏua uḏia, uḏat aḏit amu oh
heḵunu dab meum.
13 Nug anam dab maama aria nug
nuhiḵud uḏat danab eblaih tanig ele
onilagṗa ewowa, nug am siks handat kina
anen anen anam pania madaṯa, amelagṗa
aum. 'Ag imu tuḏidna, qag mebeṗeg, da eḏue
uḏiṗi, meḏaṗeg aoḵul,' awa aum.
14 Amge nug mudiṗan laiḵud ag anuḵa
ag oolagṗa nuhignu nau, ninig ele dooṗig
amunu nug uḵe, am danab laala ag heeg, ag
oolagṗan danab laa ag nug dim lamidnana
amu ag inam aṗig. 'Ig am danab imu nug
ihinig king daaḵunu amu ig oonig ii daaṯe,'
aon aṗig.
15 Ag anam aṗig amge wan laaṗa ag
nug king meeg, dimṗa nug eḏua uḏia, nug
wanebṗan danab amelagṗa aum. 'Uḏat

danab anuḵa da men doḏo maṯami ele amu onilagpa epeg, ag oh anen anen men doḏo amu tuḏidna tuḏiṯak gane aopig amu da dooḵul,' awa aum.
16 Eeg dona amu danab laa ba nug aum. 'Naḏi, da siks handat kina nahip imu bau laa tuḏiṯe qag mein, tuḏiṯak siks tausen kina aomi,' awa a am king nug amegpa aum.
17 'Na uḏat danab ena, na uḏat enanag heme, na keeke nakoknab dab meṯan autna aome amunu gemu da na ab oḵai ten gumadḵutnu gagaṯag medaṯem,' awa aum.
18 Aria laa dim ba aum. 'Naḏi, da siks handat kina nahip imu bau laa tuḏiṯe qag mein, tuḏiṯak tri tausen kina aomi,' awa a, king nug amegpa aum.
19 'Da na ab oḵai tanig ele gumadḵutnu gagaṯag medaṯem,' awa aum.
20 Amu uḏat danab laa nug aum. 'Naḏi, nahip siks handat kina amu ina daaṯe. Da lamen qaṯi laa oopa iten mei dayom.
21 Aḏinu? Da na anidṯem, na danab gagaṯag ele, danab laa nug keeke me daaṯe amu na aona, danab laa e epom amu na amunu meu ele aoṯem. Amunu da nahipnu baḏami,' awa aum.
22 A amu king nug nid amu amegpa aum. 'Na uḏat danab nau, bodo eṯaknab. Amu da na naḵa nahip nai amupa na epeḏidḵul. Amu genabnabte na doome, da am danab gagaṯag ele? Amu keeke oh danab laala meeg, da aoṯem amu danab laala e epaeg, da hiḏaṯem, da anam heiyi doomete?
23 Na genab da am danab gagaṯag doolom amu na da baḏilna, na men doḏo dahil amu benkpa melom, dimpa da eḏue uḏien, men doḏo amu, am nuhig tuḏuiṯak ena ele aolom amge na anam ii heme,' awa aum.
24 Nug anam anana amu nug danab guguiṯak hipaidna daaegeg amelagpa aum. 'Ag nug epegpa siks handat kina daaṯe amu aḏidna aon, danab laa siks tausen kina ele amu meṯeg!' awa aum.
25 Nug anam a amu ag apig. 'Naḏi nug am siks tausand kina awa aḏate,' aon apig.
26 Anam aeg nug aum. 'Da ag amelagpa aṯem, danab nug keeke aḏate ele amu da baula ele medaḵul amge danab laa nug keeke nakok tatam awom aaḵuib aḏeb amu da aḏidḵul,' awa aum.
27 Gumak danab amu nug anam anana, nug nai tuḏiṯa aum. 'Aria laa ag da kekeḏ meḏan, da ahilag king daaḵulnu uupig ele amu ag diin, da noolpa ipa dona, aqapeg mauheg!' awa aum."

JESUS KING BIA JERUSALEM TEUM

28 Amu Jesus Nug nai amu maṯia malowa, Nug aha anuqa, Jerusalem ukaknu ib awa uḵom.
29 Nug uḵa Betpasi, Beṯani ele guḵuata, ab aḏit amu a qauko Olip ele aṯeb, qauko amu guguiṯak amu, apa nug he, nuhikuḏ ipuniṯak awak danab aḏit laa anuqya goḵulahnu aum.
30 Nug a amelahpa inam aum. "A goya, ab nakok miag amupa teya, apa ab daugpa a donki nag laa nakok oḵai meum ele amu, qaḵak daaṯe anidḵulah. Anuḵa danab laa amu aṯan ii oiyom ele. A anidya amu a uhuqya aoya uḏieḏ!
31 A anam aopeḏ amu danab laa, 'Aḏinu a donki amu uhuqṯep?' awa oḏ maṯeb amu aria a nug amegpa inam aiḏ! 'Naḏi Nug nuhignu uḏat ele amunu i uhuqṯeb,' aḵulah," awa aum.
32 Jesus Nug danab aḏit otiatom ele amu a goya, keeke oh a amelahpa aum ele amu anidpiḏ.
33 Anidya, a donki qaḵak, muḏi amu uhuqeheh, donki mameg ag a oḏ matan apig. "Aḏinu a donki nag bau amu uhuqṯep?" aon apig.
34 Aon aeg amu a apiḏ. "Naḏi Nug nuhignu uḏat ele," aoya apiḏ.
35 Aria a donki amu aoya, Jesus gumidya uḵaeh, ag lamen ulahnu ahilag aon, donki gomepa duqona amu Jesus ehaniṯeg, donki aṯan ta dayom.
36 Am Jesus Nug donki aṯan ugeḵe, danab ah ag lamen ulahnu ahilḵad aḵan ibpa duqadpig.
37 Am Jesus Nug uḵa, ib laih qauko Olip amu eḏiṯa no amu nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab kuḏum laa ele ag oh nuhignu gamalag ahom. Aḏinu? Nug uḏat danab heḵunu elele iiṯa kuḏum he anidpig amunu ag baalag oḵaipa enan Kayak binag humapig.
38 Ag Kayak binag human, baalag oḵai enan apig. "Ig king binag metu, Nug Naḏi onigpa uḏiṯe! Kayak Nug itidṯe. Nuhigpa Kayak Nug ig danab, ihinignu oo ena daaṯe. Ig Kayak Ebehi Ele, Nug binag aṯannab humatu."
39 Ag anam heegeg, Juda dilag ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ag danab ah ameg amu oolagpa daanna, ag Jesus amegpa apig. "Ipuniṯak danab, na nahipad ipuniṯak awak danab amelagpa ape, ag to eṯeg!" aon apig.
40 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug ag anam apig amunu amelagpa aum. "Da ag amelagpa aṯem, imu ag oḏelag qamutpeg, aria men amu ag eḵulag," awa aum.
41 Anam anana Jesus Nug uḵa, Jerusalem guguiṯa wana, Nug ab oḵai amu anṯa, ameg leb ne,
42 Nug aum. "O gadon, ag maḏoḏ daaglagnu ib ii dooṯeb. Ug awak haen ahilag am miagnab amge ag aṯemun maḏoḏ daaglagnu ib amu anidlob, ag ug amu ii anidlob amge ib amuam ag amelagpa loḵumak daaṯe.
43 Amunu ag doyeg! Geha dimpa haen amu uḏieb, ahilag kekeḏ ag aqaglagnu uḏin,

talilidna, wan buupeg ukeb amu qalana
wana, ag aben ohpa ag oo matan autanab
aoglag.
44 Amu geha keked, ag amu ag budulkad
ele, ag tapaladna odododadna autna aoglag.
Abnu ad, lag ele menpa hepig amu keked ag
men laipu uupeg abenpa ii daama. Kayak
Nug ag Juda ehanadkunu heum amge ag
amu ii doopig amunu keked ahilagnu ag
anam hekulag," awa aum.

JESUS NUG LAA MANA METAK LAG OOPANU LAMATOM

45 Amu Jesus Nug mana metak lag oopa
noa, nug danab lag amu oopa mana
metaknu keeke dadennu maadpig amu, Nug
dig ma ag lamatom.
46 Nug amelagpa inam aum. "Kayak
naipa yak inam daate. 'Da laul amu un-
uqitak lag,' amge ag heeg, yabhok danab
dilag lokumak aben bia daate," awa aum.
47 Nug anam hewowa amu Nug ded oh
mana metak lag oopa noa, danab ah Kayak
nai ipuanatom. Nug anam heehe amu mana
metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab
am danab ah gumatak iki ele ag ahan, Nug
qepeg mauhkunu ib madipig.
48 Amge danab ah oh ag nuhig nai
dooglagnu wagai mena hepig amunu iki
danab ag Nug qepeg mauhkunu ib laa ii
anidpig.

20

AG JESUS AUN GAGATAG METOMNU OD MEDAPIG

1 Am ded laa Jesus Nug mana metak lag
oopa danab ah nai ipuanatata, Nug Nai
Ena amelagpa mehuqeqe, mana metak iki
danab amu do mehuqak danab am Juda
dilag iki danab ele ag Jesus gumidna gona,
2 Nug amegpa inam apig. "Na ape ig
dootu! Na gagatag adipa udat imu hetem?
Danab aun nug gagatag amu metom?" aon
apig.
3 Amu Nug ag apig amu nob ma amelagpa
inam aum. "Amu da ele keeke laipunu ag od
madapi amu ag apeg dookul.
4 Od mak dahil am inam. Johanesnu
layatak am adepanu beum? Keeke amuam
hab atannu keeke o iita amuam danabnu
keekeib?" awa aum.
5 Am Jesus Nug anam od mate aria ag aka
aka matin apig. "Ig, 'Habnu keeke,' aput
amu Nug, 'Anam amunu ag adinu oolagpa
genab ii doopig?' awa aku.
6 Amge ig, 'Danabnu keeke,' aput am geha
danab oh ag Layatak Johanesnu, nug am
propet, oolagpa genab dooteb amunu ag
menpa iqaglag," aon apig.
7 Ag aka anam anana, ag Jesus aum amu
nob mena apig. "Ig ii dootem," aon apig.
8 Aeg am Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Aaku
amunu da ele gagatag adipa udat hetem amu
api ii doomna," awa aum.

DANAB NAU WAIN DAD GUMAPIGNU NAI

9 Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug dig ma
keeke danab ag dooteb, ii dooteb ele ou
aqata, ipuanata, danab ah amelagpa matia
inam aum. "Danab laa nug grep dad epom.
Nug grep dad epowa amu awa, udat hak
danab epelagpa mewowa amu nug aha laih
umanab uka, haen elab dayom.
10 Am nug apa dayeye, grep meu awak
haen be, nug begbeg nuhig me, nug udat
danab grep meu laih, danab okainu aokunu
gumata ukom amge danab dad amupa udat
hepig ele ag udat nid amu makudna, gedidna
lamiteg, hamu edua ukom.
11 Am dad mameg nug begbeg laa
he, gumata ukom amge ag nug ele eded
makudna, kobol eded laala nuhigpa
hewona, ag lamidna gediteg, hamu edua
ukom.
12 Aria nug begbeg laa me ukom. Amu
ag ahan qena, guitak okai metona, aon dad
dimitim budieg ukom.
13 Ag anam heeg, dad mameg nug aum.
'Geha da aditai hekul,' awa aum. Nug anam
anana amu nug aum. 'Nid danab dahil,
da nuhignu ool mauhte ele amu, da nug
mepi goku. Ukeb geha ag nuhig nai amu
dooglagtai,' awa aum.
14 Amge danab dad amupa udat heteb ele,
ag nug beka amu udieye anidna, ag aka aka
nai matina apig. 'Nid umu nug geha dimpa
mamegnu keeke oh aoku amunu ahapeg, ig
nug qeput mauheb amu ig dad imu aognig,'
aon apig.
15 Ag anam awona, ag ahan, beka amu
adan budieg, grep dad dimitim uke, ag qeeg
mauhom," awa aum. Jesus Nug anam
awowa, Nug nai tudita aum. "Aria ag anam
hepig amunu grep dad mameg nug ahi-
lagnu adi heku?
16 Nug inam heku. Nug aha uka, nuhig dad
hak danab amu oh aqeb mauhpeg, nug grep
dad amu edua awa, danab laala epelagpa
meku," awa aum. Am Jesus Nug nai amu
matie, ag doyona apig. "Keeke anam amu
aib beum!"
17 Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug ag
neekatata aum. "Anam amunu Kayak naipa
yak daate am adi ipunigte? Nai amuam
inam. 'Men laa, udat danab ag men amu
uupig amge lag mameg nug men amu awa,
lagnu men anuqak me daate.' Nai amu diig
am adi?
18 Am laa nug men amu atan na qeku amu
nug nakok nauhku amge men amu nug laa
qadepa na qeku amu nug nauha auta aoku,"
awa aum.

19 Amu mana meṯak iḵi danab amu ḏo mehuqak danab ele ag Jesus Nug
keeke danab ag dooṯeb ii dooṯeb ele ou
aqata, iṗuanaṯak nai amu ag eheḏ hak
ahilag anidḵulagnu maṯiom doona, ag haen
amuṗanab ahan aḏaglagnu ib madiṗig amge
ag danab ah dilag baḏaṗig.

AG JESUS KAISA TAKIS MEṮAKNU OḎ MEDAṖIG

20 Aria ag Jesus meidnana daanna heeg,
ameg qaḵak danab laala ag ahan gumidna
goṗig. Ag gona, Nug amegṗa danab tutuḵu
bia daanna, ag nuhig nai maṯiak amuṗa,
ag ib laa anidna, aon gabmannu heṯoḏiak
eṗegṗa meḵulagnu heṗig.
21 Ag inam oḏ medaṗig. “Iṗuniṯak danab,
ig dooṯem, nahip nai am genab tutuḵu, na
nai genabib danab ah iṗuanadnana amu
na danab oḵai onig ele o danab onig iiṯa
amu na amu dab menan, na nai baolin, ag
amelagṗa ii madiṯem. Iiṯa. Na danab ah
Kayaknu nai ena tutuḵuib iṗuanadṯem.
22 Amunu na keeke imu aṗe doognig. Na
aṯem dooṯem? Ig takis Kaisa meṯagnig am ena
o ena iiṯa?” aon oḏ medaṗig.
23 Amge Jesus Nug ahilag ameg qaḵak oḏ
mak amu matu doyom amunu nug ame-
lagṗa aum.
24 “Ag men doḏo laa onig danarius
iṗunidṗeg anṯei!” awa aum. A amu ag men
doḏo iṗuniṯeg anṯa, Nug oḏ maṯom. “Men
doḏo amuṗa amu aun onig doṯog ele daaṯe?”
Nug anam awa oḏ maṯe ag aṗig. “Amu
Kaisanu,” aon aṗig.
25 Anam aeg, Nug ag amelagṗa aum. “Aria
ag Kaisanu keeke amu Kaisa meṯaglag amge
ag Kayaknu keeke amu Kayak meṯeg!” awa
aum.
26 Ag nuhignu ameg qaḵak heṗig amu ag
Nug danab ah noolagṗa amu Nug nai laa ii
eṯom. Nuhig nai amu ahilag ameg qaḵak nai
eḏiṯom amunu ag dab mak kuḏum aona, nai
laa ii madiṗig.

AG JESUS EḎUA HIBAIṮAKNU OḎ MEDAṖIG

27 Amu dimṗa amu ḏo gumak danab-
Sadusi ag Jesus toṗa uḏiṗig. Danab amu ag,
“Danab mauhṯeb ag eḏun ii hiṗaidmana,”
aon adaṗig amunu ag
28 Jesus oḏ meṯan aṗig. “Iṗuniṯak danab,
Moses nug ihinignu nai laa inam yom.
‘Danab laa nug ah awa, nug nid laa ii awa
mauheb, amu aria nug amag nug ah amu
aweb, nid menuglah amge a nid menuglah
amu nid amuam danab amu nuhig nid iiṯa,
awagnu daaḵu.’ Moses nug anam yom.
29 Aria amu e amaḵud eblaih aḏit ele ag
daaṗig. Ag anam daanna, awalag tatamnu
nug ah awa, nug nid iiṯa mauhom.
30 Mauhe amag nug aha, ah amu awom
amu nug ele nid iiṯa mauhom.
31 Dimṗa amalah laa eḏua ah amuib
awom amge nug ele nid iiṯa mauhom.
Anamib e amaḵud eblaih aḏit ele ag oh
ah laiṗu amuib aoṗig. Ag oh ah laiṗu
amuib aoṗig amge ag nid laa ii aoṗig, hamu
mauhadṗig.
32 Ag mauheg, dimṗa ah amu ele nug
mauhom.
33 Aria eamaḵud amu oh ag ah amu aaḵuib
aweg, nug ag waalag dayom amunu eḏua hi-
baiṯak haenṗa ah amu nug eamaḵud eblaih
aḏit amu ag oolagṗa aunnab wau daaḵu? Ah
amu nug danab eblaih aḏit amu oh ahilag
ah dayom,” aon aṗig.
34 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus ag amelagṗa
aum. “Danab ah gemu haen imunu amu ag
ewau daaglagnu nug aoṯeb
35 amge dimṗa Kayak Nug danab ah
haen amu daaglagnu elele anaṯeb, ag eḏun
hiṗaidna amu danab ag ah ii diimna, ah ele
ag danab ii diimna. Iiṯa.
36 Ag engel bia daaglag amunu ag
mauhḵulagnu elele iiṯa. Ag eḏun hiṗaidna
daaglag amunu ag am Kayak beḵod.
37 Amu Moses nug ele danab mauhṗig
eḏun hiṗaidḵulagnu ad nakok ab ewewe, ii
iiṯa meum, kaya amuṗa nug amu iṗunigṯe.
Moses nug haen amuṗa Naḏinu amu, ‘Nug
am Abrahamnu Kayak, Isaknu Kayak,
Jakopnu Kayak ele,’ awa aum.
38 Anam aum amunu ig dooṯem, danab
ewam amu ag gemu daaṯeb. Ag mauhṗig
amge ag iiṯa ii meṗig amunu Kayak Nug
danab daaṯeb dilag Kayak daaṯe amunu
Nug ele heeb, ag eḏun hiṗaidḵulag. Amu
Kayak Nug nuhig dab makṗa danab oh bau
daaṯeb,” awa aum.
39 Am Jesus Nug anam a amu ḏo mehuqak
danab laala ag, “Iṗuniṯak danab na ena
ame,” aṗig.
40 Amu ag Nug baula keeke laanu oḏ
meṯaglagnu ib iiṯa.

JESUS NUG IḴI DANAB KRISTUSNU OḎ MAṮOM

41 Anam dayeye amu Nug ag amelagṗa
aum. “Laa ag, ‘Kayak Nug laa tituanom,
amuam Kristus, Nug am Dawit beḵa?’ aon
aṯeb amge ag aṯem doona, anam aṯeb?
42 Dawit nug nuḵa buk Sampa amu
inam yom. ‘Kayak Jehowa Nug dahil Naḏi
amegṗa inam aum. “Na da eṗel naḏiappa
daaṗe uḵeb,
43 da nahip keked na waatṗa maadḵul.” ’
44 Ag iiḵud anṯeg! Danab nug, nug beḵanu,
‘Naḏi,’ ii aṯe amge Dawit nug, nug beḵanu,
‘Naḏi,’ aum amunu ig aṯemun Kristusnu,
‘Nug am Dawit beḵaib,’ aḵunig?” awa aum.
45 Amu danab ah oh ag daanna, Jesusnu
nai doyegeg, Nug nuhiḵud iṗuniṯak awak
danab amelagṗa aum.

46 “Ḏo mehuqak danab ag lamen enanag
elab ele taḵan, danab ah noolagpa oiglagnu
oolag anuqak dayeye, e oḏiak abenpa danab
ah ag humadḵulagnu oolag oḵai ele daaṯe. Ag
nai doyak laḵa, amu hobul haenpa ele amu
ag aben anuqakpa daaglagnu iṯag aqaṯe
amge ag dahilad amu, ag ahilag kobol amu-
bia hemananu dab meig!
47 Ḏo mehuqak danab amu ag ah qab
ham bupualadna, ag laulḵad yab awona,
ahilag hipunin amu danab ah amelagpa
loḵumḵulagnu ag unuqiṯak elab heṯeb amunu
epeḏiak haenpa geha ag ug oḵainab aoglag,”
awa aum.

21

AH DAḎEK MEN DOḎO KOLEKTA KUNUPP̱A MEUM

1 Jesus Nug mana meṯak laḵa dayaya,
Nug anam awowa, Nug neeḵa dayeye amu
danab ah ag men doḏo, ahilag kolekta,
kunuppa meegeg anaṯom.
2 Am nug ah qab daḏek ele, nug men doḏo
aḏit, wan toea bia, kunuppa meum.
3 Nug me, Jesus Nug aum. “Da genab ag
amelagpa aṯem, ah qab daḏek ele imu, nuhig
men doḏo meum amu danab laala mepig
ele, amu oh eḏadṯe.
4 Aḏinu? Laa oh ag men doḏo kuḏum amu
ag laih nakok amupan aon mepig amge ah
imu nug amu men doḏo nakoknab nuhig,
nug ehanidḵunu dayom amu oh meum,”
awa aum.

JESUS NUG KEEKE DIMP̱A BEḴUNU AUM

5 Amu dimpa ip̱uniṯak awak danab laala
ag mana meṯak lagnu nai inam madipig.
“Ag mana meṯak lag imu hepig ele amu,
ag men enapa heegeg, danab ah ag keeke
ena Kayak medapig ele, keeke amupa bala
enanag medapig,” aon apig. Ag anam aeg,
Jesus Nug aum.
6 “Gemu keeke imu oh ag anidṯeb amu
haen laa ana beeb, men imu ag lop̱aḏp̱eg,
nena qena, laa nug laa qaḏep̱a iinab daama.
Ohnab lop̱aḏp̱eg, honap nena qeḵulag,” awa
aum.
7 Nug anam a, ag Nug oḏ medapig.
“Ip̱uniṯak danab, na ig amenigpa ame amu
kobol amu haen ganeb beḵu? Amu ele
eponak keeke aḏi tatam beeb, ig doognig, ug
aaḵu beḵunu miag daaṯe?” aon apig.
8 Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug aum. “Laa ag
ham bupualadmanu, ag dab meig! Aḏinu?
Danab kuḏum ag da onilpa uḏin, ‘Da amu
Kristus,’ anana, ‘Haen miag aaḵu doum,’
ele aon aḵulag amge ag ahan, ag aib dim
lamadna gopig.
9 Am ag bannu doonna amu ag ab iḵi iḵi
ag ahan ban heṯebnu nai amu ele dooglag.
Keeke amu genab beḵulag amge doyeg, ag
aib oṯaip̱ig. Wan haen malak iiṯa,” awa aum.
10 Anam anana Nug amelagpa ele aum.
“Danab beḏulag laa amu ag danab beḏulag
laa ele nug qeḵulag. Wan laa amu wan laa
ele nug qeḵulag.
11 Aben laalapa amu mim oḵai nebepeg,
enug haen oḵai amu oḏe haen naḏi ele
beḵulag. Habpa amu eponak keeke oḵai oḵai
keeke diigdiig ena iiṯa ele beḵulag.
12 Amge keeke amu oh ii bebepeg,
geha danab laa ag ahan, ag dahilad
amu ag ag aḏualadna, ag eheḏ hadna, nai
doyak laḵa apa dimulag mena, diin mani
guiṯakpa maadḵulag. Da onil ahilagpa daaṯe
amunu ag diin, king gabman ele noolagpa
maadpeg, epeḏiadḵulag. Da onil ahilagpa
daaṯe amunu ag kobol amu ahilagpa
heḵulag.
13 Ag epeḏiadpeg amu haen amupa ag
dahilnu nai ena āg amelagpa mehuqḵulagnu
elele daanna, ag anam heḵulag,” awa aum.
14 Nug anam anana, Nug nai tuḏiṯa aum.
“Ag nai amu nob aṯem aḵulagnu aib ug aqeb,
dab mak kuḏum aopig.
15 Geha da daḵa ag nai aḵulagnu oḏelagpa
mein, dab mak ena ele madaḵul. Geha
keḵeḏ ahilḵad ag da nai madaḵul amu
otaḏna tabapeg noḵunu ele iiṯa.
16 Haen amupa ag mamelḵad, anilḵad,
awalḵad, amalḵad, lailḵad, buḏulḵad ele
amu, ag geha ag diin, keḵeḏ epelagpa
maadḵulag. Amu geha ag oolagpanu laala
aqapeg mauhḵulag.
17 Am geha danab oh ag oolagpa ahilagnu
nau, ninig ele dooglag. Aḏinu? Da onil
ahilagpa daaṯe.
18 Ag anam heḵulag amge ag dahilad amu
ag iḵilag uḏug laipu laa ii qeṯoḏma.
19 Ag gagaṯag daan, bauklel hanhannu
aoglag!
20 Amge dimpa haen amunu ami amu laa
ag uḏin, Jerusalem talilidpepeg, amupa ag
dooglag, ab oḵai imu he nauhaknu haen
aaḵu miag daaṯe.
21 Am haen amupa Juda danab ah ag
oolna qaukopa uḵeg! Amu danab Jerusalem
oopa daaṯeb amu ag ab uun laih uḵeg!
Danab ab dimiṯim daanna, ag eḏun oopa ii
nomana.
22 Aḏinu? Haen amu Kayak Nug ahilag
eheḏ hak nob eḏua madaḵu. Kayak naipa
nai daaṯe amu, nai amunu meu beḵu.
23 Amu haen amupa ah oolag ele, ah
ag nid yuḏ huh madaṯeb ele amu, ahi-
lagnu gadonnab. Aḏinu? Haen amu ug
oḵainab wan imupa beḵu amu Juda danab
ah haen amupa ag hipuninnu bu aqak,
Kayak epegpanu uḏiṯe amu, ag amu aoglag.
24 Geha laala ag qep elabpa mauhḵulag
am laala, ahilḵad keḵeḏ, ag ag diin gona,
danab ah ameg laa ohnu oolagpa maadpeg
daaglag. Amu iiṯa aḏi ag uḏin, Jerusalem aon
daana, Jerusalem nug ag waalagpa dayeb,

ukeb ukeb, ahilag haen, Kayak tituanom, amu maleb amu malaku.

25 Dimpa kobol adi idu idu aam, kalam, hodopai elepa heebeb amu wanpa danab ah ameg ohpa ag oolag huan otaiebeb, yupa duban okai kodkod qeebeb amunu badaglag.

26 Geha danab ah kudum ag keeke wanpa beku amunu dab menana, ag oolag huan badeb, amelag uu edaku. Adinu? Habpan hodopai ag udalnana, ag ipulag tutuku ii dim lamidmana.

27 Ag anam hebepeg, Danab Bekalag da, da lombigpa gagatag okai amahlak okai ele udipi anidkulag.

28 Dimpa keeke amu bekunu dig ma heebeb, haen amupa ag ahan gokulagnu babaiteg! Kayak Nug ag edua diikunu aaku miag daate," awa aum.

29 Jesus Nug nai amu amelagpa matiowa amu Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, matia aum. "Ag ad pig, ad laala ele dab menan anteg!

30 Ag udulag bau haulegeg anadna amu ag, 'Aam haen ena dig mete,' aon ateb.

31 Ad udug bau bekulagnu dig men haulteb anidna, ag, 'Aam haen ena miag daate,' dooteb amubia ag kobol diigdiig oh, da ami ele, amu bebepeg anidna ag, 'Kayaknu do madod aaku miag doum daate,' dooglag.

32 Da genab ag amelagpa atem, danab ah haen imunu oh ii mauhadpeg, geha keeke amu oh beku.

33 Amu hab wan ele iita mekulah amge nai dahil amu iita iinab mema," awa aum.

34 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tudita aum. "Keeke amu bekun daate amunu ag daulag atieb, ag hanhan e lanaknuib hik aqeb, le gagatag labepeg, kaaka aqebeb, bedu ena dayak amunu guatebeb hebepeg, kobol amuib aha ag tonadmanu tutuku dab meig! Kobol amu ag tonateb, Nadinu ded amu paha etak, dod pelempa note bia ag anadku.

35 Amu ded amu danab ah oh wan ohpa daateb ag beeb anidkulag.

36 Amunu ag hanhan tutuku dab mena daanna, keeke amu oh anidmananu amu ag Danab Bekalag da, da noolpa hipaidkulagnu elele daaglagnu ele unuqiteg!" awa aum.

37 Ded oh Jesus Nug mana metak lag oopa ag nai ipuanatata, tuqan amu Nug uka, qauko laa onig Olip amupa niitom.

38 Nug anam heehe, danab ah oh ag butuanab ahan, ag nai dooglagnu mana metak laka uditapig.

22

JUDAS NUG JESUS IKI DANAB MADAKUNU NAI QAKOM

1 Aria metid hobul laa, hobul amupa ag bret yis iita lateb, hobul amuam onig Pasowa, amu bekunu miag dayeye,

2 mana metak danab okai, do mehuqak danab ele ag danab ah badadna apig. "Ig atem heta, Jesus qeput mauhku," aon madipig.

3 Ag anam matieg amu Satan nug Judas Iskariot, nug oopa noum. Nug amu ipunitak awak danab tuelp amunu laipu.

4 Satan nug oopa no amu Nug uke, mana metak danab okai, mana metak lag gumaknu daup iki adi ele nug ib adekupa Jesus awa, ag epelagpa mekunu nai madipig.

5 Nug anam he, ag gamalag ahe, men dodo laa metaglagnu nai qagapig.

6 Ag anam aeg, Judas nug men dodo aoku amunu oo ena dayeye, nug ded laa danab ah ameg nadi ag Jesus ele ii daapeg, nug Jesus awa, danab nug ele nai madipig amu ag epelagpa mekunu ib matiom.

JESUS IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB ELE PASOWA LAPIG

7 Aria Pasowa metid hobulnu babaitaknu ded beum. Kayak Nug anuka ag ded amupa Pasowanu sipsip nakud aqaglagnu do meum.

8 Amu ded amu be, Jesus Nug Petrus Johanes ele he udieh, amelahpa aum. "A goya, Pasowa ihinig bapaidped, ig lakunig," awa aum.

9 Nug anam a amu a Nug amegpa apid. "Adepa bapaidkunihnu oot daate?" aoya od medapid?

10 Od metaeh, Nug amelahpa aum. "Doyed! A goya, ab okaipa noped, danab laa nug nipud, le am bak ele, amu mawa doa, a udalah teeb amu a nug dim lamidped, nug lag laa oopa nob amu a lag amupa ele noid!

11 Noya lag mameg amegpa inam aid! 'Ipunitak danab ihinig Nug nahipnu inam aum. "Da dahilad ipunitak awak danab ele ig na lautpa oo atenpa Pasowa lakunig?" ' aoya akulah

12 A anam aped, geha nug lag oo okai atan, balal dayak aben ele ipuanateb, a lag oo amupa Pasowanu e babaited!" awa aum.

13 Aria a goya, Jesus amelahpa aum amubiaib anidya, a amupa aaku Pasowa bapaidpid.

14 Pasowa babaiteh, haen male, Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp ele ag balalpa daapig.

15 Daanna, Nug amelagpa aum. "Da ag ele Pasowa e imu tatam lakunignu ool huanak daate. Aria dimpa da guitak maokul.

16 Da ag amelagpa atem. Da ag ele e Pasowa baula paha ii lamata. Dayebeb ukeb, Kayaknu do madodpa keeke imu gogpa teeb amu da baula lakul," awa aum.

17 Nug anam awowa, Nug hai gokod laa
awa, Nug Kayak unuqitowa aum. “Ag imu
aon panin aweg!
18 Da ag amelagpa atem. Da baula grep
lepu paha ii lapa. Iita, haen ukeb, dimpa
Kayaknu do madod beeb, da edue lakul,”
awa aum.
19 Nug anam awowa, Nug bret awa, Kayak
unuqitowa, pane ne, pania madata Nug
aum. “Imu amu da bedul, da amupa ag
ehanadkulnu madatem. Ag dahilnu dab
mekulagnu kobol imu heig!” awa aum.
20 Ag e lana malona, dimpa Nug hai gokod
awa madata aum. “Hai gokod imupa da
tituanak bau hetem. Da tiil ag ehanadkunu
gokadtem.
21 Amge iikud anteg! Danab da keked
epelagpa meidku ele amu nug da ele oh iiku
balalpa daatem.
22 Danab Bekalag da, da Kayak anuka
aum amubia mauhkul amge danab nug da
keked epelagpa meidku ele amu, nuhignu
am gadonnab,” awa aum.
23 Nug anam a amu ag ahan, aka aka nug
od metan apig. “Aun nug kobol amu heku?”
aon apig.

24 Amu hewona, ipunitak awak danab ag
ahilag dab makpa, ag oolagpanu aun nug
am anuqak amunu adaeg be, matin aeg ona
aeg do heegeg
25 amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Iita
adi danab ag ahilkad king waalagpa daateb
amu king ag danab amu dilag adi hekulagnu
ateb amu ag heteb. Ag nai amu uuglagnu ib
iita
26 amge ag dahilad daateb ele amu, ag
am anam iita. Ag oolagpa danab aun nug
anuqak daate amu nug amu danab dimnab
daate bia dayad! Aun nug iki daate amu nug
ahilag udat nid dayad!” awa aum.
27 Nug anam awowa Nug baula aum.
“Wannu kobolpa amu aun nug am anuqak?
Laa nug balalpa dayaya e late, nug am
anuqakte, o iita begbeg nug laa balalpa
daateb ele, nug ag e madate amu, nug
am anuqaktai? Iita. Laa balalpa e late,
danab amuam anuqak daate amge da
amu ag oolagpa begbeg bia ag ehanaten
daatem amunu amupa ag dooteb, danab nug
anuqak daaku, nug begbeg bia dayad!
28 Aria haen ug diigdiig dahil beum amu
ag da ele daadmut, ag da ii uuidpig.
29-30 Amu da Mamel, Nug do madod da
medom amu, anamib da ag do madod dahil,
amupa ag dahil balalpa e le ele lanan
daaglagnu, Israel budub tuelp amu ele gu-
madkulagnu, gagatag madatem,” awa aum.

31 Jesus Nug nai amu matiowa Nug Simon
onig diia, baula aum. “Simon, Simon, na
doye! Satan nug matu ag ahilag oopa genab
doyak am gagatag o gagatag iita antaknu, ug
madakunu Kayak od metom
32 amge da na ehaniten, oopa genab doyak
nahip amu iita ii memanu Kayak unuqidmi.
Amu geha na edun gagatag daanna, na
laipad gagatag daaglagnu ehanate!” awa
aum.
33 Nug anam a, Petrus nug Jesus amegpa,
“Nadi da na ele mani guitakpa goda, oh
mauhkunihnu ug ii dootem. Hekulnuib
dootem,” awa aum.
34 Amge Jesus Nug aum. “Petrus, da na
amenpa atem, tuqan imupa na dahilnu, ‘Da
Nug ii dootem,’ aon, haen ewam batak akut.
Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk
dawai nug gaaku,” awa aum.

35 Jesus Nug Petrus amegpa nai amu
awowa, Nug nai baula tudita ipunitak awak
danab tuelp amelagpa aum. “Anuka da
hei, ag gonana amu men dodo inaknu
hogot, batam, baelag gada ele ii akan gopig,
haen amupa amu ag keeke laanu tutu mak
doopigte o iita?” od matom. Od mate amu ag,
“Iita,” apig.
36 Ag anam aeg, Nug ag amelagpa inam
aum. “Amge gemu danab nug men dodo
inak hogot amu batam ele aoku. Danab nug
qep elab iita, nug lamen nuhig awa meeb,
danab laa men dodo medapeg, nug qep elab
awad!
37 Adinu? Kayak naipa nai laa daate. Nai
amuam inam. ‘Ag Nug danab nau ele laipu
qag maadkulag.’ Nai amu daate amunu da
ag amelagpa atem, keeke amu geha dahilpa
beku. Ao genab, nai oh Kayak naipa dahilnu
daate amu gemu meu oku,” awa aum.
38 Nug a amu ag apig. “Nadi, na ante! Ig
amu qep elab adit iiku,” aon apig. Aon aeg
Nug ag amelagpa, “Aaku elele,” awa aum.

JESUS GETSEMANI DATA UNUQITOM

39 Nug anam awowa, Nug dimitim noa,
Nug haen kudum hetom bia Nug Olipnu
qaukopa ukom. Nug ugeke, nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab ag Nug dim lamidpig.
40 Uka Nug qaukopa ta amu ipunitak awak
danab amelagpa aum. “Satan ag eedateb, ag
ehed gomananu amu ag unuqiteg!”
41 Nug amelagpa anam anana, uuata
nakok pide waum, danab men dodo maoe
gote amubia. Wana gategpa wan ya, dup
noa, unuqita aum.
42 “O Mame, ug oh da maokul ele, amuam
lepu mua ehed hai gokodpa daate bia amu
na ib laa anidna ape, da le hai gokod
amupanu amu da ii laapa amge na da ool
daate imuib aib dim lamidme. Iita na oot
niite amuib dim lamidkut,” awa aum.
43 [Nug unuqite, engel laa hab atannu na,
gagatag meta ehanitom.

44 Jesus Nug bedupa ug nau, mauhak bia
doyaya, Nug gagatag unuqitete, hedi tiig bia
na, wanpa noum.]
45 Nug unuqita mala, aha hibaita, nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab gumata wana, ag
oolag ug nadi ele amu ag bedulag ug mete
niiegeg anatom.
46 Anata Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag adinu
niiteb? Satan ag eedateb, ag ehed gomananu
amu ag ahan unuqiteg!” awa aum.

JUDAS NUG JESUS KEKED EPELAGPA MEUM

47 Jesus nai amu amelagpa anana dayeye,
danab ameg nadi udipig. Judas, nug am
ipunitak awak danab tuelp oolagpanu, nug
anuqa udia, Jesus ootuqidkunu gumita ukom.
48 Uke amu Jesus aum. “Judas, na Danab
Bekalag da, da ootuqitakpa awidna keked
epelagpa meidtemte,” awa aum?
49 Jesus Nug Judas amegpa anam aawo,
ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus ele daanna,
laa ag adi hekulagnu heeg anidna, Jesus
amegpa apig. “Nadi ig qep elab imupa
aqadput mauhkulagte?” aon apig.
50 Ag anam awona, ag oolagpanu laa aha,
qep nuhig awa, mana metak danab dilag iki,
nuhig begbeg laa daug nadiap hoiyom.
51 Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab nug
anam he anta, Nug aum. “Kobol amu uueg!”
awa aum. Anana Nug danab amu nug daug
nakok ade, daug edua dayom bia tuadiom.
52 Jesus Nug amu hewowa, Nug mana
metak danab okai, mana metak lag gumaknu
iki danab, amu Juda iki danab, ag Nug
adaglagnu udipig, Nug amu dilag aum. “Da
yabhok danabte daatem amunu ag qep elab
amu dadib ele aon adailkulagnu udipig?
53 Ded oh da ag ele mana metak lag oopa
daamut amge ag ii adailpig amge haen imu
amu ahilag haen amu Satan nug udat nuhig
ahilagpa hete,” awa aum.

PETRUS NUG JESUS II DOOTENU AUM

54 Jesus Nug nai amu amelagpa ana male,
ag Nug adan, aon gopig. Ag Nug aon, mana
metak danab dilag iki laugpa ukaeg, Petrus
nug dim lamata ukom amge nug nakok pide
dim lamata ukom.
55 Amu danab ag lag amunu hadappa ab
ilan udigna daaegeg, Petrus ele oh daapig.
56 Daaegeg, udat hak nid ahin laa Petrus
ab udika dayeye anta, ah amu nug Petrus
neekitata, “Danab imu nug Jesus ele oipid,”
awa aum.
57 Ah nug aum amge Petrus nug amegpa
aum. “Iita, da Nug ii dootem,” awa aum.
58 Nug anam awowa, nakok dayeye amu
danab laa nug Petrus anta, nug amegpa,
“Na ele nuhig danab laa,” awa aum. Amge
Petrus nug amegpa aum. “Da am iitanab,”
awa aum.
59 Nug anam a, dimpa aua laipu uke,
danab laa nug Petrusnu inam aum. “Danab
umu nug amu Galelia danab amunu genab-
nab, nug Jesus ele oh oipid,” awa aum.
60 Nug anam aum amge Petrus nug aum.
“Danab, da na nai amu ame amu da ii
dootem!” Nug anam aawo, matuk dawai
paha gayom.
61 Anam he, Nadi Nug edua Petrus neekite,
nug ameg qewoya, Petrus aaku Jesusnu
nai, “Tuqan imupa na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii
dootem,’ aon, haen ewam batak akut. Na
haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai
nug gaaku,” nai amu Petrus daugpa doum.
62 Nai amu daugpa do, aaku Petrus
dimitim uka, oo doyak huanak ele gayom.

AG JESUS AON AON QEDAPIG

63 Amu danab ag Jesus adapig ele amu, ag
Nug aon aon qetan, Nug makudpig.
64 Ag ele lamenpa ameg qakan, epelagpa
Nug idu owona amu ag apig. “Kayak na
ehanite, aun nug na oitom ape dootu!” aon
apig.
65 Ag anam henan, ag Nug aon aon
qedapig.

LAALA JESUS HETODIDPIG

66 Ag anam heegeg, aam be, Israel iki
danab, mana metak danab okai amu do
mehuqak danab ele ag udin qag meeg, ag
Jesus aon gona, ag noolagpa meeg dayom.
67 “Nug apa dayeye amu ag Nug od
medapig. Na amenigpa a! Na amu Kristuste
o iita?” aon apig. Aeg amu Nug ag amelagpa
aum. “Da ag amelagpa api amu ag genab ii
doomna,” awa aum.
68 Anana Nug aum. “Da keeke laanu od
madakul amu ag nai dahil amu nob edun ii
akulag
69 amge dimpa Danab Bekalag da, da
Kayak gagatag oh ele amu, da Nug epeg
nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa
daakul,” awa aum.
70 Jesus anam a amu ag oh apig. “Aaku
amunu na amu Kayak bekate?” aon apig.
Aeg amu Nug amelagpa aum, “Ag anam
ateb,” awa aum.
71 Anam a amu ag apig. “Ig danab
laala danab imu ehed heumnu matiglagnu
ii matimta. Nug nuka Nug odepa aawo, ig
nuhig nai aaku doomut,” aon apig.

23

1 Ag Jesus aum amu doona, ag oh ahan,
omalna Pilatus topa gona, nug epegpa
mepig.
2 Ag gona, apa ahan, nug bedupa nai hua-
nak yaan apig. “Ig danab imu anitutut,
Nug ihinig kobol kabolite, ig kaisanu takis
mematanu gun ma, Nug nuka hume, atan te
aum. ‘Da Kristus, da king laa,’ awa aum,”
aon apig.

3 Ag anam aeg amu Pilatus nug Jesus od
metom. “Na Juda dilag kingte?” A amu Jesus
aum, “Na aaku atem,” awa aum.
4 Aaku Pilatus nug mana metak iki danab
amu danab ah ameg nadi ag amelagpa aum.
“Da danab imu nuhigpa ehed hak laa da ii
anidmi,” awa aum.
5 Nug anam aum amge ag huana
gagatagnab enan apig. “Nug danab ah oh
biilagpa yak nai madete, laih Judanu ag
oh dab mak kudum aoteb. Nug kobol amu
Galelianu dig me udia, ipa ele beum,” aon
apig.
6 Ag anam aon aeg, Pilatus doya amu nug
ag od matom. “Danab imu Nug am Galelia
danabte?” awa aum.
7 Aria nug Jesus am Galelianu, Herodes
Antipas wan amu gumom ele, apanu
udiom doya, nug me Herodes Antipas topa
ukom. Haen amupa Herodes Antipas nug
Jerusalem dayom.
8 Uke, Herodes Antipas anta, oo gamag
ahom. Nug Jesusnu nai doya, haen elab
nug Jesus anidkunu dab meum. Adinu? Nug
Jesus kobol danab hekunu elele iita laa heeb
anidkunu oo dayom.
9 Amunu Herodes Antipas nug keeke
kudumnu Jesus od metom amge Jesus Nug od
mak amu oh edua nob laa ii meum.
10 Amu mana metak danab okai amu do
mehuqak danab ele ag udin, bedupa nai
huana yaapig.
11 Herodes Antipas nug nuhikud daup ele
ag Nug aon aon qetan, di metan, lamen
kokod laa aon, takidna meeg, edua Pilatus
topa ukom.
12 Anuka Herodes Antipas nug Pilatus ele
a keked daapid amge ded amupa amu a
layam batapid.

*PILATUS AG JESUS AD EMAITAKPA AT-
ULKULAGNU AUM*

13 Aria Jesus Nug edua uke, Pilatus nug
mana metak danab okai amu ab gumak
ikilkad amu danab ah ele ag onilagpa e, ag
gumidna ukaeg,
14 nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag danab imu
aon, da gumidna udin, ‘Nug danab ah ag
gabman ele ban hekulagnu mad adate,’ apig
amu da Nug ag amelagpa hetodimi amge da
nuhig ehed hak laa ii anidmi,” awa aum.
15 Herodes Antipas nug ele ehed hak laa
ii anta, edua me, ihinigpa udiom amunu
doyeg! Danab imu ig Nug qeput mauhkunu
ehed laa ii heum.
16 Anam daate amunu da Nug bupa
guitakib metoya, hepi goku,” awa aum.
17-18 Aria Pilatus nug anam a, danab ah
ameg nadi ag daanna, ag oh enan apig.
“Danab amu Nug qepe mauhad! Barabas
edun aon meke!” aon epig. [Ahilag kobol
laa anam daatom. Haen oh Pasowa dedpa
Pilatus nug mani guitak danab laipu uhuqe
do, madatom.]
19 Barabas nug am ab okai amupa gabman
keked meta, ban ha, danab laa aqe mauheg,
mani guitakpa dayom.
20 Aria Pilatus nug Jesus uhuqkunu oo
dayom amunu nug danab ah ameg nadi
amelagpa Jesus uhuqkunu baula aum
21 amge ag enan apig. “Ad emaitakpa
atule, ad emaitakpa atule!” aon epig.
22 Aria Pilatus nug baula, amuam haen
ewam, amelagpa aum. “Adinu? Nug adi
ehed heum? Nuhigpa ehed hak laa, ig Nug
qeput mauhkunu da laa ii anidmi. Anam
amunu da nug bupa guitak metoya, hepi
goku,” awa aum.
23 Pilatus nug anam aum amge Juda ag
wagainab mena, huanak gagatagnab enana,
Pilatus nug Jesus ad emaitakpa atulkunu
epig. Ahilag ewak amu Pilatus nai aum amu
editom
24 amunu Pilatus nug ahilag nai dim
lamidkunu dab ma,
25 nug danab gabman keked meta, ban
ha, danab laa aqe mauhpig amunu mani
guitakpa dayom, ag nug aoglagnu epig ele
amu, Pilatus nug danab amu awa mata, nug
Jesus, ag Nug qepeg mauhkunu, daup danab
epelagpa meum.

JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULPIG

26 Pilatus nug Jesus daup epelagpa me,
daup ag Jesus aon gonana, ibpa ag Sairini
ted onig Simon anidpig. Nug ab dimitimnu
udia, ab okaipa nokunu doodo, ag nug
dutunna hena, ad emaitak aon, nug gugapa
meeg, nug mawa, Jesus dim lamita ukom.
27 Danab ah ameg nadi ag Jesus dim
lamidna gonana, ah kudum ag nuhignu oo
doyak doonna gaapig.
28 Ag anam hepig amge Jesus Nug edua
amelagpa aum. “Jerusalem ah, ag dahilnu
amu aib gaapig! Ag aka ahilagnu amu ag
bekalkad adelkad dilagnu ele gayeg!
29 Ag doyeg, dimpa haen nau laa udieb
amu danab ag akulag. ‘Ah ag nid iita, ah
ag nid ii menupig, ah ag ded laa nid huh
ii madapig ele amu, ahilagnu am ena,’ aon
akulag.
30 Geha haen amu udieb, ag qaukonu
akulag. ‘Na nena qadenigpa qe!’ Amu qauko
nakoknu akulag. ‘Na nena tonike!’ aon
akulag.
31 Adinu? Ag gemu haen nakok enapa
kobol nau imu hetеb amunu dimpa haen
naupa amu mua naunab ag tonadku,” awa
aum.
32 Haen amupa ag Jesus aon gonana, ag
danab adit laa ele diiatna gopig. A kobol nau
hepid amunu a Jesus ele aqaglagnu diiadna
gopig.

33 Ag gona, aben laa onig Ikilag Ebehi,
apa tena, apa Jesus ad emaitakpa atulpig.
Danab nau adit a ele oh atuladpig. Ag danab
laa Jesus epeg nadiappa atulona, laa amu
epeg nanehpa atulpig.
34 Ag anam heeg, Jesus Nug unuqita aum.
“Mame, na ahilag hipunin imu uhuqna
mate! Ag heteb imu amu, ag ii doona
heteb,” awa aum. Amu daup amu ag nuhig
lamen aoglagnu amu ag otina, ameg wadele
mewona, aun nug ameg aten aoku amu ag
keeke laa onig dais amupa qid hena aopig.
35 Danab ah ag hipaidna daanna antegeg
amu iki danab ag nug aon aon qetan apig.
“Nug danab laala ehanatom amunu Nug
genab Kayak beka, Kayak tituanom dayeb
amu, Nug nuka Nug ehanitad!” aon apig.
36 Ag anam aegeg, daup danab ag ele aon
aon qetan, gumidna dona, wain nau mua ele
metaglagnu hepig.
37 Ag anam henan amu inam apig. “Na
Juda dilag king daatem dayeb amu na naka
bedun uhuqe!” aon apig.
38 Amu nuhignu nai laa inam aon yaana,
ad emaitak igipa atulpig. “Danab imu nug
amu Juda dilag king.”
39 Danab nau adit atulatpig amu laa nug
ele Jesus awa awa qeta aum. “Na am Kris-
tusde! Na naka na bedun uhuqna, i ele
uhuqite!” awa aum.
40 Am laa nug anam aum amge laa nug
laa aum amu doya, daug bata, amegpa
aum. “Na anam aib ame! Na Kayak
iite badidna, kobol nau nahip amu tudidna
hekutnu hetem?
41 I nitaeg mauhtep imunu am ena, ag
kobol elele hepig. I nob imu aognihnu am
nai iita. Adinu? Ihinih ehed hemud nob
iiku aotep amge danab imu Nug ehed laa ii
heum,” awa aum.
42 Nug anam anana, nug Jesus amegpa
aum. “Jesus, na nahip do madodpa daanna
amu na dahilnu dab mekutnu ool daate,”
awa aum.
43 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa
aum. “Da genabnab na amenpa atem. Gemu
na da ele Paradispa daagnih,” awa aum.

JESUS MAUHOM

44-45 Ag anam heeg uke, aam ameg tuelppa
aam gatatu me, gatatu wan oh tona male
uke, tueb aam ameg ewampa batom. Anam
he, lamen okai mana metak lag oopa aiheg
dayom amu katida adit meum.
46 Anam he, Jesus Nug baag okaipa ewa
aum. “Mame, da oudil na epenpa metem,”
awa aum. Nug anam awowa, Nug mauhom.
47 Jesus mauhe, daup 100 dilag iki nug
amu anta, nug Kayak binag ma aum. “Gen-
abnab danab imu Nug danab tutuku,” awa
aum.
48 Danab ah oh anidkulagnu udipig, ag
kobol beum amu anidna, ag oolag ug ele
edun gopig.
49 Keeke amu oh beum amu Jesus laikud
amu ah laala Galelianu ahan udipig ele, ag
pide daanna, kobol amu oh anidpig.

JESUS GADA AMU MEN MODPA MEPIG

50-51 Aria danab laa, onig Josep, nug Juda
dilag ab okai Arimatia ateb, apanu, nug
amu danab ena tutuku, nug am Juda dilag
hetodiak okai onig Sanhidren amupa udat
heum amge nug hetodiak laala ahilag dab
mak, ahilag kobol ele Jesusnu hepig amu,
nug uuom. Nug Kayaknu do madod ameg
ma dayom.
52 Danab amu nug Pilatus gumita uka, Je-
sus gada aokunu od mete, Pilatus nug aokunu
elele aum.
53 Nug anam a, Josep nug Jesus gada
awa, linen lamenpa ita, nug mod laa oopa
meum. Mod amu ag menpa bapaidpig.
Mod bapaidpig amupa mauhak gada laa ii
mepig, hamu dayom.
54 Ded amupa amu ag Juda dilag Metidnu
keeke babaitaknu ded, Metid ahilag amu dig
mekunu heum.
55 Josep nug anam heehe, ah ag Galelianu
ahaeg Jesus ele udipig, ag Josep dim
lamidna gona, mod amu anidna, Josep nug
Jesus gada atem meum amu ele ag anidpig.
56 Ag antona amu ag edun laka gona, ag
marasin goden mutudig ena ele Jesus bedu
laaitaknu amu babaitona, ag Juda dilag Metid
amu, do ate bia, hik aopig.

24

JESUS EDUA HIBAITOM

1 Aria Juda dilag Metid uka male, butuanab
amu ah ag ahan modpa gopig. Ag goden
mutudig ena ele babaiteg dayom, amu ele
akan gopig.
2 Ag gona, men nadi mod ameg tonom
amu laa nug dutune uka, mod amegpa ii
daye anidna,
3 ag mod oopa nopig amge Nadi Jesus gada
amu ag ii anidpig.
4 Ii anidna, ag amunu dab mak kudum
aona, ootot aqe henana amu ag danab
adit miag hipaidya daaeheh anatpig, ahilah
lamen amu hakab ditiag apinak ele.
5 Anidna, ah ag badan, wanpa dup nopig
amge danab adit a ag amelagpa apid.
“Adinu ag danab bau am ag mauhak gadalag
maadteb abenpa matin oiteb? Nug ipa iita.
Nug edua hibaitom,” aoya apid.
6 A anam ayaya amu amelagpa nai tudidya
apid. “Nai imu haen Nug Galelia dayaya, ag
amelagpa matiom amu, ag daulagpa doad!
7 Nug ag amelagpa inam awa aum. ‘Ag
amu Danab Bekalag da, da adailna, iita
adi danab epelagpa meidpeg, ag amu

da ad emaitakpa atulidpeg amu geha ded ewampa Kayak Nug heeb, da edue hipaidkul,' awa aum," aoya apid.
8 Aria ag Jesus Nug nai amu anukа amelagpa aum amunu dab mepig.
9 Aaku modpa daapig amu ag uun, edun gona, ipunitak awak danab elewen amu amelagpa awona amu danab laala ele amelagpa ag keeke oh anidpig, amunu madipig.
10 Maria, Magdala ted, Joana amu Maria, Jakobus anig, aria ah laala ag ele ag nai amu ipunitak awak danab amelagpa madipig.
11 Ah ag nai amu amelagpa madipig amge ipunitak awak danab ag ahilag dab makpa, "Ah ag nai ulah hamu maditeb," aon anana, ag nai matieg doopig amunu oolagpa genab ii doopig.
12 Oolagpa genab ii doopig amge Petrus nug aha, qaibad modpa uka, gomela, mod oopa neeke no amu linen lamenib dayeye antowa amu nug edua uka, keeke amunu dab mak kudum awom.

DANAB ADIT EMAUS IBPA JESUS ANIDPID

13 Amu ded amupaib ag oolagpa danab adit a ab nakok onig Emaus apa gopid. Ib Jerusalemnu aha Emaus ukak amu 11 kilomita anam.
14 A goyaya amu a keeke oh Jerusalem apa hepig amunu madipid.
15 A amu matiiya, nug od metaiya ukaeheh, Jesus Nug tula do, a ele oh gopig.
16 Ag oh gopig amge a Nug am Jesus a ii doopid. Adinu? A amelah ii opatom.
17 Amunu Nug a od mata, amelahpa aum. "A amu adi keekenu nai matiya gotep?" Anam awa a amu danab adit amu oolahpa elele ii dooya, idulah nauhe, hipaidya daapid.
18 Anam daaiya, danab onig Kliopas nug aha amegpa aum. "Amu danab ab laih laihnu oh ag gemu Jerusalem daateb amu ag oolagpa na naka akuibtai keeke oh haen imupa Jerusalem beum am iite dootem?" awa aum.
19 Nug anam awa a amu Jesus Nug a od matom. "Adi keeke?" Awa a amu aria a Nug amegpa kobol oh Jesusnu hepig amu matiya inam apid. "Jesus, Nasaret ted, Nug amu Kayaknu propet, Nug Kayak nai diig genab gagatag ele Kayak noobpa danab ah amelagpa ele matia mehuqaqa, udat gagatag ele haaha oiyom.
20 Amu mana metak danab okai, amu ihinkad iki danab ele ag aon, gabman epelagpa mena, qepeg mauhkunu aeg, gabman ag nug ad emaitakpa atulpig.
21 Amge ig nuhignu amu genab doomut, Nug amu Israel dilag edua awikak danab. Ag anam heeg udie, gemu am ded ewam iiku.
22 Amu laa ele amu gemu ig oonigpan ah laala, ag heeg ig otaimut. Ag butuanab ahan modpa gopig
23 amge ag Jesus gada ii anidpig. Ii anidna amu ag edun udin, ag engel adit anategeg, 'Jesus Nug bau daate,' apid amu aeg doomut.
24 Ag anam aeg amu ig oonigpan danab laala ag modpa gona, keeke ah ag apig ele amuib anidpig amge Nug amu ag ii anidpig," aoya apid.
25 Anam aeh, Jesus Nug amelahpa aum. "A danab dab mak iita ele. Kayaknu propet dilag nai amu mehuqpig amge a oolahpa amu a genab ii doopid," awa aum.
26 Nug anam anana, Nug a amelahpa nai tudita aum. "Kristus Nug guitak awa, amupa anuqak abenpa daaku amu propet laa nug Kayak ode awa iite yom?" awa aum.
27 Nug anam amelahpa awowa, Nug Mosesnu naipa dig me uke, Kayaknu propet oh dilag nai amu amelahpa mehuqom. Nug Kayak nai yak oopa nuhignu nai aum niite amu oh diig mehuqom.
28 Nug mehuqeqe, ag gona, ab a gopid ele amu gukuidnana, Jesus Nug anam haaha, uuata gokunu heum
29 amge a Nug hagaka aoya apid. "Na i ele daatu! Aam no, uu doumde!" Anam aeh, amu Nug lag oopa no, oh daapig.
30 Daanna dimpa e lakulagnu hena, Jesus Nug ele oh daanna, Nug bret awa, Kayak unuqita, pane ne, Nug matete,
31 a amelah opate, a Nug amu Jesus anidya doyeheh, Nug ukom. Uke, a Nug baula ii anidya
32 amu aya aya inam apid. "I ibpa udiudud, Nug Kayak nai meu tutuku mehuqe doomud amu i oonihpa nuhig nai meu elenab iite doomud?" aoya apid.
33 A anam ayaya, a ded amupaib ahaya, eduya Jerusalem goya, ipunitak awak danab elewen apa daapig amu laala ele ag qag mena daaegeg anadpid.
34 Anateh amu ag a amelahpa apig. "Genabnab, Nadi Nug edua hibaitom, Simon nug antom," aon apig.
35 Ag anam aeg amu danab adit a ibpa keeke oh be anidpid amunu matiya amu tudidya apid. "Nug Kayak unuqita, bret pana mete, i nug anidda, aaku i Nug doomud," aoya apid.

IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB AG JESUS ANIDPIG

36 Ipunitak awak danab amu danab laala ele ag nuhignu aaku matinna daaegeg, Jesus Nug nuka tula doa, oolagpa hibaita, amelagpa aum. "Ag oo mak, madod ele dayeg!" awa aum.
37 Nug anam a, ag otaina, badan ag dab makpa apig. "Ig dotog laa anidtem," apig.

38 Amge Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag adinu
otaina oolagpa dab mak laala aoteb?
39 Ag da epel bael ele iikud antteg! Daib
iikku daatem. Ag epelag bahina adailna antteg!
Dotog nug bedu, ebehi ele iita, ag da anidteb
bia,” awa aum.
40 Nug anam anana amu Nug epeg baeg
ele ipuanatom.
41 Ag Nug anidna, ag oolag gamag huan
ahom amunu ag oolagpa genab ii doopig,
ahilag dab mak pide pide ele anata amu
amelagpa aum. “Ag e laa ana daatete?” awa
od matom.
42 A amu ag kakai laih maipig amu aon
metaeg,
43 Nug ada lanana antegeg,
44 Nug amelagpa aum. “Anuka da ag ele
daatta ag amelagpa dahilnu nai oh Mosesnu
dopa amu Kayaknu propet dilag yakpa ele
nai amu oh bekununab ami amu aaku meu
beum,” awa aum.
45 Nug anam anana, Nug nai yak amu
oolagpa tutukunab genab maiteb dooglagnu
ipuanatata,
46 amelagpa aum. “Kayaknu yak inam
ipunigte. Kristus Nug guitak awowa amu
ded ewampa nug edua hipaidku.
47 Amu danab ag oolag eduku nu amu ag
hipunin uhuqa metak aoglagnu, laala ag
Nug onigpa nai amu danab budub ohnu
oolagpa mehuqpepeg dooglag. Ag udat amu
Jerusalem dig mekulag. Kayak nai anam
ipunigte.
48 Amu ag gemu da ele iiku daatem amu ag
dahilpa keeke oh anidpig,” awa aum.
49 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug baula
tudita aum. “Doyeg! Da Mamel Nug keeke
amu anuka ag madakunu nai qaka aum amu
da hepi neku amge ag ab okaipa daapeg, hab
atannu gagatag amu ahilagpa neeb, ag udat
dig mekulag,” awa aum.
50 Nug anam awowa, Nug aha, diie gona,
Betani apa Nug epeg huma itatom.
51 Nug itatete amu Kayak awe, nug uuate,
hab atan ukom.
52 Nug anam he, ag oolag gamag ahak
nadi ele Nug binag mena, ag edun Jerusalem
gopig.
53 Gona ag hanhan mana metak laka
daanna, ag Kayak binag menan daadtpig.

KAYAKNU NAI JOHANES YOM

JESUS, ONIG LAA NAI, NUG DANAB BEUM

1 Kayak Nug keeke oh dig ma heum, haen amu ii nak amu Kristus, Nug onig laa Nai, Nug dayom. Nug Kayak noobpa dayom amge anamib iita, Nug ele Kayak dayom.
2 A oh daapid amu Kayak Nug keeke hekunu dig ma,
3 Nug keeke oh Kristus epegpa me heum. Keeke laa ib laapa ii beum.
4 Jesus Nug am bauklel hanhannu diig. Bauklel amuam danab oh dilag amahlak.
5 Amahalak amu Nug gatatupa amahalte amu gatatu nug amahlak amu edidkunu elele iita.
6-7 Kayak Nug danab laa nug danab ah amelagpa nai mehuqkunu epedie doum. Danab amu onig Johanes. Nug amahlaknu nai mehuqebeb, danab ah oh ag nuhig mehuqak amupa oolagpa genab dooglagnu ahom.
8 Nug am amahlak amu iita amge nug amahlak amunu mehuqkunu ahom.
9 Amahlak amuam amahlak genab. Nug wanpa udia amu danab ah oh amahlak madate.
10 Ao, Kristus, onig laa Nai, nug wanpa dayom, wan imu amu Nug he beum amge wanpanu danab ah ag Nug ii doopig.
11 Nug keeke heumpa na dayom amge danab ag Nug do ii metan ii aopig.
12 Amge laala ag Kristus aopig amu ag aaku Kayak bekod daaglagnu gagatag matom.
13 Ag tiig makulakpa amu bedunu kobolpa, o danabnu dab makpa, ag Kayak bekod ii bepig. Iita! Kayak Nug he, ag Nug bekod bepig.
14 Am Kristus, onig laa Nai, Nug danab bedu awa, ig oonigpa dayom. Nug am Kayak beka laipunab amunu nuhig binag okai ele dayeye, ig Nug binag amu okai anidmut. Amu genabnu diig amu ehanitak okai hamu metak kobol ele amuam nuhigpa am baknab ele daate.
15 Amu Johanes nug nuhignu nai mehuqaqa ewa aum. "Da anuka nuhignu matimi ele amu aaku. Da ami. 'Nug da dim lamida udite, Nug am da edilak. Adinu? Da ii daami haenpa amu, Nug haen amupa ele dayom,' " awa aum.
16 Keeke ena oh amu nuhigpa am bak daate amunu ig nuhigpa ehanitak diigdiig aaku aomut.
17 Yo, do amu ig Moses nuhigpa aomut amge ehanitak okai hamu metak kobol am keeke genab ele amu ig Kristus nuhigpa aomut.
18 Danab laipu laa nug haen laa Kayak ii antom. Iitanab. Kayak Beka laipunab, Nug Kayak ele ou qak daatep amu, Nug aakuib anita doya, Kayak ipunikom.

JOHANES UDAT DIG MEUM

19 Aria ded laa Juda okai ag mana metak danab amu Lewi budub danab laa ele Jerusalem apanu Johanes nuka nuhignu od metaglagnu maateg gona, "Na am aun?" ana od metaeg,
20 Johanes nug ag amelagpa, "Da am Kristus iita," akunu ii uuom. Iita, nug miag nai mehuqaqa, "Da am Kristus iita," awa aum.
21 Anam a amu ag apig. "Anam daate dayeb amu na am aun? Na am Eliaste?" aon apig. Aeg amu nug aum. "Da am nug iita." Nug anam a amu ag apig. "Ge na nug iita daatem dayeb amu na am propet laa udikunu, ig nug ameg metem ele amute?" aon apig. Ag anam aeg amu nug, "Iita," awa aum.
22 Anam a amu ag apig. "Ehe! Ig danab meikeg udimut ele amu ahilag od mak nob edugnignu am na naka nahipnu amu adinab atem?" aon apig.
23 Ag anam aeg amu Johanes nug inam aum. "Da amu, baag laa propet Jesaia aum bia, atu tadakpa, 'Ag oolagpa Nadinu ib babaiteg!' awa ete," awa aum.
24-25 Anam daye amu maateg udipig ele amu ag oolagpanu laala ag do gumak danab-Parasia daapig amu ag Johanes od metan apig. "Na Kristus iita, Elias iita amu propet ele iita. Anam dayeb amu na adinu danab ah layadtem?"
26 Ag anam aeg amu Johanes amelagpa aum. "Da amu ag lepa layadtem amge ag oolagpa apa laa hibaitom daate ele amu ag Nug ii dooteb.
27 Danab amu Nug da dimulpa udite amge dahil hak amu nuhig ele, elele iita, Nug am da edilak," awa aum.
28 Johanes nug Jodan lepa danab layatete, keeke imu oh amu Betani apa beum. Betani amu Jodan le laih apa dayom.

JOHANES KAYAKNU SIPSIP NAG IPUANATOM

29 Wagkade ded amupa Jesus Nug Johanes gumita udieye, Johanes Nug anta aum. "Anteg, Kayaknu Sipsip Nag, Nug wanpan danab dilag hipunin uhuqte ele amu, Nug am uuku.
30 Am danab umu aakuib da nuhignu inam ami. 'Danab Nug da dimulpa udite ele amu, Nug da edilak. Adinu? Nug anukanab da ii daami haenpa ele, Nug dayom.'
31 Laa ele, Nug Kayaknu sipsip nag daakunu matu ii doomi amge da Israel

danab Kayaknu Sipsip Nag ipuanadḵulnu uḏien, danab ah leṗa layadṯem," awa aum.
32 Johanes anam anana amu nug nai tuḏiṯa aum. "Da Kayak Ouḏi Nug hab aṯannu, ai uṗuḏil bia na, Nug qaḏeṗa dayeye anidmi.
33 Da ele Nug ii doolom amge laa Nug da danab ah leṗa layadḵulnu meiḏe uḏimi ele amu, Nug a doomi. Nug aum. 'Kayak Ouḏi Nug na, danab laa qaḏeṗa daaḵu amu danab amu aaḵuib Nug geha Kayak Ouḏiṗa layadḵu,' awa aum.
34 Amu da anidmi, nuhignu da madiṯem ele amu, Nug am Kayak beḵa." Johanes anam aum.

JESUS IṖUNIṮAK AWAK DANAB DIG MA DIIOM

35 Aria deḏ amu uue wagḵaḏe, deḏ amuṗa Johanes nug baula aṗa dayeye, nuhig iṗuniṯak awak danab aḏit ele daaṗig.
36 Ag anam daanna, nug Jesus oieye anṯa aum. "Anṯeḏ! Umu am Kayaknu Sipsip Nag," awa aum.
37 Nug anam a amu iṗuniṯak danab aḏit a Johanes nai aum amu a dooya, a Jesus dim lamiṯeheh,
38 Jesus Nug eḏua anata, Nug aum. "A aḏi madiṯep?" awa aum. Nug anam a amu a apiḏ. "Rabi na adeṗa daaṯem?" aoi apiḏ. Rabi eḏuak am iṗuniṯak danab.
39 Aeh amu Nug aum. "A doya, da daaṯem aben anṯeḏ!" Nug anam a amu a Nug dim lamiṯeh gona, Nug daaṯe aben amu anidpiḏ. A Nug ele oh goṗig, amuam aam ameg waḏele anam amu deḏ amu, haen amu uḵe tueb batak a Nug ele aṗa daaṗig.
40 Aria nid aḏit Johanesnu nai dooya, Jesus dim lamidpiḏ ele, amunu oolahṗa laiṗu laa nug onig Andreus, nug Simon Petrus ele, a am eamag.
41 Amu nug paha uḵa, Simon anṯa, nug amegṗa aum. "I Mesias aaḵu anidmuḏ," awa aum. Mesias diig amu danab laa Kayak Nug Nug wan imu ohnu oḵai daaḵunu epeḏiom. Grik naiṗa Mesias eḏuak amu Kristus.
42 Anam anana amu Andreus nug Simon omala, Jesus toṗa uḵom. Uḵe Jesus anṯa, amegṗa aum. "Simon, Johanes beḵa, nahipnu ag geha Sipas aḵulag," awa aum. Grik naiṗa Sipas eḏuak amu Petrus. Onig aḏit amu oh meu am men.

JESUS PILIPUS NATANIEL ELE ONILAHṖA EUM

43-44 Waḵaḏe, deḏ amuṗa Jesus Nug Galelia goḵunu dab maama, Nug Pilipus, nug am Betsaida ted, nug Andreus Petrus ele, ag oh aṗalag laiṗu amu, Jesus Nug nug maṯia anṯa amu nug amegṗa aum. "Na da dim lamiḏe!" awa aum.
45 Anam a amu Pilipus nug Nataniel maṯia anṯa, amegṗa aum. "Danab Moses nug anuḵa ḏo naiṗa nuhignu yom, propet ag ele nuhignu yaaṗig amu ig aaḵu anidmut. Nug am Josep beḵa Jesus, Nasaret ted," awa aum.
46 Nug anam a amu Nataniel nug aum. "Nasaret uṗanu amu keeke ena anam laa ii uḏima," awa aum. A amu Pilipus nug aum. "Dona anṯe!" awa aum.
47 Pilipus nug anam a, Nataniel nug Jesus anidḵunu uḏieye, Jesus Nug anṯa, Nug aum. "Anṯeg! Umu am Israel ted genab. Nug oopa am ham buṗuak laa iiṯa," awa aum.
48 Anam a amu Nataniel Jesus oḏ meṯom. "Aṯemun na da dooiḏme?" awa oḏ meṯom. Nataniel anam a amu Jesus oḏeṗa awa aum. "Pilipus nug na oninṗa eum, haen amu ii nak, da na ad onig pig waaṗa dayeye anidmi," awa aum.
49 Jesus anam a amu Nataniel oḏeṗa awa aum. "Iṗuniṯak danab, na am Kayak beḵa, na Israel dilag King," awa aum.
50 Anam a amu Jesus Nug Nataniel oḏeṗa awa aum. "Da na ad pig waaṗa anidmi ami amunute na ootṗa genab dooṯem? Na keeke amu eḏiṯak, laa ele geha anidḵut," awa aum.
51 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai baula ele tuḏiṯa aum. "Da genabnab genab ag amelagṗa aṯem, geha hab obaṯeb, Kayaknu engel ag Danab Beḵalag da, da gumiḏna nenan tebeṗeg anadḵulag," awa aum.

2

JESUS NUHIG UḎAT DIG MEUM

1 Aria deḏ aḏit uue, deḏ ewamṗa, ab onig Kana, Galelia wanṗa, aṗa danab laa ah aoḵun heum. Jesus anig nug hobul amuṗa danab amu laugṗa dayom amu
2 ag Jesus Nug nuhiḵud iṗuniṯak awak danab ele, ag oh ele hobul amuṗa daaglagnu onilagṗa eṗig.
3 Ag anam eeg daaegeg, dimṗa danab amu ahilag wain iiṯa me, Jesus anig nug Jesus amegṗa aum. "Wain ahilag iiṯa meum," awa aum.
4 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug amegṗa aum. "Anai, imu am i ohnu keeke iiṯa. Da keeke danab heḵunu elele iiṯa, amu heḵulnu haen iite doum?" awa aum.
5 Jesus anam a amu anig nug begbeg danab amelagṗa aum. "Nug nai laa amelagṗa ab amu ag Nug oḏe dim lamiṯeg!" awa aum.
6 Amu le itaknu hanak menṗa hak eblaih laiṗu ele, Juda ag haen oh ahilag kobolṗa amuṗa le laaglagnu meeg daaṗig. Hanak amu anen anen le hai goḵoḏ 100 keeke inaḵunu elele.
7 Amu Jesus Nug begbeg danab amelagṗa aum. "Ag le itaṗeg, hanak am beig!" awa aum. Nug anam a amunu ag le itaeg, hanak amu oh am bena, agap beṗig.

8 Hanak am beeg, Nug aum. “Laa itapeg
nob, aon gona, e gumak danab okai amu
meteg!” awa aum. Nug anam a, ag aon gona,
9 nug metaeg amu e gumak danab okai
nug le geha wain eduom amu baag dookunu
nakok laum. Nug wain amu adepanu amu
nug ii doyom amge begbeg danab le itapig
ele amu ag doopig. Aria e gumak danab okai
nug wain amu nakok lawowa, nug danab ah
aote ele, danab amu onigpa eum.
10 Onigpa e udie amu nug aum. “Danab oh
ag wain ena amu tatam mataeg laeg, dimpa
amu ag wain nakok nau bia amu madateb.
Amge na am wain ena amu hagaka awe
dayom, geha iiku wain ena aon dome,” awa
aum.
11 Aria Jesus Nug amu heum amu amupa
Nug eponak keeke danab hekunu elele iita,
kobol amu hekunu dig ma heum. Nug Kana
abpa, Galelia wanpa anam ha, amupa Nug
nuhig gagatag ipuanate, nuhikud ipunitak
awak danab ag nuhignu oolagpa genab
doopig.
12 Hobul amu male, Jesus Nug anig, laikud
amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag
Kapenaum apa nona, nakok daapig.

JESUS JUDA DILAG MANA METAK LAKA UKOM

13 Apa daaegeg uke, Juda dilag Pasowa
metid hobul guguitete, Jesus Nug Jerusalem
apa ukom.
14 Apa mana metak lag oopa danab ag
bulmakau, sipsip, amu upudil ele ag daden
meegeg anatom. Amu danab men dodo
baoliteb ele amu, ag ele daaegeg anatom.
15 Jesus Nug anam anata, Nug matadaknu
keeke mudipa aka, danab mana metak laka
daapig ele amu ahilkad sipsip, bulmakau oh
lamatata amu Nug danab balalpa men dodo
baolina daapig ele amu ahilag men dodo
gokade no, balal ele huma awe, na qeum.
16 Na qe, danab ai meeg daden mepig ele
amu amelagpa aum. “Keeke amu akan ukeg!
Ag da Mamel laug amu aib hepeg, en lag bia
dayom!” awa aum.
17 Jesus anam a, nuhikud ipunitak awak
danab ag Kayak naipa, nai daate, amu
daulagpa doum. Nai amuam inam. “Da na
lautnu ool huanak daate amunu da na laut
ena daakunu wagai metem.”
18 Anam daye amu Juda ag amu anidna,
ag Jesus amegpa apig. “Na adi eponak
keeke, danab hekunu elele iita laa hepe, ig
anidta amu na gagatag amupa daatem amu
ig doognig?” aon apig.
19 Aeg amu Jesus Nug ag odelagpa awa
aum. “Ag mana metak lag imu ag hepeg
nauheb, da ded ewam oopa da edue
bapaidkul,” awa aum.
20 Jesus anam a amu ag apig. “Mad 46
anam ag mana metak lag imu henan daapig,
amu na ded ewam oopa hekutnu atemte?”
aon apig.
21 Amge Jesus Nug mana metak lagnu ii
aum. Iita. Nug bedunu aum.
22 Amunu dimpa Jesus Nug modpa
mauhak oolagpanu edua hibaite amu
ipunitak awak danab ag Nug anuka aum
amu daulagpa do, ag nai yak, amu nai Jesus
Nug aum, amu ele oolagpa genab doopig.
23 Amu Jesus Nug Pasowanu metid hobul
amu apa dayaya, eponak keeke, danab
hekunu elele iita kudum heehe, danab ag
anidna, nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig.
24 Amge Jesus Nug danab ah dilag dab
mak, ag Nug ahilag wan imupan okai
daakunu mekulagnu dab mepig, dab mak
amu doyom amunu ag anam hemananu
Nug nuka Nug awaitom.
25 Nug danab diilag oh doyata malom.
Danab laipu laa nug danab dilag dab mak
amu amegpa akunu elele iita. Nug nuka
danabnu dab mak oh doya malom.

3

JESUS NIKODEMUS ELE NAI MADIPID

1 Aria do gumak danab-Parasia laa onig
Nikodemus, nug am Juda dilag iki,
2 danab amu nug tuqan Jesus gumita
udia, Nug amegpa aum. “Ipunitak danab,
ig dootem, na am ipunitak danab Kayak
topanu udime. Ante, Kayak Nug danab laa
ii ehaniteb amu nug eponak keeke, danab
hekunu elele iita, na hetem ele amu, nug
hekunu elele iita,” awa aum.
3 A amu Jesus odepa awa aum. “Da gen-
abnab genab na amenpa atem. Danab nug
bau menuak ii aoku amu nug Kayaknu do
madod ii anidma,” awa aum.
4 Jesus anam a amu Nikodemus nug
amegpa aum. “Danab nug kaino daate
amu nug atemun edua bau menuak aoku?
Nug baula anig oopa nob, anig nug edua
menukunu elelete?” awa aum.
5 Nikodemus anam a amu Jesus odepa
awa aum. “Genabnab genab da na amenpa
atem. Danab nug lepa, amu Kayak Oudipa
ele menuak ii aoku amu nug Kayaknu do
madod oopa gokunu elele iita,” awa aum.
6 Danab nug bedu bau daakunu, amuam
anig mameg dilahpa aote amge danab nug
oiyak bau, hanhan dayaknu amu, nug amu
Kayak Oudi epegpanu aote.
7 Anam daate amu da na bau menuak
aokutnu ami amu na amunu dab mak
kudum aib aome.
8 Am ulah nug adekupanu udia, aten gote
amu na ii dootem, nug ukak nuhigib dim
lamidte amu na nuhig oqoti aakuib dootem.
Amubia danab ah Kayak Oudipa bau men-
uak aoteb ele amu, danab ag amunu diig

oh anidna, oolag maidk̲unu elele iit̲a,” awa aum.
9 Jesus anam a amu Nikodemus od̲ep̲a
awa aum. “Keeke amu nug at̲emun anam
bek̲u?” awa aum.
10 Nug anam a, Jesus baula Nikodemus
od̲ep̲a awa aum. “Na amu Israel dilag
ip̲unit̲ak danab ok̲ai am at̲emun na keeke
imu ii doot̲em?
11 Genabnab genab da na amenp̲a
at̲em. Keeke ig doot̲em ele amu ig amunu
mehuqt̲em, keeke ig anidt̲em ele amu ig
amunu madit̲em amge ihinig mat̲iak amu
ag dab ii medt̲eb.
12 Da wan kobolnu mat̲ii, ag oolagp̲a
genab ii doop̲ig amunu at̲emun da hab at̲an
kobolnu madip̲i, ag oolagp̲a genab dooglag?
13 Laip̲u laa nug hab at̲an ii teum. Iit̲a.
Danab Bek̲alag da aak̲uib ap̲a dayeye, hab
at̲annu ud̲imi.
14-15 Anuk̲a atu tad̲akp̲a mat nau ag Israel
oolagp̲a bena, danab ah emalat̲eg mauheg
am Kayak Nugib Moses amegp̲a a, mat
dot̲og laa brasp̲a ha qap̲e, danab ag amu
neegna anidna, ag ii mauhp̲ig, amubia
danab aun ad̲i ag dahilnu oolagp̲a genab
dooglagnu, ag bauklel hanhannu aon, han-
han bau daaglagnu, ag Danab Bek̲alag da, ad
emaitakp̲a aihid̲k̲ulag.
16 Kayak Nug wan imup̲an danab oh di-
lag oo huana mauhom amunu Nug Bek̲a
laip̲unab me ud̲iom. Nug me ud̲iom amunu
aun nug nuhignu oop̲a genab doot̲e ele
amu, nug padal ii mema. Iit̲a! Nug bauklel
daak̲u.
17 Kayak Nug, Nug bek̲a wan imup̲a me
ud̲iom amge Nug danab ah eped̲iadk̲unu me
ii ud̲iom. Iit̲a. Kayak Nug nuhigp̲a danab ah
oh ed̲ua diiadk̲unu me ud̲iom.
18 Am aun nug nuhignu oop̲a genab doot̲e
amu nug nob nau awaknu het̲od̲iakp̲a ii
daat̲e amge aun nug nuhignu oop̲a genab
ii doot̲e amu nug aak̲u nob nau awaknu
het̲od̲iakp̲a teum daat̲e. Ad̲inu? Nug Kayak
bek̲a laip̲unab amu nuhignu oop̲a genab ii
doyom.
19 Nob nau awaknu het̲od̲iak diig amu
iik̲u, amahlak wanp̲a ud̲iom amge danab
ag wanp̲anu gatatu amunu oolag heum, ag
amahlaknu oolag ii heum. Ad̲inu? Ahilag
kobol am nau.
20 Amunu am danab oh ag hak naup̲a
daat̲eb amu ag amahlaknu keked̲. Ahilag
hak nau miag atimanu amu amahlakp̲a
daaglagnu oolag ii daat̲e.
21 Amge laa nug kobol genabp̲a daat̲e
amu nug nuhig kobol amu Kayak Nug a
doya heum amu miag atiak anidk̲ulagnu
amahlakp̲a daat̲e,” awa aum.

JOHANES JESUSNU UD̲AT AMUNU DIIG PEHET̲A IHUHUOM

22 Anam mat̲i malaeh, dimp̲a Jesus
Nug nuhik̲ud ip̲unit̲ak awak danab ele ag
Jerusalemnu ahan, Juda wanp̲a aben laih
gona, Nug ag ele ded̲ laala daanna, danab
ah layat̲om.
23 Johanes nug ele Inon, am Salen
guguit̲ak, ap̲a le kud̲um ele amunu nug ap̲a
danab ah layat̲et̲e, ag ud̲in layat̲ak aop̲ig.
24 Herodes nug Johanes mani guit̲ak ii
inom, haen amup̲a layat̲ak amu dayom.
25 Anam heegeg, Johanesnu ip̲unit̲ak
awak danab laala ag Juda danab laa ele, ag
danab Juda dilag d̲op̲a op̲ia awak daak̲unu
nai madip̲ig.
26 Ag anam mat̲ina amu Johanesnu
ip̲unit̲ak awak danab ag gona, Johanes
amegp̲a inam ap̲ig. “Ip̲unit̲ak danab, danab
laa Nug na ele anuk̲a Jodan le laihp̲a daaiya,
na nuhignu mat̲ime ele, danab amu Nug
danab layat̲et̲e, danab ah oh nuhigp̲aib
got̲eb,” aon ap̲ig.
27 Anam aeg amu Johanes od̲elagp̲a awa
aum. “Kayak hab at̲annu, Nug keeke laa
danab epegp̲a ii meeb amu danab nug nuk̲a
nuhig dab makp̲a keeke amu aok̲unu elele
iit̲a.
28 Ag ak̲a ele anuk̲a da inam mat̲iyi doon
malap̲ig. ‘Da am Kristus iit̲a amge Kayak
da meid̲e, da nuhig ib bap̲aidk̲ulnu anuqe
ud̲imi.’
29 Amunu amu da am nid baunu kadoi
bia. Nid bau nug ah aot̲e amu ah amuam
nuhigib amge kadoi nuhig nug layag ah bau
awom doya, oo gamag ahat̲e. Nid baunu
kadoi nug oo gamag ahak amu doot̲e amu-
bia da Jesusnu oolp̲a gamag ahak ok̲ainab
doot̲em.
30 Nug onig amu ok̲ainab daak̲u, da amu
nug waap̲aib daak̲ul.
31 Am laa Nug hab at̲annu net̲e amu Nug
keeke oh ed̲it̲ak daat̲e. Laa nug wanp̲a bet̲e
amu nug wan imup̲anu keekeib madit̲e. Laa
Nug hab abp̲anu net̲e amu Nug keeke oh
ed̲it̲ak.
32 Laa Nug hab at̲annu neum amu, keeke
Nug doya malom amu keeke Nug ant̲om ele,
Nug amunu madit̲e amge laala ag oolagp̲a
genab ii doot̲eb.
33 Amge danab nug nuhig mat̲iak doya
dab medat̲e ele amu, nug Kayak Nug gen-
abnu diig daat̲e, nug amu oop̲a gagat̲ag
genab doot̲e danab ah ip̲uanadt̲e.
34 Yo, laa Kayak me ud̲iom amu Nug Kayak
nai madit̲e amu Kayak Nug nuhig Oud̲i am
bak medat̲e.
35 Mame Kayak Nug Bek̲anu oo mauht̲e
amunu keeke oh Nug ep̲egp̲a meum.
36 Am laa nug Kayak bek̲anu oop̲a genab
doot̲e ele amu, nug bau dayak hanhannu
awom daat̲e. Laa nug nuhig nai dim ii
lamidt̲e amu nug bau dayak hanhannu ii
awom. Iit̲a. Op̲od̲i bak, Kayak Nug danab

dilag hipuninnu doote ele amu, opodi bak amu nuhigpa daate," awa aum.

4

JESUS SAMARIA AH ELE NAI MADIPID

1 Haen amupa do gumak danab-Parasia ag, "Jesus Nug Johanes edita, danab ah kudum diia layadte," nai anam doopig.
2 Amge Jesus ii layatom, nuhig ipunitak awak danab ag layadpig.
3 Do gumak danab-Parasia ag nai amu doyeg, Jesus Nug amu doyom amunu Nug Juda atu uua, edua Galelia ukom.
4 Nug Galelia gokunu ib elab ukak uua, Samaria opata wana, Galelia gokunu ugaka,
5 Nug Samaria ab okai laa onig Saika, apa teum. Ab amuam Jakop nug beka Josep wan metom, amu guguitak.
6 Anuka Jakop nug apa le mod nuhig buuom. Amu Jesus Nug uka, amupa ta, bedu bahi yom amunu Nug le mod amu guguitak hik awa, apa dayom. Haen amu aam ameg tutuku anam.
7-8 Jesus Nug dayeye, nuhikud ipunitak danab amu ag e daden mekulagnu ab okai amupa gopig. Amu Samaria ah laa le itakunu udiom. Udie Jesus Nug ah amegpa aum. "Na le aon dope lai!" awa aum.
9 Nug anam a amu Samaria ah nug aum. "Na amu Juda danab, da am Samaria ah. Amu atemun na, 'Le aon dope lai!' aon atem? Da am Samaria ah, Juda ag Samaria ele ou qak ii oiteb," awa aum.
10 Ah anam a amu Jesus odepa awa aum. "Na Kayak Nug do medakunu hete doolom amu na danab aun Nug nahipnu, 'Na le aon dope lai!' aum ele amu, na Nug amegpa ape, Nug na le bauklel ele amu metalo," awa aum.
11 Jesus Nug anam a amu ah nug aum. "Danab Nadi, na le itakutnu tapid iita am le mod imu ele umanab unuqagnab daate amunu amu na le bauklel ele amu adepanu aokutnu ame?
12 Am ig alanig Jakop, nug le mod imu mekom. Nug bekod amu nuhikud bulmakau, sipsip ele ag anuka le imu ladapig ele amu, na nug edidtemte? Iita!" awa aum.
13 Ah anam a amu Jesus odepa awa aum. "Danab oh ag le mod imupanu le lateb ele amu, ag le lapeg, haen oh le baalag baula diiku
14 amge laa nug le da medatem ele imu, nug amu laku amu nug baula le baag ii diima. Iita. Le da medakul ele imu amu le mod bia nug oopa baaba daaku. Anam haen oh qepudia baaba, nug bau dayak hanhannu medaku," awa aum.
15 Jesus anam a amu ah nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Nadi, le amu da mede! Medape, da baula le baal ii diima, ipa haen oh le itakulnu ele ii udipa," awa aum.
16 Anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Gona, na gamut ape doyeb, eduya udied!" awa aum.
17 Anam a amu ah nug Jesus odepa awa aum. "Da danab iita," awa aum. Anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. "Na danab iita atem am na genab atem.
18 Adinu? Danab tanig ele ag tatam na gamutad daapig amu danab laa gemu na ele daatep amu nug am na gamut iita," awa aum.
19 Jesus Nug anam a aria ah nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Danab Nadi, da aaku na dooidmi, na am propet amunu
20 na ape doyei! Ig mamenkad amu ag qauko imupa Kayak binag medapig, gemu ig ele hetem amge ag Juda amu, ag danab ah oh Jerusalem apa binag mekulagnu ateb, amu ig atem hekunig am ena?" awa aum.
21 Anam a amu Jesus odepa awa aum. "Ah, na dahil nai ootpa genab doye! Haen elab iita ag baula Mame Kayak Nug binag mekulagnu amu qauko imupaib binag ii memana o Jerusalem apaib ele Mame Kayak Nug binag ii memana.
22 Samaria ag amu ag Kayak binag meteb amu ag nuhig diig pehetak ii dooteb amge edua diiaknu udat amu ig Juda ihinigpa bete amunu ig Nug binag metem amu ig nuhig diig tutuku dootem.
23 Amge haen aaku udiom, danab ag binag mak genab hekulagnu amu ag Kayak Nug diig ipunikom dab menana, ag Kayak Oudi ehanitakpa ele Mame binag mekulag. Binag mak anam amu Mame Nug oo daate.
24 Kayak Nug am Oudi amunu danab ag Nug binag elele mekulagnu amu ag Nug diig ipunikom dab menana, ag Oudi ehanitakpa ele binag mepeg, elele beku," awa aum.
25 Jesus anam a amu ah nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Da Mesias udikunu aeg doomi, Nug am Kristus ateb. Nug udia, keeke oh danab ah ipuanadku," awa aum.
26 Ah nug anam matie amu Jesus amegpa aum. "Da na ele nai meditep imu amu daib am Nug aaku," awa aum.
27 Jesus anam aawo, haen amupa nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag edun udin, Jesus Nug ah ele nai matieheh anatna, ag dab mak kudum aopig amge laipu laa nug ah amegpa, "Na adin oot hete?" awa oot ii metom. O iita, laa nug Jesus amegpa, "Na adinu nug ele nai meditep?" od ii metom.
28 Anam daaegeg, ah nug le itakunu hanak nuhig uue dayeye, edua abpa uka, danab amelagpa aum.
29 "Dona, danab imu anteg! Nug keeke oh da anuka hemi amu miag amelpa aum. Nug am Kristustai?" awa aum.
30 Aria danab ag ahan, ab uuna, Jesus gumidna udipig.

31 Amge haen gamag amupa nuhikud
ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus amegpa apig.
“Ipunitak danab na e la!” aon apig.
32 Amge Nug aum. “Da e laa ele, ag e amu
ii dootеb,” awa aum.
33 Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab
ag aka aka nug od metan apig. “Danab laa e
nuhig awa udia metomtai,” aon apig.
34 Ag anam matiegeg amu Jesus Nug aum.
“Laa Nug da meide udimi ele amu da
Nug ode dim lamitete, nuhig udat oh hein
malakul amuam e dahil.
35 Ag inam aon ateb. ‘Kalam wadele uueb,
e oduak haen doku,’ aon ateb. Amge da ag
amelagpa atem. Ag amelag humana, atu oh
italna anteg. E oh odun malapig.
36 Am laa nug meu aote amu nug nuhig
udat nob awawa, nug danab laala bauklel
hanhannu aoglagnu ehanadte. Ehanadte
amunu e epak danab amu meu awak danab
ele a oh oolah gamag ahaku.
37 Anam daate amunu nai imu am genab,
‘Danab laa nug e ebate amu laa nug meu
aote’.
38 Da danab laa udat hepigpa ag dahi-
lad, gemu daateb amu, ag dad amupa meu
aoglagnu maati gopig. Laa ag tatam ahilag
wagai makpa dad oopa e ebapig amu ag
oopa nona meu aoteb,” awa aum.
39 Aria Samaria kudum ag ahnu nai
doona, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig.
Adinu? Ah nug, “Da anuka keeke oh hemi
amu Nug da amelpa aum,” awa aum.
40 Amunu Samaria danab ag Jesus gu-
midna donana, Nug ag ele daaglagnu un-
uqidpig. Unuqiteg amu Jesus Nug ded adit
ag ele ab amupa daapig.
41 Anam daanna, danab kudumnab ag
nuhig nai doona, oolagpa genab doopig.
42 Oolagpa genab doona amu ag ah amu
amegpa apig. “Ig na ame amupa oonigpa
genab ii doomut. Iita. Ig ika ele Nug
odepa a doomut amupa ig aaku dootem, Nug
am genab ig wan imupanu danab ah edua
awikak danab,” aon apig.

JESUS GABMANNU IKI DANABNU NID BABAITOM

43 Ded adit amu uue, Jesus aha, Galelia
ukom amge apag diigpanab ii ukom. Adinu?
44 Jesus Nug nuka anuka, “Propet nug
apag diigpa amu onig iita,” awa aum.
45 Amu Nug uka, Galelia te, Galelia danab
ag ele Pasowanu metid hobul nadipa gona,
ag Jesus Jerusalem apa metid nadipa udat
heehe anidpig amunu ag nuhignu oolag
gamag ahom.
46 Aria Jesus Nug Galelia wanpa oiyaya,
ab onig Kana apa ukom. Ab amupa Nug
anuka le he, edua wain beum. Apa dayeye,
Kapenaum abpa gabmannu iki danab laa
amu nug beka ode ele dayom.
47 Haen amu danab amu nug Jesus Ju-
danu aha, Galelia teum doya, nug ab, Jesus
Kapenaum uka heeb, beka ena daakunu un-
uqidkunu ukom. Adinu? Nug beka ode ele
amu nug mauhkunu miag dayom. Danab
amu uka, Jesus gumita ta, nug bekanu Jesus
unuqite
48 amu Jesus Nug nug amegpa inam
aum. “Da hepi, ag eponak keeke, danab
hekunu elele iita diigdiig ii anidkulag amu ag
oolagpa genab ii dooglag,” awa aum.
49 Nug anam a amu gabmannu iki danab
nug aum. “Nadi, nid dahil mauhmanu paha
ne!” awa aum.
50 Nug anam a, Jesus Nug amegpa aum.
“Na oot ug aib dayom. Na uke! Na bekat
nug bau ena daaku,” awa aum. Danab amu
nug Jesusnu nai doya, oopa genab doya, nug
ukom.
51 Nug ugeke amu begbeg nuhikud ag udin,
ibpa anidna amegpa apig. “Na bekat nug
bau meum daate,” aon apig.
52 Anam aeg amu nug od matom. “Aam
ameg atenpa nug ena daakunu dig meum?”
awa od matom. Od mate amu ag apig. “Tu-
mai belo bek, wan kilok amu bedu gakadak
oug meum,” aon apig.
53 Aeg amu nug aam ameg amupanab
Jesus Nug, nug bekanu amegpa aum doyom
amunu nug nuhikudpa ele ag oh oolagpa
genab doopig.
54 Jesus Nug Judanu Galelia udia amu
eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita
namba tu aaku heum.

5

JESUS BETSAIDA APA DANAB LAA BABAITOM

1 Keeke amu oh ba male amu dimpa Juda
dilag Pasowa metid hobul laa beum. Be amu
Jesus Nug Jerusalem ukom.
2 Jerusalem ab adubnu od laa onig Sipsip
Dilag Od, od amu guguitak amu le ameg laa
dayom. Arameik naipa amu ag, ‘Betsaida,’
aon ateb. Le amu agapa danab daaglagnu ag
ulah lag tanig ele, gediak iita hepig.
3 Lag amupa ode danab kudumnab,
amelag gaduak, didilag adak, bedulag laih
mauhak, ebehilag kaliatak ele daapig. [Ag
le udalak ameg mena daadtapig.
4 Haen laala engel nug le amupa na, le
amu udaltom. Le udala male amu, aria
danab aun nug tatam anuqa lepa notom
amu nug ode nuhig atemutai ele amu haen
agupa nug ena daatom.]
5 Aria danab laa apa dayom amu nug mad
38 didi adak daatom.
6 Jesus Nug danab amu niieye anta, Nug
ode haen elab niiom amu Nug doya, danab
amu od metom. “Na ena daakutnu oot
daatete?” awa aum.

7 Awa a amu oḏe danab oḏepa awa aum.
“Danab naḏi, haen le imu uḏalṯe amu danab
laa da ehaniḏa, le umupa meiḏḳunu laa iiṯa.
Da daḳa le amu oopa noḳulnu heiyi amu laa
ag da qe eḏilna, ag tatam anuqna noṯeb,” awa
aum.
8 Danab anam a amu Jesus Nug danab
amegpa aum. “Na hipaidna, niiak keeke
nahip aon, maon uḳe!” awa aum.
9 Jesus anam a amu pahanab danab beḏu
ena daye, niiak keeke nuhig mawa, tapa
uḳom.

Jesus Nug amu heum amu Nug Juda dilag
Meṯidpa heum

10 amunu Juda oḳai ag danab niiak keeke
mawom ele amu amegpa apig. “Gemu am
Meṯid, na niiak keeke maomnanu ḏo daaṯe.
Na aib tipalme,” aon apig.
11 Aon aeg amu danab oḏelagpa awa aum.
“Danab Nug he, da ena daami ele amu, Nug
da amelpa, ‘Na niiak keeke nahip maon
uḳe!’ aum,” awa aum.
12 Nug anam a amu ag danab oḏ medapig.
“Laa Nug na niiak keeke nahip maoḳutnu
aum amu, danab amuam aun?” aon apig.
13 Ag anam oḏ medapig amge danab beḏu
ena dayom ele amu, nug danab aun he,
nug ena dayom ele amu nug ii doyom.
Aḏinu? Danab, ah, nid naunau ele kuḏumnab
amunu Jesus Nug ag oolagpa uḳa qeṯoḏom.
14 Danab amu nug Jesus ii doyom amge
dimpa Jesus Nug danab amu mana meṯak
laḳa apa anṯa, amegpa aum. “Anṯe! Gemu na
beḏun paha eṯom. Ug naḏinab na tonidmanu
amu na baula hipunin aib heme,” awa aum.
15 Jesus anam a amu danab amu nug uḳa,
Juda oḳai amelagpa aum. “Danab Nug he,
da ena daami ele, Nug am Jesus,” awa aum.
16 Nug anam a, Jesus Nug keeke amu
Juda dilag Meṯidpa heum doopig amunu diig
amupa Juda oḳai ag Jesus ug meṯaglagnu dig
mena ib madipig.
17 Ag anam hepig amge Jesus Nug ame-
lagpa aum. “Mama Nug hanhan uḏat heehe
uḏiom, gemu ele haaha daaṯe amunu da ele
uḏat heṯem,” awa aum.
18 Amupa Juda ag Jesus qepeg
mauhḳununab oolag dayom. Aḏinu? Nug
Meṯidnu ḏoib ii tipalom. Iiṯa! Nug, “Kayak
Nug am da Mamelnab,” aum amunu nai
amupa Nug Kayak ele laipu ipuanaṯom.
19 Juda oḳai ag amunu eheḏ doopig
amunu Jesus Nug amelagpa inam aum.
“Genabnab genab, da ag amelagpa aṯem.
Kayak Beḳa da, dahil dab makpa keeke laa
ii heṯem. Iiṯa. Da Mamel he anidmi amu
da ele anamib heṯem. Keeke oh Mama heṯe
amu Nug Beḳa da, da ele heṯem.
20 Mama Nug dahilnu oo mauhṯe amunu
keeke oh Nug heṯe ele amu, Nug da
ipuniḏom. Nug geha uḏat kuḏum oḳainab,
keeke amu oh eḏiṯak ele, ag oolag oṯaiḳunu,
ipuniḏḳu.
21 Mama Nug laa mauhpig ele amu maḏ
aṯe ahaeg, bau dayak madaṯe, amubia Nug
Beḳa da, da ele laala bau dayak madaḳulnu
ool daaṯe amu da madaṯem.
22-23 Mama Nug danab laa ii epeḏiṯe. Iiṯa,
Nug danab ah oh ag Nug binag meṯeb, amu-
bia da binal meḳulagnu epeḏiak uḏat amu oh
Nug Beḳa da, da epelpaib meum. Am danab
nug Kayak Beḳa da, da binal ii meṯe amu
Mama, Nug da meiḏe uḏimi ele amu, Nug
binag ele ii meṯe.
24 Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa aṯem.
Laa nug nai dahil doya, laa Nug da meiḏe
uḏimi amu nuhignu ele oopa genab dooṯe
amu nug bau dayak hanhannu ele, nug
padal maknu epeḏiak ii anidma. Iiṯa. Nug
aaḳu mauhaknu ib uua, gemu nug bau
dayak hanhannu ibpa daaṯe.
25 Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa aṯem.
Haen laa uḏiḳunu heṯe, gemu iiḳu uḏiom
amu, mauhak aḏi ag Kayak Beḳa da, da baal
dooglag. Am danab amu oolagpanu aun aḏi
ag amu doona amu ag bau daaglag.
26 Mama Nug nuḳa nuhig bauklel ele amu-
bia Nug Beḳa da, da ele da daḳa dahil bauk-
lel ele daaḳulnu meḏom.
27 Amu ele, da am Danab Beḳalag amunu
heṯoḏiakpa da danab epeḏiadḳulnu gagaṯag
ele meḏom.
28-29 Anam amunu ag dab mak kuḏum aib
aopig. Aḏinu? Haen laa uḏieb amu danab
oh mauhpig, moḏpa niiṯeb ele amu, ag da
baal doona, ag māuhak aben uuna, eḏun
hipaidḳulag. Am danab ag kobol ena hepig
ele amu ag eḏun hipaidna, bauklel daaglag.
Danab ag kobol eheḏ hepig ele amu eḏun
hipaidna, ag heṯoḏiakpa daaglag.

LAA AG JESUSNU MADIPIG

30 Am da daḳa dahil dab makpa keeke laa
ii heṯem. Iiṯa, da Mama topanu nai aomi
amupa da danab epeḏiadṯem amunu dahil
epeḏiak am ena. Aḏinu? Da daḳa dahil dab
mak ii dim lamidṯem. Iiṯa. Laa Nug da meiḏe
uḏimi ele amu, Nug oo niiṯe amuib da dim
lamidṯem.
31 Am da daḳanab dahilnu nai imu maṯilom
amu dahil nai maṯiak imuam elele iiṯa daalo
32 amge laa daaṯe, amu Kayak, Nug
dahilnu madiṯe. Amu da dooṯem, Nug nai
tutuḳuib madiṯe.
33 Am anuḳa ag danab laala maaṯeg Jo-
hanes topa uḳaeg, nug dahilnu genab maṯie
doopig
34 amge danab ag dahilnu madiṯeb amunu
amu da dab mak oḳai ii aoṯem. Iiṯa, amge ag
Johanesnu nai dab mena, dahilnu oolagpa
genab doopeg, Kayak Nug ag eḏua diiḳunu
amu da amunu Johanesnu nai amu maṯimi.

35 Johanes nug amu amahlak amahalte
bia, nug amahlak ag matom. Mate, ag haen
tutu amunu oolag ena daye, gamag ahak
dooglagnu ena doopig.
36 Amge keeke laa ele Mame Nug da meide
udimi amu ipuanadte. Keeke amuam Jo-
hanesnu nai edidte. Keeke amuam udat da
hetem imu. Da Mamel Nug da amu hein
malakulnu meide udien hetem.
37 Aria Mama Nug da meide udimi ele
amu, Nug dahilnu matiom amge ag Nug ode
nakok laa iinab doopig, ag Nug ele nakok laa
ii anidpig.
38 Nug da meide udimi ele amu ag dahilnu
oolagpa genab ii dooteb amunu nuhig nai ag
oolagpa ii daate.
39 Ag Kayak nai yak niite, nai amu eb qena
autna aona, 'Nai amu bau dayak megate,'
ateb amge nai amuam dahilnu aaku ate
40 amunu, adinu ag da gumidna udina,
bauklel aoglagnu ii heteb?
41 Da danab ag da binal mekulagnu dab
mak okai ii aotem
42 amge da ag tutuku doyadtem. Kayaknu
oo mauhak kobol ahilagpa nakok laa ii daate
amunu ag aka binalag aoglagnu dab mak
okai aoteb.
43 Da Mama onigpa udimi amu ag dahilnu
oolagpa genab ii dooteb. Amge danab laa
nug nuka nug onigpa udia, nai matieb amu
ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooglag.
44 Ag am lailkad dilagpa binalag okai
aoglagnu heteb amge binalag laa, Kayak
topanu uditе ele amu, ag amu aoglagnu ii
heteb amunu ag atem hena, oolagpa genab
dooglag?
45 Da amu ag hetodiakpa naipa yaal-
adkulnu aib dab mepig. Danab nug ag
hetodiakpa naipa yaaladku ele amu Moses.
Danab amunu amu ag, 'Nug ig ehanigku,'
aon ateb.
46 Ag Mosesnu nai oolagpa genab doolob
amu ag dahilnu ele oolagpa genab doolob.
Adinu? Nug am dahilnu nai yom.
47 Amge ag nuhig nai yak amu oolagpa
genab ii doonna amu atem hena, ag dahil
nainu oolagpa genab dooglag?" awa aum.

6

JESUS DANAB 5,000 E MATOM

1-5 Imu dimpa Juda dilag Pasowa metid
hobul haen miag do, Jesus Nug le ameg
Galelia, laa ag le amunu, "Le ameg
Taiberias," aon ateb, le amu heqo laih
gokunu le amu matadom. Jesus Nug laih
ugeke, danab kudumnab ag le ihi aidna, dim
lamidna gopig. Adinu? Ag Nug eponak
keeke, danab hekunu elele iita, ode danab
bedulagpa heehe, ag ena daaegeg anidpig.
Jesus Nug apa uka, qauko nakok laapa te,
nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag hedep
nena daapig. Daanna amu Jesus Nug neeke
uke, danab kudumnab ag gumidna udiegeg
anatom. Amunu Nug Pilipus od metom. "Ig
e elele adepanu imu oh matagnignu daden
mekunig?" awa od metom.
6 Nug nai amu Pilipus oo anidkunu od
metom, Nug nuka amu atem hekunu amu
matu doyom.
7 Nug anam od mete amu Pilipus odepa
awa aum. "Danab oh ag bret hupu nakok
nakok lakulagnu amu ig bret 1000 kina editak
daden mekunig," awa aum.
8 Nug anam a amu nuhig ipunitak awak
danab laa Andreus, nug Simon Petrus ele a
am eamag amu, nug aum.
9 "Nid laa iiku daate, nug am bali bret
kunum tanig ele amu kakai adit ele. Amge
amuam keeke nagnag, danab am huanak,"
awa aum.
10 A amu Jesus amelagpa aum. "Danab
imu oh hepeg, ag hedep nena dayeg!" awa
aum. Apa amu gikidah tepu ele dayom
amunu danab oh ag hedep nena daapig.
Danab amu ag 5,000 keeke anam.
11 Ag daaegeg, Jesus bret diia ada, Kayak
amegpa, "Ena hen mekame," awowa, bret
pane ne, pania danab daapig amu oh anen
anen matom. Nug kakai amu ele anamib
heum amu danab oh ag e elele aopig.
12 Haen danab ag oh oolag ditia male, Je-
sus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ame-
lagpa aum. "E big niite amu oh qag meig! Ig
hupu nakok laa ii kakidmata," awa aum.
13 Nug a amu ag e big qag mena amu kaleg
tuelp inaeg am beum. Amuam bali bret
tanig ele, danab laeg, oolag dite uupig amu
inapig.
14 Danab ag Jesus kobol he anidpig ele
amu ag apig. "Genab ig propet laa nug
wan imupa udikunu nai amu doomut ele am
iiku!" aon apig.
15 Aria Jesus doyom, ag Nug adan hepeg,
ahilag king daakunu hepig amunu Nug aha,
qauko laapa nuka ukom.
16-17 Aam no uu doowo, Jesusnu ipunitak
awak danab ag le ameg ihipa nona, Nug
ameg mena daapig amge gatatu neene, Je-
sus Nug gumata ii udiom amunu ag ubpa
tena, le ameg matadna Kapenaum gokulagnu
gopig.
18 Ukaegeg, ulah huanak dig meum amunu
duban dig ma ahom.
19 Duban ahehe, ag ub el qena, nakok 4
o 5 kilomita anam ukaegeg, Jesus Nug le
gadapa tapa, ag gukuata do anidna, ag huana
badapig.
20 Amge Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag aib
badapig, imu daib," awa aum.
21 Nug anam a amu ag Nug aon, ubpa
mekulagnu hepig. Heeg te, ub nug pahanab
aben ag gokulagnu gopig ele amu guguitom.

DANAB AH JESUS MAṮIN GOP̱IG

22 Ded Jesus danab kud̲um e maṯom, ded amu uue, ded amup̱a danab ah kud̲um amuib ag le ihip̱a ap̱a daap̱ig. Daanna amu ag ap̱ig. “Tumai amu ub laa iiṯa, laip̱u ip̱uniṯak awak danab tena gop̱ig ele aak̲uib dayom amu Jesus Nug nuhik̲ud ip̱uniṯak awak danab ele oh ii gop̱ig, ag ak̲a gop̱ig.” Ag amu maṯinna daanna doop̱ig.

23 Aria ag anam doonna daap̱ig amu ub laala Taibiriasnu ag ud̲in, Nad̲i Nug unuqiṯowa, bret maṯe lap̱ig abenp̱a eed̲p̱ig.

24 Amunu danab ah ag Jesus, nuhik̲ud ip̱uniṯak awak danab ele ap̱a ii daap̱ig doona, ag ak̲a ubp̱a tena, Jesus maṯin Kapenaum gop̱ig.

25 Ag gona, Jesus laih dayeye anidna, od̲ meṯan ap̱ig. “Ip̱uniṯak danab, Na haen ad̲ip̱a na ip̱a ud̲ime?” aon ap̱ig.

26 Anam aeg amu Jesus od̲elagp̱a awa aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagp̱a aṯem. Ag eponak keeke laala, danab hek̲unu elele iiṯa hemi amu, ag amu anidp̱ig amge ag diig amunu da maṯid̲na ii ud̲ip̱ig. Iiṯa. Ag bret laeg, oolag diṯiom amunuib ud̲ip̱ig.

27 Ag e aon lap̱eg, bed̲ulag gagaṯag qeeb, wan imup̱an ud̲atib hek̲ulagnu amu aib anuqak doop̱ig. Iiṯa. Ag Kayak nai aon dab menan, nuhig ud̲at hek̲ulagnu anuqak doyeg! Mama Kayak Nug da nai amu madak̲ulnu gagaṯag med̲om amunu amu Danab Bek̲alag da, geha ag madak̲ul. Ag nai amu aon, ud̲at hep̱eg, ud̲at amuam iiṯa ii mema, hanhan daak̲u,” awa aum.

28 Nug anam a amu ag ap̱ig. “Ig aṯem heta, Kayaknu ud̲at hek̲unig?” aon ap̱ig.

29 Aeg am Jesus od̲elagp̱a awa aum. “Kayaknu ud̲at amu iik̲u. Kayak Nug laa me ud̲iom amu ag nuhignu oolagp̱a genab dooglag. Laa ud̲iom amuam da,” awa aum.

30 Jesus Nug anam aum amunu ag ap̱ig. “Na ad̲i eponak keeke, danab hek̲unu elele iiṯa laa hep̱e amu ig anidta, oonigp̱a genab doognig?

31 Ig mamenk̲ad ag atu tad̲akp̱a bret laa onig mana lap̱ig amu Kayak naip̱a, nai amunu laa daaṯe. Nai amuam inam. ‘Nug hab aṯannu bret maṯe lap̱ig.’ Nai anam daaṯe amu na amubia hek̲ut-te?” aon ap̱ig.

32 Aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagp̱a aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagp̱a aṯem. Moses nug hab aṯannu bret genab ii maṯom amge da Mamel, Nug amu hab aṯannu bret genab ag madaṯe.

33 Bret Kayak madaṯe ele, amuam danab laa hab aṯannu neum. Bret amu Nug wanp̱anu danab ah bau hanhan dayak madaṯe,” awa aum

34 Jesus anam a amu ag ap̱ig. “Nad̲i, bret amuam na haen oh mek̲e,” aon ap̱ig.

35 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Bau hanhan dayaknu bret am da. Danab nug dahilp̱a doṯe amu nug enug laa ii qema. Am danab nug dahilnu oop̱a genab dooṯe amu nug le baag laa ii diima.

36 Amge da tatam ag amelagp̱a ami amubia. ‘Ag da anid̲p̱ig amge ag oolagp̱a genab ii dooṯeb.’

37 Amu danab ah aun Mame Nug da med̲aṯe ele amu, ag oh dahilp̱a dok̲ulag am aun nug dahilp̱a doṯe amu da nug ii ged̲idp̱a.

38 Ad̲inu? Da hab aṯannu wanp̱a ud̲imi amu da dahil maiṯak o dahil dab mak dim lamidk̲ulnu ii ud̲imi. Iiṯa. Da am laa, Nug da meid̲e ud̲imi ele amu, Nug od̲e dim lamidk̲ulnu ud̲imi.

39 Aria laa Nug da meid̲e ud̲imi amu, Nug oo niiṯe ele amu inam. Danab ah oh da med̲om ele amu, ag ohnab dahilib daaglag. Laa ii qetod̲ma. Wan haen malakp̱a da ohnab mad̲ adap̱i, ag ed̲un hip̱aidk̲ulag.

40 Ao, da Mamel Nug oo niiṯe ele amu anam aak̲u. Danab aun ag Nug Bek̲a da, ag da anid̲na, ag oolagp̱a genab dooṯeb ele amu, ag bau dayak hanhannu aoglag. Da dak̲a geha wan haen malakp̱a mad̲ adak̲ul,” awa aum.

41 Jesus Nug matu, “Da am hab aṯannu bret wanp̱a ud̲imi,” awa aum amunu Juda ag nuhignu oolagp̱a elele ii daye, ak̲a ak̲a nai kud̲um madip̱ig.

42 Ag inam maṯinna ap̱ig. “Danab umu Nug am Jesus, Josep bek̲a. Nug anig mameg ele amu ig iite dooṯem? Aṯem he Nug, ‘Da hab aṯannu ud̲imi,’ awa aṯe?” aon ap̱ig.

43 Ag anam maṯiegeg amu Jesus Nug amelagp̱a aum. “Ag ak̲a ak̲a anam aib madip̱ig.

44 Am laa nug nuk̲a dahilp̱a dok̲unu elele iiṯa, Mame, Nug da meid̲e ud̲imi ele amu, Nug ehaniṯeb, aak̲uib am nug dahilp̱a dok̲u. Dok̲u amu da nug wan haen malakp̱a mad̲ edak̲ul.

45 Propet dilag yakp̱a, nai inam niiṯe. ‘Danab ah oh am Kayak nuk̲a nuhig kobol ip̱uanadk̲u.’ Aria Nug ag ehanaṯa ip̱uanaṯe, ag Mame od̲e doona, nuhig kobol aona amu ag dahilp̱a doṯeb.

46 Da danab laa Kayak antom ii aṯem. Iiṯa, danab ah wanp̱anu laip̱u laa nug amegp̱a Kayak ii antom. Iiṯa. Laa nug Kayak top̱anu ud̲iom ele amu Nug aak̲uib Kayak antom.

47 Genabnab genab da ag amelagp̱a aṯem, aun nug dahilnu oop̱a genab dooṯe ele amu, nug bau hanhan dayak ele awom daaṯe.

48 Da aak̲uib am bau dayaknu bret.

49 Ag mamelk̲ad am atu tad̲akp̱a e onig mana lap̱ig ele amu ag mauhp̱ig.

50 Amge bret hab aṯannu neum amu daib amu, laa nug bret imu lak̲u amu nug ii mauhma, bau daak̲u.

51 Da amu hanhan dayaknu bret hab aṯannu ud̲imi. Am laa nug bret imu lanana

amu nug bau hanhan daaḵu. Amu ele bret da danab ah oh madaḵul ele imu am, da beḏul," awa aum.

52 Jesus Nug anam a amu Juda laala ag aḵa aḵa nai maṯin, "Aṯemnab danab imu Nug tepu ig meḵeb laḵunig?" aon apig.

53 Anam aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. "Genabnab genab da ag amelagpa aṯem. Ag Danab Beḵalag da, da tepul tiil ele ii laḵulag amu ag bau ii daamna.

54 Am laa nug da tepul tiil ele laḵu amu nug bau dayak hanhannu ele, am wan haen malakpa da nug maḏ edapi, nug eḏua hipaidḵu.

55 Aḏinu? Da tepul tiil ele amu lanaknu e genab.

56 Aun nug da tepul tiil ele laṯe amu, nug dahilpa daaṯe amu da ele nuhigpa daaṯem.

57 Mame, Nug bauklel daaṯe ele, Nug da meiḏe uḏimi amu, da nuhigpa bau daaṯem amubia aun nug da laiḏṯe amu, nug dahilpa bau daaṯe.

58 Bret imu amu ag mamelḵad bret lawona mauhpig amubia iiṯa. Bret imu amu hab aṯannu neum, am aun nug bret imu laṯe amu nug haen oh bau daaḵu," awa aum.

59 Jesus Nug Kapenaumnu nai doyak laḵa apa danab ah ipuanaṯaṯa, nai amu maṯiom.

JESUS AM BAUKLELNU NAI MAṮIOM

60 Aria nuhig ipuniṯak awak danab kuḏum ag nai maṯiom amu doona amu ag apig. "Nai umuam ug elenab, aun nug dooḵunu elele?" aon apig.

61 Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug ipuniṯak awak danab, ag aḵa aḵa nuhig nai maṯiak amunu ag oolagpa elele ii daye, nai kuḏum madipig amu Nug nuḵa oopa matunab doyom amunu Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag nai amu aoglagnu elele iite dooṯeb?

62 Anam dayeb amu Danab Beḵalag da, da anuḵa daadmi, aben amupa eḏuen tebipi am ag aṯem dooglag?

63 Ag doyeg! Kayak Ouḏi nuḵa, Nug danab bauklel medaṯe, danabnu gagaṯag nug ig ehanigḵunu elele iiṯa. Am nai da ag maṯami imu nug Ouḏi amu nug bauklel ele.

64 Anam daaṯe amge ag oolagpa laala ag oolagpa genab ii dooṯeb," awa aum. Jesus Nug dig makpan aun aḏi ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amu danab aun nug Jesus kekeḏ epelagpa meḵu amu Nug amu oh doyom.

65 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tuḏiṯa maṯiaya aum. "Diig amunu da ag amelagpa ami. Laa nug nuḵa nuhig dab makpa amu da gumiḏa ii doma. Iiṯa. Mame Nug laa ehaniṯe amu, nug aaḵuib da gumiḏa doṯe," awa aum.

66 Jesus Nug nai amu maṯiom, haen amupa amu nuhig ipuniṯak awak danab laala ag Nug di medapig, baula Nug dim ii lamidpig.

67 Jesus anam anṯa amu nuhig ipuniṯak awak danab tuelp amu ag amelagpa aum. "Ag ele da uuiḏna goḵulagnu oolag daaṯete?" awa aum.

68 Jesus anam a amu Simon Petrus nug aum. "Naḏi, ig aun topa goḵunig? Nai nahip amu bauklel ele, haen oh daaṯe.

69 Ig na dooidta, oonigpa genab ele dooṯem, na aaḵuib am Kayak Beḵa opia awak ele," awa aum.

70 A amu Jesus Nug nuhiḵud ipuniṯak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Da ag danab tuelp epeḏiadmi amge laipu laa ag oolagpanu amu nug ouḏi nau," awa aum.

71 Jesus Nug Simon Iskariot beḵa Judasnu aum. Ipuniṯak awak danab tuelp amu oolagpanu, nug laa aaḵu amge dimpa nug Jesus qepeg mauhḵunu kekeḏ epelagpa meum.

7

NUG AMAKUD AG JESUSNU OOLAGPA GENAB II DOOPIG

1 Keeke amu oh dimpa Jesus Nug laih Galelia apa uḵa oiyom. Juda wanpanu Juda danab ag Nug qepeg mauhḵunu hepig amunu Nug Juda wanpa oiḵunu uua, aha uḵa, Galelia apa oiyom.

2 Aria Juda ag memetalḵad ag Igipta wan uun oipig amu ag amu peh hena, apa meṯid laipu bia daanna dab meḵulagnu, ag Kayak ele binag meḵulagnu hobul laa hedapig amu hobul amunu haen guguiṯe,

3 Jesus amaḵud ag Nug amegpa apig. Na aben imu uuna, Juda wanpa uḵe! Gope, nahipad ipuniṯak awak danab ag nahip uḏat, na heṯem ele amu, hepe anidḵulag.

4 Danab laa nug danab laa oh nuhig uḏat anidḵulagnu oo daaṯe ele amu, nug loḵuma ii heṯe. Amunu na eponak keeke, danab heḵunu elele iiṯa heṯem amu na danab ah oh noolagpa hipaidna daana he!" aon apig.

5 Aḏinu? Jesus amaḵud ag ele nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu ag nuhignu anam madipig.

6 Jesus amaḵud ag anam maṯieg am Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Gemu da goḵulnu haennab iiṯa, haen imu oh am ahilagib.

7 Wanpanu danab ah ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooglagnu elele iiṯa amge dahilnu ag anam dooṯeb. Aḏinu? Da haen oh kobol nau, tutuḵu iiṯa, ag heṯeb ele amu, da amunu maditem.

8 Amu ag am hobulpa uḵeg! Da geha imu ii gopa. Da dahil haenpa goḵul," awa aum.

9 Jesus Nug amaḵud amelagpa anam anana, Galelia apa dayom.

JESUS JUDA DILAG PEHNU MEṮID HOBUL ANIDḴUNU UḴOM.

10 Aria Jesus amaḵud ag Juda dilag hobul amu anidḵulagnu uḵaeg, dimpa Jesus Nug ele

ukom amge Nug miag atiak ii ukom. Lokuma
ukom.
11 Amu Juda ag hobulpa tepig amu ag Nug
matinna, ii anidna apig. “Danab amuam
adepa daate?” aon apig.
12 Danab ah ag ele Jesusnu nai kudum
madipig. Laa am apig. “Nug am danab
ena,” amge laa apig. “Nug am danab nau,
nug danab ah kudum ham bupualadte,” aon
apig.
13 Anam madipig amge ag Juda okai dilag
badapig amunu laipu laa nug ag noolagpa
nai miag atiak laa ii matiom.
14 Ag anam matiegeg, Jesus Nug metid
hobul gamagpanab mana metak lakа noa,
danab ah amelagpa nai ipuanatom.
15 Nug anam nai matieye amu ag dab mak
kudum aonna, akа akа nug od metan apig.
“Danab imuam Nug sul laa ii heum amu
Nug atem ha, doyak okainab awom?” aon
apig.
16 Ag anam matiegeg amu Jesus Nug ag
amelagpa aum. “Da nai ag amelagpa
meditem ele imuam dahil iita. Kayak, Nug
da meide udimi ele amu, da nuhig nai
meditem.
17 Am danab laipu laa nug Kayak nai dim
lamidku amu nug nai, da meditem imu, nai
amuam Kayak topanu beum o iita da dahil
dab makpatai meditem amu nug dooku.
18 Am danab laa nug nuka nuhig dab
makpa nai meditе amu nug am nuka onig
okai aokun hete. Amge danab laa, nug laa
me udiom ele amu, nug onig humate amu
danab amu nug tutukunab, nug nuhigpa
ehed laa ii daate.
19 Anuka Moses nug ag do matom amge ag
oolagpa laipu laa nug do amu tutukunab dim
ii lamidte amunu adinu da iupeg mauhkulnu
heteb?” awa aum.

20 Nug anam a amu danab ah ag apig.
“Oudi nau laa na bedunpa daate. Aun nug na
nitebeb mauhkutnu hete?” aon apig.
21 Aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Da Metidpa
danab babaitak udat hemi amunu ag otaina
dab mak kudum aoteb.
22 Ag alalkad ag dig mena Kayak ode dim
lamidna, gada otadak heegeg udie, Moses
nug do naipa meum daate. Amunu ag ele
Metidpa udat henana, nid naunau gadalkad
otadteb.
23 Ag Mosesnu do amu tipalmananu, ag
Metidpa udat hemananu do, ag do amu
tipalna, Metidpa udat henan, nid naunau
gadalag otadteb. Aria, ag anam heteb amunu
da danab laa Metidpa bedu babaiti, amu ag
amunu adinu dahilnu opodilag beum?
24 Ag amelagpaib keeke aib epedipig. Dab
mak tutuku aona, kobol tutukupa, dahil udat
imu epedin anteg!” awa aum.

LAA AG, “DANAB IMU AM KRISTUSTAI,” APIG

25 Jesus Nug anam a amu Jerusalem
danab laala, ag Juda okai ag Jesus qepeg
mauhkunu dab mepig amu ag amu doona,
ag apig. “Danab imuam ag qepeg mauhkunu
apig
26 amge Nug geha iiku nai oh miag atiakib
madite amu ag nuhignu nai laa ii meditеb.
Iki danab ag ele Nug am Kristus oolagpa
genab doopigtai?
27 Amge ig Nug apag diig am doot mala-
mut. Kristus udiku am danab laipu laa nug
Kristus apag diig dookunu iita,” aon apig.
28 Danab ah ag anam matiegeg, Jesus Nug
mana metak lakа danab ah noolagpa hibaita
dayaya, baag okaipa nai matiaya aum. “Ag
da dooidteb, da apal diig ele dooteb amge da
dakа dahil dab makpa ii udimi. Mame Nug
da meide udimi. Nuhig dig am genabib amge
ag Nug ii dooteb.
29 Da Nug dooteb. Da Nug ele daada, Nug
da meide udimi,” awa aum.
30 Jesus Nug anam a, ag Nug adaglagnu
hepig amge nuhig haen ii malom amunu
laipu laa nug Jesus ii adom.
31 Laala ag adaglagnu hepig amge danab
ah kudum nuhignu oolagpa genab doona,
ag apig. “Danab imu Nug eponak keeke,
danab hekunu elele iita kudum hete amu
haen Kristus Nug udiku amu Nug eponak
keeke, danab hekunu elele iita kudumnab,
danab imu editak hekute? Iita,” aon apig.
32 Danab ah ag matiegeg, mana metak
danab okai amu do gumak danab-Parasia
ele ag danab ah nai kudum matiegeg doona,
ag ahilag daup laa Jesus adaglagnu maateg
udipig.
33 Udieg am Jesus Nug aum. “Da haen
tutuib ag ele dayota, da eduen, laa Nug da
meide udimi ele amu, nuhigpa gokul.
34 Gopi, ag da anidkulagnu hekulag amge
da ii anidmana. Amu ele aben da gotem ele,
amupa ag gokulagnu elele iita,” awa aum.
35 Anam a amu Juda ag akа akа nai
matinna apig. “Nug adepa ukeb, ig
Nug ii anidmata? Nug Juda laala Grik
wanpa daateb, ahilagpa ukа Grik danab
ipuanadkutai.
36 Nug, ‘Ag da matidkulag amge da ii
anidmana,’ amu ele, ‘Da uke daakulpa amu
ele ag gokulagnu elele iita’ awa aum, am Nug
adepanab gokunu aum? Nai amuam diig
adekunab?” aon apig.

LE BAUKLEL ELE

37 Metid hobul amu malaknu ded beum,
ded amuam hobul amunu nadinab amu,
haen amupa Jesus Nug hibaita, baag okaipa
ewa aum. “Danab laa nug le baag diieb amu
nug da gumida udia, le lanad!

38 Laa nug dahilnu oopa genab dooṭe
amu, Kayak naipa yak laa daaṭe amubia.
‘Nug oopanu bau hanhan dayaknu le, nug
ba ugaḳa daaḳu. Iiṭa ii mema.’
39 Jesus Nug nai amuam Kayak Ouḍinu
aum. Danab ag oolagpa genab doona amu
ag aoglag. Amge haen amupa Jesus Nug
Mame topa ii uḳom amunu Kayak Ouḍi, Nug
danab oolagpa ii dayom.

DANAB AH OPATNA AḌIT DAAPIG

40 Danab ah laala ag nai amu doona, “Gen-
abnab danab imu am propet,” aon apig.
41 Laala ag apig. “Nug am Kristus,” amge
laala ag apig. “Kristus Nug Galelia apate
beḳu?
42 Kayak naipa yak laa daaṭe. Nai amuam
inam. ‘Kristus nug Dawit buḍubpa Betle-
hem, anuḳa amuam Dawit apag diig amu,
apa beḳu,’ ” aon apig.
43 Danab ah ag anam maṭinna, ag otin,
ameg aḍit daapig.
44 Daana, laala ag Jesus aḍaglagnu hepig
amge laipu laa nug epeg bahia, Jesus ii
aḍom.

IḲI DANAB AG JESUSNU OOLAGPA GENAB II DOOPIG

45 Anam heeg am daup ag eḍun, mana
meṭak danab oḳai am ḍo gumak danab-
Parasia ele gumadna uḳaeg amu ag apig.
“Aṭem hena, ag Nug aḍan ii aon uḍipig?” aon
apig.
46 Anam aeg am daup amu ag apig.
“Danab laa nug danab imu nai madiṭe bia
laa maṭie ii anidmut,” aon apig.
47 Daup ag anam aeg amu ḍo gumak
danab-Parasia ag apig. “Jesus Nug ag elete
ham bupualaṭom?
48 Ig iḳi danab, ig oonigpanu o iiṭa ḍo
gumak danab-Parasia ag oolagpanu laipu
laa Jesusnu oopa genab dooṭete? Iiṭanab.
49 Amge danab ah amu ag ḍo ii dooṭeb,
ag nob nau aoglagnu daaṭeb, ag nuhignu
oolagpa genab dooṭeb,” aon apig.
50 Anam maṭiegeg amu ag oolagpanu laipu
laa, nug onig Nikodemus, nug anuḳa Jesus
gumiṭa uḳom ele amu, nug oḍ maṭom.
51 “Ig ihinig ḍopa danab laa heṭoḍiakpa ii
dayom haenpa, nug eheḍ heumnu aḳunignu
am elelete? Iiṭanab. Nug keeke heum amu
ig tatam doota amu ig nug epeḍignig,” awa
aum.
52 Nug anam a amu ag nuhig nai inam nob
mepig. “Na ele am Galelia ted amunu na
doyak iiṭatai? Na nai atog nona eb qena am
tutuḳu anidna dooḳut. Propet laipu laa nug
Galelia apanu iinab bema,” aon apig.
53 [Anam daye amu danab oh aben aben
uḳadpig.

8

1 Danab ah ag aben aben uḳadpig amge
Jesus Nug amu olipnu qaukopa uḳom.

AH LAA GAPAI HEUM

2 Uḳe waḳaḍe buṭuanab Jesus eḍua uḍia,
mana meṭak lag oopa no, danab ah kuḍum
nug gumidna uḍieg, Nug heḍep na dayaya,
nai ipuanaṭom.
3 Nug anam ipuniṭak nai madeṭe, Juda
dilag ḍo mehuqak danab amu ḍo gumak
danab-Parasia ele ag ah laa gapai kobol
heehe anidna, aon dona, danab ah kuḍum
noolagpa meeg, hibaiṭa dayom.
4 Anam dayeye ag Jesus amegpa apig.
“Ipuniṭak danab, ah imu nug gapai kobol he
anidmut.
5 Mosesnu ḍo nug ig ah imubia menpa
maḳuḍḳunignu ipunigṭe. Am na aḍi aṭem?”
6 Ag nai amupa Jesus nai eheḍ laa ab
amu ag Nug aḍan aon, heṭoḍiakpa mena, nai
beḍupa yaaglagnu ib madipig. Ag anam
apig amge Jesus Nug gomela, epeg hiqalpa
dig ma, wanpa yaaya dayom.
7 Anam dayom amge ag eḍunna, oḍ meṭak
baubau hepig. Anam heeg amu Nug eḍua tu-
tuḳu dayaya, ag neeḳaṭaṭa aum. “Ag oolagpa
aun laa nug hipunin iiṭa daaṭe amu nug
tatam menpa ah imu maḳuḍaḍ!” awa aum.
8 Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug baula
gomela, epeg hiqalpa eḍua wanpa yaaya
dayom.
9 Aria danab amu ag nai anam doona, ag
ohnab laipu laipu lag oopanu dimiṭim gona
malapig. Kaino ag tatam anuqna dimiṭim
waegeg, laala dim gopig. Uḳaeg Jesus Nugib
dayeye am ah, nuhignu apig ele amu, nug
ele Jesus noobpa hibaiṭa dayom.
10 Nug anam dayeye, Jesus eḍua hibaiṭa oḍ
meṭom. ‘Ah, ag adepa gopig? Laipu laa na
heṭoḍiakpa iite meiṭom?” awa aum.
11 Anam a amu ah nug aum. “Naḍi, laipu
laa anam ii heum,” awa aum. A amu Jesus
aum. “Da ele na heṭoḍiakpa ii meidpa, na
gona hipunin baula aib heme,” awa aum.]

JESUS AM WANPANU AMAHLAK

12 Aria Jesus haen laapa baula danab ah
amelagpa nai maṭiaya aum. “Da am wannu
amahlak. Aun laa nug da dim lamiḍḳu amu
nug gatatupa ii oima. Iiṭa, nug bauklelnu
amahlak ele daaḳu.”
13 Jesus anam maṭie amu ḍo gumak
danab-Parasia ag apig. “Na naḳa nahipnu
nai mehuqṭem amunu nai nahip am ham
bupuak,” aon apig.
14 Aon aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Am genab,
da dahil nai maditem amge dahilnu nai amu
genab. Aḍinu? Da adepanu uḍimi amu da
dooṭem, amu da eḍue goḳulnu amu da ele
dooṭem. Amge ag da adepanu uḍimi amu
adepa eḍue goḳul amu ag ii dooṭeb.

15 Ag amu wannu kobolpa danabnu hak
epedite̱b. Da am epedi̱ak udat laa ii hete̱m.
16 Amge da danab laa epedidlom amu da
tutukunab epedidlom. Adinu? Da daka ii
hete̱m, Mame, Nug da meide udimi ele amu,
Nug da ele oh daate̱p.
17 Ahilag dopa amu nai inam yak daate̱.
‘Danab adit a nai diig laipu ate̱p amu, nai
ahilah am genab’. Yak anam niite̱.
18 Da daka da dahilnu nai madite̱m, Mame,
Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug ele
dahilnu nai madite̱,” awa aum.
19 Anam a amu ag Nug od medapig. “Na
Mamen amu adepa daate̱,” aon apig. Aon
aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag am da ii
dooidte̱b, da Mamel ele ag ii doote̱b. Ag da
dooidnalob amu da Mamel ele doolob,” awa
aum.
20 Nug nai amuam mana mete̱ak lag
oopa, men dodonu kunup guguite̱ak dayaya
ipuanatom amge Nug mauhkunu haen ii
malom amunu laa Jesus adakun ii heum.
21 Amu Jesus baula ag amelagpa aum. “Da
gokulnu hete̱m amu ag da geha mati̱dkulag
amge ag da ii anidmana, hipunin ahilag amu
ag tonate̱b, mauhkulag. Aben da gokulpa ag
apa gokulagnu elele iite̱a,” awa aum.
22 Nug anam a amu Juda ag aka aka nug
od mete̱an apig. “Nug nuka Nug bedu qa
mauhkute? Diig amunu Nug, ‘Ag da gokulpa
amu ag gokulagnu elele iite̱a,’ ate̱te?” aon apig.
23 Aon aeg am Jesus Nug nai tudite̱a aum.
“Ag am honapnu, da amu ate̱annu. Ag am
wan imupanu, da amu wan imupanu iite̱a.
24 Amunu da ag amelagpa tatam ami. ‘Ag
hipunin ahilag amu ag tonate̱b mauhkulag.’
Am genab, ag da am Kayak ag amu oolagpa
genab ii dooglag amu ahilag hipunin genab
tonate̱b mauhkulag,” awa aum.
25 Jesus anam a amu ag Nug od medapig.
“Na am aun?” apig. Aeg am Jesus Nug aum.
“Da tatam ai doopig ele, da am anamnab
aakuib.
26 Da ag amelagpa nai kudum madikulnu
elele, da hete̱odiak danab, Nug danab
hete̱odiakpa epedite̱, amubia da ag
epedi̱adkulnu elele amge laa Nug da meide
udimi ele, Nug am genabnu diig, da nuhigpa
nai oh aomi amu da wanpanu danab
amelagpa amuib madite̱m,” awa aum.
27 Nug anam aum amge ag Jesus Nug
Mameg Kayaknu aum amu ag oolag ii
maite̱om.
28 Amunu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum.
“Dimpa ag Danab Bekalag da ad emaitakpa
atulidona amu ag da am danab aun amu
dooidkulag. Amu ele, da dahil dab makpaib
keeke ii hete̱m. Iite̱a. Mame Nug da ipunidom
amu da amunu madite̱m amu ele dooglag.
29 Am aun Nug da meide udimi ele, Nug da
uuide, daka ii daate̱m. Adinu? Da haen oh
keeke Nug oo niite̱ ele amu, da amu hete̱m,”
awa aum.
30 Jesus anam a amu danab ah kudum ag
nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig.

“IG AM ABRAHAM BEKOD,” APIG

31 Juda danab ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab
doopig ele amu, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag
ipunite̱ak nai dahil dim lamidte̱b dayeb amu
ag am genab ipunite̱ak awak danab dahi-
ladnab daaglag.
32 Ag geha nai genab dooglag amu
nai genab amu heeb, ag uhuqak enapa
daaglag,” awa aum.
33 Jesus anam a amu laala nuhignu
oolagpa genab ii doopig amu ag apig. “Ig am
Abraham bekod, am ig haen laa wanpanu
danab waapa laa ii daamut. Am ate̱m hena,
na ig uhuqak ena aognignu ate̱m?” aon apig.
34 Anam aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Da
genabnab genab ag amelagpa ate̱m. Aun laa
nug hipunin hete̱ amu nug am hipuninnu
begbeg daate̱.
35 Laa nug danab okainu begbeg danab
daate̱ ele amu nug okai amu nuhig nidnab
ii daate̱, haen oh nug laugpa ii daate̱ amge
danab okai beka, nug amu nug mameg ele
haen oh daate̱p.
36 Amunu Danab Bekalag da, da ag
uhuqak madapi, ag genab uhuqak enapa
daaglag.
37 Da doote̱m, ag Abraham budupud amge
nai dahil amu ahilagpa ii daate̱ amunu ag da
iupeg mauhkulnu hete̱b.
38 Da nai imu madite̱m ele amu, da Mame
ele daaddda doyen anidmi amu madite̱m
amge ag am ag mamelagnu kobol hete̱b,”
awa aum.
39 Nug anam a amu ag apig. “Ig ma-
menig am Abraham,” aon apig. Aeg amu
Jesus amelagpa aum. “Ag genab Abraham
budupudlob, ag nug kobol heum bia helob.
40 Da nai genab oh Mame topanu aomi
amu mati̱yi doopig amge ag da nidaglag
hete̱b. Abraham nug anam ii heum.
41 Ag am ag mamelagnu kobol hete̱b,” awa
aum. Jesus anam a amu ag apig. “Ig aninig
nug ib imuagpa danab kudum ele oiyona
ii menuikom. Ig mamenig laipu, Kayak
aakuib,” aon apig.
42 Aeg am Jesus amelagpa aum. “Ag
mamelag genab Kayaklob, ag dahilnu oolag
mauhlo. Adinu? Da Kayak ele daada udimi.
Da dahil maitakpa ii udimi. Iita. Kayak Nug
da meide udimi.
43 Am adinu ag dahil nai tutuku dab ii
medate̱b? Amu diig am ag dahil nai ii
doote̱b.
44 Ag mamelag am Satan, ag nug bekod
daate̱b amunu ag mamelag oo niite̱ amu
ag dim lamidkulagnu wagai mete̱b. Nug
anukanu danab aqe mauhte̱b. Ag mamelag

nug kobol genab ii dim lamidte. Adinu? Kobol genab amu nuhigpa ii daate. Nug ham bupuak nai matiaya amu nug nuhig diig aakuib dim lamidte. Adinu? Nug nai ham bupuak madite, nug nai ham bupuak mamegnab daate.
45 Ag Satan bekod daateb amunu da nai genab meditem amu ag dahil nai ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb.
46 Da hipunin laa ii hemi. Danab laa nug dahilnu, 'Nug hipunin heum,' akunu elele iita amunu da nai genab meditem imu amu adinu ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb?
47 Laa ag Kayak bekod daateb ele amu, ag Kayak ode dim lamidteb. Ag amu Kayak bekod ii daateb amunu ag nai ii dooteb," awa aum.
48 Awa a amu Juda danab ag Jesus odepa aon apig. "Ig nahipnu genab atem. Na Samaria ted, ootpa hahail ele," aon apig.
49 Aeg am Jesus odelagpa awa aum. "Da oolpa hahail iita, da amu, da Mamel binag humatem amge ag da binal qeeg nete.
50 Da daka da binal ele daakulnu ii hetem. Iita! Laa, amuam Kayak, Nug da binal humate. Nug da hetodila, ehed laa ii anidte.
51 Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem, laa nug dahil ipunitak nai awa dim lamidku amu nug iinab mauhma," awa aum.
52 Awa a amu ag nug amegpa apig. "Gemu ig genab dootem, na ootpa hahail ele! Abraham nug mauhom amu propet ele mauhpig, amge na atem, 'Laa nug nahip nai dim lamita amu nug am iinab mauhma.'
53 Na nahipnu adi dootem? Na ig mamenig Abraham editakte? Nug amu propet laa oh ele ag oh mauhpig amge danab ag na dim lamidteb ele, ag ii mauhmananu atem. Na naka nahipnu adinab dootem?" aon apig.
54 Aon aeg amu Jesus odelagpa awa aum. "Da daka da binal ele daakulnu hepi amu da binal am hamu. Amge da Mamel, ag nuhignu, 'Nug am ihinig Kayak,' odelagib ateb amu, Nug da binal ele daakulnu hete.
55 Ag Nug ii dooteb amge da amu Nug dootem. Da nuhignu, 'Da Nug ii dootem, alom amu da ag bia ham bupuak danab daalom amge da Nug dootem amunu nuhig nai ele dim lamidtem.
56 Ag mamelag Abraham nug dahil udiak haen anidkunu oo gamag ahehe, ameg ma dayom. Nug anta, nug oo gamag ahom," awa aum.
57 Awa a amu ag Nug amegpa apig. "Na mad nahip 50 iita dayeye, na Abraham anidmenu atem. Na ham bubutem," aon apig.
58 Anam aeg, Jesus ag odelagpa awa aum. "Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem. Abraham ii dayom haenpa da daami, gemu daatem, buti adi daakul," awa aum.
59 Nug anam aum amunu ag Nug makudkulagnu men agapig amge Jesus Nug danab kudum oolagpa bedu lokumitata, mana metak lag oopanu aha wana, dimitim ukom.

9

JESUS DANAB AMEG GADUAK EHANITOM

1 Jesus Nug dimitim uka, Nug wana, ib man ugaka, danab ameg gaduak ele antom. Nug anig oopanu ameg gaduak ele anam doum.
2 Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag amu anidna apig. "Ipunitak danab, aun nug hipunin he, anig nug danab amu ameg gaduak ele menuom. Nug hipunin heumte, o iita anig mameg eletai hipunin hepid?" aon apig.
3 Anam aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. "Danab amu nuhig hipuninpa o anig mameg ele dilah hipuninpa ameg gaduak ii awom amge kobol amu beum amunu Kayaknu udat amu danab amupa miag atia beku.
4 Amahlak aaku daate amunu ig laa, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, nuhig udat hekunig. Gatatu nekunu haen aaku malate, gatatu neeb amu aun laa nug udat ii hema.
5 Da wan imupa dayeye, da amahlak madatem," awa aum.
6 Jesus anam anana, Nug hunue, wanpa no, wan ele kabolia awa, danab amegpa qata qeum.
7 Qata qewowa, danab amegpa aum. "Na gona, Siloam le amegpa amen ihe!" awa aum. Siloam diig amu meeg ukom. Amunu nug uka, le layowa, ena daya, neeka, nug edua udiom.
8 Aria, nuhig lag od laipu amu laikud ab laipu amu laa ag nug anuka dayaya, men dodonu unuqtom ele amu anidna apig. "Nug am anuka danab laa nug keekenu danab unuqadtom ele amutai?" aon apig.
9 Laa ag apig. "Nug aakuib," aon apig. Aeg am laa apig. "Iita, nug danab ameg gaduak ele amubia," aon apig. Amge nug nuka amu, "Da iikuib," awa aum.
10 Nug anam a amu ag nug od medapig. "Na amen atemnab ha, ena dayom?" aon apig.
11 Aeg am nug ag amelagpa aum. "Danab laa onig Jesus ateb amu Nug wan wadu ele kabolia, amelpa mewowa, Nug da amelpa aum. 'Na gona, Siloam le amegpa amen ihe!' awa aum. Amunu da uke, amel ihai amu amel ena daye, da iiku neegtem," awa aum.
12 Nug anam a amu ag nug od medapig. "Danab amuam adepa daate?" aon apig. Aeg amu nug aum. "Da ii dootem," awa aum.
13 Nug anam a amu ag nug omalna, do gumak danab-Parasia, ag gumadna gopig.

14 Haen amuam Juda dilag metid ded day-
eye, Jesus wan wadu ele kabolia, danab amu
ameg babaitom.
15 Anam amunu do gumak danab-Parasia
ag edun od medapig. “Na amen amu
atemnab ha, ena dayom,” aon apig. Aeg amu
nug ag amelagpa aum. “Nug wan lekoh
amelpa me, da amel ihai amu da amel ena
dayom,” awa aum.
16 Danab nug anam a amu do gumak
danab-Parasia laa ag Jesusnu apig. “Danab
amuam Kayak topanu ii udiom. Adinu?
Nug ihinig Metidnu do ii dim lamidte,”
aon apig amge laa ag apig. “Atemun ha,
danab hipunin ele Nug eponak keeke danab
hekunu elele iita amubia anam heku?” aon
apig. Ag anam anana, opatna ameg adit
daapig.
17 Ag anam hena amu ag edun, danab
anuka ameg gaduom ele amu od medapig.
“Danab amu Nug na amen babaitom amunu
na nuhignu adi atem?” aon apig. Anam aeg
am nug aum. “Nug am Propet,” awa aum.
18 Nug anam aum amge Juda okai ag
nug anuka ameg gaduom, gemu nug ameg
ena daate amu ag amunu oolagpa genab
ii doona, danab amu anig mameg ele oni-
lahpa eeg udieh,
19 od matan apig. “Imu a bekalahte?
A nuhignu nug iikuib anuka anig oopanu
ameg gaduak ele doum atepte? Amu atem ha,
nug edua neegte?” aon apig.
20 Ag anam od mataeg amu a apid. “Imu
am nid ihinih amu i dootep, nug anig
oopanu ameg gaduak ele doum.
21 Amge atem ha, nug aaku neegte, o aun
nug ameg he, ena dayom amu i ii dootep. Ag
nug od meteg! Nug okai meum. Nug nuka
nuhig nai matieb doyeg!” aoya apid.
22 Anig mameg ele a Juda okai dilag
badapid amunu a anam apid. Juda okai
ag tatam nai inam qagapig. “Danab laipu
laa nug Jesus am Kristus aku amu nug
lamidput, Juda dilag nai doyak lag uua, ad
dimitim noku,” apig amunu a badapid.
23 Ag anam apig amunu danab anig
mameg ele a apid. “Nug okai meum, ag nug
od meteg!” aoya apid.
24 Juda okai ag ahilah nai doon, danab
amu genab ameg gaduak dayom, gemu
ena daate oolagpa genab doopig amunu
ag baula ameg gaduak ena dayom ele amu
onigpa eeg udie, ag nug amegpa apig. “Na
Kayakib binag me! Ig dootem, danab
amuam hipunin danab,” aon apig.
25 Ag anam aeg amu nug aum. “Nug
hipunin danabtai o iitatai amu da ii dootem
amge keeke laipuib da dootem. Da anuka
amel gaduak daami am Nug he, da edue
neegtem. Aakuib da dootem,” awa aum.
26 Nug anam a amu ag nug amegpa apig.
“Nug atemnab heum? Nug amenpa atemnab
he, na neegtem?” aon apig.
27 Ag anam aeg amu nug aum. “Da tatam
amelagpa ami amge ag ii dab mepig. Adinu
ag baula dooglagnu hetеb? Ag ele nuhig
ipunitak awak danab daaglagnu hetebte?”
awa aum.
28 Nug anam a amu ag guhudidnana apig.
“Na aaku nuhig ipunitak awak danab. Ig am
Mosesnu ipunitak awak danab.
29 Ig dootem Kayak Nug Moses nai metom
amge danab amuam adebtagnu udiom amu,
ig ii dootem,” aon apig.
30 Ag anam aeg amu danab ameg ena
dayom ele amu nug aum. “Imu am laanab,
ag Nug adepanu udiom ii dootеb amge Nug
he, da amel obatom.
31 Ig dootem Kayak Nug hipunin danab
odelag ii doote amge danab aun nug
Kayaknu kobol dim lamidte, Nug oo atem
niite amu hete ele amu Kayak Nug ode doote.
32 Anuka dig makpanu udiak gemu batak
amu danab laa nug anig ameg gaduak ele
menue, danab laa ameg babaite, ameg ena
dayomnu laa ii dootem.
33 Kayak Nug danab imu meeb ii udilo
amu Nug keeke inam laa ii helo,” awa aum.
34 Nug anam a amu ag amegpa apig. “Na
anin nug menuite, na hipunin danab daame
amunu adinu na ig ipunigkutnu hetem?” Ag
anam anana, lamiteg, dimitim ukom.

35 Jesus ag danab amu lamidpignu nai
doya, Nug danab amu matia anta, amegpa
aum. “Na Danab Bekalagnu ootpa genab
dootemte o iita?” awa aum.
36 Jesus anam a amu nug aum. “Nadi,
Danab Bekalag amu aun? Na ape da
nuhignu oolpa genab dookul,” awa aum.
37 Nug anam a amu Jesus aum. “Na Nug
anidme amu danab Nug geha iiku na ele nai
maditep am Nug aakuib,” awa aum.
38 Anam a amu danab nug aum. “Nadi, da
oolpa genab dootem,” awa aum. Nug anam
anana, dup noa Jesus binag meum.
39 Danab nug anam he, Jesus aum. “Da
danab epedіadkulnu wan imupa udimi
amunu amu danab ag ameg gaduak bia
elele ii daanna dootеb ele amu, ag oolag
edueb, ena daaglag. Laa ag danab nug
ena neegte amubia ag aka ahilagnu, ‘Ig am
danab ena,’ atеb amu, ag oolag ii edueb, ag
ena ii daamna,” awa aum.
40 Do gumak danab-Parasia laa apa nug
gukuidna daapig ele amu, ag amunu apig.
“Ig elete danab ena iita, amenig gaduak bia?”
aon apig.
41 Anam aeg am Jesus Nug ag amelagpa
aum. “Ag amelag gaduak daalo amu ag
hipunin iita daalob. Amge ag, ‘Ig amenig ii
gaduom,’ atеb amunu am ahilag hipunin ana
daate,” awa aum.

10

JESUS NUG AM SIPSIP GUMAK DANAB ENA

1 Jesus Nug nai amu maṭia mala, Nug nai imu ele maṭiom. “Da genab ag amelagpa aṭem. Danab laa nug sipsipnu aḍ odpa ii noṭe, nug aḍ leta noṭe ele, danab amu nug am yabhok danab.

2 Am danab nug aḍnu odpa tutuḳu noṭe ele amu, nug am sipsipnu gumak danab.

3 Amunu nug uḍie amu sipsipnu od gumak danab nug od matula mete, nug oopa no, sipsip nuhiḳud ag nug baag dooṭeb. Ag dooṭeb amu nug nuhiḳud sipsip onilagpa ewa diia, dimiṭim goṭe.

4 Haen nug sipsip nuhig diia dimiṭim uḳa amu nug anuqa ugeḳe, sipsip ag nug baag doon dim lamidṭeb.

5 Ag danab laa dim ii lamidṭeb. Iiṭa. Ag oolna goṭeb. Aḍinu? Ag danab laa amu nug baag ii dooṭeb,” awa aum.

6 Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooṭeb ii dooṭeb ele ou aqaṭa, amu ipuanaṭaṭa mehuqom amge ag aḍinu aum amu ag oolag ii maiṭom

7 amunu Jesus Nug nai laa maṭiaya aum. “Sipsip ag laulag oopa goḳulagnu amu ag ahilag aḍ oḍepa goṭeb. Amubia da genabnab genab ag amelagpa aṭem. Da daḳa am hab abpa uḳaknu od daaṭem. Danab ag hab abpa goḳulagnu amu daib ehanadpi goḳulag.

8 Laa oh anuqna uḍina, ‘Da am Kristus,’ apig ele amu ag am yabhok danab amu keeke laanu mauhnoak eeḍa awak danab. Amge sipsip ag danab amu baalag ii doopig.

9 Da daḳa am od. Laa nug dahilpa doa, aḍ oopa noa amu haen oh ena daaḳu.

10 Yabhok danab nug sipsip yab awa, aqeb mauhḳulagnu uḍiṭe amge da uḍimi ele imu amu, ag bau dayak enanag amu madaḳulnu uḍimi. Ag aopeg ahilagpa am bak daaḳu.

11 Da daḳa amu sipsip gumak danab ena. Sipsip gumak danab ena nug sipsip ena daaglagnu mauhḳunu dayeb amu mauhḳu.

12 Danab nug uḍat nob aoḳunu uḍat heṭe amu nug sipsip gumak danab genab iiṭa, nug sipsip mamelag ele iiṭa amunu nug qai daḳuḍ anṭa amu nug sipsip uuaṭa, oola ugeḳe, qai daḳuḍ nug sipsip aqa lamaṭe, mauhnoak oolna, matatun tamtam goṭeb.

13 Danab amu nug nob aoḳunuib uḍat heṭe amunu nug oolṭe. Nug sipsip pehetak dab ii madaṭe.

14 Da daḳa amu sipsip gumak danab ena. Da dahilad sipsip doyadṭem, sipsip ag ele da dooiḍṭeb

15 amubia Mame Nug da dooiḍeḍe, da Mame dooṭem. Laa ele, da dahilad sipsip, ag ena daaglagnu dab mein dayeye, dahil bau dayak hepi iiṭa meḳu.

16 Da am sipsip laa, aḍ dahil imupan iiṭa, amu ele dahilad, da amu ele diiḳul. Diipi, ag da baal dooglag amu, ag oh sipsip ameg laipuib daapeg, ahilag gumak danab ele daib daaḳul.

17 Da daḳa bau dayak dahil eḍue aoḳulnu da dahil bau dayak hepi iiṭa meḳu amunu Mame Nug dahilnu oo mauhṭe.

18 Laa nug heeb, bau dahil iiṭa meḳunu am iiṭa, da daḳa dahil bau hepi, iiṭa meḳu. Da dahil gagaṭagpa bau dayak dahil hepi, iiṭa meḳu amu dahil gagaṭagpa bau dayak dahil eḍue aoḳulnu dooṭem. Am̄ da Mame topanu gagaṭag amu aomi,” awa aum.

19 Jesus anam a, Juda danab ag doona, eḍun opatna, ameg aḍit daapig.

20 Anam daanna, kuḍum laa ag apig. “Ouḍi nau nuhigpa daaṭe amunu Nug ootot qe heṭede. Ag aḍinu Nug oḍe dooṭeb?” aon apig.

21 Ge laa am apig. “Imu am danab ouḍi nau elenu nai iiṭa. Ouḍi nau nug danab ameg gaḍuak ele heeb, ameg opatḳute?” aon apig.

JUDA AG JESUSNU KEKEḌ DAAPIG

22 Am Jerusalem apa meṭid hobul laa, ag anuḳa mana meṭak lag od eḍun matulpig ele, meṭid hobul amu daulagpa daaḳunu haen be, danab ah oh apa qag mepig. Haen amuam oug haen.

23 Jesus Nug haen amupa mana meṭaknu lag talilia geḍiak oopa noa, Solomonnu aben aṭeb ele amupa noa, aben amupa oiyom.

24 Nug anam noa oiyeye, Juda ag dona hipaidna, Jesus oo meṭan daanna apig. “Na haen ganebnab hepe, ig dab mak aḍit ele daaṭem amu iiṭa meḳu? Na genab Kristus daaṭem dayeb amu na peh eṭana tutuḳu miag atiak ape dootu!” aon apig.

25 Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa inam aum. “Da amelagpa ami amge ag oolagpa genab ii doopig. Uḍat oh da Mame onigpa heṭem amu ele, da am Kristus, ipuanadṭe.

26 Amge ag am dahil aḍpanu sipsip iiṭa amunu ag oolagpa genab ii dooṭeb.

27 Sipsip dahilad amu ag da baal dooṭeb, da ele ag doyadṭem. Doyaṭiṭi ag da dim lamidṭeb.

28 Ag da dim lamiḍegeg, da ag bau dayak hanhannu madaṭem. Ag padal ii memana. Iiṭanab. Laa nug da epelpanu mataḳaṭa ele ii diima.

29 Da Mamel Nug ag da meḍom amu, Nug am keeke oh eḍaṭak. Laa ag Nug epegpanu iinab mataḳa aoma.

30 Da Mamel ele amu i am laipu,” awa aum.

31 Jesus anam a amu Juda oḳai ag baula men aon, maḳuḍpeg mauhḳunu hepig.

32 Makudkulagnu heeg amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da Mamenu gagatagpa udat
ena ena kudumnabpa danab ah ehanadmi
amu adi udat amu ena iita anidna, da menpa
oidpeg mauhkulnu heteb?” awa aum.
33 Jesus anam a amu Juda ag apig. “Ig
udat ena laa dab meta, na menpa oidput
mauhkutnu ii hetem. Iita. Na Kayak dapidna,
aon aon qedatem, na danab hamu amge na,
‘Da am Kayak,’ aon ame amunu ig hetem,”
aon apig.
34 Aeg amu Jesus aum. “Ahilag dopa
Kayak ode inam yak niite. ‘Da ami, ag am
Kayak ganiapud.’
35 Anuka Kayak nai wan imupan danab,
amu dilagpa ukom amu Nug ahilagnu,
‘Ag am Kayak ganiapud,’ aum. Aria ig
dootem, Kayak nai keeke laa ham bupuak
ii ipunigte? Iita! Tutukuib ipunigte
36 amunu adinu ag dahilnu, ‘Nug Kayak
dabita, awa awa qedte,’ ateb? Kayak Nug da
tituanida, meide wanpa udimi. Nug anam
heum amu anuka Nug wan imupan danab
laa dilag, ‘Ag am Kayak ganiapud,’ aum
amunu, ‘Da am Kayak beka,’ ami am adinu
ag amunu, ‘Nug Kayak aben aokunu hete,’
aon apig.
37 Da Mamenu udat ii hetem dayeb doona
amu ag oolagpa genab aib doopig.
38 Amge da Mamenu udat hetem dayeb,
ag amunu dahil nainu oolagpa genab
dooglagnu elele iita dayeb amu da udat
laala, danab haknu elele iita hetem amu, ag
amu anidna, oolagpa genab doyeg! Amupa
ag doyak aona amu Mame Nug dahilpa
dayeye, da nuhigpa daatem amu tutuku
dooglag,” awa aum.
39 Jesus Nug anam a, ag nug adaglagnu
hepig amge Nug ag edatata ukom.
40 Anam daye amu Jesus Nug edua, Jodan
le matada, anuka Johanes nug danab ah dig
ma layatak matompa, apa uka dayom.
41 Nug apa dayeye amu danab ah kudum
Nug gumidna udipig. Udin amu ag apig.
“Genab, Johanes nug am kobol danab
hekunu elele iita laa ii heum amge nug
nai oh danab imunu matiom ele amu oh
genabib,” aon apig.
42 Ag anam anana, danab ah kudum ag
Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig.

11

LASARUS MAUHOM

1 Aria danab laa onig Lasarus, Betani ted,
nug am ode ele. Amu Maria Mata ele, a ele
am ab amupanu.
2 Maria, nug am Jesus baegpa goden
gokadowa, iki udugpa opiom ele, ah amu
aakuib, nug apinag Lasarus nug ode meum.
3 Lasarus nug ode meum amunu nug
apinkud a nai meeh, Jesus topa uke apid.
“Nadi, na nuhignu oot mauhte ele, danab
amu aaku ode meum,” aoya apid.
4 Jesus Nug amu doya aum. “Ode amuam
danab nug mauha iita maknu iita. Iita, ode
amupa Kayak Nug binag okai aweb, Kayak
Beka da, da ele amupa binal okai aokul,” awa
aum.
5 Jesus Nug Maria, Mata amu a apinlah
Lasarus ele, Nug amu dilagnu am oo
mauhtom.
6 Aria Nug Lasarus ode me doyowa, Nug
ded adit laa ele apa dayom.
7 Dayaya dimpa Nug nuhikud ipunitak
awak danab amelagpa aum. “Ig edut, Juda
gotu!” awa aum.
8 Nug anam a amu ag apig. “Nadi, tu-
mainab iiku Juda okai ag menpa oidkulagnu
hepig am na edun gokutnu aaku hetemte?”
aon apig.
9 Aeg amu Jesus aum. “Aam laipu am
aua 12 haen oh iite daate? Am danab nug
amunpa aam amahlakpa oite, nug amahlak
anidte amunu nug na ii qete.
10 Amge danab nug tuqan oite dayeb amu
nug amahlak laa iita amunu nug na qete,”
awa aum.
11 Jesus nai amu matia mala am Nug aum.
“Ig lainig Lasarus nug niiom amge da uken
mad edakul,” awa aum.
12 Anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag
apig. “Nadi, nug niite dayeb amu nug ena
daaku,” aon apig.
13 Jesus Nug Lasarus mauhomnu aum
amge ag oolagpa amu, “Nug genab niite,”
aon apig.
14 Ag anam dab meegeg amu Jesus
Nug miag atia amelagpa aum. “Lasarus
mauhom
15 amge da nug ele apa ii daamud amunu
amu da ool gamag ahate. Adinu? Da ahi-
lagnu dab metem. Da dahil udat laa hepi,
ag kobol amupa ag dahilnu oolagpa genab
dooglag. Ahapeg, ig gota anidtu!” awa aum.
16 Amu Tomas, nuhignu ag Didimas ele
ateb amu, nug ipunitak awak danab laa
amelagpa aum. “Dopeg, ig goput, Juda
hepeg, ig Nug ele mauhtu!” awa aum.

JESUS NUG HIBAITAK, BAU DAYAK ELE DIILAH

17 Aria ag ahan gona, Betani apa teeg
amu apanu danab ag amelagpa Lasarus ded
wadele modpa niiomnu apig.
18 Jerusalemnu Betani ukak amu nakok
kilomita adit o laipu keeke anam, umanab
iita
19 amunu Juda kudum ag Mata Maria ele
a lailah mauhom, a amunu a oolah ena
daakunu ehanatkulagnu gumatna gopig.
20 Ag gona daaegeg, Jesus Nug udieye,
Mata nug Jesus ibpa uditenu nai doya, nug

Jesus ib manpa anidkunu ukom amge Maria
nug laka dayom.
21 Mata nug uka, Jesus anta, amegpa aum.
"Nadi, na ipa daalom amu da apinal nug ii
mauhlo.
22 Amge da dootem, na geha iiku ele
keeke laanu Kayak unuqidpe amu Nug amu
medaku," awa aum.
23 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa
aum. "Na apinam amu edua hipaidku," awa
aum.
24 A amu Mata nug aum. "Ao da dootem,
gogtak haenpa danab ah edun hipaidkulag,
haen amupa nug ele edua hipaidku," awa
aum.
25 Anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Edua
hibaitaknu diig am da, bau dayak hanhannu
diig amu ele daib. Laa nug dahilnu oopa
genab dootе ele amu, nug mauhku amge
nug bauklel aoku.
26 Amu danab oh ag dahilnu oolagpa
genab dootеb ele amu ag bauklelib daaglag.
Na nai amu ootpa genab dootemte?" awa
aum.
27 Jesus anam a amu Mata aum. "Ao Nadi,
na am Kristus. Na Kayak Beka wan imupa
udime. Da amu oolpa genab dootem," awa
aum.
28 Mata anam anana amu nug uka, Maria
onigpa e do, omala, nakok giginpa uka,
qinonob amegpa aum. "Ipunitak danab
udiom, upa uma ibpa dayaya, na oninpa ete,"
awa aum.
29 Maria nai amu doya, nug pahanab aha,
Jesus gumita ukom.
30 Jesus Nug abpa paha ii teum, Nug
ibpa, Mata uka antom ele, aben amupa apa
dayom.
31 Aria Juda ag Maria ele laka apa nug
oo ena daakunu daapig ele amu, ag nug
pahanab aha, dimitim uke anidna, ag, "Nug
apinag mahidkunu matmatpatai gokunu
gote," anana, ag ahan, Maria dim lamidna
gopig.
32 Maria nug uka, Jesus aben amupaib
dayeye antom. Anta amu guguita wana,
Jesus baegpa dup noa aum. "Nadi, na ipa
daalom amu da apinal ii mauhlo," awa
aum.
33 Maria anam a amu Jesus Nug Maria
gayeye anta, Juda ag Maria ele udipig amu,
ag ele gaaegeg anatom. Anam anata amu
Nug ele oo hik bopane, gaakunu heum.
34 Anam haaha amu Nug aum. "Ag adepa
mepig?" awa aum. A amu ag apig, "Nadi na
udin ante," aon apig.
35 Anam aeg amu Jesus gayom.
36 Juda ag amu anidna apig. "Anteg, Nug
danab amunu oo huanak mauhom," aon
apig.
37 Amge laa amu apig. "Nug am danab
amelag gaduak ele amu he ena daateb am
nug haen imupa daalo amu danab imu
ehaniteb ena daalotai?" aon apig.

JESUS LASARUS MAD ETOM

38 Aria Jesus aaku anam baula oo
hik bopanene, Nug mod guguita waum.
Mod amuam ag men ode laa bapaidpig.
Bapaidna men laapa mod ode amu tonapig.
39 Amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag
men ode amu matuleg!" awa aum. Nug
anam aum amge Mata nug aum. "Nadi, nug
ded wadele modpa niiom amunu udig ote,"
awa aum.
40 A am Jesus Nug aum. "Da tatam na
amenpa ami. 'Na ootpa genab dookut amu
na Kayak ebehi gemu anidkut,' " awa aum.
41 Jesus anam a, ag men mod ameg mat-
ulpig. Matuleg, Jesus hab atan neekaka aum.
"Mame, na unuqitak dahil doome amu da
amunu, 'Ena heme,' awe atem.
42 Da dootem, na dahil unuqitak haen oh
dootem amge da danab ah daateb imu dilag
heina, nai imu na amenpa atem. Amupa ag
na da meide udimi amu ag oolagpa genab
dooglag," awa aum.
43 Nug anam unuqitowa amu Nug huanak
ewa aum. "Lasarus, na ahan dimitim do!"
awa aum.
44 Anam a amu danab mauhak amu aha,
dimitim doum. Ag nug baeg, epeg, idu amu
oh lamen laa linen amupa itapig amunu
nug udie, Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Lamen
uhuqpeg ukad!" awa aum.

IKI DANAB AG JESUS QEKULAGNU NAI QAGAPIG

45 Jesus danab mauhak mad ete amu Juda
kudum Maria anidkulagnu udipig ele amu,
ag Jesus udat amu he anidna, ag nuhignu
oolagpa genab doopig.
46 Amge laa ag gona, do gumak danab-
Parasia amelagpa Jesus adi heum amunu
madipig.
47 Matieg amu mana metak danab okai
amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag Juda
dilag hetodiak okai onig Sanhidren, amunu
danab oh qag maadna apig. "Ig atem
hekunig? Danab imu Nug eponak keeke,
danab hekunu elele iita kudum hete.
48 Ig dootta daapput, Nug inamib heeb
amu danab ah oh nuhignu oolagpa genab
dooglag. Genab doopeg amu geha Rom ag,
'Umuam king laa ahom daate,' anana, ag
udin, ihinig mana metak lag lopadna, hepeg
nauheb, ig ele lamigpeg, laih gokunig," aon
apig.
49 Amge danab laipu laa, ag oolagpa
dayom ele amu, nug onig Kaiapas, nug mad
amupa mana metak danab dilag iki dayom
ele amu, nug laikud amelagpa aum. "Ag
keeke laipu iinab dootеb.
50 Ag imunu dab mak iitai aopig? Ig oh
Rom epegpa mauhkunig am ena iita. Yo,

danab ah oh mauhkulag am ena iita amge
danab laipu nug danab ah oh abenlag awa
mauhku, amuam ena amunu danab umu
Nug mauhad!" awa aum.
51 Nug nuka nuhig dab makpa Jesus
mauhkunu nai amu ii aum. Iita. Mad amupa
nug mana metak danab dilag iki dayom
amunu Jesus mauha, Juda ehanadkunu
aum.
52 Amu ele nug Jesus Juda dilagib
mauhkunu ii aum. Iita. Nug Jesus mauhku
amupa danab ah atu ohpa daateb amu
Nug ag oh diia, qag maateb, ag Nug bekod
daaglagnu aum.
53 Aria Juda okai ag ded agupaib dig mena,
Jesus qepeg mauhkunu nai madipig
54 amunu Jesus Nug baula Juda oolagpa
miag atiak ii oiyom. Nug ab amu uua, aha
ab laa onig Epraim, atu tadak guguitak, apa
ukom. Uke, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab
ele ag ab amupa daapig.
55 Ag apa daaegeg, Juda dilag Pasowa
metid hobul miag doum amunu ab laih lai-
hnu danab ah oh Jerusalem apa, ag aka
tatam oolag bapaidna opia awak daapeg,
hobul dig mekunu hena gona amu,
56 ag Jesus madipig. Ag mana metak lag
oopa daanna amu ag aka aka nug od metan
apig, "Ag atem dooteb? Nug Pasowanu metid
hobul anidkunu iitai udima," aon apig.
57 Am mana metak iki danab amu do
gumak danab-Parasia ele ag tatam danab
amelagpa, danab laa nug Jesus adepa daate
amu doya amu nug ag amelagpa ab, Jesus
aon mani guitakpa mekulagnu apig.

12

MARIA JESUS GODENPA LAAITOM

1 Aria Pasowa metid hobul bekunu heehe,
ded eblaih laipu anam daye, Jesus Nug
tatam danab mauhe mad etom ele, onig
Lasarus, amu apagpa, Betani ukom.
2 Ag Jesusnu lewa nakok ab amupa heeg,
Mata nug e yeeye, Lasarus nug amu, Jesus,
danab laala ele ag balapa daanna e lapig.
3 E lanana, Maria nug goden, bala onig
nadpa hepig ele, mutudig enanag, ug nuhig
amu paun laipu, nuhig daden okai ele
amu, nug amu awa, Jesus baeg laaitowa, iki
udugpa opiom. Anam he, godennu mutudig
amu lag amu oh tona malom.
4 Amge nuhikud ipunitak awak danab laa,
Judas Iskariot, nug Jesus keked epelagpa
meku ele amu, nug aum.
5 "Goden umu amu nuhig nob am mad
laipunu udat nob editak amunu adinu nug
danab laa daden mekunu ii meum? Nug
anam ha, men dodo aololob amu nug dadek
danab matalo," awa aum.
6 Judas nug anam awa aum amge nug
dadek danab dilag dab ma ii aum. Iita.
Nug ipunitak awak dilag men dodonu kunup
gumama yab aotom amunu men dodo amu
kunuppa melo amu nug yab aolo.
7 Judas nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum.
"Uue! Ah imu nug da boomidkulagnu bedul
babaitom.
8 Dadek danab amu, ag ag oolagpa han-
han daaglag amge da am ag ele haen oh ii
daamta," awa aum.
9 Ag anam henan daaegeg, Juda kudum ag
Jesus ab amupa daate doona, ag gumidna
udipig amge ag Jesusib anidkulagnu ii udipig.
Iita. Jesus Nug Lasarus modpanu mad ete
ahom amunu ag Lasarus anidkulagnu ele
udipig.
10-11 Juda kudum ag Lasarus anidkulagnu
gona, ag Jesus he, Lasarus modpanu edua hi-
baitom amu dab menana, ag Jesus oolagpa
genab doopig amunu mana metak danab
okai ag Lasarus ele qepeg mauhkunu nai
madipig.

JESUS KING BIA JERUSALEM UKOM

12 Aria, danab ah ameg nadi ag metid
hobul anidkulagnu udin apa daapig.
Daaegeg, ded nadi ii nak haenpa, buti
nekunu dayom amu, danab kudum ag Jesus
Jerusalem udite amu doopig.
13 Ag anam doona, ag ad epeg udug
ele anam qiialadna, Jesus ibpa anidkulagnu
gopig. Ukaeg, Jesus ele nug uda tena apig.
"Ig Kayak onig humatu! Danab imu Nug
Kayak onigpa uditе. Kayak Nug itidte. Nug
am Israel dilag King! Kayak Nug itidte," aon
apig.
14 Jesus Nug donki nag laa nakok okai
meum ele amu anta, Nug amupa ta dayom.
Nug Kayak naipa, nai laa daate, amubia
heum. Nai amuam inam.
15 "O Sion, Na aib badame! Ante, king
nahip aaku udite, Nug donki nag, nakok okai
meum ele amu, nug atan dayaya udite."
16 Yak anam niite amge Jesusnu ipunitak
awak danab ag tatam nai amunu diig amu
ag oolag ii maitom. Dimpa Jesus Nug hab
abpa uke, haen amupa ag nai yak nuhignu
niite amu danab ag Jesusnu hepig amunu
ele dab mepig.
17 Aria Lasarus nug mauha modpa niiom,
haen amupa am danab ah kudum ag ele
daanna, Jesus Nug Lasarus onigpa ewa mad
ete, aha dimitim do anidpig amu, ag amunu
matiegeg,
18 danab ah laala ag Jesus Nug eponak
keeke, danab hekunu elele iita amu heum,
ag nai amu doopig amunu ag Jesus ibpa
anidkulagnu gopig.
19 Ag gopig amunu do gumak danab-
Parasia ag aka aka nai matin apig. "Ig nuhig
ib oo nekunignu elele iita. Anteg! Danab ah
oh Nug dim lamidteb," aon apig.

GRIK LAALA AG ELE JESUS ANIDKULAGNU GOPIG

20 Amu haen amupa Grik laala ag ele
Jerusalem apa danab ah ag metid hobul
amu anidkulagnu ukaegeg, ag ele oh gopig.
21 Grik danab amu ag Betsaida ted Pilipus
gumidna gona, amegpa apig. "Danab nadi,
ig Jesus anidkunignu oonig daate," aon apig.
22 Aeg am Pilipus uka, Andreus amegpa
aum. A amu Andreus nug Pilipus ele oh
goya, Jesus amegpa apid.
23 Aeh amu Jesus Nug amelahpa aum.
"Danab Bekalag da, da onil okai aokulnu
haen aaku udiom.
24 Genabnab genab da ag amelagpa atem.
Buah aeg nug wanpa ii na qeku, qadu bee-
beb, aeg nug ele ii bedaku amu aeg nug
aakuib daate amge nug wanpa na qa bedaku
dayeb amu nug bau ba, meu huanak ote.
25 Anam amunu aun nug bedu wan
imupanuib bau daakunu dab mak okai aote
amu nug padal meku. Amge aun laa nug
wan imupan bedu bau dayak oo ii qete,
amunu dab mak okai ii aote amu, nug bau
dayak nuhig haen oh nuhigpa daaku.
26 Amu laa nug dahil udat hekunu dayeb
amu nug da dim lamidad! Am da adepa
daatem am dahil udat danab nug ele apa
daaku. Am laa nug da dim lamidku amu
Mame Nug ele nug binag humaku," awa
aum.

JESUS NUG AG NUG AD EMAITAKPA ATULKULAGNU AUM

27 Jesus Nug nai amu anana, Nug nai
tudita aum. "Da oolpa dab mak kudumnab
aotem. Da, 'Mame, na haen imunu mua nau
imu hepe da ii anidpa,' akulte? Iita! Da udat
imu hekulnu udimi," awa aum.
28 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai
tudita aum. "Mame, na binan humape okai
dayad!" awa aum. Anam a amu baag laa
hab atannu na aum. "Da tatam binal okai
humami amu baula okainab humakul," awa
aum.
29 A amu danab ah laala apa daapig amu
ag, "Hakad qeum," aon apig. Laa am apig,
"Engel nug, Nug amegpa nai matiom," aon
apig.
30 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus ag amelagpa
aum. "Baag imu am da ehanidkunu ii neum.
Iita! Ag ehanadkunu neum.
31 Gemu amu wan imupan danab oh di-
lag epediak haen. Gemu haen imu amu,
wan imunu gumak danab nau amu lamiteb
dimitim goku.
32 Amge da ad emaitakpa atulidkulag,
haen amupa amu da danab ah oh eedadpi,
ag dagatolpa dokulag," awa aum.
33 Jesus Nug nuhig mauhaknu ib amu
miag atikunu, Nug nai anam matiom.
34 Nug anam matie amu danab ah kudum
nug odepa aon apig. "Ig dopa nai inam
doomut. 'Kristus Nug hanhan daaku!' Am
atemun na Danab Bekalag aihkulagnu atem?
Danab Bekalag Nug am aun?" aon apig.
35 Anam aeg am Jesus Nug aum. "Ag
haen nakoknab laa ele amahlak ele daaglag.
Haen imupa ag amahlak ele amunu gatatu
ag tonadmanu ag amahlak ele oiyeg! Laa
nug gatatupa oite amu nuhig ib ii anidte.
36 Ag amahlak ele daanna amu
amahlaknu oolagpa genab doyeg! Ag
oolagpa genab dooglag amu ag amahlak
bekod daaglag," awa aum. Jesus nai amu
awowa, uuata, ag amelagnu lokumom.

JUDA KUDUM AG JESUSNU OOLAGPA GENAB II DOOPIG

37 Jesus Nug danab ah kudum amelagpa
eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita heum
amge ag nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig.
38 Ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu ag
heeg, propet Jesaianu nai aaku elele metom.
Propet nug nai inam aum. "Nadi, danab laa
nug ihinig nainu oopa genab ii dootе. Am
danab laa nug Nadi Nug udat gagatag heum
amu udat amunu diig ii dootе."
39 Ag nai ii doopig, Kayaknu udat okainu
diig ele ii doopig amunu ag Jesusnu oolagpa
genab ii doopig. Keeke amunu am Jesaia
nug nai laa inam ele yom.
40 "Nug danab amu ag amelag he gaduom,
ag oolag ele he, gagatag epom amunu
ag amelagpa keeke laa anidna, oolag
edueb, oolag tutuku dab medapeg, da ag
bapaladkulnu elele iita."
41 Jesaia Jesus binag okainab antom amunu
nug Jesusnu aum.
42 Jesaia anam anta yom amubia iki danab
kudum ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amge
laala, nakok kudum, ag oolagpa genab
doopig. Ag oolagpa genab doopig amge
ag do gumak danab-Parasia, amu dilag
badapig. Ag ag lamadpeg, nai doyak lag
dimitim daamnanu badana, oolagpa genab
doyak amu miag ii atipig.
43 Ag danab ag binalag mekulagnu dab
mak okai aopig. Kayak Nug ag binalag
mekunu amu, ag amunu dab mak okai ii
aopig.
44 Amu Jesus huanak ewa nai matiaya
aum. "Laa nug dahilnu oopa genab dootе
amu nug dahilib oopa genab ii dootе. Iita.
Aun nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug
nuhignu ele oopa genab dootе.
45 Am laa nug da anidte amu nug aun da
meide udimi ele amu Nug ele anidte.
46 Amu laa nug dahilnu oopa genab dootе,
nug gatatupa ii oimanu amu da amahlak
awen, wan imupa udimi.
47 Am laa nug dahil nai doya dim ii
lamidte amu da nug ii epedipa. Da wan

imupan danab epediadkulnu ii udimi. Iita. Da ag eduen diikulnu udimi.
48 Laa nug da di meda, dahil nai ii aoku amu nuhig epediak, nug aokunu apa ana daate. Nai da nug dookunu matimi ele amu, nai amu geha nug hetodiakpa epediku.
49 Da daka dahil dab makpa nai ii maditem. Iita. Mame, Nug da meide udimi, Nug da udat medom ele amu, Nug da adi nai akulnu, adi madikulnu ele medom.
50 Am da dootem, Mamenu nai amu bau hanhan dayaknu nai amunu da nai amu maditem ele amu Mame Nug amelpa aum amuib maditem," awa aum.

13

JESUS IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB BAELAG IHOM

1 Pasowa metid hobulnu ded ii neumpa, Jesus Nug doyom, Nug wan imu uua, Mameg topa gokunu haen aaku malom. Nug anam doya, Nug danab ah nuhikudnu oo mauhe, Nug genab anam huanak doyom amu ipuanatom.
2 Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele e lanan daanna, Satan nug tatam Judas Iskariot, Simon beka, nug Jesus kekeded epelagpa mekunu dab mak metom amu
3 Jesus Nug Mameg keeke oh Nug epegpa meum doya, Nug Kayak topanu udiom, Nug edua Kayak topa gokunu ele doya,
4 Nug e uua aha, ulahnu lamen nuhig uda maama, bedu opiaknu lamen laa awa, imuagpa takom.
5 Nug anam hewowa, le tapidpa qe noum. Qe no, aaku Nug dig ma, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab baelag ihaha amu lamen imuagpa takom ele, amupa baelag lepu opiom.
6 Am Nug baelag lepa ihaha uka uka, Simon Petrus gumita wa, Petrus nug Jesus od metom. "Nadi, na da bael ihakutnute hetem?" awa aum.
7 Anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum, "Keeke da hetem imu na geha imu ii dootem amge dimpa dookut," awa aum.
8 Awa a amu Petrus aum. "Nadi, na da bael iinab ihamna, gemu buti adi ele iinab ihamna," awa aum. A am Jesus Nug aum. "Da na baen ii ihakul amu na dahil iita," awa aum.
9 Anam a amu Simon Petrus aum. "Nadi, anam dayeb amu na da baelib aib ihame. Na epel, ikil ele oh ihe!" awa aum.
10 Petrus anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Laa nug le layom ele amu, nug bedu dubutid iita amunu nug baegib iheb, nug bedu oh opia awak daaku. Ag am opia awak daateb amge ag ohnab opia awak iita," awa aum.
11 Jesus Nug laa Nug kekeded epelagpa mekunu amu doyom amunu Nug, "Ag oh opia awak iita," awa aum.
12 Aria, Jesus ag baelag iha malowa amu nuhig ulah lamen edua awa, ade no, edua dayom. Dayaya Nug ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Da keeke ahilagpa hemi imu ag oolag maidtete?
13 Ag dahilnu, 'Ihinig ipunitak danab amu ihinig Nadi ele,' aon ateb. Da genab da anam aaku daatem amunu ag ena anam ateb.
14 Da am ahilag Nadi amu ahilag ipunitak danab ele amu da ag baelag ihaladmi amunu ag ele lailkad baelkad ihalateg!
15 Da kobol imu ag ipuanadmi, ag ele kobol da gemu ahilagpa hemi amubia heig!
16 Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem, begbeg danab nug gumak danab nuhig ii edidte. Am danab nug udatpa gote amu nug danab me gote ele amu ii edidte.
17 Ag amu doona, ag anam hekulag amu ag oolag gamag ahaku.
18 Da maditem imu amu da ag oh ahilagnu ii atem. Da danab dahilad, da tituanadmi ele amu, da ag diilag dootem. Amge Kayak nai niite amu genab meu beku. Nai amu inam ate. 'Danab nug da ele e latep ele amu, nug da tapidkunu baeg humaku!'
19 Da imu ii beumpa iiku ag amelagpa atem amunu dimpa beeb amu ag dooglag, da am Kayak beka.
20 Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Laa nug udat danab, da nug mei gote ele amu, nug oo meta humidte amu nug da aaku oo meda humidte. Laa nug da oo meda humidte amu nug laa, da meide udimi ele amu, Nug oo meta, humidte," awa aum.

JUDAS JESUS KEKED EPELAGPA MEKU

21 Jesus nai anam matiowa, Nug oopa ugnab doyom. Oopa ug doya amu Nug nai matia aum. "Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem. Ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug da keked epelagpa meidku," awa aum.
22 Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag aka aka nug neekidpig. Nug aunnutai aum amu ag ii doopig.
23 Ipunitak awak danab laa, Jesus nuhignu o huanak mauhtom ele, nug Jesus guguitaknab dayom.
24 Dayeye amu Simon Petrus nug epegpaib amegpa aum. "Na od mete, Nug aunnu ate," awa aum.
25 Anam a amu ipunitak awak danab Jesus guguitaknab dayom ele amu nug aum. "Nadi, na aunnu atem?" awa aum.
26 Nug anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. "Da geha bret tapid lewa elepa mepi nob, taulen medakul amu danab nug aakuib," awa aum. Aria Jesus Nug bret lewapa ma awa, Simon beka Judas Iskariot metom.

27 Judas e amu awe amu Satan nug oopa
noum. No amu Jesus Nug nuhignu aum.
“Keeke na hekutnu hetem am paha he!” awa
aum.
28 Anam aum amge balalpa daapig ele,
amunu laipu laa Jesus Judas amegpa aum
ele, nai amu diig ii doyom.
29 Laala ag Judas men dodo kunup
gumtom amunu, “Jesus Nug pasowa
hobulnu keeke awaknutai ate,” o iita, “Dadek
danab dilag keeke daden ma mataknutai
ate,” aon apig.
30 Aria Judas nug bret maha amu awowa,
pahanab dimitim ukom. Dimitim amu
gatatu ele aaku neum.

DO BAU

31 Judas dimitim uke amu Jesus Nug aum.
“Danab Bekalag da aaku binal okai aomi.
Dahilpa Kayak ele binag okai aote.
32 [Kayak Nug dahilpa binag okai aweb]
da nuhigpa binal aokul. Yo, Nug pahanab da
binal okai medaku.
33 O nid naunau dahilad, haen nakoknab
da ag ele daagnig amu dimpa ag da
matidkulag. Da tatam Juda amelagpa ami,
amu gemu ele ag amelagpa iiku atem.
Ag aben da gotem ele, amupa ag gemu
gokulagnu elele iita.
34 Amu gemu da do bau ag madatem. Ag
lailkad dilag oolag mauhad! Amu da ahi-
lagnu ool mauhte, amubia ag ele ag lailkad
dilag oolag mauhad!
35 Ag lailkad dilag oolag mauheb amu
danab laa ag miagib dooglag, ag amu
ipunitak awak danab dahilad,” awa aum.
36 Jesus anam a amu Simon Petrus od
metom. “Nadi, na adepa gokut?” Petrus
anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Aben
da gotem ele, amupa amu gemu na da dim
lamidna gokutnu elele iita amge dimpa amu
na dim lamidkut,” awa aum.
37 Anam a amu Petrus nug aum. “Nadi
atemun? Da geha imu na dim lamidkulnu
elele iitate? Da geha na ehaniten, da nahip
aben awen mauhkul amunu amu, da ugnab
laa ii dootem,” awa aum.
38 A amu Jesus odepa awa aum. “Na
dahil aben aona mauhkut-te? Da genab na
amenpa atem. Na tuqan imupa, na dahilnu,
‘Da Nug ii dootem,’ aon, haen ewam batak
akut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa
matuk dawai nug gaaku,” awa aum.

14

MAME TOPA UKAKNU IB AMU JESUSIB

1 “Ag oolag ug aib dayom. Ag Kayaknu
oolagpa genab doona, ag dahilnu ele
oolagpa genab doyeg!
2 Da Mamel laug amu oo kudum ele amu
da laa ahilagnu bapaidkulnu gotem. Anam
laa ii daalo amu da ag amelagpa alom.
3 Da uken, ahilag aben babaitoya amu da
eduen udien, omalate gokul. Adinu? Da
daakulpa amu, ag da ele daagnig.
4 Amu da gokulnu ib amu ag dootеb,” awa
aum.
5 Anam a amu Tomas od metom. “Nadi, na
adepa gokut amu ig ii dootem amunu ig atem
heta, ib na gokut ele amu doognig?” awa
aum.
6 A amu Jesus Nug nob ma aum. “Ag
laih gokulagnu henana amu ag ibpa goteb.
Amubia da am hab abpa ukaknu ib. Laa ele
amu genab diig am da, bau dayaknu diig
amu ele daib. Danab nug Kayak gumita
gokunu amu, daib nug ehanidpi gokunu elele
daatem.
7 Ag da dooidlob amu ag da Mamel ele
doolob amge geha iiku amu ag Nug dooteb
amu ag ele anidteb,” awa aum.
8 Anam a amu Pilipus nug aum. “Nadi, Na
Mama ipunigpe, amupa ig elele doognig,”
awa aum.
9 Pilipus anam a amu Jesus aum. “Pilipus,
haen elabnab da ag ele daamut am na iite
dooidtem? Danab nug da anidte amu nug
Mama anidte. Am adinu na Mama anidkutnu
od medatem?
10 Da Mame topa daaiyi, Mame Nug
dahilpa daate. Pilipus na amu ootpa genab
iite dootem?” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam
matiowa, Nug nai tudita ag oh amelagpa
aum. “Nai da ag amelagpa maditem ele imu,
amuam da daka, dahil dab makpanu iita.
Mame Nug dahilpa daate amu Nug nuhig
matiak hete.
11 Da Mama topa daaiyi, Mame Nug
dahilpa daate, nai amu ag oolagpa genab
doyeg! Iita dayeb amu da keeke danab
hekunu elele iita kudum hetem, ag amu
anidna, ag oolagpa genab doyeg!
12 Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem.
Laa nug dahilnu oopa genab doote ele amu
nug udat da hetem imu amu nug ele heku.
Nug udat da hetem ele amu, udat dahil amu
editak, okainab ele heku. Adinu? Da geha
Mame topa gokul.
13 Amu Mama Nug binag okai dahilpa
aokunu amu ag keeke laanu da onilpa apeg
amu da hekul.
14 Keeke oh ag da onilpa da od medapeg
amu da hekul.

JESUS KAYAK OUDI MEEB UDIKUNU AUM

15 Am ag dahilnu oolag mauhte dayeb
amu dahil do ena tutuku dim lamidkulag.
16 Amu da Mamel od medapi, Nug
ehanitak laa madaku. Nug ag ele hanhan
daaglag.
17 Nug am Kayak Oudi, Nug nai genab
Kayaknu ag ipuanadte. Wan imupan
danab, ag oolagpa genab ii dootеb ele amu,

ag aoglagnu amu elele iita. Adinu? Ag Nug ii
anidteb am ag ele ii dooteb. Amge ag da ele
geha iiku daateb, ag am Nug dooteb, Nug ag
ele daateb, dimpa Nug ag oolagpa ele daaku.
18 Da ag nid laa, nug anig mameg ele
mauhpid, nukanab daate, amubia ii uuadpa.
Iita, da gumate udikul.
19 Nakok laa ele wan imupan danab, ag
oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, ag da
ii anidmana amge ag dahilad daateb amu
ag am da anidkulag. Da haen amupa bau
daakul amunu ag ele bau daaglag.
20 Haen amupa amu, da Mame topa
daatem, ag am dahilpa daateb, da ahilagpa
ele daatem amu ag dooglag.
21 Am aun laa nug dahil do awa, tu-
tuku dab medata dim lamidte ele amu, nug
aakuib am dahilnu oo mauhte. Am aun
nug dahilnu oo mauhte amu Mame Nug ele
nuhignu oo mauhku. Da ele nuhignu ool
mauhebeb, da dahil kobol miag atiak nug
ipunidkul," awa aum.
22 Jesus anam awa a amu Judas laa, Ju-
das Iskariot iita, nug aum. "Adinu igib
nahip kobol ipunigkut amge iita adi dilagpa
amuam iita?" awa aum.
23 Judas laa amu nug anam a amu Je-
sus Nug aum. "Danab laa nug dahilnu oo
mauheb amu nug dahil nai ele dim lamidku.
Aria danab amunu amu da Mamel Nug
nuhignu oo mauhku. Amu da Nug ele, i
nuhigpa nepud, ig oh laipu, danab ewam
lag laipupa daateb, amubia haen oh daag-
nig.
24 Laa nug dahilnu oo ii mauhte ele amu
nug nai dahil ele dim ii lamidte. Am ag
dooteb, nai amuam dahil iita. Nai amuam
Mame, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, nuhig
nai.
25 Keeke imu oh amu da ag ii uuadmi, da
ag ele daatta, haen imupa iiku maditem.
26 Amge ahilag ehanitak, Kayak Oudi, da
Mamel Nug da onilpa meeb udiku amu, Nug
udia, keeke oh ipuanata, da ag amelagpa adi
ami amu Nug heeb, ag daulagpa doku.
27 Da madod awe ii gopa. Iita! Da dahil
madod ag madatem. Wan imupa madod
amubia ii madatem amunu ag oolag ug aib
qeum. Ag aib badapig.
28 'Da ag uuate ukoya, eduen ag gumate
udikul,' ai doopig. Ag genab dahilnu oolag
mauhlolob, ag da Mame topa gokulnu amu
ag amunu oolag gamag ahalo. Adinu?
Mame Nug am Nadi, Nug da edilak.
29 Keeke imu neeb, ag oolagpa genab
dooglagnu amu da keeke imu ii neumpa iiku
da ag amelagpa ami.
30 Wan imupan okai nug amu nug udat
nuhig hekunu haen miag beum daate
amunu da ag ele nai kudum baula ii matimta.
Nug dahilpa keeke laa hekunu gagatag iita
31 amge danab ah oh ag da Mamenu ool
mauhte anidkulagnu, ag da Mame Nug adi
hekulnu amelpa matiom amuib hetem ele
dooglagnu amu da iiku hetem. Ahapeg ig
gotu.

15

JESUS NUG MUDI ONIG GREP GENAB

1 Da am mudi laa onig grep amu nug
ebekud diig. Da anam daaiyi amu da Mamel
Nug am gumak danab.
2 Mame Nug dahilpa epeg oh meu ii niiteb
ele amu okulata gedadte. Epeg laa meu niiteb
ele amu ag meu huana okulagnu amu Nug
bapaladte.
3 Da nai ag matami amu he, ag ena bepig
daateb.
4 Ag dahilpa daapeg, da ahilagpa daakul.
Mudi grep epeg nug nuka awaitak dayaya
meu niikunu elele iita, nug mudi grep tuditak
dayaya meu niikunu elele amubia ag da ele
ii daagnig amu ag ele meu ena ii omana.
5 Da amu mudi grep, ag amu mudi grep
ebekud. Laa nug dahilpa daate, da nuhigpa
daatem amunu nug meu kudumnab ote. Ag
da uuidna amu ag keeke laa hekulagnu elele
iita.
6 Laa nug dahilpa ii daate ele, nug mudi
grep ebekud danab ag okulna akaeg uke
bunadteb amubia daate. Danab ag mudi
grep ebekud amu ag qag maadna akaeg, ab
adu nadipa teeg eote.
7 Ag dahilpa daapeg amu dahil nai ahi-
lagpa dayeb, ag oolag daate amu ag amunu
da od medanna, ag aoglag.
8 Ag meulkad huanak okulag amupa da
Mamel Nug onig okai aoku. Amupa ag dahil
ipunitak awak danab genab ele daaglag.
9 Mame Nug dahilnu oo mauhte amu-
bia da ahilagnu ool mauhte. Ag dahil oo
mauhak amu oopa ag hanhan dayeg!
10 Da Mamenu do tutuku dim lamitete,
nuhig oo mauhak oopa daatem amubia ag
dahil do tutuku dim lamidkulag amu ag haen
oh dahil oo mauhak oopa daaglag.
11 Da oo gamag ahak dahil ahilagpa
daakunu nai imu matimi. Amupa oo gamag
ahak ag oolagpa am baknab daaku.
12 Dahil do amu inam. Da ahilagnu ool
mauhte, amubia ag ele lailkad dilagnu oolag
mauhad!
13 Laa nug laikud dilag dab ma, nuhig
bau dayak padate amu oo mauhak kobol
amuam oo mauhak kobol laa oh edidte.
14 Amu ag da do matami, ag amubia
hekulag amu ag dahil kadoi daaglag.
15 Begbeg danab nug danab okai nuhig adi
hete amu nug ii doote, nug, 'Na gona udat
amu he,' ate amuib aaku nug hete amunu
da baula ahilagnu begbeg ii atem. Iita. Da
ahilagnu kadoi atem. Adinu? Da Mamel

keeke oh amelpa a doomi amu ohnab matiyi
ag doopig.
16 Ag da ii tituanidpig. Iita! Ag da onilpa
adi keekenu Mame amegpa unuqidpeg amu
Nug ag madakunu, da ag dahilad daaglagnu
tutuanaten, ag gona oina, meulag okulagnu
amu meu amu hanhan daakunu maadmi.
17 Da do iiku ag madatem, ag lailkad di-
lagnu oolag mauhad!

DANAB AH IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB KEKED MATAGLAG

18 Danab ah ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau,
ninig ele doopeg amu ag doyeg, danab ah
amu ag tatam dahilnu anam doopig.
19 Ag wan imupanu danab ele laipu
daalob, wan imupanu danab ag ahilagnu
ag lailkad bia doolob amge ag wan imupanu
danab ele laipu iita. Da ag danab amu
oolagpanu tituanaten, wan imupanu kobol
imu uuglagnu ag maadmi amunu diig
amupa ag ahilagnu keked daateb.
20 Nai da ag amelagpa ami ele amu
daulagpa doad! Nai amuam inam. 'Begbeg
danab nug gumak danab ii edidte.' Amu aun
adi laa ag da lamidna gedilpig amu ag ag ele
lamadna gedadkulag. Aun laa ag dahil nai
dim lamidpig ele amu ag am ahilag nai ele
dim lamidkulag.
21 Amge laa ag Mame, Nug da meide
udimi amu, ag Nug ii dooteb amunu ag, ag
da onilpa oiteb doona, ag ahilagpa ehed
hekulag.
22 Da udien, danab amu ag amelagpa nai
laa ii matilom amu ag hipuninnu ab iita
daalob amge gemu ag hipuninnu ab iita
daaglagnu ib laa iita.
23 Am laa nug da guhudilte amu nug da
Mamel ele guhudidte.
24 Da keeke danab hekunu elele iita, danab
laa ii heum ele amu, ahilagpa ii helom
amu ag hipuninnu ab iita daalob amge
ag anidna, hamu bia doona, da amu da
Mamel ele ag oolagpa ihinihnu nau, ninig
ele doopig.
25 Am ahilag dopa yak niite amu elele
metom. Nai amu inam. 'Ag oolagpa, dahilnu
diig iitapa nau, ninig ele doopig.'
26 Kayak Oudi, Nug onig laa Ehanitak,
Nug amu keeke ohnu genab diig, Kayak
topa daate amu da Nug geha mepi, ag
ehanadkunu ahilagpa udiku. Nug amu
Mame nuhigpa dayaya udiku. Geha Nug
udia, nai dahilnu ag amelagpa matieb
dooglag.
27 Amu ag ele dahil nai matinna oiyeg!
Adinu? Ag dig makpanu da ele daaut udie,
gemu ele daatem.

16

1 Ag ahilag oopa genab doyak ii
padamnanu da nai imu oh amelagpa ami.
2 Danab ag Juda dilag nai doyak lag
oopanu lamadkulag. Dimpa haen beeb, ag
ag aqapeg mauhpepeg, 'Ig Kayaknu udat
ena hetem,' aon akulag.
3 Danab amu ag da Mama ele ii dooitpig
amunu ag anam hekulag.
4 Da nai imu matiminu diig am haen
amu beebeb, da dab mak awaknu nai imu
matami amu ag dab mekulag. Dig makpa
da ag ele daamut amunu da nai imu ag
amelagpa ii ami, gemuib maditem.

JESUS MAMEG TOPA UKEB, KAYAK OUDI NEKU

5 Gemu amu da laa, Nug meide udimi ele
amu, Nug gumite gotem. Amu ag oolagpa
laipu laa nug da od meda, 'Na adepa gotem,'
laa ii ate.
6 Da nai matimi, diig amunu ag oolagpa oo
doyak okainab aoteb.
7 Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Da hab
abpa gokul am ena. Da ii gopi am ena iita.
Adinu? Da ii gopi amu Kayak Oudi, ahilag
ehanitak, Nug ii nema amge da tein dayeye,
da hepi, Nug ag gumata neku.
8 Nug udia, wan imupan danab
hipuninnu, kobol enanu amu epediaknu ele
ag ipuanadku.
9 Nug danab ag hipuninnu ipuanateb,
ag hipunin diignab, am danab ag dahilnu
oolagpa genab ii dooteb amu, dooglag.
10 Nug kobol enanu ipuanateb, ag da
Mame topa gotem amunu ag kobol ena
hekulagnu elele daaglag, ag amu dooglag.
11 Nug epediaknu ele ipuanateb, ag wan
imupan okai, Satan, nug aaku epediak awa
malom amunu ag hetodiakpa ii daaglagnu ib
aaku babaitak daate amu ele dooglag.
12 Da nai kudum ag amelagpa madikulnu
hetem amge geha imu ag aoglagnu elele iita.
13 Amge Kayak Oudi, genabnu diig, Nug
na, keeke oh genabnuib amu ipuanadku,
Nug nuka nuhig dab makpa ii matima. Iita.
Nug adi doyom aakuib madiku. Adi adi
dimpa beku amu ele ipuanadku.
14 Nug amu nai genab dahil awa, ag
madaku amunu amupa Nug da binal okai
medaku.
15 Mamenu keeke oh amu dahil amunu da
ami. 'Kayak Oudi Nug keeke dahil amu awa,
ag ipuanadku.'
16 Nakok laa ele ag da ii anidmana. Nakok
laa ele dimpa amu ag da baula anidkulag,"
awa aum.
17 Jesus anam a amu ipunitak awak danab
nuhikud laala ag aka aka nug od metan apig.
"Nai nuhig imu am diig atemu? 'Nakok laa
ele ag da ii anidmana amu nakok laa ele
dimpa amu ag da edun anidkulag.' Nug inam
ele aum, 'Da Mama topa gokul.'
18 'Nakok laa ele,' nai amuam diig atemu?
Nug aditainu nai amu aum amu ig diig ii

dootem," aon apig. Ag anam anana, aka aka
nug od metaegeg,
19 amu Jesus Nug doyom, ag Nug ele od
metaglagnu hepig amunu Nug ag amelagpa
aum. "Da nai ami amunute ag aka aka nug
od medteb? Da inam ami. 'Nakok laa ele
ag da ii anidmana amu nakok laa ele dimpa
amu ag da edun anidkulag!' awe ami.
20 Da ag amelagpa genabnab genab atem.
Wanpan danab ah ag am oolag gamag
ahaku amge geha ag dahilad daateb amu, ag
nadi gaaglag, ag oo doyak ele gaaglag. Ag
geha oolag ug ele daaglag amge ahilag oo ug
dayak am edueb, ag oo gamag ahak dooglag.
21 Ah nug nid menukunu haen male doya
amu nug oo ug daate amge nug nid men-
uowa amu nug baula ug ii doote. Adinu?
Nug nid menue doum amunu nug oo gamag
ahate.
22 Anamnab aaku. Gemu amu ag oolag ug
ele daateb amge da geha ag edue anadkul.
Ag geha haen amupa oo gamag ahak okai
dooglag. Laa amu nug ahilag oo gamag
ahak amu qeeb nekunu amu elele iita," awa
aum.
23 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tudita
aum. "Geha ded amupa ag keeke laanu
da iinab od medamna. Da genabnab genab
ag amelagpa atem, Mame Nug ag keekenu
oolag heeb, da onilpa Nug od medapeg amu
Nug ag madaku.
24 Udie udie, gemu batak ag keeke laanu
da onilpa Nug od ii medapig. Ag oolag
gamag aheb, oolag mekunu amu ag od mena
amu geha aoglag.
25 Da keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb
ele ou aqate, ipuanatete, keeke imu ohnu
ag amelagpa matimi amge geha haen amu
udieb, da baula ag amelagpa anam bia ii
madipa. Iita! Da nai miag matule, Mamenu
madikul.
26 Haen amu udieb, ag geha Nug da onilpa
od metaglagnu amu da ag oulag dayeye, Nug
unuqidkulnu ii atem.
27 Iita! Mame Nug nuka ahilagnu oo
mauhte. Adinu? Ag dahilnu oolag mauhte
amu ag ele da am Kayak topanu udimi
oolagpa genab dooteb amunu Nug ahilagnu
oo mauhte.
28 Genab, da Mama topanu udie, wanpa
nemi daatem. Gemu am da wan imupan
ahe, edue Mama topa gokul," awa aum.
29 Nug anam a amu nuhikud ipunitak
awak danab ag Nug amegpa apig. "Gemu
na nai miagib matulna meditem, na keeke
danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqatna,
ipunitak nai ii atem.
30 Gemu amu ig dootem, na amu keeke
oh dootem amunu danab laa nug tatam na
od meteb, na dimpa nug nob medakutnu
iita. Iita. Na od mak amu matu doon
malame. Amupa na Mame topanu udime
amu ig oonigpa genab dootem," aon apig.
31 Anam aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum,
"Gemu iikute ag oolagpa genab doopig?
32 Anteg! Haen aaku udite, aaku miag
doum, geha ag lamadpeg, da uuidna,
matatun, apalagpa ukadkulag. Amge da
daka ii daapa. Iita. Da Mamel Nug da ele
daagnih.
33 Da nai imu ag madod aon daaglagnu
amelagpa ami. Wan imupa amu ag ug
anidkulag amge ag ug aib aqom! Adinu? Da
wanpanu ug oh edidmi," awa aum.

17

JESUS UNUQITOM

1 Jesus nai matiowa, Nug ameg huma, hab
atan neeka dayaya, unuqita aum. "O Mame,
haen aaku udiom. Da am na bekat. Da
na binan humakulnu amu na da binal okai
hume!
2 Na da danab ah medame ele amu, da ag
bau hanhan dayak madakulnu, na da danab
ah oh dilag ikilag daakulnu gagatag medame
amubia na da binal medakut.
3 Bau hanhan dayak amuam inam. Danab
ag na da ele dooitkulag. Na amu na naka am
Kayak genab. Da amu da am na bekat, na da
meide udimi.
4 Udat na da medame amu da hein malami,
amupa da wan imupa na binan okai hu-
mami.
5 O Mame, anuka wan ii dayeye, da na ele
daadda, da binal okai ele daaiyi udiom amu
gemu na binal amuib edun mede!
6 Ao Mame, da wan imupan danab na
medame amu da ag amelagpa na diitnu
mehuqi doopig. Ag am nahipad, na da
medame amu, ag nahip nai dim lamidteb.
7 Ag aaku dooteb, keeke oh na da medame
amu nahipanu udiom.
8 Nai oh na da medame ele amu da ag
matai aopig. Da nahippanu udimi amu ag
genab doopig, na da meide udimi, ag amu ele
oolagpa genab doopig.
9 Amu da ahilagnu unuqidtem. Da haen
imupa wan imupan danab, ag oolagpa
genab ii dooteb ele amu, da amu dilagnu
ii unuqidtem. Iita. Da danab na medame,
amu dilagnu unuqidtem. Adinu? Amu oh am
nahipad.
10 Dahilad imu oh am nahipad. Nahipad
oh am dahilad ele. Ag da binal meteb.
11 Gemu da wanpa baula ii daapa. Da
na gumite gotem amge dahilad imu ag wan
imupan danab, ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb
ele amu, ag oolagpa daateb. O Mame opia
awak, na oninpa danab ah da medame imu
dab madape, da na ele laipu daateb amubia
ag oolag laipu ele dayeg!

12 Haen da ag ele daamut amu da dab
maṯaiyi, ag da onil, na meḏame ele, amuṗa
daaṗig. Laiṗu laa ii padal meum. Laiṗu
aaḳuib am nug nuḳa nuhig dab mak dim
lamiṯom ele amu, nug aaḳuib padal meum.
Amuṗa nai yak nahip genab meu oum.
13 Da gemu na gumiṯe goḳulnu doyena
amu dahilad danab ag oo gamag ahak
dahil oh aoglagnu amu da amunu nai imu
madiṯem.
14 Nai nahip amu da ag maṯai, iiṯa aḏi ag
dahilad imu dilagnu ag oolagṗa nau, ninig
ele dooṯeb. Aḏinu? Da wan imuṗanu iiṯa
amubia ag ele wan imuṗanu iiṯa.
15 Da na ag wan imuṗanu diiadḳutnu oḏ
ii medaṯem. Iiṯa. Na heṗe, Satan nug ag
diiadḳunu elele iiṯa daaḳu amunu na oḏ
medaṯem.
16 Ag wan imuṗanu danab iiṯa, da ele wan
imuṗanu iiṯa amubia.
17 Amunu nai nahip am genab amunu
amuṗa na heṗe, ag na noomṗa elelenab
oṗia awak dayeg!
18 Na wan imuṗa meiḏe uḏie, danab ah
oolagṗa daami, amubia da ag maadṗi, ag
ele danab ah oolagṗa daaglag.
19 Da dahilad imu ag da aniḏna, nahip nai
peheṯak dim lamidna, oṗia awak daaglagnu
amu da na oḏen tutuḳunab dim lamidṯem.
20 Da dahilad iṗuniṯak awak danab imu
ahilagnu aaḳuib ii unuqidṯem. Iiṯa. Imu
ag dahilnu madiṗeg, danab laala ele ag
dahilnu oolagṗa genab dooglag, da ahi-
lagnu ele iiḳu unuqidṯem.
21 O Mame, Na dahilṗa daaṯem, da
nahiṗṗa daaṯem, amubia amu ag i ele
laiṗu daagnignu unuqidṯem. Danab laala
amu ag nid dahilad ag oolag laiṗu daaṯeb
anidna amu ag oolagṗa, na he da uḏimi,
genab dooglagnu amu da ag oh oolag laiṗu
daaglagnu unuqidṯem.
22 Na da ele i laiṗu daaṯep, amubia dahilad
imu ag laiṗu daaglagnu amu na da binal
meḏame ele amu da ag maṯami.
23 Dahilad amu ag oolag laiṗunab
dayebeb, iiṯa aḏi ag na da meiḏe uḏimi, na
dahilnu oot huana mauhom amubia na
dahilad, ahilagnu ele oot huanak mauhṯe
dooglagnu amu da ahilagṗa daaṗi, na
dahilṗa daaḳut.
24 Mame, danab ah na da meḏame amu
haen da binal ele daaḳul amu ag da ele
aben amuṗa daagnignu ool daaṯe. Ag da
binal anuḳa wan ii dayomṗa na dahilnu oot
mauhe, na da meḏame amu ag anidḳulagnu
ool daaṯe.
25 O Mame tutuḳunab, iiṯa aḏi amu ag na
ii dooidṯeb amge da am na dooidṯem amu
dahilad imu ag na da meiḏe uḏimi amu
dooṯeb.
26 Da na dit ahilagṗa miag atimi. Amu
na dahilnu oot mauhṯe, oo mauhak amu
ag oolagṗa daaḳunu, da ele ag oolagṗa
daaḳulnu amu, da baula na dit iṗuanadḳul,”
awa unuqiṯom.

18

JUDAS JESUS KEKEḎ EṖELAGṖA MEUM

1 Jesus anam unuqiṯa male, nuhiḳud
iṗuniṯak awak danab ele ag ahan gona, le
Kidron mataḏna, olip dad laa apa dayom
amu ag dad amu oopa nopig.
2 Judas, nug Jesus kekeḏ eṗelagṗa meum
ele amu, nug ele dad amu doyom. Aḏinu?
Haen kuḏum Jesus Nug iṗuniṯak awak
danab ele ag dad amuṗa qag medaṗig.
3 Amunu Judas nug Rom dilag ban danab
amu mana meṯak danab oḳai amu ḏo gumak
danab-Parasia, ahilag daup laala ele diie,
aben amuṗa uḏiṗig. Ag amahlak, hul amu
bannu keeke ele āon goṗig.
4 Jesus Nug keeke oh nuhigṗa heḳulag
amu oh doya malom amunu ag uḏieg, Nug
guguaṯa wana aum. “Ag aun madiṯeb?” awa
aum.
5 Anam a amu Nug oḏeṗa aon aṗig. “Jesus
Nasaret ted,” aon aṗig. Aeg am Jesus ag
amelagṗa aum. “Da iiḳu,” awa aum. Judas,
nug Jesus kekeḏ eṗelagṗa meum ele amu
Nug ele oh hiṗaidna daaṗig.
6 Hiṗaidna daaegeg, Jesus amelagṗa, “Da
iiḳu,” awa a, ag oṯaina, bitumtum gona,
wanṗa nena qeṗig.
7 Ag nena qeeg amu Jesus Nug baula oḏ
maṯom. “Ag aun madiṯeb?” awa aum. Anam
a amu ag aṗig, “Jesus Nasaret ted,” aon aṗig.
8 Anam aeg am Jesus aum. “Da am danab
amu iiḳuib, da matu amelagṗa ami. Ag da
maṯiḏna doṗig dayeb amu ag danab imu
uuadṗeg uḳeg!” awa aum.
9 Nug nai amu aum amu Nug anuḳa nai
laa aum, nai amu meu oum. Nai Nug anuḳa
aum am inam. “Na da meḏame amu laiṗu
laa padal ii meum.”
10 Aria Simon Petrus nug qep elab ele
amunu nug eeḏa awa, mana meṯak danab
dilag iḳi, nuhig begbeg laa daug naḏiap amu
hoiyom. Nid amu onig Malkus.
11 Anam he amu Jesus Petrus amegṗa
aum. “Na nahip qep elab eḏun abenṗa me!
Aṯemu? Le mua hai goḳoḏṗa daaṯe, Mame
meḏom ele amu, da iite lapa?” awa aum.
12 Nug anam a amu ban danab amu ban
danab iḳilag amu Juda iḳilag, ahilag daup ele
ag Jesus aḏana, muḏiṗa hiṗalṗig.
13 Hiṗalona, ag aon, tatam Kaiapas tanab
Anas toṗa goṗig. Kaiapas nug maḏ amuṗa
mana meṯak danab dilag iḳi dayom.
14 Kaiapas amu nugib tatam Juda ame-
lagṗa inam aum. “Danab laiṗu laa geha
danab ah abenalag awa mauhḳu amu ena,”
awa aum.

PETRUS, "DA JESUS II DOOṮEM," AWA AUM

15 Am Simon Petrus nug ipunit̲ak awak danab laa ele, a Jesus dim lamidpid̲. Mana met̲ak danab dilag ik̲i nug ipunit̲ak awak danab laa amu doyom amunu nug mana met̲ak danab amu laug ad̲ oopa noum

16 amge Petrus nug ad̲ dimit̲im, od od̲epa dayom. Anam dayeye amu ipunit̲ak awak danab laa, mana met̲ak danab dilag ik̲i nug doyom ele amu, nug wana, nid ahin od gumom ele amu amegpa anana, Petrus omala oopa noum.

17 Ipunit̲ak awak danab, mana met̲ak danab dilag ik̲i nug doyom ele amu, nug anam he, nid ahin od gumom ele amu Petrus amegpa aum. "Na ele danab imunu ipunit̲ak awak danab laatai?" awa aum. Nid ahin nug anam a amu Petrus aum, "Da iit̲a!" awa aum.

18 Haen amuam oug haen amunu begbeg danab amu daup ele ag oug doona, ag ab laa ilan ud̲ignana daaegeg, Petrus nug ele ulah qeum amunu nug ele gak̲ad̲ak aok̲unu ab ilapig amu ud̲ik̲a dayom.

MANA MEṮAK DANAB DILAG IK̲I JESUS OD̲ MEṮOM

19 Anam dayeye amu mana met̲ak danab dilag ik̲i nug Jesus ipunit̲ak awak danab nuhik̲udnu amu danab ah amelagpa nai mehuqom amunu ele od̲ met̲om.

20 Od̲ met̲e amu Jesus Nug od̲epa awa inam aum. "Da am danab ah amelagpa aben miag atiakpa nai mat̲imi. Da nai doyak lag kud̲umpa am met̲id lag oopa ele ipunit̲ak maadt̲ami. Da lok̲umakpa laa ii mehuqt̲ami.

21 Amunu ad̲inu na da od̲ med̲at̲em? Na danab ag nai dahil doopig ele amu ag od̲ mat̲e! Ag am dahil nai doopig," awa aum.

22 Anam a amu daup laa hibait̲a dayom ele amu, epeg oohap ta, hipeg mata d̲ad̲a aum. "Na mana met̲ak danab dilag ik̲i nai amupate nob med̲at̲em?" awa aum.

23 Anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. "Da nai nau ami dayeb amu na tutuk̲u da amelpa ape doyei! O iit̲a da nai tutuk̲u ami dayeb amu ad̲inu na da oid̲me?"

24 Jesus anam a amu Anas nug Jesus, epeg mud̲ipa qak̲ak ele, Kaiapas, nug am mana met̲ak danab dilag ik̲i, nug topa me uk̲om.

PETRUS BAULA, "DA JESUS II DOOṮEM," AWA AUM

25 Simon Petrus nug ab ud̲ik̲a dayeye, ag nug od̲ medapig. "Na ele nuhig ipunit̲ak awak danab laatai?" aon apig. Anam aeg amu nug aum. "Da iit̲a," awa aum.

26 Mana met̲ak danab dilag ik̲inu begbeg laa, nug am begbeg danab Petrus daug hoiyom ele, amunu tiig laipu amu, nug aum. "Genabnab na ele dat̲a apa dayeye, da anidmi," awa aum.

27 Anam a amu Petrus ed̲ua amegpa, "Iit̲a," awa aum. Nug anam a amu matuk paha gayom.

JESUS AON PILATUS TOPA GOPIG

28 Matuk gaye amu but̲uanab Jesus Kaiapas topanu aona, gabman ok̲ai top gopig. Ag aon gopig amge ag ak̲a ag gabman ok̲ai laug oopa ii nopig. Ag oolagpa, "Gabman ok̲ai imu nug Juda iit̲a, ihinig d̲opa ig nug lag oopa gota, ig oonigpa hipunin ele daagnig amu ig hipunin ele daatta amu ig Pasowa met̲id hobul ii lamata amunu ig lag oopa ii gomata," anana, lag oopa ii gopig.

29 Anam amunu ag dimit̲im daaegeg, Pilatus nug dimit̲im ag gumat̲a doa, amelagpa aum. "Danab imunu nai at̲emu?" awa aum.

30 A amu ag nug od̲epa aon apig. "Nug hipunin iit̲a dayeb amu ìg omalta, nahippa ii ud̲ilom," aon apig.

31 Aeg amu Pilatus nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag ak̲a Nug aon gona, ahilag d̲opa nuhig nai eped̲ieg!" awa aum. Anam a amu Juda ag apig. "Rom ag ig danab laa qepput mauhk̲unu aib apig amunu ig danab laa qeput mauhk̲unu ii doot̲em. Diig amunu amu ig na Rom dilag kobolpa danab imu ad emaitakpa aihk̲utnu oonig daat̲e." aon apig.

32 Ag nai amu apig amu Jesus Nug kobol ad̲ipa mauhk̲unu aum ele, nuhig nai amu meu oum.

33 Anam aeg am Pilatus nug ed̲ua laugpa noa, Jesus onigpa e do, amegpa aum. "Na Juda dilag Kingte?" awa aum.

34 Pilatus anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. "Na nak̲a nai amu at̲emte oo iit̲a laa ag na amenpa apigte?" awa aum.

35 Anam a amu Pilatus nug aum. "Da am Juda tedte? Nahipad danab ah amu mana met̲ak danab ok̲ai ele ag na omaidna ud̲in, da epelpa meidpig. Na ad̲i heme?" awa aum.

36 Pilatus anam a amu Jesus aum. "Dahil d̲o mad̲od̲ am wan imupan iit̲a. Dahil d̲o mad̲od̲ wan imupanulob amu dahilad danab ag wagai mepeg, Juda ok̲ai ag da ii ad̲ailob. Amge dahil d̲o mad̲od̲ amu ipanu iit̲a," awa aum.

37 Jesus anam a amu Pilatus amegpa aum. "Na anam at̲em amunu na kingte?" awa aum. A amu Jesus Nug aum. "Na dahilnu, 'Na am king daat̲em,' mat̲ina at̲em. Da nai genab mehuqeqe oik̲ulnu wanpa nei, da anil menuid̲om. Laa oh ag nai genab dim lamidt̲eb amu ag dahil nai doot̲eb," awa aum.

38 Nug anam a amu Pilatus amegpa aum. "Nai genab amu ad̲i?" awa aum. Nug anam anana amu aha, dimit̲im Juda gumat̲a uk̲a aum. "Da nuhigpa ehed̲ laa ii anidmi.

39 Am ag ahilag kobol laa ele daat̲e amu kobol amupa, da Pasowanu met̲id hobul haenpa danab laipu laa uhuqe madat̲em

amunu ag ad̲i at̲eb? Da Juda dilag King amute uhuqe madak̲ul?”

40 Nug anam aum amge ag qalan ap̲ig. “Nug iit̲a! Barabas uhuqna mek̲e!” aon ap̲ig. Barabas nug am danab aqaqa, danab dilag keeke mauhnoak aot̲om.

19

1 Anam aeg amu Pilatus nug a, nuhig daup danab ag Jesus wipp̲a ehed̲ matad̲p̲ig.

2 Matad̲na amu daup ag King igip̲anu bala bia mud̲i qaun aeg elep̲a hewona, Jesus igip̲a ad̲aeg no, king dilag lamen ele ad̲uit̲eg noum.

3 Ag anam hena, Jesus gumidna ud̲in ap̲ig. “Na am Juda dilag king! Na binan ele,” aon ap̲ig. Ag anam anana, ag ep̲elag oohap tena, hip̲eg matad̲p̲ig.

4 Ag anam heegeg amu Pilatus ed̲ua dimit̲im doa, amelagp̲a aum. “Ant̲eg, da nug bed̲up̲a ehed̲ hak laa ii anidmi amunu ag amu dōoglagnu omalp̲i, dimit̲im dok̲unu het̲em,” awa aum.

5 Anam a, Jesus mud̲i qaun ele igip̲a meeg dayeye, King dilag lamen enanag amu ele bed̲up̲a dayeye, Nug dimit̲im doum. Do amu Pilatus nug aum. “Ag danab imu ant̲eg!” awa aum.

6 Anam a amu mana met̲ak danab ok̲ai, ahilk̲ad daup ele ag Jesus anidna, huanak ena ap̲ig. “Ad emaitakp̲a atule! Ad emaitakp̲a atule!” aon ap̲ig. Anam aeg amu Pilatus nug aum, “Ag ak̲a aon, ad emaitakp̲a atuleg, da am nuhigp̲a ehed̲ laa ii anidmi,” awa aum.

7 Pilatus anam a amu ag ap̲ig. “Ig d̲o ele amu ihinig d̲op̲a amu Nug mauhk̲unu daat̲e. Ad̲inu? Nug, ‘Da am Kayak bek̲a,’ aum,” aon ap̲ig.

8 Ag anam aeg, Pilatus doya, nug huanak bad̲a,

9 nug ed̲ua lag op̲a noa, Jesus od̲ met̲om. “Na am ab adep̲anu ud̲ime?” od̲ met̲a aum amge Jesus od̲ep̲a nak̲ok laa ii awom.

10 Od̲ep̲a ii awe amu Pilatus nug aum. “At̲emun? Na dahil nai imu nob iite mek̲ut? Da na ad emaitakp̲a atulidk̲ulnu ap̲i amu atulidk̲ulag, o iit̲a da uhuqidk̲ulnu ap̲i amu uhuqidk̲ulag. Na amu iite doot̲em?” awa aum.

11 Anam a amu Jesus amegp̲a aum. “At̲annu laa Nug na gagat̲ag ii met̲alo amu na da ii ad̲ailom amunu aun nug da na ep̲enp̲a meid̲om ele amu, nuhig hip̲unin am ok̲ainab, nahip ed̲it̲ak,” awa aum.

12 Pilatus nai amu doya, Nug Jesus uhuqk̲unu heum amge Juda ag enan ap̲ig. “Na danab amu uhuqp̲e gok̲u amu na Kaisa layag iit̲a! Danab laa nug nuk̲a nuhig, ‘Da am king,’ at̲e, nug am Kaisanu keked̲,” aon ap̲ig.

13 Pilatus nug nai anam doya, nug Jesus omala dimit̲im doa, eped̲iak aben onig Men Duqap̲ig, ap̲a eped̲iak ok̲ainu balalp̲a dayom. Men duqak amunu ag Hibru naip̲a, Gabata, aon adap̲ig.

14 Ded̲ amuam Pasowanu met̲id hobul babait̲aknu ded̲ amu aam ameg 12 bia dayom. Anam dayeye, Pilatus Juda amelagp̲a aum. “King ahilag iik̲u,” awa aum.

15 Anam a amu Juda ag ap̲ig. “Aon ad emaitakp̲a atuleg! Aon ad emaitakp̲a atuleg!” aon ap̲ig. Anam aeg am Pilatus od̲ mat̲om. “Ahilag King amu da ad emaitakp̲a atulk̲ulnu oolag daat̲ete?” awa aum. Pilatus nug anam a amu mana met̲ak danab ok̲ai ag inam ap̲ig. “Ig King laa iit̲a. Kaisa aak̲uib!” aon ap̲ig.

16 Anam aeg amu Pilatus Jesus ad emaitakp̲a atulk̲ulagnu ag ep̲elagp̲a meum.

JESUS AD EMAITAKP̲A ATULK̲ULAGNU AON GOP̲IG

17 Pilatus Jesus ag ep̲elagp̲a me, ban danab ag aoeg, Jesus nuk̲a ad emaitak mawewe, aben laa onig Ik̲ilag Ebehi, ap̲a gop̲ig. Hibru naip̲a ag aben amunu Golgata aon at̲eb.

18 Ag aben amup̲a ad emaitakp̲a atulp̲ig. Danab ad̲it laa ele nug heqo laih laih atulatp̲ig, ag Jesus gamagp̲a atulp̲ig.

19 Pilatus nug nai ik̲i laa ya, ad emaitak igip̲a atulom. Nai am inam. Jesus Nasaret ted, Juda dilag king.

20 Nug nai amu Hibru naip̲a, Laten naip̲a, Grik naip̲a ele yom. Aria aben ag Jesus ad emaitakp̲a atulp̲ig ele amuam ab ok̲ai guguit̲ak amunu Juda danab kud̲um ag nai amu eb qep̲ig.

21 Ag eb qep̲ig amunu mana met̲ak danab ok̲ai ag Pilatus amegp̲a ap̲ig. “Na, ‘Nug am Juda dilag king,’ aib yaame. Iit̲a na, ‘Nug nuk̲a, “Da am Juda dilag king,” awa aum,’ anam ye!” aon ap̲ig.

22 Anam ap̲ig amge Pilatus nug ag amelagp̲a aum. “Da yaami am aak̲u yaami,” awa aum.

23 Aria daup danab ag Jesus ad emaitakp̲a atulp̲ig, haen amup̲a ag nuhig lamen aona, daup danab wad̲ele ag laih laipu laipu anam aop̲ig. Ag amu aona amu ag lamen elab nuhig, baagp̲anu uk̲a baegp̲a noak amu ele aoglagnu hep̲ig

24 amge lamen amuam koitak ele iit̲a, kunum anam hep̲ig amunu daup danab ag ap̲ig. “Ig lamen amu ii pat̲id̲mat̲a. Ig dais qid̲ heta, ig oonigp̲anu aun ig laa oh ed̲ik̲a amu nug aok̲u,” aon ap̲ig. Ag anam heeg amu Kayak naip̲a, nai laa daat̲e amu elele met̲om. Nai amuam inam. “Ag lamen dahilad otialadna diip̲ig. Ag dais qid̲ hena, danab laa otieg, lamen elab dahil awom.” Daup danab ag anam hep̲ig.

25 Aria ag anam heeg amu Jesus anig amu
nug makeg amu Kliopas wau Maria amu
Maria Magdala ted ele, ah amu oh ag Je-
susnu ad emaitak guguitak daapig.
26 Ag anam daaegeg, Jesus Nug anig
amu ipunitak awak danab laa, Jesus Nug
nuhignu oo huanak mauhtom ele amu, nug
ele anata, Nug anig amegpa aum. “Ah, nid
imu am na bekat,” awa aum.
27 Nug anam anana amu Nug ipunitak
awak danab amegpa ele aum. “Imu am na
anin,” awa aum. Jesus anam a amu ipunitak
danab nug ah amu omala, nug laugpa
uka, haen amupa nug dig ma gumeme, oh
daadtapid.

JESUS MAUHOM

28 Keeke amu oh ba male amu Jesus
doyom, udat nuhig oh aaku ha malom
amunu Kayak naipa yak laa daate, amu
elele medakunu, Jesus aum. “Da le baal
diite,” awa aum.
29 Nai amu a, ag wain ena iita, apa
dayom amunu ag keeke laa lamen bia,
le eedte ele, amu onig span, keeke amu
wainpa mewona, aon, ud laa onig hisop,
amu gumupa itana, meeg te, Jesus lemadu
yaapig.
30 Ag Jesus wain anam metaeg lawowa,
Nug aum. “Dahil udat aaku hein malami,”
awa aum. Nug anam ana mala, Nug dug
guda ne mauhom.
31 Nug mauhom, ded amuam Juda ag ahi-
lag Pasowanu meti hobul bapaidkulagnu
ded aaku oqiom. Ded amu uueb am meti
okai bekunu dayom amunu danab gada
meti amupa aihatak ii niimanu, Juda ag Pi-
latus amegpa daup ag gona, danab aihadpig
ele amu ag baelag qiipeg, ag mauhpeg, ag
diiglagnu apig.
32 Amunu daup danab ag gona, danab adit
Jesus ele atulatpig ele amu baelah qiipig.
33 Ag anam qiiatpig amge ag Jesus gu-
midna wana, Nug mauhom anidpig. Nug
mauhom anidna, baeg ii qiipig
34 amge daup danab laipu nug Jesus ban
palapalpa qeti atule am pahanab tiig le ele
neum.
35 Laa nug keeke imu oh amegpa antom
ele amu, nug iiku miag madite. Nug madite
imu am genab, nug doyom amu ag ele
oolagpa genab dooglagnu madite.
36 Keeke amu oh am Kayak naipa, nai
daate amu genab elele mekunu beum. Nai
amunu laa am inam. “Ag ebehi laa ii qi-
imna.”
37 Am Kayak naipa nai amunu laa ele
daate am inam. “Laa ag qeti yaapig ele amu,
laa ag Nug anidkulag.”

JESUS MODPA MEPIG

38 Keeke imu oh dimpa amu Josep,
Arimatia ted, nug Juda okai dilag bada,
lokumakpaib Jesusnu ipunitak danab oitom
ele amu nug uka, Jesus gada aokunu Pilatus
unuqitom. Unuqite, Pilatus nug, “Ena,”
awa a amu Josep uka, Jesus gada awom.
39 Nikodemus, danab amu nug anuka dig
makpa Jesus tuqan gumita ukom ele amu,
nug ele udiom. Nug ad diig aditnu tiilah,
mutudilah ena ele, tiilah amu koboliatpig,
keeke amunu ug amu nakok 75 paun anam,
nug amu awa udiom. Laa onig Mir am laa
onig Alos.
40 Udie amu a Jesus gada aoya, Mir
Alos ele meya, Jesus gada ele linen lamen
elab amupa itapid. Juda ag danab gada
boomkulagnu hedapig amubia hepid.
41 Amu dad laa, ag Jesus Nug ad
emaitakpa atulpig ele, aben amu guguitak
apa dayom. Dad amupa men mod bau,
anuka danab amupa laa ii mepig ele amu
apa dayom.
42 Juda dilag Pasowanu meti hobulnu
bapaidkulagnu ded aaku dayeye, amunu
meti guguitete, meti amupa udat hem-
ananu, men mod amu miag dayom amunu
a apa Jesus gada mepid.

20

JESUS EDUA HIBAITOM

1 Juda dilag Meti amu uka male, Maria,
Magdala ted, nug butuanab gatatu ele modpa
uka, men nadi mod ameg tonom amu laa
nug dutune uka, mod amegpa ii dayeye
antom.
2 Anam anta, nug edua qaibad uka, Simon
Petrus amu ipunitak awak danab laa, Jesus
Nug nuhignu oo huanak mauhtom ele amu,
a amelahpa aum. “Ag Nadi aon, adebtag
mepig amu ig ii dootem,” awa aum.
3 Nug anam a amu Petrus, ipunitak awak
danab laa ele a ahai, modpa gokulahnu
4 qaibad gopid. Goyaya amu ipunitak
awak danab laa amu nug Petrus edita, nug
tatam mod guguita ukom.
5 Nug uka ta, gomela neeke, mod oopa
uke amu nug lamen elab, ag amupa Jesus
gada itapig ele amu nug amuib niieye antom
amge nug oopa ii noum.
6 Nug anam neeka dayeye, dimpa Simon
Petrus nug uka ta, nug ipu meta, mod oopa
uka, nug ele linen lamen amu anta,
7 nug lamen laa, ag lamen amupa Jesus
iki hautpig ele amu, nug lamen amu ele
antom. Lamen amu qak dayom bia nuka
anam dayeye, linen lamen ele amu nug ele
nuka dayeye antom.
8 Anam ante amu ipunitak awak danab
nug tatam men modpa ukom ele amu, nug
ele oopa noa anta, nug oopa genab doyom.
9 A amelahpanab anam anidya, a Kayak
naipa, Jesus Nug edua hipaidkunu nai amu
yak daate amu a amunu oolah ii maitom.

10 A anam antoya amu ipunitak awak
danab adit a eduya laulahpa gopid.

MAGDALA AH MARIA JESUS ANTOM

11 Ipunitak awak danab adit ukaeheh,
Maria nug dimitim hibaita, gayaya dayaya,
nug gomela neeke, men mod oopa ukom.
12 Neeke uke amu engel adit, lamen hakab
ele, Jesus gada niiom aben amupa laa igipa
laa baegpa anam daaeheh anatom.
13 Anate, a nug amegpa apid. "Ah na adinu
gaatem?" aoya apid. Anam aeh amu nug
aum. "Danab ag dahil Nadi aon adebtag
gopig, adebtag mepig, da ii dootem," awa
aum.
14 Nug anam anana, nug edua amu Jesus
hibaita dayeye antom amge Nug am Jesus
amu nug ii doyom.
15 Ah nug edua Jesus ante amu Jesus ah
od metom. "Ah, na adinu gaatem? Aun
meditem?" od meta aum. Od mete amu
ah nug danab amu nug dad amu mamegtai
anana amu amegpa aum. "Danab nadi,
natai aon gome? Anam dayeb amu na
adepa meme amu da amelpa ape, da uken
aokul," awa aum.
16 Anam a amu Jesus edua ah onig diia,
"Maria," awa aum. Anam a amu ah nug
edua Hibru naipa, "Rabonai," awa aum.
Amu diig am, "Ipunitak danab."
17 Nug anam a amu Jesus aum. "Na da
aib adailme, da Mame topa ii gomi. Amge
na da odel aona, da lailad gumadna gona,
amelagpa inam a! 'Da, da Mamel, Nug am
ag Mamelag ele, da dahil Kayak amu ahilag
Kayak ele amu, da Nug gumite gotem,' " awa
aum.
18 Jesus anam amegpa a amu Maria, Mag-
dala ted, nug uka, ipunitak awak danab
amelagpa aum. "Da Nadi anidmi," awa
aum. Anana amu nai Jesus nug amegpa
aum amu oh amelagpa aum.
19 Aria ded amupaib Metidpa gatatu ne,
Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag Juda dilag
okai badadna, lag od manon daaegeg, Jesus
udia tula, ag gumata doa dayaya, ag ame-
lagpa aum. "Ag oo mak madod ele aweg!"
awa aum.
20 Nug anam awowa amu Nug epeg, qeti
ele ipuanatom. Ag Nadi anidna amu ag
oolag gamag ahak okai doopig.
21 Ag oolag gamag ahe amu Jesus baula
amelagpa aum. "Ag oo mak madod ele
aweg! Mame Nug da meide udimi, amubia
da ele ag maati gote b," awa aum.
22 Anam awowa, Nug oudi ahilagpa iwala,
Nug aum. "Ag Kayak Oudi aweg!
23 Ag danab dilag hipunin opina matagag
amu danab amu dilag hipunin iita mekulag.
Ag ii opina matagag amu danab amu dilag
hipunin iita ii memana," awa aum.
24 Haen amupa ipunitak awak danab laa
Tomas, nuhignu ag Didimas ele ateb amu,
nug ag ele ii daaegeg, Jesus Nug udiom
25 amunu ipunitak awak danab laikud
laa ag Nadi anidpignu amegpa aeg, nug
aum. "Ag Nug epeg tutuipa atulpig amunu
dudupa amu da amelpa antena, da dudupa
amu epelpa aden, Nug qeti dudupa ele
epelpa ade doyena amu da oolpa genab
dookul," awa aum.
26 Nug anam a dimpa metid laipu uue,
ipunitak awak danab ag baula Metidpa laka
qag mena daanna, haen amupa Tomas nug
ele oh daapig. Ag daanna, lag od oh
amu manaton daapig amge Jesus Nug udia
oolagpa dayaya aum. "Ag oo mak madod ele
aweg!"
27 Anam awowa, Nug Tomas amegpa
aum. "Na epen dodopa da epel nakok adan,
amenpa ele da epel ante! Na epen bahin, da
qetil ele nakok ade! Na oopa genab ii doyak
danab bia aib heme. Iita! Na ootpa genab
doye!" awa aum.
28 Nug anam a amu Tomas odepa awa
aum. "Na dahil Nadi. Na dahil Kayak!" awa
aum.
29 Nug anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum.
"Na amu amenpanab da anidna, na ootpa
genab doome. Laa ag da ii anidna, oolagpa
genab dootb amu, Kayak Nug ag ititak
madate," awa aum.
30 Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak
danab noolagpa eponak keeke, danab
hekunu elele iita idu idu kudum laa ele heum
amu buk imupa oh ii yak.
31 Amge yak imu daate amu ag eb qenana,
ag, Jesus Nug am Kristus, Nug am ele Kayak
Beka daate, ag amu doona, oolagpa genab
dooglagnu daate. Ag nuhignu oolagpa
genab doonna amu ag Nug onigpa ag bauk-
lel aoglagnu yak imu amunu ele daate.

21

IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB EBLAIH LAIPU ELE AG JESUS ANIDPIG

1 Ded laa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak
awak danab ag Nug baula anidkulagnu
Taibirias le ihipa gumata waum. Keeke
amuam inam beum.
2 Apa Simon Petrus, Tomas, nuhignu ag
Didimas ele ateb amu, aria Nataniel, nug am
Galelia wanpanu danab, nug apag diig am
Kana amu Sebedi Bekod adit amu Jesusnu
ipunitak awak danab adit laa ele, ag oh apa
daapig.
3 Anam daanna amu Simon Petrus nug
amelagpa aum. "Da kakainu gokul," awa
aum. Nug anam a amu ag apig. "Ig na ele
oh gokunig," aon apig. Anam ana amu ag
oh ahan gona, ub laapa tepig amge tuqan
amupa ag kakai nakok laa ii aopig.

4 Butua wakadede amu Jesus uka, le ihipa
hibaita dayom amge ipunitak awak danab
ag danab amu, Nug am Jesus amu, ag ii
doopig.
5 Am Jesus Nug ag od matom. “O nid, ag
kakai laa aopigte?” awa aum. Anam a amu
ag, “Iita,” aon apig.
6 Ag anam aeg amu Jesus aum. “Ag uhui
ub heqo laih nadiapa eig! Ag anam hena
amu ag kakai aoglag,” awa aum. Jesus
anam a amu ag uhui nadiapa ena amu ag
kakai huanak aopig. Awona, uhui eedpeg
bekunu elele iita.
7 Anam daye amu ipunitak awak danab
laa, Jesus nuhignu oo huanak mauhtom ele
amu, nug Simon Petrus amegpa aum. “Umu
am Nadi,” awa aum. Anam a, Simon Petrus
nug udat haaha, ulahnu lamen uda dayom
ele amu nug, “Umu am Nadi,” nai amu doya,
nug ulah lamen awa ma, oola lepa noum.
8 Nug oola lepa no, ipunitak awak danab
laa oh ag ubpa daanna, uhui kakai ele
eedpig. Ag umanab ii daapig, yu ihi
guguitak, 90 mita keeke daapig.
9 Ag ub el qena udin, le ihipa dona amu
ab laa ilak ewawa dayeye anidpig. Kakai
laala ab otagpa anadna amu bret ele dayeye
anidpig.
10 Ag keeke anam anteg amu Jesus ame-
lagpa aum. “Kakai ag geha aaku diipig ele
amu, laa akan doig!” awa aum.
11 Jesus anam a amu Simon Petrus nug
ubpa ta, uhui kakai ele amu eede, uduaman
be, kakai okai okai amu eb qena, 153
anidpig. Am huanaknab amge uhui nakok
laa ii pakuom.
12 Anam daye amu Jesus amelagpa aum.
“Dona e laig!” awa aum. Ipunitak awak
danab laipu laa nug Jesus od meta, “Na aun,”
anam laa ii aum. Ag doopig, nug am Nadi.
13 Ag anam doopig amu Jesus Nug doa,
bret awa, pania matom. Kakai ele awa,
pania matom.
14 Jesus Nug edua hibaitom amu haen
ewam aaku nuhikud ipunitak awak danab
ag Nug anidkulagnu gumata waum.

JESUS PETRUS OO MAUHAKNU OD METOM

15 Ag e lana malona, Jesus Nug Petrus od
metom. “Simon, Johanes beka, na laa oh
edatak dahilnu oot mauhtete?” awa aum.
Anam a amu Petrus aum. “Nadi na dootem.
Da nahipnu ool mauhte,” awa aum. Petrus
anam a amu Jesus aum. “Na dahil sipsip
nakud bekadna mede!” awa aum.
16 Jesus anam anana amu Nug baula od
metom. “Simon, Johanes beka, na dahilnu
oot mauhtete?” awa aum. Anam a amu
Petrus aum. “Ao, Nadi na dootem, da
nahipnu ool mauhte,” awa aum. Anam a
amu Jesus baula aum. “Na dahilad sipsip
atog noadna mede!” awa aum.
17 Jesus baula ewam batak Petrus od
metom. “Simon, Johanes beka, na dahilnu
oot mauhtete?” awa aum. Petrus Jesus haen
ewam batak, “Na dahilnu oot mauhtete?”
aum amunu oopa guitak doyaya, nug Je-
sus amegpa aum. “Nadi na keeke oh doon
malame amu na da nahipnu ool mauhte
ele dootem,” awa aum. Petrus anam a amu
Jesus amegpa aum. “Dahil sipsip bekadna
mede!” awa aum.
18 Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai baula
tudita aum. “Da genabnab genab na
amenpa atem, na nid bau daanna amu na
naka matagid imuanpa takana, aben na
naka gokutnu oot dayom amu na amupa
gotame. Amge dimpa na kaino mena amu na
epen humape, laa nug na matagid imuanpa
tagita, aben na gokutnu oot ii daate, amupa
omaiteb gokut,” awa aum.
19 Jesus nai amu matiom amu dimpa
Petrus nug ib atemupa mauha, nug Kayak
binag amupa meku amunu aum. Nai amu
oh dimpa Jesus Nug, “Petrus na da dim
lamide!” awa aum.
20 Petrus Jesus ele goyaya amu Petrus nug
edua neeka, ipunitak awak danab laa, Je-
sus nuhignu oo huanak mauhtom ele, nug
anuka e lanak haenpa Jesus guguita dayaya,
“Nadi, aun nug na keked epelagpa meidku?”
aum ele amu, nug dim lamatete antom.
21 Petrus nug anta amu Jesus amegpa
aum. “Nadi, danab imu am adi heku?” awa
aum.
22 Anam a amu Jesus Nug Petrus amegpa
aum. “Da nug anam dayebeb, da edue
udikulnu amegpa akulnu daalo amu, amuam
nahip keekete? Na daib dim lamide,” awa
aum.
23 Jesus anam a amu nug laikud oolagpa
ipunitak awak danab amuam ii mauhmanu
nai anam nadi meum amge Jesus Nug,
“Danab amu nug ii mauhma,” ii aum. Iita!
Nug, “Da api, nug ii mauheb, da eduen nekul
am nahip keekete?” aakuib aum.
24 Am ipunitak awak danab amuib nug
keeke imu oh amegpa anta, nai amu madite,
nai imu ele iiku yom amunu ig dootem, nai
imu genab.
25 Amu keeke kudum laa ele Jesus Nug
heum amu, keeke amu oh danab nug bukpa
yaalo amu buk huanaknab daalob, buk
amu wan imupa am belo.

TOTOL UḎATNU NAI

JESUS HAB AṮAN TEUM

1-2 O Tiopilas, yak dahil da tatam yaami
amu da yak amupa Jesus Nug uḏat oh
heumnu, Nug danab ah keeke ipuanaṯomnu
ele yaami. Nug uḏat amu dig me uḏie, deḏ
Nug hab aṯan teum batak amu Nug uḏat amu
oh heum. Heehe da amunu yaami. Aria
da nai yaami anidme ele amu, Nug mauha
bau hibaiṯe, deḏ 40 uue Nug hab aṯan teum.
Amge ii uḵom haenpa Nug goḵunu haaha,
tatam Nug nuhiḵud totol danab elewen, Nug
tituanaṯom ele amu, ag nai amu tuḏidna
heḵulagnu, Nug Kayak Ouḏi gagaṯagpa nai
maṯom.
3 Aria Nug guiṯak nau amu awa mauhowa,
dimpa genab eḏua hibaiṯom amu Nug
nuhiḵud totol danab elewen haen gamag
deḏ 40 amupa gumaṯa ona, ib kuḏumpa
keeke amu ipuanaṯom. Nug deḏ 40 amupa
Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu nai ele mehuqe
doopig.
4 Amu ele deḏ 40 amupa Nug ag ele oh
haen laa e lanan daanna, Nug amelagpa
aum. “Ag Jerusalem paha aib uupig. Am
ag keeke ena, da Mamel Nug ag keeke amu
madaḵunu nai qaḵa aum, keeke amunu ele
da ag ai doopig amu, ag Nug ameg meḵulag.
5 Am genab Johanes nug danab ah lepa
layaṯom amge haen elab iiṯa amu ag Kayak
Ouḏipa layaṯak aoglag,” awa aum.
6 Nug anam a, haen laa ag oh qauko onig
Olip apa qag mena, Nug aum amunu ag
Nug oḏ medapig. “Naḏi, haen imupanab na
hepe, Rom ag ahapeg, ig Israel ig eḏut wan
ihinig gumagnigte?” aon apig.
7 Aeg amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Amu
ahilagte keeke amunu ag da Mamel Nug
haen deḏ ele aum amu ag dooglag? Iiṯa. Nug
nuḵa keeke amu gumaṯe.
8 Amge geha dimpa Kayak Ouḏi Nug ahi-
lagpa neeb, ag gagaṯag aon amu geha ag
dahil nai Jerusalem mehuqna amu Juda
wan ohpa amu Samaria amu uḵeb wan atu
ohpa ele gona mehuqḵulag,” awa aum.
9 Am Nug nai amu amelagpa ana male,
ag neegna daaegeg, Kayak he, Nug aṯan
teete amu lombig laa haute, ag baula Nug ii
anidpig.
10 Nug uḵe, ag hab aṯan neegna daaegeg
am danab aḏit, a lamen haḵab ele, a tulai
doeh, ag ele hipaidna daanna,
11 a apiḏ. “Galelia danab, aḏinu ag
hipaidna daanna, hab aṯan neegna daaṯeb?
Amu gemu Kayak Nug Jesus ahilagpanu
awe, hab aṯan uḵom. Aria geha Nug hab aṯan
ugeḵe anidpig bia eḏua uḏiḵu,” aoya apiḏ.

TOTOL DANAB AG JUDAS OU OTIPIG

12 Aria ag qauko, Olip aṯeb, apanu
eḏun Jerusalem wapig. Qauko amupanu
Jerusalem wanak amu miag, kilomita laipu
maha ele. Juda dilag ḏopa danab nug ahilag
Meṯidpa tapa uḵak elab amubia goḵunu elele.
13 Ag ab oḵaipa tena amu ag gona, ag lag
oo aṯan, ag daapig ele amupa tepig. Ag oni-
lag amu Petrus, Johanes, Jakobus, Andreus,
Pilipus, Tomas, Batolomiu, Mateus, Alpias
beḵa Jakobus, Simon, nug am Selot, amu
Jakobus beḵa Judas aaḵu.
14 Danab amu ag oh oolag laipu mena,
haen kuḏum danab ah laala ele oh qag
mena, unuqidnana daapig. Danab ah
amuam Jesus anig Maria, Jesus amaḵud
amu ah laala ele.

15 Ag anam daanna, haen amupa Petrus
nug laiḵud, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab
doopig ele, ahilag eb qak 120 anam amu
nug ag oolagpa aha, hibaiṯa, Judasnu nai
maṯiom.
16-19 Danab amu nug eheḏ ha, uḏat amunu
men doḏo awom ele amupa ag wan laih
nakok laa daden mepig. Aria nug nuḵa
wan amupa nug beḏu aiha na qe, oo aoḏe,
biig oh wanpa ne, dimpa danab Jerusalem
daapig ag oh amu doopig amunu ag ahi-
lag naipa, ag aben amunu, Akeldama aṯeb.
Amu eḏuak am, Wan Tiig ele. Amu Petrus
nug inam aum. “O lailad, Kayak Ouḏi Nug
laa oḏepa keeke laa Judas nuhigpa beḵunu a,
beḵununab dayaya aaḵu beum. Danab amu
nug ig ele daatta, ig ele oh uḏat laipu hemut
amge nug ele danab ag Jesus aḏaglagnu ib
dayom.
20 Kayak Ouḏi nug anam heḵunu doya
amu Nug he, Judasnu nai imu Dawit oḏepa
be, buk Sampa inam yak daaṯe. ‘Lag nuhig
amu hamu dayaḏ! Danab laa apa aib
dayom!’ Amu Sam laapa yak daaṯe amu,
‘Danab laa nug nuhig uḏat amu aoḵu,’
21 amunu gemu ig danab laa, nug ig
ele haen oh oidmut amu nug Judas aben
aoḵunu tituanḵunig.
22 Haen Naḏi Jesus Nug Johanesnu layaṯak
awe uḏie uḏie, deḏ Kayak Nug awe, hab aṯan
teum batak amu danab laala ag ig ele laipu
oimut, ag oolagpanu laa tituanḵunig. Amu
nug ig ele, Jesus eḏua hibaiṯom, nai amu
mehuqḵunig,” awa aum.

23 Petrus nug anam a, aria ag danab aḏit
otiatpig. Laa amu Sabas beḵa Josep, onig laa
Jastus. Am danab laa amu Mataias.
24-25 Ag danab aḏit otiatona, ag inam un-
uqidpig. “Naḏi, na danab oh oolag diig
dooṯem amunu danab aḏit imu oolahpan na
aun nug Judas abenpa ba, totol uḏat imu
aoḵunu tituanme amu na ig ipuniḵe! Judas
nug nuhig abenpa goḵunu uḏat amu uuom,”
unuqidna anam apig.

26 Anam unuqitona, aria ag Kayaknu dab
mak dooglagnu kobol ahilag hena, Mataias
anidna aopig. Ag nug aona, totol danab
elewen amu ele tudidpig.

2

KAYAK OUDI NEUM

1 Aria Juda dilag ded okai laa onig Pen-
tikos, ded amu udie amu ag oh udin, aben
laipu apa qag mepig.
2 Qag men daaegeg, hab atannu oqoti paha
laipun udiom. Oqoti amu ulah nadi gagatag
udiaya, oqoti ote bia. Udie, ag daapig ele
amu, ag lag amu oo ohpa oqoti huana
doopig.
3 Ag keeke amu doyeg amu ab ewawa,
lemadmad qete amubia haaha, pane ne,
danab daapig amu oh anen anen dilagpa
paniom anidpig.
4 Anam he amu danab oolagpa genab
doopig ele, danab amu ag oh Kayak Oudi
ag oolagpa am be, ag ahan, nai diigdiigpa
nai madipig. Amu Kayak Oudi Nug he, ag
odelagpa anam nai madipig.
5 Haen amupa wan ohpanu Juda danab,
ag Kayak dab medapig ele amu, ag gona ab
ab daapig, apanu udin Jerusalem daapig.
6 Ag haen amu oqoti amu doona, danab
ah ameg nadi udin qag mena, danab pide
pidenu ag oh totol danab, ag ahilag naipa nai
mehuqegeg doopig.
7 Ag nailagpa nai mehuqeg doonna, ag
otaina, ag dab mak kudum aona apig. "Umu
adi? Atem hena heteb? Danab nai mediteb
ele umu ag amu Galelia danab.
8 Amu atemun ig oh danab ab laalapanu
amu ig nainigpa nai dootem? Ig aninkad ma-
menkad matiegeg dootem amubia dootem.
9 Ig amu Patia, Midia, Ilam, amu
Mesopotemia ele daatem. Amu Juda,
Kapadosia, Pontus Asia ele daatem.
10 Amu Prisia, Pampilia, Igipta amu laih
Libianu, Sairini guguitaknu ele daatem.
Amu Rom danab ele ig oh udimut daatem.
11 Ig Juda amu laala Juda kobol awak ele,
amu ig Krit amu Arabia apanu ele udimut.
Udit, ig oh nainig aben abenpa Kayak udat
enanag heumnu mehuqegeg dootem," aon
apig.
12 Ag anam anana, ag oh ehed otaina, dab
mak kudum aona, ag aka aka, "Keeke umu
amu atemunnab?" aon apig.
13 Ag anam apig amge laala ag awa awa
qetak nai matin, inam apig. "Umu amu
ag wain huana laeg, kaaka aqe heteb," aon
apig.

PETRUS NAI MEHUQOM

14 Ag anam aon aeg amu Petrus aha hi-
baite, totol danab elewen amu ele ahaeg,
nug gagatag ewa, danab ah ag tutuku doona
maidkulagnu inam aum. "Juda danab ag
amu danab udipig gemu Jerusalem daateb
ele ag oh, da ñai madipi, ag daulag hu-
man dab mebepeg, da keeke amunu diig
mehuqpi doyeg!
15 Ag, 'Danab imu wain laegeg, kaaka
aqate,' ateb amge danab imu ag anam ii
heteb. Iita! Geha iiku am butua 9 kilokib amu
ag dootеb, ig butuanab wain ii latem.
16 Kobol imu am kaaka aqaknu iita. Kobol
imu amu anuka propet Joel nug Kayak ode
awa, nai matiom amu, nug matiomnu iiku
bete.
17 Kayak Nug inam Joel amegpa a doya
yom. 'Dimpa haen nug malakunu heebeb,
haen gamag amupa da dahil Oudi, danab
ah madakul. Madapi amu ag Kayak Oudi
aopig ele, ag oolagpanu amu laala geha ag
propet dahil nai mehuqkulag. Amu geha da
laala keeke diigdiig tuleglegpa ipuanadkul
am laala ag amu doyak tul niiakpa madakul.
18 Amu geha haen amupa da udat nid,
udat ah dahilad ele Oudi dahil madapi, ag
dahil nai mehuqkulag.
19-20 Da geha kobol diig laa habpa hepi,
aam nug gatatu manebeb, kalam am tiig
eduku. Aria wanpa da eponak keeke, tiig, ab
adu amu kahug nadi ele hepi, geha bekulag.
Amu Nadinu ded am geha dim beku.
21 Amu danab ah oh ag Nadi edua diikunu
ekulag amu, ag ehanitak amu aoglag.' Joel
anam yom.
22 Amu Israel danab ag nai imu doyeg! Da
ag amelagpa Jesus, Nasaret ted, nuhignu
api dooglag. Ag aka aaku dootеb, Kayak
Nug ehanite, Nug ag oolagpa eponak keeke,
danab hekunu elele iita diigdiig heum.
Kayak he, Jesus anam heum, amuam Kayak
Nug Jesus me neum ipuanadte.
23 Kayak Nug anuka nuhig doyakpa anam
hekunu nai matiom amu Nug Jesus awa,
ag epelagpa me, ag danab nau, ahilag
ehanitakpa, ad emaitakpa atulna qeeg
mauhom.
24 Amge Kayak Nug mauhak oolagpanu
uhuqa he, edua hibaitom. Mauhak amu Nug
adakunu elele iita.
25 Amuam Dawit nuhignu yom amubia.
Dawit nug inam yom. 'Nadi Nug ou iwa
daate anidtem. Nug da ele ou qeda, gagatag
medede amunu keeke laa nug da ii udalidma.
26 Amunu da oo madod enanag ele day-
eye, oo gamag ahak nai matieye, da daka
dimpa keeke ena aokul amunu ameg metem.
27 Adinu? Na geha da ii uuidmana amunu
da mauhak daateb abenpa ii daapa. Am
geha na nahip danab tutuku opia awak ele
amu, na ii uuidmana amunu mauhak nug
heeb, bedu ii nauhma.
28 Na bau dayaknu ib da ipunidme. Na
da ele daagnih amunu da oo gamag ahak
okainab dookul,' awa yom." Petrus nug anam
awa aum.

29 Nug anam anana, nug nai baula tuḏiṯa
aum. “O lailad, Dawit nug nai amu maṯiom
amu nug nuhignu dab maama ii maṯiom.
Ig amu aṯem doognig am Dawit nug mauhe
boomeg, nuhig boomak aben ig oonigp̱a
iik̲u daaṯe.
30 Dawit nug propet dayom amu Kayak
Nug nuk̲a nuhig nai gagaṯag qedaṯa, Dawit
amegp̱a inam a doyom. ‘Dimp̱a na
buḏunp̱an da king laa otip̱i ba, nahip̱ king
uḏat amu Nug hek̲u,’ awa aum. Nug anam a,
Dawit doyom amge
31 amu ii nak haenp̱a nug dimp̱a Kayak
Nug heeb, Kristus Nug mauhakp̱anu eḏua
hip̱aidk̲u, mauhak abenp̱a ii daama, Nug
beḏu ele ii beḏamanu aum.
32 Aria anam amunu ag doyeg! Kayak Nug
he, Jesus eḏua hibaiṯom. Ig oh Nug anam
heum amu anidmut amunu ig iik̲u madiṯem.
33 Nug hab aṯan teum, Kayak ep̱eg
naḏiapp̱a, amuam anuqak aben, amup̱a
daaṯe. ¯ Mameg Kayak Nug nuhig Ouḏi,
anuk̲a medak̲unu nai qak̲a aum bia amu,
Nug meṯom. Meṯe, Jesus Nug ig ele iik̲u gemu
Kayak Ouḏi mek̲om amunu ag keeke imu
gemu anidna dooṯeb,” awa aum.
34-35 Amu Petrus nug anam anana, nug
nai imu tuḏiṯa amelagp̱a aum. “Dawit nug
nai laa ele aum am inam. ‘Naḏi Nug Naḏi
dahil amegp̱a inam aum. Na am dahil
dayaknu aben anuqak imup̱a daap̱e uk̲eb,
dimp̱a da geha keked̲ nahipad oh tap̱aladp̱i,
ag na waatp̱a daaglag,’ awa aum. Aria
Dawit nai amu maṯiom haenp̱a nug nuk̲a
nuhignu dab maama ii maṯiom. Iiṯa. Nug
mauhe, beḏu hab aṯan ii teum. Iiṯa. Ag
nug boomp̱ig amunu nug nai amup̱a Jesus
ip̱unik̲a heum.
36 Amunu Israel bek̲od, ag oh tutuk̲unab
doyeg! Kayak Nug he, Jesus Nug Naḏi, am
Kristus ele daaṯe. Ag Nug ad emaitakp̱a
atulp̱ig.” Petrus amelagp̱a anam maṯie
doop̱ig.
37 Ag nai maṯie doona, nai amu ag
oolagnab yom amunu ag ahan, Petrus amu
totol danab elewen ele ag amelagp̱a inam
ap̱ig. “O ig laink̲ad, geha ig aṯemtai hek̲unig?”
aon ap̱ig.
38 Aon aeg am Petrus nug amelagp̱a
aum. “Kayak Nug ahilag hip̱unin uhuqa
madak̲unu amu ag oh ak̲a anen anen ag
oolag eḏueb, Jesus Kristus onigp̱a layaṯak
aweg! Ag anam hep̱eg, Kayak Nug nuhig
Ouḏi ag hamu madak̲u.
39 Am Kayak Nug anuk̲a Nuhig Ouḏi ag
amu ag bek̲alk̲ad amu wan laa adep̱a danab
ah daaṯeb ag ele madak̲unu nai qak̲a aum.
Yo aun aḏi ag ihinig Naḏi Kayak Nug ag
onilagp̱a ek̲u amu, ag madak̲unu nai qak̲a
aum,” awa aum.
40 Am Petrus nug nai kuḏum laala ele dab
mak awaknu nai mehuqaqa, nug amelagp̱a
inam aum. “Ag lailk̲ad ag Jesusnu oolagp̱a
genab ii dooṯeb amubia ag aib hep̱ig. Iiṯa! Ag
oolag eḏueb, Kayaknu ehaniṯak aweg!” awa
aum.

KRISTEN BAU AMU AHILAG HAK ENA

41 Am danab Petrus nai maṯiom amu
genab doonna, ahilag eb qak 3000 keeke
amu ag layaṯak aop̱ig. Aona ag Jesusnu
oolagp̱a genab doop̱ig ele amu oolagp̱a
uk̲aeg, oh laip̱u daanna
42 amu ag totol danab tuelp nai
mehuqegeg doonna, laip̱u dayak ena
daanna, nug ehanidnana, e laip̱u lanan,
Kayak unuqidp̱ig.
43 Ag anam henana, danab ah oh ag
Kayaknu enanag doona, ag oolag ele oṯaiom.
Amu Kayak Nug totol danab tuelp ep̱elagp̱a
eponak keeke, danab hek̲unu elele iiṯa amu
kuḏum diigdiig ele heum.
44 Anam heehe, danab oh ag Kristusnu
oolagp̱a genab doop̱ig ele amu, ag oolag
laip̱u mena, laip̱u qag mak daanna, danab
laala ag keeke ele amu ak̲a ahilagnuib ii
aḏap̱ig. Iiṯa, ag laip̱u qag mak daaṯeb ag oh
ahilag dayom.
45 Am danab laala ag wan ele amu laala
ag keeke ele amu ag heeg, danab laa daden
meeg, ag men doḏo amu aona, danab laala
e aon lak̲ulagnu elele iiṯa daap̱ig amu otin
madap̱ig.
46 Ag anam henan, ag oh oolag laip̱u
daanna amu ded̲ oh mana meṯak lak̲a
gonana, Kayak nai doop̱ig. Amge ag
laulag anen anen oh oina, ag oo gamag
ahak doonna, ag Kayak amegp̱a, “Ena hen
mek̲ame,” anana, e lap̱ig.
47 Anam henana, haen oh Kayak binag
meegeg, danab ah laala oh ahilagnu oolag
enaib dayom. Haen amu ded̲ ohp̱a Kayak
Nug danab ah laala eḏua diieye, ag kris-
ten tamaniak oop̱a daap̱ig ele amu, ag ele
tuḏidp̱ig.

3

DANAB BAEG NAU ELE EḎUA ENA DAYOM

1 Haen amu ded̲ laa Petrus Johanes ele
a aam ameg ewamp̱a, unuqiṯak haenp̱a,
mana meṯak lak̲a unuqidk̲ulahnu gopiḏ.
2 Uk̲aeh, danab laa dayom, nug baekuḏ
baag batak, wan tabṯe ele, a oh mauhpiḏ.
Nug anig oop̱anu anam doum. Ag ded̲
oh nug aon gona, mana meṯak lagnu aḏ
odp̱a, od amunu ag, Anṯaknu Enanag aṯeb,
amu guk̲uidna meeg dayaya, danab ah ag
mana meṯak lag oop̱a noegeg, men doḏo
meṯaglagnu unuqaṯaṯa dayom.
3 Danab amu nug Petrus Johanes ele a
mana meṯak lag oop̱a noeheh anata, nug
keeke meṯaglahnu unuqatom.

4 Unuqata, Petrus Johanes ele a nug
gagatag neekidyaya amu Petrus nug aum.
“Na i anite!” awa aum.
5 Anam a, danab amu edua, oo ekude,
ahilahpa uke amu nug oopa, “A keeke
medaglahnu hetep,” awa aum.
6 Amge Petrus nug aum. “Da men dodo
iita amge da dahil keeke daate amu da na
medakul. Jesus Kristus, Nasaret ted, Nug
onigpa da na amenpa atem. Na ahan oiye!”
awa aum.
7 Petrus nug anam awowa, epeg bahia,
epeg nadiappa ada, hume, pahanab baekud
oh gagatag qepid.
8 Nug baekud gagatag epaeh, nug paha
aha hibaita tapa oiyeye, nug Petrus Johanes
ele oh mana metak lag oopa nonana, nug
aha oola ta oola nana oiyaya, Kayak binag
meum.
9 Danab amu aha, Kayak binag maama
oiyeye, danab ah oh ag nug anidna,
10 ag nug doopig, nug am danab laa
iita, nug aaku hanhan mana metak lagnu
ad odpa, od amunu ag, Antaknu Enanag
ateb, amupa meeg dayaya, danab ah lag
oopa noegeg, nug men dodo metaglagnu un-
uqatata daatom ele, nugib aaku gemu ena
dayom, ag amu anidna, ag otaina, dab mak
huana aopig.

PETRUS MANA METAK LAG OOPA NAI MEHUQOM

11 Amu ag anam dab mak huana aoegeg,
nug aha, Petrus Johanes ele adualatete amu
danab ah oh ag ahan qaibad dona, mana
metak lagnu ad oopa aben laa, Solomonnu
Aben ateb, amupa qag mepig. Adinu? Ag
huana otaina hepig.
12 Ag anam heeg, Petrus nug anata, nug
amelagpa inam aum. “Israel danab, ag
adinu keeke imunu dab mak kudum aonna,
ag i neekit-teb? Amu atemun ag i iya, ihinih
gagatagpa o iita i iya ihinih ena hakpa i heud,
danab imu nug aha oite ateb? Anam iitanab,
iita.
13 Abrahamnu, Isaknu, Jakop elenu
Kayak, Nug am ig alankad dilag Kayak, Nug
aaku nuhig udat imupa nuhig nid Jesus
binag humate. Amge ag Nug aon keked
epelagpa meeg, Pilatus nug uhuqkunu aum
amge iita, ag am danab amu di medapig.
14 Ag am danab amu, Nug hipunin laa
ii heum, Nug am opia awak danab amu,
ag Nug di metan, ag Pilatusnu eeg, nug
danab laa, nug danab aqe mauhpig ele amu,
nug danab amu uhuqa awa, ag mata, heeb
gokunu enan,
15 ag danab ena, Nug ig bau hanhan ena
dayaknu ib, ib amupa omaigte ele amu, ag
Nug qeeg mauhom. Ag qeeg mauhom amge
Kayak Nug he, edua hibaite, i nuhig nai
amunu mehuqtep.
16 Amu i Jesusnu oonihpa genab doomud
amupa Jesus Nug he, danab imu, ag nug
anidna dooteb ele amu, nug enanagib daate.
Yo, i Jesusnu oonihpa genab dootep, ib
amupa Nug he, danab imu nug edua, ag
anidteb bia ena daate,” awa aum.
17 Petrus anam anana, nug nai tudita
aum. “O lailad, da genab dootem, ag Je-
sus nuhigpa ehed hepig amu, ag tutuku ii
doonna, ag kobol amu hepig, ahilkad iki
danab ele anamib aaku.
18 Kayak Nug anuka nuhikud propet oh
odelagpa, nuhig Kristus, Nug guitak nau amu
aokunu ana mehuqa aum. Nai amu niie
udie, ag amu hepig amu, amupa Kayak he,
nuhig nai aaku meu oum.
19-20 Amunu Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin
opieb, ag opia awak daaglagnu, geha Kayak
oo gamag ahak haen madakunu, Nug heeb,
Kristus, Kayak Nug ahilag ehanitak daakunu
tituanom ele amu, Nug udikunu, ag oolag
edueg! Kayak Nug anuka laa tituanom ele
amu, Nug am Jesus.
21 Amu gemu Nug Kayaknu dayak aben
anuqakpa daate. Nug apa dayaya, Kayak
keeke oh edua bau hekunu anuka matia,
nuhikud propet, ag opia awak ele amu, ag
odelagpa Nug mehuqom, haen amu ameg
mete.
22 Nuhignu Moses nug inam aum. ‘Kayak,
Nadi ahilag, Nug geha ag lailag laa heeb aha,
Nug propet ahilag daaku, da bia. Nug adi ab
amu ag doyeg!
23 Am danab ag propet amu, nuhig nai ii
doonna, ag mauhkulag. Ag Israel oolagpa
baula ii daamna,’ awa aum.
24 Amu propet oh anuka nai mehuqpig
amu Samuelnupa dig mak, propet daaeg
udiom amu ag oh haen gemu ihinigpa doum
daate imunu apig amu iiku ig anidtem.
25 Kayak Nug propet odelagpa adi bekunu
aum, nug Abraham ele tituana, keeke laa
heeb bekunu nai qakom ele amu, ag gemu
daateb, ag nai adit amu a meulah aoglagnu
daateb. Nai Nug Abraham amegpa qaka
aum am inam. ‘Da hepi, na budunpa wan
ohpan danab ag ititak aoglag,’ awa aum.
26 Amunu Israel danab, Kayak Nug nuhig
udat danab otia he, Nug tatam ahilagpa ag
ititak madakunu udiom. Nug heeb, ag oh aka
anen anen ahilag ehed hak naupanu edun,
Nug dim lamidkulagnu heum,” awa aum.

4

AG PETRUS JOHANES ELE ADALATPIG

1-2 Petrus Johanes ele a danab ah Jesusnu
ipuanadyaya, nuhig gagatagpa danab
mauhpig ele ag edun hipaidkulagnu ele
mehuqeheh, mana metak danab amu
mana metak lag gumaknu daup ikilag amu
do gumak danab-Sadusi adi ele ag a nai

madipiḏ amunu ahilahnu oolagpa aeg bak
nau doyegeg, danab aḏit amu a nai amu
maṯieheh, iḵi danab amu ag ahilahpa uḏipig.
3 Uḏin, tueb meum amunu ag aḏualatna,
mani guiṯak oopa maateg, tuqan laipu
daapiḏ.
4 Ag anam hepig amge danab ah kuḏum, a
nai madipiḏ ele amu, ag nai amu doona, ag
oolagpa genab doopig. Amu haen amupa,
oh ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag
oolagpanu danabnuib eb qak am 5,000
anam.
5 Aria Petrus Johanes ele a mani guiṯak
oopa daaeheh, wagḏe amu Juda dilag danab
oḵai amu Juda iḵi danab am ḏo mehuqak
danab ele amu ag uḏin, Jerusalem qag
mepig.
6 Am mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi Anas,
amu Kaiapas, Johanes, Aleksanda amu
danab laala ele, ag oh buḏub laipunu amu,
ag laa qag mepig ele amu, ag oh qag mena,
7 ag totol danab aḏit amu diiatna, ag
heṯoḏiakpa maatna oḏ matapig. “A gagaṯag
aḏipa o a aun onigpa uḏat amu hepiḏ?” aon
oḏ matapig.
8 Aria ag anam aon oḏ mataegeg, Kayak
Ouḏi Nug Petrus oopa am be, nug aha ag
amelagpa aum. “Israel danab oḵai amu ag
iḵi danab ele,
9 ag adeḵu? Gemu ag i danab baeg nau ele
amegpa auḏ, nug ena dayom, amunutai iiḵu
oḏ metaṯeb.
10 Anam dayeb amu aria gemu ag oh tu-
tuḵu doopeg am Israel buḏub oh ag ele amu
inamib dooglag. Jesus Kristus, Nasaret ted,
ag gemu daaṯeb imu, ag Nug ad emaitakpa
atulpig amge Kayak Nug he, eḏua hibaiṯom
ele amu, Nug he, danab imu eḏua ena daya
oiyeye, ag anidṯeb.
11 Amu lag hak danab ag lagnu men
anuqak daaḵunu, amu anidna uupig bia ag
gemu daaṯeb, ag Jesus anidna di medapig
amge Nug anuqak beum daaṯe.
12 Wan imupan danab aun nug ig eḏua
awiḵeb, ig hipunin waapa ii daamta? Iiṯa!
Jesus Nug nuḵaib elele. Wan imu ohpa ig
laa onigpa ehaniṯak amu aognignu iiṯa, Jesus
nuḵa,” awa aum.
13 Juda dilag danab oḵai amu ag Petrus Jo-
hanes ele a ii baḏapiḏ anidna, amu a sul oḵai
ii hepiḏ ele doona, ag dab mak kuḏum aopig.
Anam henana amu ag Petrus Johanes ele a
Jesus ele oipig amu dab mepig.
14 Ag dab meegeg, danab beḏu ena dayom
amu nug Petrus Johanes ele ag oh hipaidna
daaegeg anadna, ag a nai apiḏ amu eḏun
nob meḵulagnu ib laa ii anidpig.
15 Ag anam daanna amu ag Petrus Jo-
hanes ele, a Juda dilag heṯoḏiak oḵai, onig
Sanhidren, lag oo amu a uuya, dimiṯim
goḵulahnu aeg uḵaeh, ag aṯem heḵulagnu amu
maṯina apig.
16 “Ig danab aḏit umu am aṯemtai
hatḵunig? Aḏinu? A kobol danab heḵunu
elele iiṯa amu hepiḏ. A heeh, Jerusalem
danab ah daaṯeb umu ag oh doon malapig
amunu ig a ii hepiḏ aot aḵunignu am elele
iiṯa.
17 Amge danab laih laihnu ag doomnanu,
ig danab aḏit imu a baula Jesus onigpa nai ii
maṯimyanu aput doyeḏ!” aon apig.
18 Ag anam awona, eḏun aeg waeh, ag a
amelahpa apig. “A Jesus onigpa nai baula
eḏui danab ah amelagpa iinab mehuqmaya!
A baula iinab ipuanadmaya.” Ag a ame-
lahpa gagaṯag anam apig.
19 Ag amelahpa anam apig amge Petrus
Johanes ele a apiḏ. “I Kayak nai imu uuḏa,
ahilag nai dim lamidḵunih am Kayak Nug
keeke amunu am ena awa aḵute? Ag tutuḵu
anidna dab mak aweg!” aoya apiḏ.
20 A anam awoya am baula tuḏidya
apiḏ. “I amu oḏenih qamutḵunihnu ele
iiṯa. Aḏinu? I keeke oh amenihpa anidḏa,
nuhig nai doomuḏ ele amu, ib laa iiṯa,
mehuqḵunihnab,” aoya apiḏ.
21 A anam aeh, aria danab oḵai ag a ame-
lahpa nai gagaṯag apig amu, ag nai anam
bia laala ele tuḏidna awona, ag danab ah
oh ag Kayak keeke he anidna, amunu oolag
gamag ahe, ag Nug binag mepig anidna, ag
danab ah amu diig amunu baḏapig amunu
ag Petrus Johanes ele guiṯak mataglagnu ib
ii anidna, heeg gopiḏ.
22 A aeh, Jesus he, danab eḏua ena dayom
ele amu, nug nuhig maḏ 40 anam amunu
danab ah ag Kayak binag mepig.

*KRISTEN ḠAGAṮAG AOGLAGNU UN-
UQIDPIG*

23 Aria danab oḵai ag heeg, Petrus Johanes
ele a goya, a lailti gumadya goya, mana
meṯak danab oḵai amu iḵi danab ele ag
heṯoḏiakpa nai apig amu oh aeh doopig.
24 Amu ag oh doona, baalag laipu mena,
Kayak unuqidna inam apig. “Naḏi, na hab
wan yu amu keeke oh aguṗa daaṯeb ele amu,
keeke amu oh na hadme.
25 Amu anuḵa na he, nahip Ouḏi Nug nai
nahip imu ig alanig Dawit, nug am uḏat
nid nahip amu, nug amegpa a doya, nug
aum. ‘Amu aḏinu iiṯa aḏi danab ag Kayaknu
oolagpa aeg bak nau dooṯeb? Aḏinu danab
ah buḏub amu ag Nug eḏidḵulagnu qag men,
nai hamu madiṯeb?
26 Wanpanu oḵai oḵai ag Kayak amu laa
Nug tituanom ele, ag a ele ban heḵulagnu
bapaidna amu wanpanu oḵai laala ag
bannu qag mepig.’
27 Dawit nug aum bia amu ag genab anam
hepig. Herodes Antipas, Pontius Pilatus ele
am iiṯa aḏi danab amu ag Israel ele, ag oh ab

okai imupa qag mena, ag Jesus gedidpig, Nug am udat danab nahip, opia awaknab ele. Na Nug anuka tituanme.
28 Ag anam hekulagnu qag mena anam hepig amu, Kayak na keeke oh anam bekunu anuka ib amunu ame amu ag amuib hepig.
29 Nadi, danab amu, ahilag nai matiak ena iita amu ante! Anidna amu nai ig, nahipad udat danab amu, na ig ehanigpe, ig badak iitapa nahip nai mehuqkunig.
30 Laa ele amu na Jesus, nahip udat danab opia awak ele amu, na Nug onigpa epen bahin, ode danab adaladpe, ag edun ena dayeg! Kobol danab hekunu elele iita amu na amu ele Jesus onigpa he!" aon unuqidpig.
31 Ag unuqidna, baag qeegeg, lag ag daapig ele amu udalele, Kayak Oudi ag oolagpa am be, ag ii badana, Kayak nai mehuqpig.

KRISTEN AG NUG EHANITAK HEPIG

32 Ag anam aaku henana, oolagpa genab doopig ele ag oh dab mak laipupa oolag laipu dayeye amu danab laa nug keeke ele amu nuhignuib ii adom. Iita. Keekepa amu ag nug ehaniteg
33 amu totol danab tuelp ag Nadi Jesus edua hibaitomnu nai amu gagatag ele mehuqegeg, Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu, ahilagpa okai dayom.
34 Anam dayeye, ag oolagpa danab laa nug keekenu, enu ele tutu mak hamu ii dayom. Iita. Danab laala ag wan o lag ele, ag aeg, danab laa daden meeg, men dodo amu aon udin,
35 totol danab tuelp mataegeg, ag otin, danab laala elele iita amu madapig.
36 Ag anam heegeg, danab laa apa dayom, nug onig Josep, nug am Lewi budub, Saipras ted. Nug onig Josep amge danab tuelp ag am nug onig Banabas atadpig. Onig amu diig eduak amu inam, heeb oolag gagatag qak danab.
37 Aria danab amu nug wan laih nuhig he, danab laa awe, nug men dodo amu awa udia, totol danab matom.

5

ANANIAS SAPIRA ELE

1 Amu danab laa onig Ananias, nug wau onig Sapira, nug wan laih me, danab laa awe, nug men dodo awa,
2 nug otia laih amu nuhig maama, nug men dodo laih amu awa udia, totol danab tuelp mata, "Wan dahilnu nob oh iiku," awa aum. Nug wau ele oh a totol danab anam ham bupualadkulahnu oolah laipu dayom.
3 Nug anam a amu Petrus nug aum. "Ananias, adinu Satan na ootpa am be, na Kayak Oudi amegpa ham bupuak nai matinna, 'Da wan mei, laa nug daden me, men dodo aomi amu oh iiku,' ame amge na laih nahip daakunu lokumna, laihib aon udime?
4 Na tatam wan amu laa aokunu ii meeme amu naka nahip dayom. Am dimpa na ae, daden meeg, men dodo amu ele nahipib. Amu adinu na kobol amu hekutnu ootpa dab meme? Na heme amu danab ii bupuidme. Iita. Na Kayak amegpa ham bupuak nai matime," awa aum.
5 Aria Ananias nug Petrus nai aum amu doya, nug na qa mauhe, danab oh ag amunu nai doona amu ag huan badapig.
6 Aria nid bau ag ahan dona, lamen laapa bedu hautna, aon gona boompig.
7 Amu aam ameg ewam uke, Ananias wau nug udia, lag oopa noum. Nug amunu nai laa ii doyom.
8 Nug no, Petrus od meta aum. "Na ape doyei! Atemu? A wannu daden nob amu elele iikuibte?" awa aum. A am ah nug aum. "Amu aakuib," awa aum.
9 Ah nug anam a, Petrus nug amegpa aum. "Amu adinu a oh nai laipu matiya, a Nadi Oudi, Nug ahilah ehed hak amunu nob matakku o iita anidkulahnu heya eedpid? Doye, danab ag na gamut boomona dopig, ag odpa hipaidpig daateb, geha ag na ele boomidkulagnu mawidkulag," awa aum.
10 Petrus nug anam aawo, ah amu laipun nug baegpa na qa mauhe, nid bau ag lag oopa nona, ah mauhom anidna, ag aon maon gona, gamu boompigpa ou qen boompig.
11 Amu kobol amu be, kristen tamaniak oh amu danab ag keeke amunu nai doopig ele, ag ele huan badapig.

TOTOL DANAB AG DANAB BAPALADPIG

12-14 Aria haen amupa totol danab tuelp, kristen tamaniak amu abpan danab laala ele ag hanhan mana metak lagnu ad oopa, aben laa Solomonnu aben ateb, amupa qag medapig. Qag menan oinna, totol danab tuelp ag abpan danab oolagpa eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita kudum diigdiig ele hepig. Ag anam qag mena oipig amge Juda laa ag, ag ele qag mekulagnu uupig. Ao, Juda laa ag, ag ele oh qag mekulagnu uupig amge abpan danab ag kristen tamaniaknu oolag enaib dayom. Ag oolagpa ena dayeye, danab ah ele kudumnab ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doona, ag kristen tamaniak oopa gopig.
15 Aria totol danab tuelp ag udat danab hekunu elele iita heegeg, danab laala ag ode danab amu qadaqadpa akan udin, ib daugpa maateg niipig. Amunu diig am Petrus oiyebeb amu nuhig itotog amu ode danab qadelagpa ukeb, ena daaglagnu oolag dayom.
16 Ag anam heegeg amu danab ah, ab laala Jerusalem guguitak daateb, apan ag ele

ahan, danab oḏe ele amu danab ouḏi nau ele aḵan uḏiegeg amu ag oh eḏun ena daapig.

LAA AG TOTOL DANAB EHEḎ HADPIG

17 Ag anam heegeg amu mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi amu nuhiḵud ehaniṯak danab laala, ag am ḏo gumak danab-Sadusi oolagpanu, ag oolagpa aeg bak nau doopig.
18 Ag anam hena ahan, totol danab tuelp aḏaladna, mani guiṯak oḵai amupa maadpig
19 amge tuqan amupa Naḏinu engel nug mani guiṯak lag od matula he, dimiṯim doeg, nug amelagpa aum.
20 “Ag eḏun gona, mana meṯak lag oopa nona, danab ah amelagpa kristen bau oiyaknu diig, amunu mehuqpeg doyeg!” awa aum.
21 Engel anam a amu wagḏe buṯuanab totol danab tuelp ag ahan gona, mana meṯak lag oopa nona, danab ah amelagpa engel aḵulagnu aum ele amu, ag nai amu danab ah ipuanadpig. Amu totol danab tuelp ag mana meṯak lag oopa daaegeg, mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi amu nuhiḵud ehaniṯak danab ele ag qag mena, Juda dilag heṯoḏiak oḵai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab amu Israel dilag iḵi danab oh onilagpa eeg, ag uḏieg amu ag ahilag daup ag mani guiṯak laḵa gona, totol danab tuelp diin uḏiglagnu apig.
22 Ag aeg, daup ag mani guiṯakpa gopig amge totol danab tuelp ag apa ii daapig anidna amu ag eḏun qag mepigpa gona, ag keeke aṯem aṯem anidpig amu aeg doopig.
23 Ag inam apig. “Ig gota, mani guiṯak lag amu od lok gagaṯag aqak daaegeg, daup ag od oh gumapig anidmut. Aria ig od matulmut amu ig lag oopa danab laa daaegeg ii anadmut,” aon apig.
24 Anam aeg doona aria mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi amu daup iḵi ele ag dab mak kuḏum aonna apig. “Keeke aṯemtai laa ana daaḵutai,” aon apig.
25 Amu ag anam maṯiegeg, danab laa uḏia amelagpa aum. “Doyeg! Danab ag mani guiṯakpa inadpig ele amu, ag mana meṯak lag oopa, Jesusnu nai danab ah ipuanadṯeb,” awa aum.
26 Danab amu anam a doona, daup iḵi amu daup ele ag gona diipig amge ahilagnu eheḏ laa ii hepig. Aḏinu? Ag baḏan inam apig. “Ig ag maḵuḏadput amu danab ah ag ig menpa iqaglag,” aon apig.
27 Ag anam anana, diin uḏin heeg, heṯoḏiak oḵai, onig Sanhidren, amupa hipaidna daaegeg, mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi nug amelagpa aum.
28 “Amu ig ag amelagpa ag Jesus onigpa nai baula danab ah iinab ipuanadmananu amut. Aḏinu ag amu anam heegeg, danab ah oh Jerusalem daaṯeb ele aaḵu doopig. Amu ag danab ag ihinignu amu, ‘Jesus Nug danab ena, ag qeeg mauhom,’ aon aḵulagnu heṯeb,” awa aum.
29 Nug anam a amu Petrus nug totol danab tuelp ele ag oh eḏun apig. “Ig am Kayaknu nai amu dim lamidḵunig. Danabnu nai amu ig ii dim lamidmata.
30 Amu ag Jesus ad emaitakpa atulna qeeg mauhom amu ig alanignu Kayak Nug he, eḏua hibaiṯom.
31 Nug am King amu ihinig ehaniṯak daaḵunu, Nug ihinig gamag danab amunu Nug heeb, ig Israel ig oonig eḏueb, Kayak Nug hipunin ihinig uhuqa megaḵunu amu Kayak he, Nug eḏua hibaiṯa, aṯan ta, Nug Kayak epeg naḏiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daaṯe.
32 Amu ig keeke amu ohnu nai mehuqak danab daaṯem. Kayak Ouḏi ele nai amunu mehuqa aṯe. Kayak Nug danab ah ag nai nuhig dim lamidṯeb amu nuhig Ouḏi madaṯe,” aon apig.
33 Ag nai amu aeg doonna, ag oolagpa aeg naunab be, totol danab tuelp aqapeg mauhḵulagnu apig.

GAMALIEL TOTOL DANAB EHANAṮOM

34 Ag anam heḵulagnu apig amge Juda dilag heṯoḏiak oḵai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab laa aha hibaiṯom. Nug am ḏo gumak danab-Parasia onig Gamaliel. Nug danab ah ḏo ipuananadṯom amu ag nug binag humapig. Nug aha, ag amelagpa totol danab tuelp apeg, nakok dimiṯim goḵulagnu aum.
35 Nug a, ag heeg, dimiṯim uḵaeg, nug heṯoḏiak oḵainu danab laa daapig amu amelagpa aum. “Ag Israel danab, ag kobol aḏi danab imu dilag heḵulagnu heṯeb amu ag dab meig!
36 Aḏinu? Ag imu dooṯeb. Matu haen Tiudas nug aha, ‘Da danab oḵai,’ anana nug nuḵa binag ma, ham bupualaṯa he, danab 400 ag ahan dim lamidpig. Amge gabman nug Tiudas qe mauhe amu danab ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag ele gona qeṯoḏeg, nuhig uḏat aaḵu iiṯa meum.
37 Amu Tiudas onig iiṯa me, nug heum bia haen gabman nug danab ah onilag awewe, Galelia ted Judas nug aha, danab ah laala biilagpa ya he, ag nug dim lamiṯeg gona, Rom dilag gabman lamidḵulagnu ban hepig. Amge nug ele qe mauhe amu danab oh nug diie oipig ele amu ag matatun gona, hamu oipig.
38 Ig amu anam anidmut amunu da ag amelagpa aṯem. Ag danab umu amu, ag uuadpeg dayeg! Uupeg, ag daanna hebepeg, keeke amu diig am danabnu dayeb amu, geha na qeeb, iiṯa meḵu.
39 Amge genab Kayak Nug keeke amu he beṯe amu ag Nug ipu oo neḵulagnu am elele

iiṯa. Ag anam hena amu ag aaḵu Kayak ele
ban heḵulag," awa aum.
40 Gamaliel nug anam a, ag nuhig nai dim
lamidna, totol danab tuelp ii aqapig amge
ag diin, bupa eheḏ mataḏaṯona, nai Jesus
onignu amu ii maṯimnanu gagaṯag amelagpa
awona, heeg gopig.
41 Ag anam heeg, totol danab tuelp ag
Juda dilag heṯoḏiak oḵai, onig Sanhidren,
amupanu dimiṯim gona, ag oolag gamag
ahehe, ena doona, inam dab mepig. "Ig Je-
sus onignu uḏanak guiṯak ele aomut amuam
ena," Ag anam dab mepig.
42 Ag anam awona, deḏ oh ag mana
meṯak laḵa amu danab ah laulagpa ele oina,
Jesus Nug am Kristus, amu mehuqnana
ipuanadpig. Ag Nai Ena amu mehuqḵulagnu
ii uupig.

6

AG DANAB EBLAIH AḎIT ELE OTIADPIG

1 Ag Jesus Kristusnu Nai Ena amu
mehuqegeg, haen amupa danab kuḏum
Jesusnu oolagpa genab doyegeg, ameg amu
tuḏiṯegeg, oḵai meum. Anam beebe, ag
oolagpa ameg laa, ag Grik nai dooṯeb ele
amu, ag ahan, ameg laa Hibru nai dooṯeb
ele amu, ag ele aeg ona aeg do amelagpa
apig. "Ag deḏ oh uḏat imu tipalṯeb. Ag ah
qab ahilḵad, ag e iiṯa ele amu, ag e madaṯeb
amge ag ihinḵad ah, qab daaṯeb amu, ag ii
ehanadṯeb," aon apig.
2 Anam daye, totol danab tuelp ag aeg,
danab Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele
amu ag oh uḏin, qag meeg, amelagpa apig.
Ig Kayak nai maṯiak uḏat ii uumta. Ig anam
heḵunig am Kayak noobpa ena iiṯa
3 amunu o lainḵad, ig inam, heḵunig. Ag oh
oolagpanu ag danab eblaih aḏit laa, danab
ah ag danab amunu eheḏ laa ii aṯeb, ag
Kayak Ouḏi aopig, ahilag doyak ele am
ena amu, ag danab eblaih aḏit amubia
anaṯeg! Danab amu ig uḏat amu madaput,
ag heḵulag.
4 Amge ig totol danab amu, ig han-
han unuqidtata, Kayak nai amu danab ah
ipuanadḵunig," aon apig.
5 Ag anam aeg, danab ah oh ag nai amunu
oolag laipu daye, ag danab otiadpig. Ag
otiadpig ele amu ag onilag am Stepanus,
nug oopa genab doyak nuhig am gagaṯag,
Kayak Ouḏi nug oopa am bak ele. Aria laa
am Pilip amu laa am Prikoras, laa Naikena,
laa am Timon, laa Pemenas, amu laa am
Nikolas. Nikolas nug am Antiok ted amu
nug Juda dilag meṯid dim lamiṯom.
6 Ag danab amu otiadna heeg, totol
danab tuelp noolagpa hibaiṯeg, ag epelag
qaḏelagpa mena, ahilagnu unuqidpig.
7 Ag Kayak nai mehuqegeg, danab ah
kuḏum ag oolagpa genab doopig. Jerusalem
apa danab kuḏum ag oolagpa genab doona,
kristen tamaniak oopa uḵaeg, nuhig eb qak
oḵai meeme, mana meṯak danab kuḏum ele
oolag eḏuom.

STEPANUS AḎAPIG

8 Amu Kayak Nug Stepanus ehaniṯak oḵai
ele meṯe, nug eponak keeke danab heḵunu
elele iiṯa amu danab ah oolagpa heum
9 amge danab laala ag ahan, Stepanusnu
nai nau ham bupuak beḏupa yaan aegeg,
nug ag ele nai aeg ona aeg doum. Danab
amu ag am Juda dilag nai doyak laḵa, ag
lag amunu, Danab Begbeg Iiṯa aṯeb ele amu,
amupa ag Kayak nai doodpig. Danab amu
ag am Sairini, Aleksandria, Silisia, Asia
elenu uḏiak.
10 Am Kayak Ouḏi Nug doyak ena
Stepanus meṯa he, ag nuhig nai eḏidna,
tabapeg noḵunu elele iiṯa.
11 Ag anam anidpig amunu ag kobol ham
bupuakpa hena, danab laala eeḏaṯeg, ahan
apig. "Ig nug, Moses Kayak ele dabata, awa
awa aqatete doomut," aon apig.
12 Ag anam ham bupueg, danab ah amu,
Juda iḵi danab amu ḏo mehuqak danab ele
ag oṯaina, Stepanusnu eheḏ doopig. Eheḏ
doyeg, danab ag Stepanus ele nai aeg ona
aeg doum ele amu, ag gona, nug aḏan, aon
Juda dilag heṯoḏiak oḵai, onig Sanhidren,
apa gona,
13 ag qag mak amupa heeg, danab laala
ag oolagpanu ahan, Stepanusnu nai ham
bupuak inam aon apig. "Danab imu nug
hanhan lag imunu, ḏo nai elenu nai eheḏ
maḏiṯe.
14 Amu nug maṯiaya, inam aawo ig
doomut. 'Jesus, Nasaret ted, geha nug ab
imu heeb nauheb, anuḵa Moses nug kobol
ig mekom amu ele Nug eḏuḵu,' awa aum,"
aon apig.
15 Ag anam ham bupueg, danab heṯoḏiak
oḵai, onig Sanhidren, apa daapig, ag oh
Stepanus neeḵidna, ag nug iḏu engel bia
anidpig.

7

STEPANUS IḴI DANAB DILAG QAG MAKPA NAI MAṮIOM

1 Anam anidna amu mana meṯak danab
dilag iḵi nug Stepanus amegpa aum. "Nai
apig umu am genabte?" awa aum.
2 Amu Stepanus nug mehuqa amelagpa
aum. "Da lailad mamelad ele ag doyeg!
Anuḵa ig alanig Abraham nug Mesopotemia
dayaya, nug Haran ii uḵom, haen amupa
Kayak, nuhig amahlak enanag ele, nug gu-
miṯa noa, amegpa aum.
3 'Na ahan, wan nahip imu uuna, laipad
ele uuadna amu, wan laa da na ipunidḵul
amupa uḵe!' awa aum.

4 Kayak aum amu Abraham nug Kaldia
wan uua, aha uk̲a, Haran dayom. Ap̲a day-
eye, dimp̲a mameg mauhe amu Kayak Nug
he, aha Kanan wan, gemu ag daat̲eb ele imu,
igup̲a ud̲iom.
5 Amu Kayak Nug wan imup̲a laih nakok
laa Abraham ep̲eg̲p̲anab daak̲unu ii met̲om
amge Kayak Nug dimp̲a wan amu Abraham
amu nug bud̲ub ele madak̲unu nai qak̲a aum.
Amu haen Abraham nug nid iit̲a oiyeye,
Kayak Nug nai amu amegp̲a qak̲a aum.
6 Amu Kayak Nug inam amegp̲a aum.
'Na bud̲unad ag geha danab bud̲ub laa dilag
wanp̲a daap̲eg amu bud̲ub laap̲an amu ag
geha hep̲eg, na bud̲unad ag ahilag begbeg
mad̲ 400 daap̲eg, ag ehed̲ hadk̲ulag,' awa
aum.
7 Nug anam anana am Kayak Nug tud̲it̲a
ele aum. 'Geha dimp̲a da danab ah amu, ag
na bud̲unad, ag ahilag begbeg ud̲at hek̲ulagnu
ad̲aladk̲ulag amu, da ag kobol nau amunu
nob madak̲ul. Aria da anam hep̲i, dimp̲a
amu na bud̲unad ag wan amu uun ud̲in, wan
imup̲a amu geha ag da unuqilnana, binal
mek̲ulag.' Kayak Nug anam awa aum.
8 Amu Kayak Nug Abraham tituana,
amegp̲a nai qak̲a anam awowa, dimp̲a
Nug tituanak amunu d̲o laa Abraham met̲a,
Abraham amu nug bud̲ub ele ag oh gad̲alag
otad̲adk̲ulagnu aum. Kayak aum amunu
dimp̲a Abraham nug bek̲a Isak menua, ded̲
eblaih ewamp̲a gad̲a otad̲om. Aria Isak nug
Jakop menua, gad̲a otad̲e, Jakop nug dimp̲a
bek̲od tuelp menuat̲a, gad̲alag otad̲om.
9 Aria ig alank̲ad ag Josepnu oolag aeg be,
ag nug aon, danab laa mat̲aeg, men dod̲o
mat̲anna, ag aon, Igipta gop̲ig amge Kayak
Nug Josep dab medet̲e
10 Josep nug ug diigdiigp̲a dayeye amup̲a
ele Kayakib ehanit̲om amunu haen nug
Igipta dilag king ele nai mat̲ieheh, Kayak
Nug doyak ena Josep met̲om amunu king
nug Josepnu oo daye, awa me, Igipta di-
lag gabman anuqak dayaya, king laug̲p̲anu
keeke oh amu gumama, nug kingib waap̲a
dayom.
11 Anam dayeye, dimp̲a Igipta wanp̲a
amu Kanan wanp̲a ele enug haen be, ag ug
ok̲ai anidna amu ig alank̲ad ad̲i ag e laa aon
lak̲ulagnu iit̲a
12 amge ag aeg, Jakop nug, 'Igipta ap̲a e
daat̲e,' doyom. Aria nug he, alai ad̲i ag e
daden mek̲ulagnu Igipta gop̲ig.
13 Amu dimp̲a ag ed̲un uk̲aeg, Josep nug
awak̲ud amag ele noolagp̲a nuk̲a miag,
'Da am Josep,' aum. Nug anam he amu
haen amup̲a Paro nug ag am Josep awak̲ud
doyom.
14 Paro anam doye, Josep nug mameg
Jakop, Jakop baek̲udp̲a ele oh, danab ah
amu eb qak ahilag amu 75, ag nug gumidna
gok̲ulagnu aum.
15 Aria Jakop nug noa, Igipta dayeye
amu dimp̲a nug amu nug bek̲od ele ag oh
mauhadp̲ig.
16 Ag mauhat̲eg, gad̲alag amu ed̲un ak̲an
gona, Sikem matmatp̲a boomadp̲ig. Anuk̲a
Abraham nug silwa men dod̲op̲a wan amu
Hamo bud̲ub, danab amu ag ep̲elag̲p̲anu
awom.
17 Amu Kayak Nug anuk̲a nai Abraham
amegp̲a keeke laa hek̲unu nai qak̲a aum
amu haen amu aak̲u bek̲unu miag doodo, Is-
rael ag ap̲ategeg, agib Igipta wan am bek̲unu
heum.
18 Amge amu ii nak haenp̲a Igipta dilag
king ag benana, Josep nug Igipta wan ena
gumom, kaya amu ag doop̲ig. Anam daye
uk̲e, Kayak keeke hek̲unu aum, haen amu
miag do amu danab laa ba, king dayom.
Nug am Josep ud̲at ena heum, kaya amu ii
doyom
19 amunu nug ig laink̲ad ag nuhig ud̲at
hena, nugib ehanidk̲ulagnu ha, ud̲atp̲a ug
mat̲om. Nug ig alank̲ad dilag̲p̲a kobol nau
ehed̲ gagat̲agnab he, ahilk̲ad nid naunau bau
amu uuadp̲eg, dimit̲im daana mauhk̲ulagnu
wagai ma aum.
20 Ag ug nau amup̲a daanna, haen amup̲a
Moses anig nug menuom. Nug Kayak
noobp̲a nid ena daye amu nug anig mameg
ele a kalam ewam anam lak̲a lok̲umeh
dayom.
21 Anam lok̲umeh daye, dimp̲a nug nakok
ok̲ai me, a ub nakok itai, aoya lep̲a meeh
dayeye amu King ad̲eg nug ant̲a awa, nuhig
nid bia gumom.
22 Anam he, Moses nug ok̲ai ma amu
Igipta dilag doyak amu oh doya malowa,
nug danab, nuhig nai mat̲iak amu nuhig
ud̲at ele am gagat̲ag, anam dayom.
23 Dimp̲a Moses nug mad̲ nuhig 40 dayeye
amu nug laik̲ud Israel anadk̲unu dab mak
awa, aha oiyaya,
24 amu Igipta ted laa aha, Israel laa ehed̲
hedet̲e ant̲a, nug Israel ted amu ehanit̲a,
Igipta ted heum amu Moses nug nob ma,
Igipta ted amu mak̲ud̲e mauhom.
25 Am nuhig dab mak am inam dayom.
'Da hep̲i, da lailad ag da anid̲na ag, "Kayak
heeb, Moses nug geha ig ehanik̲eb, ig baula
nau ii daamta," aon ak̲ulag.' Nug dab mak
amu awom amge Israel ag dab mak anam
ii aop̲ig.
26 Nug anam he, wagd̲e ded̲ amup̲a Moses
nug ed̲ua oiyaya amu Israel danab ad̲it laa
a nug qeeheh anata, uuglahnu amelahp̲a
inam aum. 'A diig laip̲u amu ad̲inu a anam
nug guit̲ak met̲aya het̲ep?' awa aum.
27 Moses nug uuglahnu aum amge danab
aha layag mak̲ud̲om ele amu, nug aha,
Mosesnu nai otad̲a aum. 'Aun na ig gu-
mignana, ihinig ug bap̲aidk̲utnu meit̲e, na
ud̲in at̲em?

28 Na tumai Igipta ted makuḏe mauhom
bia da oiḏpe mauhkulnu hetemte?' awa aum.
29 Nug nai amu a amu Moses aaku oola
uka, Midian dilag wanpa ḏo danab dayaya,
dimpa ah awa, nid danab aḏit menuatom.
30 Apa dayeye, maḏ 40 uke, atu taḏakpa
engel laa qauko Sinai guguitak apa gumita
neum. Ab aḏu amu ad nakok laapa ewewe,
engel nug ab ewom amu oopa dayom.
31 Moses nug ab ewak amu anta, nug oo
ii maite, dab mak kuḏum awa, nug peheta
anidkunu gumita waawo, Naḏi Nug aum.
32 'Da am na alanad dilag Kayak. Da amu
Abrahamnu Kayak, Isaknu Kayak, Jakopnu
Kayak,' awa aum. Awa a, Moses nug otaiya
baḏa, Kayak anidmanu ii neekom.
33 Anam dayeye, Naḏi Nug amegpa aum.
'Na hipaidna daatem, wan amuam gun ele
amunu na baen gaḏa amu uḏe!
34 Da Igipta danab, ag dahilad danab
Igipta daateb ele amu, ahilagpa kobol eheḏ
huanak heegeg anate, danab dahilad dilag
qanak ele dootem amunu da ag ehanatena,
ahilag ug amu aotkulnu nemi. Amu na ahan
eḏun Igipta uke!' awa aum.
35 Moses nugib aaku, anuka ag nug
guhuḏidna, 'Aun nug na ig gumignana,
ihinig ug bapaidkutnu meite uḏime?' aon
apig, danab amuib aaku Kayak awa, gumak
danab mewowa he, Israel diikunu ukom.
Kayak he, engel nug ad nakokpa, ab ewak
oopa ba, Moses anam hekunu aum.
36 Amu Moses nug danab amu ag Igiptanu
omalata gokunu haaha, nug kobol danab
hekunu elele iita diigdiig heum. Nug oma-
lata ugaka, nug le kokoḏpa amu atu taḏakpa
ele, maḏ 40 batak anamib heum.
37 Amu Moses nugib nai imu Israel ame-
lagpa aum. 'Kayak Nug geha ag oolagpanu
lailag laa heeb, nug propet, da bia, beku,'
awa aum.
38 Moses nugib dimpa Israel ele oh ag
atu taḏakpa, Sinai qaukopa qag mena amu
nug engel amu, ig alankad ele dilag gamag
danab dayeye, Engel nug Kayak nai bau
dayaknu amu mete, nug awa, ag matom.
39 Amge ig alankad ag Moses nug nai aum
amu doyaknu uupig. Ag nug guhuḏidnana,
ag eḏun Igipta gokulagnu amu oolag guatom.
40 Ag anam henana, ag Aron amegpa
apig. 'Na ihinig kayak laala dotolag hena
megape, ig omaigkulag. Moses nug Igiptanu
aika omaike uḏimut amu adebtag ukom, ig ii
dootem?' aon apig.
41 Aria ag anam anana, haen amupa
ag makau nag dotog laa hena, ag doḏ
main kayak ham bupuak amu metanna,
ag epelagpa keeke hepig ele amunu ag
gamalag ahe, nuhig hobul okai hepig.
42 Ag anam heeg, Kayak Nug heqo mata,
'Ag eheḏ hekulagnu oolag dayeb amu
uuadput heig!' awa aum amu ag kalam
hoḏopai ele amu unuqidnana, propet dilag
naipa, nai daate bia hepig. Nai amuam
inam. 'Israel ag anuka atu taḏakpa maḏ
40 daanna, ag bulmakau, sipsip ele aqan
mana metak hepig amu dahil mana metak
hepigte? Iita! Ag dahil ii hepig.
43 Ag kayak ham bupuak Molok, nuhig
sel lag am kayak ham bupuak Repannu
hoḏopai ele aon oipig. Ag keeke amu dotolah
hena, binalah mepig. Ag anam hepig
amunu geha da ag diien, maadpi gona, laih
Babilon eḏitak upa mani guitak daaglag,'
awa aum.
44 Aria amu ig alankad anuka ag atu
taḏakpa daapig amu haen amupa ag metid
lag doḏ gaḏapa hena, oopa amu men tapel
ḏo nai yak ele amu meeg dayeye, Kayak nug
amahlak okai ele noa amupa dayaya, nai
matom. Ag lag hepig, amu hekulagnu dotog
amu, Kayak Nug Moses ipunitom, amubia
hepig.
45 Dimpa Josua nug ig alankad ag diie,
Kanan wan imupa uḏiegeg, Kayak Nug
danab wan imupa daapig ele amu lamate,
haen amupa doḏ gaḏa metid lag amu ag
maon, uḏieg dayeye uke, dimpa Dawitnu
haen batak.
46 Amu Kayak, Nug Dawitnu oo daye,
Dawit nug Kayak, Nug am Israel dilag
Kayak, Nug laug hekunu unuqitom.
47 Amge nug ii heum. Iita, nug beka
Solomon nug amu heum.
48 Amge Kayak atannab, onig ele, Nug lag
danab heteb amupa ii daate. Amu propet laa
nug nai amunu matiom am inam.
49 'Naḏi Nug inam ate. Hab amu dahil
dayak aben, wan amu bael mekulnu balal
nakok. Ag lag atemnab laa dahil hepeg
daakul? Aben atenpa geha da daye hik
aokul?
50 Keeke amu oh da epelpa hein malami.'
Kayak Nug anam aum.
51 Aria Israel ag am tape nak danab, ag
oolag daulag ele amu iita aḏi danab bia
amunu ag alalkad hepig amubia ag hanhan
Kayak Ouḏi di medteb.
52 Amu propet aun laa dayom, ag alalkad
ag nuhigpa kobol eheḏ laa iite hepig? Laa
iita. Anuka propet ag Danab Tutuku uḏikunu
nai amu mehuqegeg, ag alalkad ag aqaeg
mauhpig. Aria Danab Tutuku Nug uḏie,
ag gemu daateb amu ag Nug aon, kekeḏ
epelagpa mena, heeg mauhom.
53 Kayaknu ḏo nai amu engel nug ag
matom amge ag amu dim ii lamidteb."
Stepanus anam aum.

AG STEPANUS MENPA MAKUḎPIG

54 Am Stepanus nug nai amu aum amunu
ag oolag ye, guate, oolag nauhe, opoḏilag

huan be, amelag kokod̲ epe̲, Stepanusnu aelag kikidp̲ig.
55 Ag anam hep̲ig amge Kayak Oud̲i amu Stepanus oop̲a am be, tutuk̲unab hab at̲an neek̲a, Kayaknu amahlak enanag kobol kobol ele hab abp̲a andat̲a, Jesus Nug Kayak ep̲eg nad̲iapp̲a, amuam anuqak aben, amup̲a Nug hibait̲a dayeye ant̲om.
56 Ant̲a Stepanus nug aum. "Ant̲eg! Da hab obate, Danab Bek̲alag Nug Kayak ep̲eg nad̲iapp̲a, amuam anuqak aben, amup̲a hibait̲a dayeye anidt̲em," awa aum.
57 Nug anam a, ag doona, ag huanaknab enana, daulag itun, ag oh ahan qaibad̲ wana Stepanus ad̲ap̲ig.
58 Ag ad̲an aon, ab ok̲ai amu dimit̲im gona, ag menp̲a nug mak̲ud̲p̲ig. Tatam danab ag nug bed̲up̲a nai yaap̲ig ele amu ag ahilag ulahnu lamen amu ud̲an, nid bau laa gumak̲unu medap̲ig. Nid amu onig Saul.
59 Ag men aon, Stepanus mak̲ud̲egeg, Stepanus nug unuqit̲a aum. "Nad̲i Jesus, da oud̲il na ep̲enp̲a awe!" awa aum.
60 Nug unuqit̲a anam awowa, nug gateg qaun wa, nug huana ewa aum. "Nad̲i na ahilag hip̲unin imu aib nob meme." Stepanus nug anam ewowa, nug mauhom.

8

SAUL KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG EHED̲ HAT̲OM

1-2 Stepanus menp̲a mak̲ud̲eg mauhe, Saul nug amunu oo ena dayeye amu danab laala Kayaknu oolagp̲a genab doop̲ig ele ag Stepanusnu oolagp̲a ug nad̲i doona, gad̲a amu aon gona boomp̲ig. Ag Stepanus boomeg, haen amup̲a Juda dilag ok̲ai ag ahan dig mena, kristen tamaniak Jerusalem dayom amu heeg, nauha auta awom amunu kristen ag ahan, matatun gona, Juda Samaria ele oop̲a daap̲ig. Amu kristen ag amu ahan gop̲ig amge totol danab tuelp ag am Jerusalem ii uup̲ig, ag daap̲ig.
3 Amu Saul nug aha, kristen tamaniak heeb iit̲a mek̲unu ug madat̲a, nug uk̲a lag lag oiyaya, kristen danab amu ah ele diia uk̲a, mani guit̲akp̲a inat̲om.

PILIP NUG SAMARIA UK̲A JESUSNU NAI MEHUQOM

4 Anam heehe, kristen ag oolna, matatun ab laalap̲a gona daanna, ag Nai Ena amu mehuqp̲ig.
5 Amu kristen ag anam heegeg, ud̲at danab laa onig Pilip nug ab ok̲ai laa onig Samaria, ap̲a noa, ap̲a nug Kristusnu Nai Ena amu mehuqom.
6 Nug Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqeqe, danab ah kud̲umnab ag nai amu doonna, nug kobol danab hek̲unu elele iit̲a amu ele hat̲et̲e anidna, ag Pilip nai mehuqom amu elele aop̲ig.
7 Ap̲an danab ah kud̲umnab ag oud̲i nau ele daap̲ig amu, oud̲i nau ag huan enana, ag uuadna dona uk̲aegeg amu danab kud̲umnab bed̲ulag mauhak, amu baelk̲ad nau ele ag ed̲un ena daap̲ig.
8 Amunu ab ok̲ai amup̲anu danab ah ag anam anidna, ag oolag gamag huana ahom.

BAD̲ MAK DANAB ONIG SAIMON, NUHIG KAYA

9 Ag oolag anam gamag ahehe amu danab laa ab ok̲ai amup̲a dayom, nug onig Saimon. Anuk̲a nug am onig awak, bad̲ mak kobol heehe, Samaria danab ah oh ag nuhignu dab mak kud̲um aoegeg, nug nuk̲a binag ma, "Da am danab ok̲ai," at̲om.
10 Nug anam aawo, danab ah laala onilag ele, laala onilag iit̲a ele, ag oh Saimonnu nai dooglagnu ii daye daye, wagai mena ap̲ig. "Ig gagat̲ag laa, gagat̲ag amunu amu ig, 'G̲agatag ok̲ai,' aot at̲em, gagat̲ag amu Kayaknu ud̲it̲e ele amu, danab umu nug gagat̲ag amu aak̲u awom," aon ap̲ig.
11 Ag anam anana, nuhig nai amu dim lamidk̲ulagnu am hik aqom. Ad̲inu? Haen elabnab nug nuk̲a nuhig ham bup̲uak kobol laap̲a, nug keeke danab hek̲unu elele iit̲a he anidnana, ag dab mak kud̲um aop̲ig.
12 Amge Pilip nug Jesus Kristusnu amu Kayaknu d̲o mad̲od̲nu Nai Ena mehuqe, ag doonna, haen amup̲a danab ah ele ag oolagp̲a genab doyeg layat̲om.
13 Ag layat̲ak aoegeg, Saimon ele oop̲a genab doya, layat̲ak awe, Pilip ele daaya, nug kobol danab hek̲unu elele iit̲a diigdiig ok̲ai be ant̲a, nug dab mak kud̲um awom.
14 Pilip nug layat̲e, totol danab tuelp Jerusalem daap̲ig ele amu, ag Samaria danab ah Kayak nai doop̲ig amu doona, ag heeg, Petrus Johanes ele noya anadpid̲.
15 A gumadya noya, ag Kayak Oud̲i aoglagnu unuqidpid̲.
16 Ad̲inu? Kayak Oud̲i Nug ahilagp̲a ii neum. Ag Jesus onigp̲aib layat̲ak aop̲ig.
17 Amunu a unuqit̲oya, a ep̲elah qad̲elagp̲a meeh, ag aak̲u Kayak Oud̲i aop̲ig.
18 Amu Saimon nug Petrus Johanes ele a ep̲elah danab ah qad̲elagp̲a meeheh, ag Kayak Oud̲i aoegeg anata, Nug men dod̲o awa doa, ahilah gagat̲ag amu daden mek̲unu amelahp̲a inam aum.
19 "Danab ad̲it, a ud̲at het̲ep ele, gagat̲ag amu da laa med̲aped̲ amu, da ele danab laa qad̲ep̲a epel mep̲i, nug Kayak Oud̲i aok̲u," awa aum.
20 Saimon nug aum amge Petrus nug amegp̲a aum. "Na Kayaknu keeke ena ena, nuhig oo met̲akp̲a hamu megt̲e amu na men dod̲op̲a aok̲utnu het̲em. Men dod̲o nahip amu na ele oh iit̲a memayanu na dab me!

21 Na uḏat imu, ig heṯem ele amu, na amu
oopa daaḵutnu elele iiṯanab. Kayak anidṯe,
na oot am tutuḵu iiṯa.
22 Am na kobol nau nahip amunu oot
eḏueb, dab mak nau nahip dab makpa beum
amu, Kayak Nug amu uhuqa medaḵunu, na
Kayak unuqiṯe!
23 Aḏinu? Da anidṯem, na hipuninnu nob
nau mua ele aoḵutnu oiṯem," awa aum!
24 Petrus anam awa a, Saimon nug
inam aum. "A Kayak unuqidpeḏ, Nug da
ehaniḏeb, keeke a aṯep amu dahilpa aib
beum," awa aum.
25 Amu Petrus Johanes ele a danab ah
amelagpa Kayaknu mehuqeh doyeg, aria
dimpa a eḏuya Jerusalem gopiḏ. A ibpa
goyaya, Samerianu ab kuḏumpa a Nai Ena
mehuqpiḏ.

PILIP ITIOPIA DANAB AMEGPA NAI MEHUQOM

26 Petrus Johanes ele a anam heyaya
uḵaeheh, aria Kayaknu engel nug Pilip
amegpa aum. "Na ahan, laih yau uḏiṯepa
gona, ib laa Jerusalemnu Gasa uḵakpa daaṯe
amu apa te! Ib amuam atu taḏakpanu ib,"
awa aum.
27 A amu aria Pilip nug aha uḵom. Amu
ibpa nug Itiopia danab laa anṯom. Danab
amu nug am Itiopia dilag Kuin Kandesi
amu nuhig uḏat gumak danab laa. Nug am
danab maṯoi. Nug Kandesinu keeke ena
oh gumṯom. Danab amu nug meṯid heḵunu
Jerusalem uḏiom.
28 Amu deḏ Pilip uḵom, deḏ amupa nug
eḏua ugaḵa, nuhig karispa dayaya, nug
propet Jesaianu yak amu eb qaaqa uḵom.
29 Nug amu eb qaaqa ugeḵe, Kayak Ouḏi
Nug Pilip amegpa aum. "Na karis umu
guḵuidna uḵe!" awa aum.
30 Aria Pilip nug paha gumiṯa wana,
danab amu nug propet Jesaianu yak amu eb
qeeqe doya, oḏ meṯa aum. "Na nai eb qeṯem
ele amu diig nuhignu amu na oot maidṯete,
o iiṯa?" awa aum.
31 Am danab amu nug aum. "Danab laa
da dooḵulnu ii ipuniḏebeb amu da aṯem hein
doopi, ool maidḵu?" awa aum. Awa anana,
nug Pilip amegpa aum. "Na bepe, da ele
daaḏu!" awa aum.
32 Amu nug Kayak nai laih laa eb qeum
amu iiḵu. "Ag doḏ sipsip qepeg mauhḵunu
aon, qak abenpa goṯeb bia aon gopig. Ag doḏ
sipsip nag uḏig otaḏeg nug ii gaate, amubia
Nug ele oḏe qamuta, toi eṯa dayom.
33 Ag Nug onig qeeg ne dayeye, nuhig
heṯoḏiak amu, elele ii hepig. Ag Nug qeeg
mauhom amunu Nug wanpa buḏub iiṯa."
Laa nug Kayak naipa anam yom.
34 Aria gumak danab amu Pilip amegpa
aum. "Da oḏ meṯem. Propet nug nai
imu danab aunnunab aum? Nug nuḵa
nuhignute aum o iiṯa danab laanute aum?"
Nug anam oḏ meṯom.
35 Oḏ meṯe aria Pilip nug danab amu
amegpa Kayak nai, nug eb qeum, amupa dig
ma, nai laala ele awa, Jesusnu nai ena amu
mehuqom.
36 A anam heyaya goya goya, le laa anidya,
gumak danab nug aum. "Anṯe! Le iiḵu. Aḏi
keeke laa da layaṯak ii aopanu da qakiḏṯe?"
awa aum.
37 [Aria Pilip nug aum. "Na ootpa genab
doona am na aoḵut." Awa a, nug oḏepa
awa aum. "Da Jesus Kristusnu oolpa genab
dooṯem, Nug am Kayak Beḵa," awa aum.]
38 Aria Kandesinu gumak danab nug a,
karis dayeye, aaḵu Pilip, gumak danab amu
ele, a le amupa noya amu Pilip nug danab
amu layaṯak meṯom.
39 Nug laaiṯe, a le uuya teeh amu pa-
hanab Kayak Ouḏi Nug Pilip awa uḵe, gu-
mak danab nug baula ii anṯom amge nug oo
gamag ahehe, apagpa uḵom.
40 Anam uḵom amge Pilip nug Asdot apa
tula ba, ab oḵai laalapa uḵa oiyaya, nug
Nai Ena mehuqom. Nug anam haaha uḵa,
Sisaria waum.

9

SAUL OO EḎUE, KRISTEN BEUM

1 Amu haen gamag amupa ele Saul nug
danab ah Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig
ele amu, ag aqeb mauhḵulagnu, nug gagaṯag
anana, wagai ma haaha, nug mana meṯak
danab dilag iḵi gumiṯa uḵa
2 amegpa a, nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag
Damaskus daaṯeb amunu iḵi danab dilag
pas amu nug Saul meṯom. Pas amupa nug
inam yom. "Saul nug danabte, iiṯa ahte ag
Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooṯeb ele amu, apa
anadḵu, nug hipalaṯa diia, Jerusalem uḏiḵu,"
ana yom.
3 Aria nug ya, Saul meṯe, nug uḵom. Uḵa
Damaskus guguiṯeṯe amu laipun pahanab
hab aṯannu amahlak laa na, huan ama-
haliṯom.
4 Amahaliṯe, Saul nug wanpa na qa,
wanpa niieye, nai baag laa na, inam
amegpa a doyom. "Saul Saul, na aḏinu da
eheḏ heiḏṯem?" awa aum.
5 Anam awa a, Saul nug aum. "Naḏi na
amu aun?" awa oḏ meṯom. Oḏ meṯe amu
Naḏi Nug eḏua aum. "Da am Jesus amu na
da eheḏ heiḏṯem.
6 Amge na ahan, ab oḵai oopa nona
daappe, geha na keeke aḏi heḵutnu amu
danab laa nug na amenpa aḵu," awa aum.
7 Nug amegpa amu aawo, danab Saul ele
oipig amu, ag nai iiṯa hipaidna daanna, baag
aaḵuib doopig, danab laa ii anidpig.
8 Nug nai maṯia male, aria Saul nug
aha goḵunu neeḵom amge nug ameg gatatu

mane, ag nug epeg adan, omalna Damaskus abpa nopig.
9 Ag aon noeg, nug ded ewam ii neekom,
ameg gatatuib dayeye, nug e le ele laa ii
laum.
10 Nug anam dayeye, danab laa nug Je-
susnu oopa genab doyom ele amu, nug
Damaskus apa dayom, nug onig Ananias.
Nug dayeye, Nadi nug onig diia, “Ananias,”
awa aum. Awa a aaku nug odepa awa aum.
“Nadi, da ina daatem,” awa aum.
11-12 A amu Nadi Nug amegpa aum. “Na
ahan, ib onig Tutuku, amupa gona, Judas
laugpa tena, na Tasus danab laa anidkut,
nug onig Saul. Nug unuqidte. Amu da
hei, nug tuleglegpa, nug edua neegkunu elele
daakuknu amu nug danab onig Ananias nug
uka, nug ade antom,” awa aum.
13 Nadi Nug Ananias amegpa anam aum
amu Ananias nug edua inam aum. “Nadi,
danab kudum ag danab amunu aeg doomi.
Nug kobol ena iita haaha, nahipad danab ah
Jerusalem daateb ele amu ehed hatom.
14 Nug ipa ele anam hekunu mana metak
danab okai epelagpanu pas awom. Nug
danab ah ab imupanu ag nahipnu oolagpa
genab doonna, na unuqidteb ele amu, ahi-
lagnu ele nug anam hekunu udiom,” awa
aum.
15 Amge Nadi Nug amegpa aum. “Na uke!
Danab amu nug dahil udat danab, da nug
tituanmi. Nug da onil awa uka, iita adi amu
king adi am Israel ele amelagpa ab dooglag.
16 Geha nug da onil ag ipuanatata, amupa
nug ug diigdiig maokunu daate amu da nug
ipunidkul,” awa aum.
17 Amunu Ananias nug uka, Saul dayom
ele, lag amu oopa noa, epeg qadepa ma, nug
amegpa aum. “Lai Saul, Nadi Jesus Nug na
ibpa gumita neum ele amu, Nug aaku he,
da na gumiten udimi. Adinu? Da hepi, na
edun bau neegkutnu, Kayak Oudi na ootpa
am beku amunu ele udimi,” awa aum.
18 Anam awa a, Saul ameg laih laihpa
keeke kakai gonelag bia adaya daapid amu,
nug ameg dodopanu tolai neya qeeh, ameg
ena daye, aha layatak awom.
19 Nug layatak awowa, dimpa nug e laawo,
bedu gagatag qeum. Gagatag qe, Saul nug
Damaskus apa ded laala danab Jesusnu
oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, nug ag ele
oh daapig.

SAUL DAMASKUS JERUSALEM ELE NAI MEHUQOM

20 Saul ag ele, ag apa daanna nug ameg
mak ii heum. Iita, nug uka, Juda dilag
nai doyak lag laalapa noa, nug Jesusnu nai
mehuqa, amelagpa inam aum. “Jesus Nug
Kayak Beka,” awa aum.
21 Nug Jesusnu nai amelagpa mehuqeqe
doonna, danab oh ag nuhignu dab mak
kudum aonna, ag apig. “Danab amu nug
aakuib danab ah ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab
doon unuqidteb ele amu, nug ag aqate. Nug
Jerusalem upa amu anam haaha, ipa ele
nug ag hipalata diia, mana metak danab okai
epelagpa mekunu udiom,” aon apig.
22 Ag anam aegeg amu Saul nug Jesusnu,
Kayak Nug Nug tituanom, Kristus daate,
amu tutukunab, nai ebehi elepa ipuanate,
Juda ag nuhig nai tabapeg nokunu ib laa ii
anidpig.
23 Nug anam heehe, ded kudum uke, Juda
ag qag mena, Saul qepeg mauhkunu nai
qagapig
24 amge laa nug a, Saul nug nai amu aaku
doyom. Juda ag nug qepeg mauhkunu amun
tuqan ele meidna, ib adan, abnu ad odpa
daapig
25 amge danab ag Saulnu nai dim
lamidpig ele, ag tuqan Saul aon, kalegpa
inan, abnu ad ode laapa padeg, dimitim noa
ukom.
26 Aria Saul nug oiyaya, Jerusalem uka,
nug danab Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig
amu, nug ag ele oh daaglagnu heum amge
ag oh nug badidpig. Adinu? Ag nug oo edue,
Jesusnu oopa genab doyom amu, ag amu
oolagpa genab ii doopig.
27 Ag nug badidpig amge Banabas nug
Saul omala, totol danab tuelp gumata uka,
ibpa Saul nug Nadi Jesus ante, amegpa nai
aum amu Banabas nug amunu amelagpa
matiaya, nug Saul Damaskus dayaya nug
Jesus onigpa nai mehuqkunu wagai meum,
nug ii badom amunu ele amelagpa aum.
28 Ag Saul oo eduom amu doyeg, nug ag ele
Jerusalem daanna, nug ag oolagpa oiyaya,
nug Nadi Jesus onigpa nai mehuqkunu wa-
gai meum, nug ii badom.
29 Nug Juda laa, ag Grik nai dooteb amu ag
ele nai matin, aeg ona aeg doum amu ag nug
qepeg mauhkunu ib madipig.
30 Anam heeg dimpa nug kristen tamani-
akpanu laikud ag amu doona, ag Saul oma-
lna, Sisaria nona, meeg Tasus ukom.
31 Saul nug oo eduom amu laih Juda oopa,
Galelia apa amu Samaria ele, aben amu
ohpa kristen tamaniak nug ena dayeye,
keked laa ii daye amu kristen tamaniak
gagatag ba, Nadinu enanag doon, oolag ele
otaie, Kayak Oudi oolagpa udat ena heehe,
danab ah kudum ag kristen tamaniak oopa
nopig.

PETRUS NUG INIAS TABITA ELE EHANATOM

32 Petrus nug danab ag matatun ab ab
gona daapig ele amu ag anadkunu oiyaya,
ab okai onig Lida noa, apa danab ah
Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu
anate daapig.

33 Daanna ab amupa Petrus nug danab
laa antom, nug onig Inias. Nug bedu oh
mauhak ele, nug mad 8 anam abenpa ni-
iakib niiom.
34 Petrus nug anta amegpa aum. “Inias,
Jesus Kristus Nug na bedun ehanidte amunu
na ahan nahip niiak aben babaite!” awa
aum. Awa a aria Inias nug paha ahom.
35 Nug ahe, Lidanu danab ah oh amu
Saron danab ah ele ag amu anidna, ag oolag
edue, Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig.
36 Aria ab laa onig Jopa, apa amu ah laa
Jesusnu oopa genab doyaya dayom, nug
onig Tabita, Grik naipa amu ag Dokas ateb.
Nug hanhan kobol ena haaha, nug danab
ah keeke iita ele amu ehanatata, keeke
madatom.
37 Amu Petrus nug Lida dayeye, haen
amupa ah amu nug ode awa mauhe, danab
ah ag mauhom gada amu le laaidna, lag oo
atan laa amupa meeg dayom.
38 Lida Jopa ele ou qak daapid amunu
danab Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele
ag, “Petrus Lida daate,” amu doopig amunu
ag danab adit, a Petrus amegpa, “Na paha
ihinigpa udie! Na apa aib daame!” akulahnu
heeg gopid.
39 Aria Petrus nug ahe, danab amu ele oh
gopig. Nug uka te, ag nug omaleg lag oo
atan amupa te amu ah qab apanu ag oh udin,
Petrus talilidna daanna, gaanna, ag lamen
diigdiig Dokas ha matom amu ipunidpig.
40 Ag anam heeg amu Petrus nug he,
danab ah oh dimitim ukaeg amu nug dup
noa, gateg qaun wa unuqitowa, edua ah gada
amu neekita, nug aum. “Tabita na ahe!”
awa aum. Awa a, aaku ah ameg opate neeka,
nug Petrus neekitata, aha hedep na dayeye,
41 Petrus epeg ada, hume hibaitom. Nug
edua ahe, Petrus nug danab ah, Kayaknu
oolagpa genab doopig, ah qab ele, ag oni-
lagpa e udieg, Tabita awa matom.
42 Petrus nug amu he, nai amu Jopa ab
okaipa uke, danab ah oh doopig. Doona amu
kudum ag Nadinu oolagpa genab doopig.
43 Ag anam heeg, Petrus nug ded kudum
Jopa dayom. Nug danab laa, makau gada
bedamanu babaitaknu dootom amu, nug ele
daapid, nug onig Saimon.

10

ENGEL LAA BA, KONILIAS AMEGPA NAI AUM

1 Aria iita adi danab laa Sisaria dayom,
onig Konilias. Nug daup 100, onig Itali
daup, amu dilag iki.
2 Danab amu nug baekudpa ele ag oh
Kayaknu enanag doonna, oolag ele otaiom.
Amu nug men dodo kudum, Juda danab men
dodo iita ele amu, nug ag ehanata madata,
haen oh nug Kayak unuqidtom.
3 Nug anam heehe amu ded laa aam
ameg ewampa nug tuleglegpa Kayaknu en-
gel miag atiak nug laug oopa no antom. En-
gel nug noa, onig diia, “Konilias” aum.
4 A, Konilias nug engel neekitata, huanak
badada nug aum. “Danab nadi, amu aditai,”
awa aum. A aria engel nug amegpa aum.
“Kayak Nug nahip unuqitak amu daded
ehanitak kobol nahip ele anta, nahipnu dab
mete.
5 Amunu na gemu danab laala hepe, Jopa
gona, ag danab laa, nug onig Simon, onig laa
Petrus, amu anidna apeg udiad!
6 Simon Petrus nug Saimon, nug am
makau gada bedamanu babaitak danab, nug
laugpa daate. Lag amu yu ihipa daate. Ag
nug apa anidkulag,” awa aum.
7 Engel nug Konilias amegpa anam
awowa ugeke, aria Konilias nug nuhikud
udat hak danab adit laa amu daup laipu ele
onilagpa e dopig. Daup amu nug Kayaknu
oopa genab doya, nug Konilias ehanitom.
8 Aria Konilias nug nai amu oh tutuku
diig ihuhua, danab ewam amu amelagpa
awowa he, ag gopig.

PETRUS TULEGLEGPA KEEKE ANTOM

9 Amu danab ewam ag ukaegeg, uu do,
ibpa niiona, ahan ukaegeg, aam ameg tutuku
aokunu heehe Jopa guguitegeg, Petrus nug
lag atan unuqidkunu teum.
10 Petrus nug enug qak doya, e lakunu
dab meum. Dab meeme, lag amupa daapig
ag e lanaknu babaitegeg amu Petrus nug
tuleglegpa
11 hab obate, keeke laa ne antom. Keeke
amu lamen okai laa bia, mudi wadele daug
wadelepa qakak dayeye, padaeg wanpa
neum.
12 Keeke amu oopa amu dod diigdiig oh
daapig, mat idu idu amu ai idu idu ele.
13 Nug amu anta dayeye am baag laa
Petrus amegpa inam aum. “Petrus na ahan,
dod imu aqan la!” awa aum.
14 Nug anam aum amge Petrus nug aum.
“Nadi, da Juda dilag dopa keeke nau dubutid
ele daate amu da ii latem amunu da uumi,
ii lapa. Da anuka ele da laa lain ii anidmi!”
awa aum.
15 Petrus nug anam awa a, baag amu edua
Petrus amegpa inam aum. “Kayak keeke
heum amu nau laa iita, enaib daate amunu
na keeke amunu, ‘Am nau, ena iita,’ aib
ame,” awa aum.
16 Lamen okai amu nug ne, haen ewam
bate, Petrus nug anta doyom amuib ante
amu aria paha keeke amu edua, hab atan
teum.
17 Am Petrus nug Kayak keeke amu
ipunite antowa, nug oo ii maite, keeke amu
diignu dab mak kudum awom. Nug anam
dab mak awewe, aria danab Konilias he

udipig amu ag udin bena, ag Saimon laugnu od meeg, ipuanateg dona, lag odpa hipaidna daapig.
18 Ag lag odpa daanna, enan inam od mepig. “Danab Simon, nug onig laa Petrus amu, nug ipate daate o iita?” aon apig.
19 Aon od meegeg, amu Petrus nug keeke antom, amunu dab meeme, Kayak Oudi amegpa aum. “Doye! Danab ewam ag na matidteb
20 amunu na ahan nope, ag ele ukeg! Ootpa ug aib doome. Da hei, ag udipig,” awa aum.
21 Nug anam Petrus amegpa a, Petrus noa, danab amu anata nug aum. “Ag date matidteb? Da iiku. Ag adinu udipig?” awa aum. Nug anam awa od mate,
22 ag nug amegpa apig. “Konilias, nug daup 100 dilag iki daate, nug he ig udimut! Nug am danab ena. Nug am danab Kayaknu enanag doyaya, oo ele otaite. Juda oh ag nuhignu amu, ‘Nug am danab ena,’ aon ateb. Amu Kayaknu engel laa na, Konilias amegpa nahipnu, na Konilias laugpa gona, na nai laala ape nug dookunu aum amunu nug he, ig udimut,” aon apig.
23 Ag Petrus amegpa nai amu ana malaeg, nug omalate, lag oopa noeg, tuqan amupa nug dab madete, wagde nug ele oh ukaegeg amu Jopan danab, Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele, ag oolagpan laala ele ahaeg, oh gopig.

PETRUS KONILIAS LAUGPA UKOM

24 Aria ag gona, tuqan laipu ibpa niiona, ahan gona Sisaria tepig. Konilias nug amelag ma dayeye, nug baekudpa amu nug laikudnab ele, nug ag onilagpa e udieg, ag ele qag mena daapig.
25 Ag qag men daaegeg, gona tena, Petrus nug Konilias laug oopa no, Konilias nug doa, Petrus baegpa dup noa binag meum.
26 Nug anam heum amge Petrus nug Konilias hume ahehe, amegpa aum. “Na ahe! Da ele am danabib,” awa aum.
27 Am Petrus nug Konilias ele nai matiiya, lag oopa noya, danab ah kudum qag mena daaegeg anatom.
28 Petrus nug kudum daaegeg anata, nug amelagpa aum. “Ig Juda amu ihinig do gagatag laa am Juda danab laa nug iita adi laa ele oh ou qak laipu ii daamya, o Juda laa amu nug iita adi laa ele gumita ii wama amge Kayak Nug da ipunidom, da danab laanu inam laa ii apa. ‘Da am Juda danab amunu Kayak amegpa da iita adi amu da nug edidtem!’ Da anam awe ii apa.
29 Amunu ag da gumate udikulnu onilpa epig amu da ahilag ewak amu tapai ii neum. Iita! Ag da udikulnu apig am da iiku udimi. Aria ag da onilpa epig amunu diig nakok apeg dookulnu ool daate,” awa aum.
30 Awa a aria Konilias aha, nug keeke nuhigpa be antom amunu matia aum. “Keeke anidmi amu gemu ded wadele iiku ukom am inam. Da laulpa dayeye, da aam ameg ewampa haen gemu inam iiku bia aaku da unuqititi, danab laa, nuhig lamen amu amahlaknab ele, nug da noolpa hibaita
31 nug aum. ‘Konilias, Kayak Nug nahip unuqitak doya amu na dadek danab ehanadtem amu ele antom.
32 Amunu na hepe, danab laala Jopa gona, danab Simon, nug onig laa Petrus, apeg udiad! Danab amu nug Saimon, makau gada bedamanu babaitak danab, nug laug amu yu ihipa daate ele amu, nug danab amu ele daatep,’ awa aum.
33 Nug anam a amu da paha hei, danab laala na omaidkulagnu ukaeg, am na ena hena udime. Aria ig oh Kayak noobpa inam daatta amu Nadi nuhig nai oh Nug na ape doognignu a doome ele amu, na ape doognignu daatem.” Konilias nug Petrus amegpa anam aum.
34 Konilias nug nai matia male amu Petrus nug inam awa aum. “Amu genabnab gemu da dootem, Kayak Nug danab budubnu dab maama, laa oo medata, laa gediitata ii hete.
35 Iita, Kayak Nug danab budub ohpanu laa ag nuhignu enanag doonna, oolag ele otaite, ag kobol ena heteb ele amu, Kayak Nug ahilagnu amu oo mauhte.
36 Kayak Nug Jesus, Nug am wan ohpan dilag okai daate amu, Nug epegpa Israel danab ag madodnu Nai Ena madata, Nug nai geha iiku ami ele amu, Nug nai amu ele ag matom.
37 Ag Juda wanpa keeke laa tumaiib beum amu ag dooteb. Layatak Johanes nug layataknu nai mehuqe
38 dimpa Kayak he, nuhig Oudi Jesus, Nasaret ted, Nug oopa am be gagatag okai ele metom amunu Nug Galelia apa dig ma, ab ab oiyaya, danab ah ehanatom. Kayak Nug ele daaiya, danab oh Satan he, ena ii daapig ele amu, Nug bapalate, ag edun ena daapig,” awa aum.
39 Petrus nug anam anana, nug nai amu tudita aum. “Amu Jesus Nug Juda wanpa amu Jerusalem abpa ele, Nug adi heum amu ig totol danab ig anidmut. Jerusalem apa amu ag Nug ad emaitakpa atuleg mauhom
40 amge ded ewampa Kayak he, Nug edua hibaite,
41 danab kudum laa ag Nug anidpig. Danab oh ii anidpig. Iita! Ig laala, ig Nug anidkunignu, Kayak Nug ig tituanikom ele amu, Nug ig gumika udie anidmut. Nug hibaite, dimpa ig Nug ele e, le ele lamut.
42 Amu Nug ig nai mehuqkunignu amu ig danab ah amelagpa Nug dimpa mauhak adi, bau dayak adi ele epediadku, nai amu mehuqkunignu do mekom.

43 Nuhignuib propet ag inam yaapig. ‘Aun
adi ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dootęb ele
amu Kayak Nug, Nug onigpa, hipunin ahi-
lag uhuqa madaku.’ ” Petrus nug anam aum.
44 Petrus nug nai mehuqeqe, Kayak Oudi
Nug danab oh, ag Kayak nai doopig ele,
ahilagpa neum.
45-46 Am Juda danab, ag Jesusnu oolagpa
genab doopig, ag Petrus dim lamidna udipig
ele amu, ag Konilias adi ag Kayak Oudi ne
awona, ag nailag diigdiigpa nai matinna,
ag Kayak binag meegeg anadna, ag Kayak
Oudi Juda danab matom bianab, Nug iita adi
ag ele matom anidna, ag dab mak kudum
aopig.
47 Ag dab mak kudum aoegeg, Petrus nug
aum. “Amu laa nug danab imu ag layatak
aoglagnu gun mekunu elelete? Ag Kayak
Oudi ig aomut amubiaib aopig,” awa aum.
48 Nug anam awowa, danab haen amupa
Kayak Oudi aopig amu dilag aum. “Ag Jesus
Kristus onigpa layatak aweg!” awa aum.
Nug anam a, ag aona amu ag nug amegpa
apig. “Na ig ele ded laala ele daagnig,” aon
apig.

11

PETRUS KEEKE BEUMNU MATIOM

1 Aria totol danab laa amu ag lailkad Juda
daapig ele ag oh iita adi ag ele Kayak nai
aaku aopig amu ag doopig.
2 Doyeg, Petrus nug edua Jerusalem uke
amu laa ag gada otadaknu wagai meteb ele,
danab amu ag Petrusnu oolag aeg beum.
3 Ag anam henana, ag Petrus aidna apig.
“Na gona, danab gadalag ii otadak amu
laulagpa tena, ag ele daanna, e laapig,” aon
apig.
4 Ag anam apig amge Petrus nug keeke
oh be, nug heum ele amunu mehuqa, ame-
lagpa inam aum.
5 “Da Jopa ab okai amupa unuqitete day-
eye, da tuleglegpa keeke laa anidmi. Hab
atannu keeke laa lamen okai bia mudi wadele
daug wadelepa qakak dayeye, padaeg gu-
mida ne anidmi.
6 Keeke amu ne, da antena, da keeke adi
amu tutuku ante dookulnu, lamen amu oopa
neeke amu wanpan dod, dod dakud idu idu,
mat diigdiig, ai diigdiig ele anam anadmi.
7 Anam anititi amu baag laa nug amelpa
aum. ‘Petrus na ahan, dod imu aqana la!’
awa aum.
8 Nug anam aum amge da ami. ‘Nadi, da
Juda dilag dopa keeke nau dubutid ele daate
amu da ii latem amunu da uumi, ii lapa. Da
anuka ele da nakoknab laa lain ii anidmi,’
awe ami.
9 Ami amge baag hab atannu nug edua
amelpa aum. ‘Kayak Nug keeke oh
oolagpanu amu nau laa ii heum amunu
na keeke enanu, “Nau,” aon aib ame,’ awa
aum.
10 Lamen okai amu nug ne, haen ewam
bate da anten doomi, anamib aniti amu
keeke amu oh edua hab atan teum.
11 Da keeke amu anam aniti, edua teete
amu danab ewam ag udin lag da daami ele
amupa dopig. Danab laa Sisaria daate amu,
nug he, da omaidkulagnu udipig.
12 Ag udieg amu Kayak Oudi Nug da
amelpa aum. ‘Na ahape ag ele ukeg! Dab
mak kudum aib aome!’ awa aum. Aaku da
ukaiyi, lailad danab eblaih laipu ele imu, ag
Jopa danab, ag da ele oh gota, ig danab amu
laugpa temut.
13 Laka teut, danab amu nug engel,
nug laug oopa noa hibaita dayaya, nai
amegpa aum amu nug amunu ig amenigpa
matiom. Konilias nug engel inam aumnu ig
amenigpa aum. ‘Na danab hepe, Jopa gona,
ag Simon, nug onig laa Petrus, nug apeg
udia,
14 nug geha na amenpa nai laala
mehuqeb doope, Kayak Nug na edua
awidku. Nug na amu na baenadpa ag ele
oh diiku.’
15 Nug anam matie aria da ahen, nai dig
mein matiyi, Kayak Oudi ahilagpa neum,
Nug tatam dig makpa ihinigpa ne, ig aomut
amubia aaku.
16 Am da amu antena amu Jesus nai aum
amu, nai amu aaku daulpa doum. Nai
amuam inam. ‘Layatak Johanes nug lepa
danab ah layatom amge geha ag amu Kayak
Oudipa layatak aoglag,’ awa aum.
17 Amu anuka tatam ig Nadi Jesus Kris-
tusnu oonigpa genab doomut, Kayak Nug
Nuhig Oudi ig mekom, anamib gemu ag ele
Kayak Nug ag matom. Kayak hete amunu da
nuhig ib oo ii nepa.” Petrus anam awa aum.
18 Petrus nug anam awa a, ag nai amu
doona, ag nai ahilag madipig amu uuna,
ag Kayak binag mena apig. “Kayak heehe,
iita adi danab ele ag oolag edute, bau dayak
aoteb,” aon apig.

KRISTEN TAMANIAK ANTIOK ABPANU

19 Amu ag Stepanus qeeg mauhe, amu
dimpa ag tamaniak hepeg nauhkunu hepig,
diig amunu danab ag oolagpa genab doopig
ele amu, ag oolna matatun gopig amu ag
Pinisia, Saipras amu Antiok ele batak gona
daapig. Daanna, ag danab oh amelagpa
Nai Ena amu ag ii mehuqpig. Iita, ag Juda
danabib amelagpa Nai Ena amu mehuqpig.
20 Aria ag anam hepig amge ag oolagpanu
danab laipu laipu, ag am Saipras amu
Sairini danab ele, ag gona, Grik danab An-
tiok daapig ele amu ag amelagpa Nadi Je-
susnu Nai Ena mehuqpig.
21 Ag anam heegeg, Nadinu gagatag
ag ehanatete, danab ah kudum ag oolag

eḏue, oolagpa genab doon, ag Naḏi oolag
medapig.
22 Ag Naḏinu oolagpa genab doyeg, kristen
tamaniak Jerusalemnu ag nai amu doona
heeg, Banabas Antiok uḵom.
23 Nug Antiok uḵa, danab ah ag Kayaknu
ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯe ele amu, ehaniṯak
amu ag aweg, ag oolagpa uḏat heehe, ag
Kayak dim lamidpig anṯa amu nug oo
gamag ahe, dab mak aoglagnu, ag han-
han ag oolag Naḏiib meṯan oiglagnu ib
ipuanaṯom.
24 Banabas nug danab ena, Kayak Ouḏi
nug oopa am bak daye, nuhig oopa genab
doyak am ele gagaṯag amunu nug danab ah
ehanaṯeṯe, danab ah ameg naḏi ag Naḏinu
oolagpa genab doopig.
25 Aria Banabas nug Saul anidḵunu Tasus
uḵa
26 anṯa, nug omale Antiok uḵaeh, maḏ
laipu kristen tamaniak apanu ele daanna, a
danab ah ameg naḏi Kayak nai ipuanadpiḏ.
Antiok apa danab ag tatam dig mena, danab
ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu
ahilagnu, Kristen apig.
27 Aria haen amupa propet laala ag
Jerusalemnu ahan Antiok nopig.
28 Ag noeg, Kayak Ouḏi Nug propet laa
onig Agabas amu ipuniṯe aha, geha enug
haen naḏi Rom wan ohpa beḵu amunu nai
maṯiom. Amu dimpa Klodias nug king day-
eye, haen amupa enug haen amu beum.
29 Amu be, kristen ag nai laipu anana,
ag men doḏo ag lailḵad Juda ehanadḵulagnu
mepeg goḵunu dab mepig. Kristen oh ag
beḏulagpa men doḏo gane daaṯe amu doona,
ag laih uḏat amunu otipig.
30 Ag men doḏo amu qag mena, Banabas
Saul ele mataeg, a men doḏo amu aoi goya,
tamaniak iḵi danab epelagpa mepiḏ.

12

ENGEL PETRUS MANI GUIṮAKPANU UHUQOM

1 Haen amupa King Herodes Agripa
nug kristen tamaniaknu toliak laala ug
madaḵunu aḏalaṯom.
2 Aḏalaṯa amu nug Jakobus qep elabpa
dug o mauhom. Jakobus Johanes ele a am
eamag.
3 Nug kobol am he, Juda danab ag Jesusnu
oolagpa genab ii doopig ele amu, ag oolag
ena daye anṯa, nug Petrus ele aḏom. Kobol
amu Pasowa meṯid hobul haenpa beum.
4 Nug aḏa amu nug Petrus mani guiṯak
oopa meum. Nug amu mani guiṯak gumak
danab ameg waḏele, ameg ohpa danab
waḏele waḏele anam daapig, ag guman
daaglagnu epelagpa meum. Herodes
Agripa nug Pasowa meṯid hobul uueb, Juda
noolagpa Petrus epeḏia, heeb mauhḵunu
dab meum.
5 Amu Petrus nug mani guiṯak oopa day-
eye, kristen tamaniakpanu danab ah ag
nuhignu oolagpa genab gagaṯag ele Kayak
unuqidpig.
6 Unuqiṯegeg, deḏ Herodes Agripa Petrus
danab noolagpa meḵunu ii wagḵaḏom,
tuqan amupa gumak danab aḏit laih laih
daaeheh, Petrus nug gamagpa niiom. Ag
sen aḏitpa nug hipalpig. Nug anam niieye,
gumak danab aḏit laa a odpa daaiya, od
gumapiḏ.
7 Ag anam daaegeg, laipun Naḏinu engel
laa apa hibaiṯa dayeye, amahlak lag amu
oopa amahlom. Amahlele, engel nug Petrus
qeṯi laih qeqala, maḏ eṯa aum. “Pahanab
ahe!” awa aum. Awa a amu laipun sen
Petrus epegpanu amu uhuqya nepiḏ.
8 Neeh, engel aum. “Imuanpa maṯagiḏ
taḵan, baen gaḏa ele maate!” awa aum.
Petrus nug anam he amu engel aum.
“Ulahnu lamen amu aon mena, dope goḏu!”
awa aum.
9 Awa a amu Petrus anam heum amge nug
oo ii maiṯom. Nug, “Da tuleglegtai niiṯem,”
awa aum.
10 Goyaya, gumak danab anuqakpanu
amu a aben amu eḏidya waya, laa amu ele
eḏidya wapiḏ. A danab amu oh eḏadyaya,
uḏi uḏi, batakpa od aen elepa, ag matulna
ab oḵaipa noṯeb ele, amupa wapiḏ. Waeh
od gagaṯag amu nug nuḵa matule, a dimiṯim
goya, ibpa noyaya, laipun engel nug Petrus
uuiṯa uḵom.
11 Aaḵu Petrus nug aḏi kobol beum amu
doya aum. “Herodes Agripa nug da aḏailele,
Juda danab ag da eheḏ heiḏḵulagnu dab
mepig amge gemu da genab dooṯem, Kayak
Nug he, engel nuhig uḏia, da ag epelagpanu
awiḏom.” awa aum.
12 Nug anam anana, kobol beum amunu
dab maama, Jon Mak anig Maria, nug
laugpa uḵom. Apa danab kuḏum ag qag
mena, unuqidnana daapig.
13 Daaegeg, Petrus nug dimiṯim od qeqale,
uḏat ah Roda, nug od matulḵunu doa,
14 Petrus baag doya, oo gamag ahe, od ii
matulom. Iiṯa. Nug eḏua lag oopa qai eṯa
uḵa, amegpa aum. “Petrus dimiṯim hibaiṯom
daaṯe!” awa aum. Awa a amu ag qag mena
daapig ele ag apig.
15 “Na kaaka!” aon apig. Amge nug, “Iiṯa!
da ham ii bubuṯem,” anana, wagai meum
amunu ag apig. “Amu nuhig engel,” aon
apig.
16 Anam maṯiegeg, Petrus nug od qeqalala
dayeye, daaeg wana uḵe, ag od matulna,
nug anidna oṯaipig.
17 Oṯaieg, nug epegpaib to eṯaglagnu
awowa, Naḏi aṯem he nug mani guiṯak

oopanu dimitim doum amunu amelagpa matiom. Nug amunu matia mala nug, “Ag Jakobus amu ig lainkad laala ele imunu apeg doyeg!” awa aum. Anam awowa, nug laih ukom.

18 Aria wakade gumak danab ag ootot okai aqe, aka aka nai huan madipig. Ag apig. “Petrus nug atem heum?”

19 Amu Herodes Agripa nug Petrus ii daate amu doya, ag matiglagnu a madipig amge nug ii anidpig amunu nug he, gumak danab ag naipa daapig. Daaegeg, nuhig dab makpa ag elele iita anta amu ag aqapeg mauhkulagnu aum. Imu dimpa Herodes Agripa nug Judanu aha, Sisaria uka apa nakok dayom.

HERODES AGRIPA MAUHOM

20 Aria Herodes Agripa nug Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ah dilagnu oo aeg beum. Anam dayeye, wan amun danab ag e Judanu hanhan daden mepig amunu ag enug aqamanu, danab ah amu ag qag mena gumidna udin, ag Herodes ele nai bapaidkulagnu hena, ag nuhig niiak lag oo gumak iki danab Blastas amegpa Herodes Agripa nug oo aeg bak amu uukunu gaaeg, nug ehanadkunu aum.

21 Ag anam heeg aria Herodes Agripa nug doya, amu hekunu ded laa mewowa, nug ded amupa king bala ma, kingnu balalpa dayaya, ag amelagpa nai matiom.

22 Nug nai matie, danab ah ag amu doona inam aon epig. “Nai matiom umu am kayak laa baag. Danab baag iita,” aon apig.

23 Ag anam aegeg, Herodes Agripa nug nuka binag ma, Kayak binag ii meum amunu Nadinu engel paha makude, bedu gauat qe, aaku mauhom.

24 Amge Nadinu nai amu gagatag aha, ab kudum laa ohpa tuala ukom.

25 Nadinu nai amu anam aha ugeke, Banabas Saul ele a Jerusalem daaiya, udat ahilah maloya, edui Antiok gokulahnu heya, a Jon Mak aoeh, nug ele oh gopig.

13

BANABAS SAUL ELE MISIN UDATNU MAATEG GOPID

1 Aria Antiok kristen tamaniakpa propet amu ipunitak danab laala ele apa daapig. Ag onilag am Banabas, Simion, nug onig laa Naisa, Lusias, nug am Sairini ted, Maneyen, nug Herodes Antipas ele budub laipu, amu Saul aaku.

2 Ag am Nadi binag mena, e oh lanaknu kud mena daaegeg, Kayak Oudi Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da Banabas Saul ele a udat laa hekulahnu otiate onilahpa emi amunu ag diiatpeg, udat amu hekulah,” awa aum.

3 Aria ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daanna, ag unuqidnana, epelag qadelahpa mena heeg, a ahai gopid.

BANABAS SAUL ELE SAIPRAS GOPID

4 Kayak Oudi Nug he, a ahai goya, Selusia noya, Selusia apa a ub laa anidya teya, Saipras nudpa gopid.

5 Saipras goya, a Salamis teya, apa Juda dilag nai doyak lag laalapa teya, a Kayak nai mehuqeheh, Jon Mak nug ele oh daanna, nug ehanatom.

6 A nud Saipras apa oii oii, nud amupa aben laih goya, Pepos teya, Pepos apa a Juda danab laa anidpid. Nug am bad nau mak danab, propet ham bupuak ele, Nug onig Ba-Jesus.

7 Nug gabman okai Sesias Polasnu ehanitak danab laa. Aria Sesias Polas nug nuhig dab mak ena ele amunu nug Banabas, Saul ele a udiglahnu onilahpa eum. Nug Kayaknu nai dookunu oo dayom.

8 A nai mehuqeh amu bad nau mak danab Ba-Jesus, Grik naipa nug onig am Elimas, nug awa awa aqata, a nai madipid ele, amu tapeb nokunu heum. Nug gabman okai amu nuhig dab mak heeb edueb, Kayaknu oopa genab ii doomanu heum.

9 Heum amu Saul, nug onig laa Paulus, nug Kayak Oudipa gagatag okai ele amunu nug Elimas gagatag neekitata, amegpa aum.

10 “Na Satan beka. Na kobol ena oh dilag keked. Ham bupuak kobol oh amu kobol naunab oh ele na bedunpa am baknab. Na Nadinu ib tutuku oh he nauhte amu na kobol amu iite uumna?

11 Aria da api doye! Gemu Nadi epeg amu na oite, amen gadueb, na ib ii anidna, amunnu amahlak ii anidnana, nakok haen elab anam daakut,” awa aum. Paulus nug anam aawo, pahanab keeke bud bia Elimas ameg haute, ameg gatatu mane, ib ii anta dayaya, oiyaknu elele iita amunu danab laa ehanita, ib ipunidkunu aum.

12 Am gabman okai nug keeke amu anta, nug oopa genab doyom. Amu Nadinu nai ipunidpid ele amunu nug dab mak kudum awom.

BANABAS PAULUS ELE ANTIOK, PISIDIA WANPANU, GOPID

13 Am Paulus nug danab nug ele oh oipig ele ag Pepos apanu ub aon gona, Pampilianu ab laa Pega apa gopig. Teeg amu Jon Mak nug uuata, edua Jerusalem ukom.

14 Uke amu a Peganu ahaya goya, ab onig Antiok, Pisidia wanpa dayom ele, amupa teya, Juda dilag Metidpa a Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopa noya daapid.

15 Juda dilag nai doyak lag amunu iki danab ag do nai yak amu propet dilag yak ele eb qewona, dimpa ag Paulus Banabas ele dilah nai meeg uke od matan apig. “O

lainti, nai laa danab ah gagaṯag aqaglahnu dayeb amu aria mehuqpeḏ dooglag,” aon aṗig.

16 Aon aeg aria Paulus nug aha, eṗeg huma, nug aum. “Ag Israel danab amu danab laa ag Kayaknu enanag doon, oolag ele oṯaiṯe amu, ag doyeg!

17 Ig Israel buḏub ele daaṯem amu ihinig Kayak, Nug ig alanḵad tituanaṯa he, ag aṗateg, dimṗa Nug nuhig gagaṯagṗa Igiptanu eḏua diia uḏiom.

18 Nug eḏua diia uḏieye amu atu taḏakṗa nug ahilag hak nau amu maḏ 40 Nug mawom.

19-20 Nug diia uḏia, Kanan wanṗa amu danab buḏub eblaih aḏitnu Nug aqa lamaṯowa, wan ahilag awa, Israel maṯe, ag wan amu maḏ 450 anam daaegeg, ahilḵad gumak danab, ag am epeḏiak danab, ag benan gumaegeg, uḵe uḵe, propet Samuel haenṗa batak.

21 Samuel dayeye, nuhig haenṗa ag king aoglagnu aeg amu Kayak nug Kis beḵa Saul awa me, ahilag king maḏ 40 dayom. Nug am Benyamin buḏubṗan danab.

22 Saul nug dayom amge Kayak Nug nug geḏiṯowa, Dawit awa, Israel dilag king daaḵunu tituanowa amu nug Dawitnu inam aum. ‘Da Jesi beḵa Dawit anidmi, da nuhignu ool mauhṯe, nug am geha dahil nai oh dim lamidḵu,’ awa aum.

23 Amu Kayak Nug anuḵa nai maṯia qaḵa, Nug heeb, Dawit buḏubṗan danab laa nug uḏia, ig eḏua awiḵak danab daaḵunu aum. Eḏua awiḵak danab amuam Jesus aaḵuib. Kayak he uḏiom.

24 Amu Jesus ii nak haenṗa Layaṯak Johanes nug Israel, ag oolag eḏueb layaṯak aoglagnu nai mehuqom.

25 Layaṯak Johanes nug a, uḏat malaḵunu miag dayeye, nug Juda danab amelagṗa aum. ‘Ag dahilnu, “Nug am Kristus,” dab meṯebte? Anam iiṯa. Da am Nug iiṯa. Amge laa Nug da dimulṗa uḏiṯe amu, danab amu nuhig gagaṯag amu dahil eḏidṯe. Nug am danab oḵainab, da am oḵai iiṯa. Dahil hak imu nuhig hak amu ele elele iiṯa,’ awa aum.

26 O lailad, ag laala Abraham buḏubṗan danab, amu ag laala iiṯa aḏi danab ag Kayaknu enanag doon, oolag ele oṯaiṯe amu, ag doyeg! Kayak Nug Johanes oḏeṗa danab ehanadḵunu aum am ihinig ohnu aum.

27 Aria danab Jerusalem daaṯeb amu ahilḵad iḵi danab ele, ag am ehaniṯak danab amu anidna ii doopig, ag propet dilag yak, haen oh Meṯidṗa eb qeṯeb ele amu, ag amu diig tutuḵu ii anidna, ag Nug heṯoḏiakṗa mena, qeeg mauhom amunu propet ag anuḵa nuhignu aṗig amubia hena, ag nai amu elele medaṗig.

28 Ag nuhig eheḏ hakṗa Nug qeṗeg mauhḵunu laa ii anidṗig amge ag Pilatus nug hamu qeeb mauhḵunu eṗig.

29 Ag keeke oh propet ag nuhigṗa heḵulagnu yaaṗig amu ag hena malaeg, ag ad emaitakṗanu aona, moḏ laaṗa boomṗig.

30 Ag anam heṗig amge Kayak he, Nug eḏua hibaiṯom.

31 Nug eḏua hibaiṯowa amu Nug deḏ laala danab ag Galelianu ahaeg, nug ele Jerusalem goṗig ele amu, Nug ahilagṗa tula be anidṗig. Danab amu ag am gemu Juda oolagṗa nai amu mehuqṯeb,” awa aum.

32 Aria Paulus nug anam aum amu nug nai baula ele tuḏiṯa aum. “Ig nai ena mehuqṯem am inam. Kayak Nug anuḵa ehaniḵak danabnu ig alanḵad amelagṗa nai qaḵa aum

33 amu Nug he, Jesus eḏua hibaiṯom amuṗa nai amu aaḵu meu oum. Amuam nai Sam tuṗa daaṯe bia. Nai amuam inam. ‘Na am dahil nid, da gemu na danab beḏu aon daaḵutnu awiṯen meidṯem.’

34 Aria Kayak Nug he, Jesus Nug eḏua hibaiṯom, Nug baula ii mauhma amuam Kayak Nug anuḵa anam heḵunu Jesaia amegṗa inam a, Israel dilagṗa yom. ‘Da Dawit amegṗa keeke laa heḵulnu ami, nai amuam dahilnu, beḵununab daaṯe, amu da hein madaḵul.’

35 Nai amunu mehuqak diig am Sam laaṗa inam daaṯe. ‘Na geha nahip danab, oṗia awak ele amu, Nug uuṗe ii beḏama,’ awa yom.

36 Amunu ig dooṯem nai amuam Dawitnu iiṯa. Aḏinu? Dawit nug danab ah nug ele daaṗig, ag oolagṗa Kayak oḏe dim lamiṯaṯa oiyaya, dimṗa nug mauhe, alaḵud boomadṗigṗa boomeg, beḏu wan meum.

37 Amge danab imu, Kayak Nug me uḏia, danab beḏu awa beum amu, Nug beḏu ii beḏom.

38 Amunu, o lailad, ag doyeg! Ig Jesusnu uḏat oḵai, amuṗa ig hiṗuninnu uhuqa meṯaknu nai ag amelagṗa mehuqṯem.

39 Ḏo Moses eṗegṗa uḏiom amu ag ahilag hiṗuninnu uhuqa meṯak amuṗa aoglagnu elele iiṯa. Amge danab imu, Jesus, aun aḏi ag nuhignu oolagṗa genab dooṯeb, ag nuhigṗa hiṗuninnu uhuqa meṯak aona, oṗia awak danab daaglag.

40 Ib laa iiṯa amunu ag kobol laa, propet ag amunu anuḵa aṗig ele, ag amu hemananu dab meig! Propet ag inam aṗig.

41 ‘O ag awa awa qeṯak danab, ag anṯeg! Da ahilag haenṗa uḏat laa heḵul. Da heṗi, danab laa nug ag amelagṗa uḏat amunu mehuqeb amu ag oolagṗa genab ii doomna amunu ag amelagṗa anidnana, dab mak kuḏum aonna, mauhḵulag.’ ” Paulus nug anam aum.

42 Aria Paulus Banabas ele a dimiṯim
uḵaeheh amu danab ah ag ii daye daye inam
apig. “Dimpa, meṯid laapa, a eḏuya nai amu
baula mehuqpeḏ dootu!” aon apig.
43 Ag anam anana qatina, Juda kuḏum
amu iiṯa aḏi danab ele, ag Juda dilag meṯid
amu dim lamidpig ele, ag ahan, Paulus Ban-
abas ele dim lamatpig. Amu a danab amu
ag Kayaknu ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megaṯe
ele amu ag amunu oolagpa genab doon
oiglagnu apiḏ.
44 Anam aoya aeh, Juda dilag Meṯid laapa
amu ab amupan danab ah oh bia ag Kayak
nai dooglagnu uḏin qag mepig.
45 Amge Juda oḵai ag danab ah oh qag
meeg anadna, ag oolag aeg be, ahan, Paulus
nai maṯiom amu, laa ag amu doomnanu, nai
amu tabapeg noḵunu henana, nai iḏu iḏu
maṯin, dapidna, aon aon qedapig.
46 Ag anam hepig amu Paulus Banabas ele
a amunu ii baḏapiḏ. Iiṯa! A nai gagaṯag ele
maṯiya amelagpa apiḏ. “Imu genab, i Kayak
nai tatam ag amelagpa apuḏ dooglagnunab
ib dayom amge ag nai imu dooglagnu uun,
miag atiak heeg beṯe amunu ag imu doyeg!
Gemu i ag uuadḏa, iiṯa aḏi gumadḏa goḵunih.
47 Aḏinu? Naḏi Nug i anam heḵunihnu
ḏo inam metom. ‘Da na iiṯa aḏi, ag
gatatupa daaṯeb, ag ib anidḵulagnu amahlak
madaḵutnu otidmi. Na iiṯa aḏi ehanadpe,
ag oolag eḏueb Kayak danab ah wan atu
ohpanu amu eḏua diiadḵu.’ Naḏi anam awa
aum.”
48 Am iiṯa aḏi ag nai amu doona, ag oolag
gamag ahehe, ag Kayaknu nai amu humid-
nana amu danab ah laala, ag Kayaknu bau
hanhan dayak aoglagnu daapig ele amu, ag
oolagpa genab doopig.
49 Aria Naḏinu nai amu laih apa amu aben
ohpa tuala uḵe doopig.
50 Apanu ag Naḏinu nai doopig amge Juda
oḵai ag ahan, ab amupan iḵi danab amu
ah laala onilag ele, ag Juda dilag meṯid ele
dim lamidpig amu, ag oolag yaaeg, ag ahan,
Paulus Banabas ele amu a ab amupa daae-
heh, eheḏ hatna geḏatpig.
51 Ag anam heeg amu a baelahpanu wan
gapud amu apan danab laala ag kobol eheḏ
hepig amunu eponak keeke daaḵunu, a ab
amu uuya goḵulahnu heyaya, a gapud amu
qeqaleh neene, a ahai, Aikoniam gopiḏ.
52 Amu kristen ag oolagpa gamag ahak
ena doyegeg, Kayak Ouḏi Nug ag oolagpa
am qak dayom.

14

BANABAS PAULUS ELE AIKONIAM APA UḎAT HEPIḎ

1 Paulus Banabas ele a Antiok uuya, ahai
Aikoniam goya, uḏat hanhan hepiḏ amu,
apa ele anam hepiḏ. A Juda dilag nai doyak
lag oopa noya, nai mehuqpiḏ. A nai diig
ena elele mehuqeheh, danab ah ameg naḏi,
Juda Grik ele, ag oolagpa genab doopig.
2 Amge Juda laala, ag oolagpa genab doy-
aknu uupig ele amu, ag ahan, iiṯa aḏi amu
ag oolag yaaeg, ag kristen dilag oolagpa aeg
beum.
3 Amunu Paulus Banabas ele a haen
elab Aikoniam apa a Naḏinu nai mehuqe-
heh, Naḏi Nug gagaṯag mate, a eponak
keeke, danab heḵunu elele iiṯa kuḏum di-
igdiig ele hepiḏ. Anam heeheh, amupa Naḏi
Nug nuhig nai, amuam genab, danab ah
ipuanaṯom.
4 Ipuanaṯom amge danab ah ab amupan
ag opatna, ameg aḏit daan, ameg laa ag
Juda dilag nai amu doon, ag ele oolag laipu
daapig amge laa ag Paulus Banabas ele nai
mehuqpiḏ amunu oolagpa genab doon, ag a
ele oolag laipu daapig.
5 Anam daaegeg, dimpa iiṯa aḏi laala amu
Juda laala amu ahilḵad iḵi danab ele ahan,
Paulus Banabas ele eheḏ hatna, men aon
maḵuḏatpeg mauhḵulahnu dab mepig
6 amge a amu dooya, a ahai oolya Likionia
ab aḏit, Listra Debi ele, amu ab aḏit amu
dilah wan taliliatak ele amu, a apa goya
oiya,
7 aria apa a Nai Ena danab ah amelagpa
mehuqpiḏ.

BANABAS PAULUS ELE LISTRA APA UḎAT HEPIḎ

8 Am Listra apa danab laa dayeye anidpiḏ.
Nug baekuḏ nau amunu ii oiyom, dayakib
dayom. Nug anig oopan baekuḏ amu anam
ele doa, laa ii oiyom.
9 Nug Paulus nai maṯieye doyeye, Paulus
nug tutuḵu danab amu neeḵiṯa, nug nuhig
oopa genab doyakpa eḏua ena daaḵunu elele
anṯom
10 amunu Paulus nug baag oḵaipa amegpa
inam aum. “Na ahan hibaiṯe!” awa aum.
Awa a amu danab amu laipun qa oṯaiya, aha
hibaiṯa oiyom.
11 Paulus nug anam heum amu apan
danab anidpig ele, ag Likionia nailagpa
inam apig. “Kayak aḏit aaḵu danab bia
wanpa neya uḏiya, ihinigpa bepiḏ,” aon
apig.
12 Ag anam anana, Banabasnu amu ahilag
kayak ham bupuak onig Sus amu aḏatona,
Paulus, nug am nai maṯiom amunu nuhignu
amu ag ahilag kayak ham bupuak onig
Hemis ataḏpig.
13 Amu ahilag kayak ham bupuak Susnu
mana meṯak lag amu ab daugpa heeg
dayom. Amu lag amunu mana meṯak
danab nug bulmakau dawai diiaṯa amu bala
muḏipa giaṯak ele diiaṯa, ab amunu aḏ odpa
uḏie, nug danab ah ele ag doḏ main, Paulus
Banabas ele mataglagnu hepig.

14 Amge totol danab adit, Banabas Paulus
ele, a ag anam hekulagnu heegeg, a nai amu
dooya, ahilah lamen patidya, qaibad danab
ah oolagpa goya, eya apid.
15 “Danab, ag adinu anam heteb? I ele am
danab, ag biaib. I Nai Ena amu ag amelagpa
mehuqtep amu ag doon, ag keeke nau hamu
meu iita amu uuadna, ag Kayak bau daate
amu Nug dim lamidkulagnu amelagpa atep.
Nug am hab, wan, yu ele, amu keeke oh
amupa daateb ele, amu oh Nug hatom.
16 Haen anuka, Kayak Nug danab ah
budub ohnu ag ib diigdiig gokulagnu aib ii
aum
17 amge Nug daate, Nug amunu haen
amupa ele ag ipuanatata, Nug hab atan
dayaya he, gu ahilagpa neum, ahilag e ena
beum, ag e elele aopig amu ag gamalag ele
ahom,” aoya apid.
18 Paulus Banabas ele a nai amu ame-
lagpa madipid amunu danab ah amu ag
main ii matapig amge Paulus Banabas ele
wagainab ii melop am main matalob.

BANABAS PAULUS ELE EDUIA, ANTIOK, SIRIA WANPANU, GOPID

19 Aria a Listra daaeheh, Juda laala An-
tioknu Aikoniamnu ele udiadpig. Ag danab
ah amu eedadna, Paulus qepeg mauhkunu
oolagpa noeg, ag menpa Paulus makudeg,
mauhak bia niieye, ag eedna, ab giginpa
gona mepig. Ag, “Nug mauhom,” anana,
anam hepig.
20 Ag anam hepig amge laala Jesusnu
oolagpa genab doopig ele, ag udin, Paulus
niieye, talilidna daaegeg, nug edua aha, ab
amupa noum. Aria ded amu uue wagde,
nug Banabas ele a edui Debi gopid.
21 Paulus Banabas ele a ab amupa Nai Ena
amu mehuqya, ipuanadya heeh, danab ah
kudum ag oolagpa genab doyegeg, dimpa
a edui Listra, Aikoniam, Antiok ele gopid.
Antiok amuam Pisidia wanpa dayom.
22 A goya, kristen gagatag aqai, ahilag
oopa genab doyak na qemanu, ag gagatag
daanna oiglagnu ayaya, inam ele apid.
“Tatam ig ug kudum aot oit, ig Kayaknu do
madod oopa nota, bau hanhan dayak aog-
nig,” aoya apid.
23 Anam heyaya amu a kristen tamaniak
amu ohpa iki danab laala otiadya maad-
pid. A e oh lanaknu kud meya daaiya, un-
uqidyaya, a kristen tamaniak amu oh diiya,
Nadi, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig ele
amu, Nug epegpa maadpid.
24 Amu dimpa a goya, Pisidia gamag tikui
goya goya, Pampilia tepid.
25 A teya amu Pega abpa Nai Ena
mehuqoya, dimpa amu a noya, Atelia gopid.
26 A Atelia noya amu ub laa anidya teeh,
ub amu a diiata Antiok ukom. Ab amupa
anuka kristen tamaniak danab ag a Kayak
epegpa maateg, nuhig oo metak amu ahi-
lagpa dayeyeb, a nuhig udat hekulahnu apig.
A udat amu heyaya, gemu a edui apa udipid.
27 A udiya Antiok beya, a kristen tamaniak
qag maataya, a amelagpa Kayak ahilahpa
adi heum amunu oh matiya, a inam ele apid.
“Kayak Nug he, iita adi ag ele oolagpa genab
doopig,” aoya apid.
28 A kristen tamaniak amelagpa goya udat
hepid amunu awoya, a ded kudum ag ele
apa daapig.

15

KRISTEN TAMANIAKNU QAG MAK OKAI JERUSALEM BEUM

1 Haen Paulus Banabas ele a Antiok apa
kristen tamaniak ele daaegeg amu danab
laala ag Juda wanpanu udina, kristen ame-
lagpa apig. “Laa nug Jesusnu oopa genab
dootе amu nug gada ele otadad! Laa ag
Mosesnu do amu ii dim lamidna, gadalag ii
otadkulag amu aria geha Kayak Nug ag edua
ii diiadma,” aon ipuanadna apig.
2 Ag anam aon aeg, Paulus Banabas ele
nai amu dooya, amunu ena ii dooya ahaeh,
Juda ele huanak aeg ona aeg doum amunu
kristen ag Paulus Banabas amu danab laala
ele ag ahan, Jerusalem gopeg, totol danab
amu iki danab ele ag nai amu bapaidkulagnu
otiadpig.
3 Amu kristen tamaniak ag heeg, ag ahan
Pinisia Samaria ele gamalah tikun gonana,
ag apan kristen amelagpa, Kayak Nug he,
iita adi ag oolag eduom amunu amelagpa
apig. Ag anam heegeg, kristen amu ag oolag
gamag huana ahom.
4 Ag anam henana gona, Jerusalem teeg,
kristen tamaniak danab ah amu totol danab
am iki danab ele ag ena humateg, Paulus
Banabas ele a keeke oh Kayak he hepid ele,
amunu amelagpa madipid.
5 A amu matieheh amu do gumak danab-
Parasia dilag huupan, ag Jesusnu oolagpa
genab doopig ele amu, ag ahan apig. “Kayak
anuka gada otadaknu do meum niite amunu
iita adi danab ag kristen daaglagnu oolag
dayeb amu ag ele gadalkad otadkulagnab. Ele
amu ig aput, ag Mosesnu do oh ele dim
lamidkulag,” aon apig.
6 Aeg amunu totol danab amu kristen
tamaniak iki danab ele ag nai amu
bapaidkulagnu qag mepig.
7 Qag mena ag amunu nai kudum matin
hena, Petrus nug aha amelagpa aum. “O
lailad, ag imu dooteb. Anuka Kayak Nug
udat ig mekowa, Nug da iita adi amelagpa
Nai Ena amu api, ag doon oolagpa genab
dooglagnu, otidom.
8 Amu Kayak, Nug danab ah oh oolag diig
dootе ele amu, Nug iita adi, ahilagnu oo ena

dayom amu ig ipunikaka, Nug nuhig Oudi ig mekom bia ag matom.
9 Nug ihinigpa kobol laa haaha, ahilagpa kobol laa ii heum. Iita, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doyeg, ahilag oopa genab doyak amupa he, ag oolag opia awak dayom.
10 Ig anam anidtem amge ag iita adi ag Juda dilag do oh dim lamidkulagnu ateb, amupa ag keeke ug ele aon, kristen qadelagpa mena heteb. Anuka ig alankad amu ig ele ug amu mawaknu amu elele iita. Ag adinu anam hepeg, Kayak Nug amunu opodi bekunu heteb.
11 Doyeg! Ig Kayak, Nug ehanitak okai, Jesus Kristus Nug hamu megte ele, amupa Nug ig edua awikom amubiaib Nug iita adi ag ele amupa edua diite, oonigpa genab dootem," awa aum.
12 Am Petrus nug nai amu anam matie, ag qag mak amupa daapig ele, ag nai laa ii madipig. Ag nai ii matieg amu Paulus Banabas ele a nai matieheh, amuib dab metaegeg, a Kayak Nug a epelahpa eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita kudum, di-igdiig ele, iita adi oolagpa heum amunu madipid.
13 Paulus Banabas ele a nai amu matiya malaeh amu Jakobus nug aum. "O lailad, da nai imu api ag doyeg!
14 Simon nug ag amelagpa a, ag aaku doopig. Dig makpa Kayak Nug iita adi dilagpa neum, nug nuhikud danab ah ag oolagpan amu diiatom.
15 Amuam propet ag Kayak ode aon yaapig amubia. Kayak naipa, nai amunu daate am inam.
16-17 'Nadi Nug aum. Da geha danab budub laa oh ag Nadi matin anidkulagnu, iita adi oh, da ag dahilad tituanadmi amu, ag Nadi matin anidkulagnu, geha dimpa da edue udien, Dawit laug imu na qeeb, da geha edue hume qabakul. Lag imunu keeke oh nauheb, geha da bau edue hein qabakul.
18 Anuka Kayak Nug nai amu matia aum amu gemu ele Nug anamib ate.'
19 Anam amu dahil dab mak amu inam, iita adi ag oolag edueb, Kayak doopeg amu ig ag ug ii matamta.
20 Iita. Ig imuib udugpa yaat aput dooglag. 'Ag dod laa main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, ag ii lamana. Ag gapai kobol ii hemana. Amu danab ag dod mudipa o epelagpa baag adaeg mauhom amu ag tepu amu ii lamana. Aria ag dod tiig amu ele ii lamana.' Ig amuib aput dooglag.
21 Adinu? Ig dootem, anukan udie gemu ele, ab okai ohpa danab ag Mosesnu do nai mehuqna, ag ele Juda dilag nai doyak lag ohpa nai amu eb qeteb," awa aum.

AD UDUG IITA ADI DILAGPA UKOM

22 Jakobus nug nai amu a amu totol danab amu iki danab amu kristen tamaniak oh ele ag nai amu bapaidna, ag danab adit otiatpeg, a Paulus Banabas ele oh Antiok gokulagnu dab mepig. Ag anam dab mewona, ag Judas, onig laa Ba-Sabas amu Silas ele, danab adit amu a tamaniak oopa anuqak daapid ele amu, a otiatona,
23 ag udug yak ele aoya gokulahnu epelahpa mepig. Udugpa yaapig am inam. "O lainkad, ag Antiok, Siria amu Silisia ele daateb, ag am iita adi danab amu ig kristen tamaniaknu totol danab amu kristen tamaniaknu iki danab ele, ig ag lailkad daatem amu ig pas imu ag eb qena dooglagnu iiku yaatem. O lainkad ig ag humadtem.
24 Amu ig aaku anidmut. Ihinigpan danab laala ag gona, ag nai mehuqegeg, ag apanu ag nai amu doon otaipig. Amu ihinigpanu ag gona, nai matinna, ag ahilag dab mak kabolipig ele amu, ag gona, apa anam hekulagnu amu ig laa ii amut.
25 Ag gona anam heeg, nai amu udie ig doota, ig nai matit, oonig laipu meta, ig lainti adit gokulahnu otiatmut. Amu ig lainti adit laa ele ig ahilahnu oonigpa huanak daate ele, amuam Banabas Paulus ele, a ele aaku gokulagnu amut.
26 A amu ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus onignu a ug maoya mauhkulahnu amu a ii badatep.
27 Ig Judas Silas ele aaku heut, a odelahpa nai ig yaamut ele amu, a madiped amu ag dooglag.
28 Kayak Oudi Nug ig ele daata, ig nai imu matit inam amut. 'Ig do laa aot, ag qadelagpa ii memata. Ig ag imu iikuib dim lamidkulagnu maidmut.
29 Amu ag dod, laa ag main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, ag dod amu ii lamana. Ag dod tiig ele ii lamana. Amu danab ag dod mudipa o epelagpa baag adaeg mauhom amu, ag tepu amu ii lamana. Aria ag gapai kobol ele ii hemana.' Ag keeke amu oh tutuku dab metan, ii hemana am ena. Aakuib. Ag ena daaglagnu oonig daate." Ag anam yaapig.
30 Aria kristen tamaniak ag otiadna, maateg gona, Antiok nona amu ag kristen tamaniak qag maatan, ag udug yak amu madapig.
31 Amu kristen tamaniak ag udug yak amu eb qena, ag gagatag aqak nai amunu ena doon, gamalag ahom.
32 Amu Judas Silas ele, a am propet amunu a nai meu ele kristen ipuanadya, gagatag aqapid.
33 A anam heyaya, nakok haen elab Antiok daaeheh amu kristen ag ahilahnu oolag ena dayeye, a eduya Jerusalem tamaniakpa gokulahnu heeh, "Enad uked," apig

34 [amge Silas nug Antiok daakunu dab
meum.]
35 Aria Paulus Banabas ele a Antiok
daaiya, Kayak nai danab ah ipuanateheh,
danab kudum laala ele oh udat amu
henana, ag Jesusnu Nai Ena amu mehuqna
ipuanadpig.

PAULUS BANABAS ELE A OPATPID

36 Dimpa ded laala uke amu Paulus nug
Banabas amegpa aum. "I ahad edud goda,
ab ohpa anuka i Nadinu Nai Ena ame-
lagpa aud doopig ele amu i laintad amu
anadkunih. Amu ag nai amu adan ena
daatebtai o iitatai amu anadkunih," awa aum.
37 Paulus nug anam awa a amu Banabas
nug Jon Mak ele aweb oh gokulagnu aum.
38 Nug aum amge Paulus nug aum. "Jon
Mak nug anuka Pampilia i uuite, nug ele
oh udatpa ii gomut amunu i nug aopud ii
gomata," awa aum.
39 Paulus anam awa a amu a amunu nai
okai matiya hepid amunu a udatpa laipu
baula ii oidpid. Iita. Banabas nug Jon
Mak awe gokulahnu a, ub laapa teya, Saipras
gopid.
40 Ukaeheh, Paulus nug Silas tituana awe
amu kristen ag apig. "Nadinu ehanitak okai
hamu megte amu a ele uked!" aon apig.
41 Paulus nug Silas otiowa, nug uka, Siria
Silisia ele gamagpa oiyaya, kristen tama-
niak gagatag aqom.

16

TIMOTIUS NUG AMU PAULUS SILAS ELE OH GOPIG

1 Nug anam haaha uka, Debi ta amu uka,
Listra teum. Ab amupa kristen danab laipu
laa dayom, nug onig Timotius. Nug Juda ah
laa beka, mameg amu Grik danab.
2 Listranu kristen am Aikoniamnu kristen
ele ag hak nuhig amu anidna, "Timotius nug
danab ena," aon apig.
3 Amu Paulus nug Timotius anta, oh
gokulahnu oo dayom amge Juda ag apa
daapig ele amu ag doopig, Timotius mameg
nug am Grik danab amu Grik danab ag
gada otadak ii hateb, amunu Juda ag oolag
nauhmanu Paulus nug aha, Timotius gada
otadom.
4 Paulus nug anam he amu ag gona, ab
abpa oina, totol danab, kristen tamaniak iki
danab ele ag tatam Jerusalem qag mena nai
apig amu ag kristen amelagpa ag do wadele
amu dim lamidkulagnu apig.
5 Kristen tamaniak ag nai doyegeg, Je-
susnu oopa genab doyak ahilag am okai
meeme, ded oh kristen dilag eb qak amu
tuditeg okai meum.

*PAULUS NUG TULEGLEGPA MAKEDO-
NIA DANAB ANTOM*

6 Aria Paulus Silas amu Timotius ele ag
oiyegeg, Kayak Oudi Nug ag Nai Ena amu
Asia apa mehuqmananu ib oo neum amu
Paulus adit laa ele amu ag ahan wan obatak
adit onilah Prisia Galata ele amu gamagpa
gonana amu
7 ag gona, Misia tompa apanu ag ahan
Bitinia gokulagnu heeg amu Jesus Oudi Nug
apa ele gomananu ib oo neum.
8 Nug anam he amu ag Misia edidna nona,
Troas gopig.
9 Aria Troas apa tena, tuqanpa Kayak he,
Paulus nug tuleglegpa Makedonia danab
laa hibaita dayaya, Paulus onigpa ewa, "Na
ahan, yu matadna udin, ig ehanike!" awa
onigpa eewo antom.
10 Paulus nug keeke amu anam ante aria
wagde, ig ahat paha Makedonia gokunignu
ib matimut. Ig amut. "Ig doomut, Kayak Nug
ig oninigpa eum, ig gota Nai Ena amu ag
amelagpa mehuqput dooglagnu aum," aot
amut.

LIDIA OO EDUE, KRISTEN BEUM

11 Ig anam atata amu Troas apanu ub laa
aot teut, ub amu tutuku awika, Samatres
uke, wagde ded laa apanu ahat, Niapolis
gomut.
12 Amu Niapolis apa ub nug ig meike,
ig ahat baenigpa gota, Pilipai temut. Ab
amuam Rom dilag ab okai laa, Makedonia
wanpa anuqak dayom. Ig ded laala ab okai
amupa daamut.
13 Apa daatta amu Juda dilag Metidpa ig,
"Unuqitak aben le ihipa daatetai" atata, ig
abnu ad odpa dimitim gota amu ig le ihipa
gomut. Ig le amupa gota amu ah laala
ag qag mena daaegeg anadta, ig daatta, ag
amelagpa nai matimut.
14 Amu ah laa onig Lidia, nug amu Kayak
Jehowa doya unuqidtom ele amu, nug nai
amu doyom. Nug am ab okai Tiatiranu
ah amu nug lamen ed haaha, amupa men
dodo aotom. Nadi he, nug oo edue, Paulus
Nai Ena mehuqeqe doya, dookunu nug daug
humom.
15 Nug nai doya, oo edue, layatak awe, nug
baekudpa ele ag aopig. Lidia layatak awowa,
nug ig amenigpa aum. "Ag da Nadinu oolpa
genab dootem elele anidteb dayeb amu, aria
ag udin, da laulpa dayeg!" awa aum. Nug
anam anana, wagai ma he, ig nug ode dim
lamidta, gota nug laugpa daamut.

*PAULUS SILAS ELE MANI GUITAKPA
DAAPID*

16 Ded laa ig unuqitak abenpa ukaut, beg-
beg ah laa, nug oopa oudi nau ele, nug ibpa
udanig teum. Oudi nau amu nug he, ah amu
nug buti adi keeke adi bekunu amu miag
atiom. Amunu ah amunu gumak danab ag
men dodo kudumnab aodpig.

17 Nug Paulus ig ele dim lamik̲ak̲a amu
nug inam ewa aum. “Danab imu amu, ag
am Kayak at̲annabnu ud̲at danab! Kayak
Nug at̲em ha, ig ed̲ua diik̲unu ib babait̲om
ip̲unigt̲eb,” awa aum.
18 Nug kobol amu ded̲ kud̲um he uk̲e uk̲e,
Paulus nug oop̲a guit̲ak doya, nug ed̲ua oud̲i
nau amegp̲a aum. “Jesus Kristus onigp̲a na
nug uuidk̲utnu at̲em!” awa aum. Anam a
amu oud̲i nau geha aak̲u ah amu uuit̲a uk̲om.
19 Aak̲u ah amunu gumak danab ag ahi-
lag men dod̲o awaknu diig amu iit̲a meum
anidna, ag Paulus Silas ele ad̲ualatna, di-
iatna, qag mak abenp̲a gop̲ig.
20 Ag Rom dilag het̲od̲iak danab noolagp̲a
diiatna wana ap̲ig. “Danab ad̲it imu, a am
Juda danab amu, a kobol nau ig ap̲anigp̲a
het̲ep.
21 Heyaya, a kobol nau, ig Rom danab
amunu gun doot̲em, ig amu aognignu elele
iit̲a amu, ig amu dim lamidk̲unignu at̲ep,” aon
ap̲ig.
22 Ag anam aegeg, ab amunu danab
kud̲um laala ele anam aegeg, eped̲iak danab
ag Paulus Silas ele bed̲ulahp̲anu lamen
pat̲id̲na, ehed̲ matad̲atk̲ulagnu ap̲ig.
23 Aria ehed̲ matad̲ateg, mani guit̲akp̲a
maatna, gumak danab nug gumata auta
aok̲unu amegp̲a ap̲ig.
24 Aria mani guit̲ak gumak danab nug
nai gagat̲ag amu doyowa, nug maate, mani
guit̲ak oop̲anab, ad̲ nakok laap̲a noeh, adp̲a
baelah qak̲om.
25 Qak̲e anam daaiya, tuqan tugmag
Paulus Silas ele Kayak unuqidyaya ahi
edapid̲. Anam heeheh, mani guit̲ak danab
laa ag doyatp̲ig.
26 Ag anam daaegeg amu mim ok̲ai laa
laip̲un na he, mani guit̲ak lag amu oh
ud̲alele, od paha matulat̲e, mud̲i gagat̲ag
hip̲aladp̲ig ele amu oh uhuqat̲om.
27 Anam heehe, gumak danab nug aha,
mani guit̲ak lag od matulak anat̲owa, nug
mani guit̲ak danab oh oolna gop̲ig anana,
nug qep ok̲ai awa, nug nugak̲a dug wa
mauhk̲unu heum
28 amge Paulus nug huana ewa aum. “Na
nak̲a aib duut ome! Ig oh am iik̲u daat̲em,”
awa aum.
29 A amu mani guit̲ak gumak danab nug
doya, amahlaknu ewa, lag oop̲a noa, nug
ot̲aia bad̲ad̲a, nug Paulus Silas ele baelahp̲a
na qeum.
30 Na qa, ed̲ua aha, nug diiata dimit̲im
wana, od̲ matom. “O danab ad̲it, da at̲em
hep̲i Kayak Nug da ed̲ua awid̲k̲u?” awa aum.
31 Anam a amu a apid̲. “Na Nad̲i Jesusnu
ootp̲a genab doop̲e, Kayak Nug na ed̲ua
awidk̲u, na amu na baenadp̲a ele oh ed̲ua
diiadk̲u,” aoya apid̲.
32 Anam awoya a Kayak nai, nug amu nug
baek̲udp̲a ele, ag oh amelagp̲a madipid̲.
33 Amunu tuqan geha aak̲u nug a diiata,
ihilah babait̲e amu nug baek̲udp̲a ele oh ag
layat̲ak aop̲ig.
34 Aona amu nug diiata, laugp̲a uk̲a, e
matom. Nug, nug baek̲udp̲a ele oh ag oo
gamag ahak aop̲ig. Ad̲inu? Ag Kayaknu
oolagp̲a genab doop̲ig.
35 Daaeheh wagd̲e but̲ua amu eped̲iak
danab ag heeg, daup danab laala ud̲in mani
guit̲ak lag gumak danab amegp̲a ap̲ig. “Na
danab ad̲it amu uuatp̲e uk̲ed̲!” aon ap̲ig.
36 Amu gumak danab nug doya, Paulus
amegp̲a aum. “Eped̲iak danab ag nai meeg
ud̲iom am da a uhuqatp̲i, a dimit̲im doya
gok̲ulahnu ap̲ig amunu a oolah ena dayebeb
uk̲ed̲!” awa aum.
37 Ag ap̲ig amu nug Paulus amegp̲a a
doya, nug aum. “I amu Rom danab, amge
ag i het̲od̲iakp̲a meitna, i ehed̲ hemud̲tai o
iit̲atai amu ag̲ ii doop̲ig. Iit̲a, ag i danab ah
noolagp̲a hamu ad̲aitna, mak̲ud̲itnana, mani
guit̲akp̲a hamu meitp̲ig. Ag anam hewona
amu ad̲inu ag gemu lok̲umakp̲a henana, i
dimit̲im gok̲unihnu het̲eb? Ag anam ii hem-
ana. Iit̲anab! Ag ak̲a ud̲in, i omaitp̲eg dimit̲im
gok̲unih,” awa aum.
38 Paulus anam awa a aria daup ag nai
amu aon ed̲un gona, eped̲iak danab ame-
lagp̲a aeg, eped̲iak danab ag Paulus Silas ele
a am Rom danab doona, ag bad̲ap̲ig. Ag
inam dab mep̲ig. “Ig Romnu d̲o tip̲almut
amunu Paulus Silas ele aped̲, Rom ok̲ai ag ig
ehed̲ laa heigk̲ulagtai,” aon ap̲ig.
39 Ag anam doona, ag gona, oo mak nai
amelahp̲a anana, omalateg dimit̲im doeh
amu ag a ab amup̲a ii daamya, a ahai laih
gok̲ulahnu od̲ matap̲ig.
40 Ag anam aeg amu a mani guit̲ak lak̲anu
doya, a Lidia laugp̲a goya, a kristen anadya,
gagat̲ag aqaknu nai laala amelagp̲a ayaya
amu gopid̲.

17

PAULUS SILAS TESALONIKA AP̲A UD̲AT HEPID̲

1 Paulus Silas ele a Pilipainu ahai goya,
Ampiolis teya, ap̲anu amu goya, Apolonia
teya, ap̲a ele ii daapid̲, a ab amu ed̲idya goya,
Tesalonika tepid̲. Ab amup̲a amu Juda dilag
nai doyak lag laa dayom.
2 Amunu Paulus nug het̲om amubia ha,
nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag oop̲a noa, Juda
dilag Met̲id ewam amu oh nug anam heehe,
nug ag ele Kayaknu yak amunu madip̲ig.
3 Nug Kayak nai amu diig mehuqaqa ame-
lagp̲a aum. “Kristus Nug nuhig ud̲at ha
malak̲unu amu Nug guit̲ak naup̲a mauha,
ed̲ua hip̲aidk̲unu dayom,” awa aum. Nug
nai mehuqe doyegeg, nug aum. “Jesus, da
nuhignu ag amelagp̲a at̲em ele amu, Nug
amu Kristus,” awa aum.

4 Paulus nug Jesus Kristusnu nai mehuqe
doona, Juda danab ah laala ag Jesusnu
oolagpa genab doon, Paulus Silas ele dim
lamatpig. Grik danab kudum, ag Kayak
doonna binag medapig ele amu, ag ele Je-
susnu oolagpa genab doopig. Amu danab
okai waalkad kudum ele ag ele anam hepig.
5 Ag anam hepig amge Juda okai ag
amunu oolag nauhom amunu ag ahan,
dadek danab nau, danab amu ag keeke
he nauhak danab, ag qag mak abenpa
hamu daapig ele amu, ag danab amunu
kudumnab diin, qag maadna heeg, ag ahan
heeg, ab amupan danab ag ahan mutub qe-
nan heegeg, danab nau ag Jeson laug amu
oo metan, Paulus Silas ele adalatna diiatna
dimitim gona, danab ah mataglagnu hepig.
6 Ag anam hepig amge apa ii anatna, ag
Jeson amu kristen laala ele eedateg neeg,
diin ab amupanu iki danab gumadna gona,
ag inam aon epig. "Danab nau amu kobol
nau wan ohpa heeg bete ele amu gemu ag
udin, ipa hetеb.
7 Ag udieg, Jeson nug diiata, laugpa ukom.
Ele amu danab amu oh ag Kaisanu do amu
tapaeg ne henana, ag inam ateb. 'King laa
daate, nug onig Jesus,' aon ateb." Ag anam
epig.
8 Ab amupan danab oh, iki danab ele ag
nai amu doona, ag otaina ehed doonna
9 amu iki danab ag heeg, Jeson nug
laala ele ag dimpa genab hetodiakpa edun
bekulagnu amu ag daden meeg, heeg gopig.

PAULUS SILAS ELE BERIA GOYA NAI MEHUQPID

10 Anam heeg, kristen ag tuqan amupaib
Paulus Silas ele maateg, ab amu uuya Beria
gopid. A Beria teya amu Juda dilag nai
doyak lag oopa nopid.
11 Am Juda danab Beria daapig ele amu,
ag dab mak ena ele, ag Juda danab Tesa-
lonika daapig amu edadna, ag oolag gamag
ahak ena ele nai aon dab makpa mepig.
Ag Paulus nug nai atom amu genabte o iita
genab iitate amu dooglagnu ded ohpa Kayak
nai eb qepig.
12 Amu Paulus nai mehuqeqe, Juda danab
ah ab amupan kudum laala ag Jesusnu
oolagpa genab doopig. Am Grik danab ah
binalag ele kudum ele ag Jesusnu oolagpa
genab doopig.
13 Genab doyegeg, dimpa Juda Tesa-
lonikanu ag Paulus nug Beria apa nai
mehuqte amu doonna amu ag ahan, Beria
gona, ahilag hak nau amu aon, danab ah
apanu amu oolagpa noeg amu doon otaina,
ahan heegeg,
14 amu kristen ag paha ahan, Paulus aon
meeg noa, yu ihipa gokunu ugeke, Silas Tim-
otius ele a amu Beria daapid.
15 Danab Paulus omaleg gopig ele ag oma-
lna gona, Atens tena, uuidna edun gokulagnu
heegeg, Paulus nug Silas Timotius ele dilah
nai amu ag aon gona apeg dooglahnu inam
aum. "A paha udiya, da anided!" awa aum.

PAULUS NUG ATENS UKA NAI MEHUQOM

16 Amu Paulus nug Atens apa Silas
Timotius ele amelah maama, nug ab
amupa kayak ham bupuak dotolag amu
kudumnab anata, nug keeke amunu oo
huanak nauhom.
17 Paulus nug oopa anam doyaya, nug
Juda dilag nai doyak laka uke, Juda danab
amu iita adi danab ag Kayaknu doonna,
binag mepig ele amu, ag ele nai madipig.
Amu nug ded oh e odiak abenpa uke, danab
ah udinna daateb amu, ag ele nai madipig.
18 Amu nug anam heehe, aria doyak
danab ameg adit daapig ag nug ele aeg ona
aeg doum. Doyak danab ameg laa amu ag
Epikuriannu nai adapig, laa amu Stoiknu
nai adapig. Ag oolagpa laala Paulusnu
inam apig. "Danab umu nug adi nai mauh-
noak mediite?" Aegeg, Paulus nug Jesusnu
amu mauha edua hibaitaknu nai ele matiom
amunu laa ag apig. "Nug ab laapan di-
lag Kayak, ig ii dootem ele, amunutai nai
mehuqte," aon apig.
19 Ag anam matina, Paulus aon, ag qag
ma nai matiak lag okai, ag amunu Ariopa-
gas ateb amu, ag apa gona, "Ig na nai
bau danab ah ipuanadtem amu doognignu
oonig daate," aon apig.
20 Ag anam anana, ag tudidna apig. "Nai
na matie doomut am nai baunab amunu ig
nai amu diig doognignu oonig daate," aon
apig.
21 Amu Atens danab oh amu danab laihnu
udiak Atens daapig ele oh, ag udat laanu
amu dab ii mepig. Iita, ag nai baunu matin,
diig anidna, nai bau amu dooglagnu amuib
henan daapig.
22 Aria ag Paulus aon ukaeg, hetodiak aben
onig Ariopagas amupa tena, nug amegpa
anam aeg amu nug aha amelagpa matia
aum. "Atens danab, da ag anadmi, ag kayak
diigdiig binalag maknu amu ag bahilag ii
yaate.
23 Da udien, da tatam ab mate oiyeye, ag
ahilkad kayak diigdiig amu binalag menan
daateb abenlag anadmi. Amu da qadab laa
ele nuhigpa ag, 'Imu nug am kayak laanu,
ig nug ii dootem ele,' anam yaapig dayeye
anidmi. Aria Kayak amu ag ii dootеb, ag Nug
binag hamu metеb ele amu, gemu da nuhig
nai amu mehuqpi, ag dooglag," awa aum.
24 Paulus nug anam anana, nug tudita
aum. "Amu Kayak Nug wan imu hewowa,
keeke oh wanpa daateb, laa ig anadtem, laa
ig ii anadtem ele amu, Nug heum. Kayak

amu Nug habnu, wannu ele Nadi daate
amunu Nug metid lag, danab epelagpa
heteb, amu oopa, Nug ii daate.
25 Amu Kayak Nug keeke laanu tutu
metete amunu ig danab ig Nug ehanidkunig?
Iita. Nug nuka eleleib daate. Nug nukaib bau
dayaknu oudi, bau dayak amu keeke laa oh
ele ig danab oh ig megate.
26 Amu danab ah budub oh amu Nug
ag alalag laipu heum amu nuhigpanuib ag
bena apatpig. Apateg, Nug he, ag gona, wan
ohpa daaegeg, Nug nuka haen ahilag mata,
apalag ele matom.
27 Amu Kayak Nug danab oh Nug
dooglagnu oo daate amunu ag wagai mena
bahi qenana, Nug daate tutuku anidkulagnu
keeke amu oh heum. Amge Nug ig laib laib
ohpa uma ii daate.
28 Adinu? Nuhigpa ig bau ena dayak aotut,
Nug ig gagatag megeke, ig oitem. Amu ig
nuhigpaib aaku ena daatem. Ahilkad doyak
danab laala ag ele amunu inam apig. 'Ig ele
Nug bekod daatem,' aon apig.
29 Aria ig Kayak bekod daatem amunu ig
ihinig dab makpa, 'Danab ag gol, silwa, men
ele aona, ahilag dab makpa ag epelagpa
dotog heteb amu Kayak Nug keeke amubia
daate,' ii doomta.
30 Anuka danab ag ii doonna, ag keeke
epelagpa hena, binag mepig amunu ahi-
lagnu amu Kayak Nug dab mak okai ii
awom. Amge gemu amu keeke amunu
Kayak Nug danab oh wan ohpa daateb ame-
lagpa inam ate. 'Ag oolag edueb oinna amu
ag baula kayak ham bupuak aib binalag
mepig!' awa ate.
31 Adinu? Nug wanpan danab ah oh
epediadkunu amu ded aaku otiom daate.
Dimpa geha, epediak amupa amu danab
ah oh ag ahilag hak amu kobol adi hepig
amupa Nug epediadku. Epediak nuhig
amu tutuku elelenab. Amu Nug danab
laa epediak amu gumakunu otiom. Danab
amu Nug mauhe, Kayak Nug he, Nug
edua hibaitom amunu danab oh ag keeke
amu genab beku amu ag oolagpa genab
dooglagnu elele," awa aum.
32 Aria nai doopig ele amu, ag danab edua
hipaidkunu nai amu ag doon, laala ag ahan
awa awa qetak nai matiegeg, laala ag apig.
"Dimpa geha ig nahip nai keeke amunu
matime amu baula ape doognig," aon apig.
33 Ag nai anam anam matieg amu Paulus
nug aha, ag uuata ukom.
34 Paulus nug uuata ukom amge danab
laala oolagpa genab doona dim lamidpig.
Laa amu Daionisias, nug am Ariopagasnu
hetodiak danab. Laa amu ah nug onig
Damaris amu laala ele.

18

PAULUS NUG KORINT UKA UDAT HEUM

1 Amu dimpa amu Paulus nug Atens uua
aha, Korint ukom.
2 Nug uka, Korint ta amu Juda danab laa
onig Akwila antom. Nug apag diig amu
Pontus. Nakok matu bia, nug wau Prisila
ele a ab okai Rom, apanu ahai udipid. Adinu?
Rom dilag king Klodias, nug Juda danab ah
amelagpa, "Ag Rom ii daamna, ag Rom uun,
ab laalapa gona dayeg!" awa aum amunu
Akwila Prisila ele a Korint apa daapid. Aria
Paulus nug uka, a anate
3 nug a ele udat laipu amunu a nug ele oh
daanna, udat amu hepig. Ag dod gadapa sel
lag koitak udat hepig.
4 Ag udat amu henana, Paulus nug Juda
dilag Metid ded ohpa amu Juda dilag nai
doyak laka noono, nug ag ele nai matina,
nug heeb, Juda amu Grik ele ahilag dab
mak amu edun ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab
dooglagnu oolag yom.
5 Am Paulus nug anam heehe, dimpa Silas
Timotius ele a ahai, Makedonia uuya neeh,
Paulus nug udat laa heum amu uua, nug
Kayak naiib ded oh mehuqom. Nug Juda
danab amelagpa, "Jesus Nug am Kristus,"
matia aum.
6 Amge Juda ag nai amu tabapeg nokunu
wagai men hena, dapidna, aon aon qedapig
amunu nug uuata ugaka, nug lamen
nuhigpa kauko dayom amu qeqale neene,
nug amelagpa aum. "Ag padal mekulagtai
amu aka bedulagpa, da eded ii hemi. Amunu
gemu da iita adi gumate gokul," awa aum.
7 Paulus nug anam anana, nug Juda dilag
nai doyak lag amu uua doa, danab laa onig
Tisias Jastas laugpa ukom. Tisias Jastas nug
Kayak binag metom ele. Nug laug amu Juda
dilag nai doyak lag amu guguitak dayom.
8 Paulus nug apa dayeye amu Juda dilag
nai doyak lag amunu iki, onig Krispas amu
nug baekudpa ele ag am Jesusnu oolagpa
genab doopig. Korint kudum laa ele ag
Paulus nai mehuqe, ag oolagpa genab
doona amu layatak aopig.
9-10 Amu ded laa tuqan Kayak he, Paulus
nug tuleglegpa Jesus ante, nug amegpa aum.
"Da na ele daatep amunu na aib badame! Na
dahil nai ape doyeg! Oden aib qamutme.
Danab laa nug na ii nitama. Adinu? dahilad
danab ah kudum ag ab imupa daateb," awa
aum.
11 Amu Paulus nug Nadi anam a doyowa,
nug Korint apa mad laipu kalam eblaih
laipu ele dayaya, nug Kayak nai ipuanatom.
12 Am Paulus nug Korint dayaya, anam
heum amge dimpa Galio nug Grik dilag gab-
man okai dayeye, haen amupa Juda ag oh
qag mena, Paulus keked metan, adan aon
hetodiak abenpa gopig.
13 Ag Paulus aon hetodiak abenpa gona,
ag hetodidna inam apig. "Danab imu
nug danab ah oh ag do nai daate amu

tabapeg neebeb, ag kobol laapa Kayak binag mekulagnu ipuanadte," aon apig.
14 Ag anam aeg, Paulus nug ag nai apig amunu nug nob edua akunu heehe, Galio nug aha, Juda amelagpa aum. "Danab imu nug do laa tipallo o nug kobol nau laa helo amu ag nug heum amu apeg, da nai amu dookulnu ib ele.
15 Amge ag udin, ag nainu, onig laalanu ele amu ag aka ahilag donu ele da od medateb amunu da amu ii hepa, ag aka babaiteg! Da keeke amu epedikulnu, da uumi!" awa aum.
16 Nug anam anana amu nug ag hetodiak aben amupanu lamatom.
17 Galio nug lamate amu ag ahan hetodiak aben guguitakpa Sostensis, nug am Juda dilag nai doyak lag amunu iki amu, ag nug adan makudpig. Juda ag anam hepig amge Galio nug amunu ii dab meum.

PAULUS NUG EDUA ANTIOK UKOM

18 Juda danab ag Paulus adan anam hepig amge Paulus nug paha ab laapa ii ukom. Nug ded nakok kudum apa dayowa, dimpa nug Senkiria abpa ukom. Nug Kayak amegpa keeke laanu nai nuhig gagatag qetom amunu nug Juda dilag kobol dim lamita, apa nug he, danab laa nug Paulus iki udug hoiye uke, nug Siria gokunu ubpa teum. Nug Prisila Akwila ele oh gopig.
19-21 Aria ag gona Epesus tena, Paulus nug uka, Juda dilag nai doyak laka no, Juda danab ag nug ele nai madipig. Nug ag ele nai matin, ag nug amegpa apig. "Na haen nakok elab ig ele daatu!" aon apig amge nug aum. "Da anam hekulnu elele ii dootem," awa aum. Paulus nug anam awowa, gokunu haaha, nug ag amelagpa aum. "Kayak Nug ab amu da edue udie anadkul," awa aum. Nug anam awowa, nug Prisila Akwila ele ab amupa daaglahnu uuate daaeheh, nug ubpa ta, Epesusnu aha ukom.
22 Aria ub amu uka Sisaria eede, Paulus nug ubpanu noa, nug Jerusalem ukom. Uka ta, nug kristen tamaniak humatata amu nug noa, Siria wanpa ab onig Antiok apa ukom.
23 Amu Paulus nug uka Antiok noa, nug apa haen nakok elab dayowa amu dimpa nug aha, Galata, Pinisia ele dilag wanpa ab laalapa uka oiyaya, kristen gagatag aqom.

APOLOS NUG EPESUS UKA NAI MEHUQOM

24 Paulus nug anam heehe amu Juda danab laa, onig Apolos, nug anig ab laa onig Aleksandria, Igipta wanpa apa menue dayeye uke, Paulus Epesusnu aha oiyeye, Apolos nug uka Epesus dayom. Nug am doyak kudum ele amu nug amu Kayak nai, Juda ag adapig ele amu, nug amu oh doyom.
25 Haen nug Epesus ii ukom amu laa nug Layatak Johanes heumnu a doyeye, Layatak Johanes nug Jesusnu adi aum amu ele doyom. Nug Jesusnu nai doyom ele amu nug amunu danab ah elelenab ipuanatom amge nug Jesusnu nai oh am ii doyom.
26 Aria nug ii badada, nug Juda dilag nai doyak laka noa, nai mehuqom. Amu Prisila Akwila ele a nug anam anidya, nug aoya, Kayak Nug ib ihinig babaitom amu a keeke amu ohnu ipunidpid.
27 A ipunited amu dimpa Apolos nug Griknu wan obatak laa onig Akaia apa gokunu he, Epesusnu kristen oh ag nug nai doyom amu awa uka tudidkunu dab mak nuhig amu gagatag qedapig. Aria Grik danab kristen mepig, amu dilag, ag udug yak laa ukeb ag aoglagnu yaapig. Yaaeg, Apolos uka Akaia te amu danab ah Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu aona, ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, Apolos nug ag gagatag aqom.
28 Nug Juda danab ele danab ah noolagpa nai matinna, nug Kayak naipanu, Jesus am Kristus, ipuanatata matiaya heehe, nuhig nai am Juda dilag nai huana editom.

19

PAULUS EPESUS UKA UDAT HEUM

1 Apolos nug Korint apa dayeye, haen amupa Paulus nug uka, atu heqo laih qauko elepa oiya oiya, nug Epesus ta, apa nug kristen laala daaegeg anata,
2 Nug od matom. "Ag oolagpa genab doyona amu ag Kayak Oudi aopigte?" awa aum. Awa a ag apig. "Iita! Ig Kayak Oudi daate, nai amu laa nug a ii doomut," aon apig.
3 Aon aeg aria Paulus nug od mata aum. "Aaku amunu ag layatak adi aopig?" od matom. Od mate amu ag apig, "Ig am Johanes nai matiom, nai amu dim lamidta layatak aomut," aon apig.
4 Anam aeg amu Paulus nug aum. "Anuka Johanes nug danab ah layatata, nug inam amelagpa aum. 'Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu amu ag oolag edueb, ag layatak aweg!' awa aum. Nug ele, 'Danab nug da dimulpa uditе, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doyeg!' awa aum. Danab amu nug Jesus," awa aum.
5 Paulus anam a, ag nai amu doona amu ag Nadi Jesus onigpa layatak aopig.
6 Paulus nug epeg qadelagpa me, Kayak Oudi ne aona, ag ab ab nailagpa nai matinna, ag Kayak nai ele mehuqpig.
7 Danab layatak aopig ag oh amu 12 keeke anam.
8 Aria Paulus nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopa noa, nug Kayaknu do madodnu nai gagatag mehuqom.
9 Nug kalam ewam anam mehuqeqe, laala ag nai amu ii adaglagnu gagatagnab daapig amu ag oolagpa genab ii doopig. Ag danab ah kudum amelagpa Nadinu ib amu

dapidna, nai nau madipig. Anam heeg, Paulus nug ag uuata, kristenib diia uka, ded oh Tiranasnu sul lag oopa noa, nai mehuqtom.
10 Mad adit Paulus nug anam heehe, danab ah Asia daapig, Juda amu Grik ele, ag oh Nadinu nai doopig.
11 Kayak Nug Paulus epegpa kobol danab hekunu elele iita okainab heum.
12 Danab ag takaknu lamen amu lamen qati laala ele akan udin, Paulus bedupa mena aon, dimpa ag amu aon ode danab gumadna gona, bedulagpa maateg, danab ode ele ena daapig. Oudi nau ele amu uuadna gopig.
13 Am Juda laala ag oinna, oudi nau lamadpig ele amu, ag Nadi Jesus onigpa apeg heeb, oudi nau danab ah uuadna gokulagnu aon anana, ag inam apig. “Ig Jesus onigpa, Paulus nug nai nuhig mehuqte ele amu ig, ‘Ag danab imu uuidna ukeg!’ ag amelagpa atem,” aon apig.
14 Aria Juda dilag mana metak danab okai laa Skiwa, nug am nid danab eblaih adit ele amu, nug bekod ag kobol amu hedapig.
15 Ag anam henana, ag Jesus onigpa oudi nau laa amegpa anam apig amge oudi nau amu edua amelagpa inam aum. “Jesus amu da dootem, Paulus ele amu da dootem amge ag am aun?” awa aum.
16 Oudi nau amu anam awa od mate amu danab oudi nau nug bedupa dayom ele amu, nug aha oola qadelagpa ta, ehed makudata, bedulag he nauha auta awe, ahilag lamen ele patide ne, ag lag amupanu bedulag miag ele dayeye, tiilag neene, ahan oolna gopig.
17 Ag anam heeg, dimpa Juda danab amu Grik danab ele Epesus daapig amu ag nai amu doon, ag oh badan, ag Nadi Jesus binag mepig.
18 Anam heegeg amu danab ah kudum ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu ag adi keeke nau anuka hepig amu oh ag miag mena anam madipig.
19 Amu ag oolagpanu danab kudum ag anuka onig awak, bad maknu buk ele aon adan, udat amu hepig ele amu, ag buk amu akan qag mena, danab ah oh noolagpa manateg ewom. Ag buk amunu ahilag nob men dodo amu oh eb qepig amu 50,000 men dodo silwa.
20 Anam heegeg, Nadinu nai tuala ugeke, kudumnab doona, kudum ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig.
21 Amu dimpa amu Kayak Oudi Nug Paulus dab mak mete, Paulus nug aha, Makedonia Akaia ele dilagpa uka oiyowa amu dimpa nug Jerusalem gokunu dab meum. Dab ma amu nug aum. “Da Jerusalem apa ukoya, dimpa amu da uken ab okai onig Rom ele anidkul,” awa aum.
22 Nug anam awowa amu danab adit nug ehanidpid ele amu maate, Makedonia gopid. A am Timotius Erastas ele. Paulus nuka Asia wanpa, apa nakok dayom.

EPESUS DANAB AHAN MUTUB QEPIG

23 Paulus nug apa dayeye, haen amupa danab laala ag Nadinu ib amu keked meten, ahan mutub nadi qenana hepig.
24 Kobol amu inam beum. Danab laa onig Demitrias nug am keeke silwapa haknu doyak ele. Aria danab laala ag ele udat amu doopig amu ag nug waapa daanna udat amu henana, ag kayak ham bupuak onig Atmas, nuhig metid lag dotog naunau henana, men dodo okai aodpig.
25 Nug danab amu qag matowa amu danab laala ag silwapa, keeke diig laala haknu doyak ele amu, ag ele he udieg, nug amelagpa aum. “O danab, ag dooteb, udat imupa men dodo ihinig ena bete.
26 Amu danab laa onig Paulus nug udia, danab ah ameg nadi eedata ham bupuewe, ahilag dab mak am kaboliak daate. Ag amu ele anidna dooteb. Anteg, nug Epesusib anam ii heum. Iita! Nug Asia wan imu ohpa bia oiyaya, nug anam hete. Nug inam ate. ‘Nigul, ig epenigpa hetem imu am, Kayak iita!’ Nug hanhan anam ate.
27 Paulus nai ate, amuam ihinig men dodo aognignu udat imu onig aaku heeb nauhkutai. Amuib iita, nug nai ate amuam geha danab ah ag genab doopeg amu kayak ah onig Atmas amu nuhig mana metak lag amunu geha danab ah ag, ‘Umu am keeke genab iita, keeke ham bupuak,’ aon akulagtai. Gemu Asia oopanu oh amu danab ah wan ohpanu ele ag kayak ah onig Atmas binag meteb amge Paulusnu nai heeb, Atmas onig nadi aaku iita mekutai,” awa aum.
28 Demitrias nug anam awa a, ag nai amu doona, ag opodilag huana be, ag huanak qalan ena apig. “Atmas, nug amu ig Epesus ihinig kayak, nug am nadi, anuqak,” aon epig.
29 Ag anam aon eeg amu ewak baag nadinab ab amupa ahehe, danab ah oh ag mutub qenana, ag ahan oh qaibad qag mak abenpa gonana, ag Gaias Aristakus ele adualatna eedatna ag ele oh gopig. A amu Makedonia danab adit, a Paulus ele oh oipig.
30 Aria ag gona amupa daaegeg, Paulus nug noa danab ah noolagpa nai madikunu heum amge nug guitak aomanu kristen ag nug hagaka aopig.
31 Asia gabman laala, ag Paulus ele layam batapig amu, ag nai meeg uke, ag Paulus nug qag mak abenpa ii gomanu ii daye daye apig.
32 Danab ah ameg nadi amu ag ahilag dab mak kaboliom, ag kudum ag adinu qag

makpa udipig amu ag ootot aqom amunu
danab laala ag nai idu laa anan eegeg, laala
ag nai idu laa anan epig.
33 Ag anam heegeg, Juda daapig ele
amu ag ab amupan danab ag ahilagpa
nai yaaglagnu badan, ag ahan, Aleksanda
dutuneg noolagpa no amu danab laa apa
daapig ele, ag nug nai madikunu heeg,
Aleksanda nug epeg huma, danab ah
amelagpa nai ab dooglagnu dig ma akunu
heum.
34 Amge mutub qenan daapig ele, ag nug
anidna doopig, nug am Juda amunu ag oh
odelag ooho, ag huanak epig. "Atmas, nug
am ig Epesus ihinig kayak, nug am nadi,
anuqak!" Ag anamib aam ameg adit anam
anana epig.
35 Anam heegeg, dimpa Epesus abnu do
metak danab amu nug he, danab ah ag to
eteg, nug amelagpa aum. "Epesus danab!
Wan ohpan danab oolagpanu amu aun laa
nug Epesus, ab imupan danab, ig nadi At-
mas, nug nigul hab atannu igupa na qeum
amu, ig nuhig mana metak lag ele gumatem
ii dootе?
36 Amu danab laa nai amu tapeb nokunu
elele iita amunu ag uun to eteg! Ag aib ahan
pahanab keeke laa hepig.
37 Danab adit imu ag a diiatna udipig amge
a Atmasnu mana metak lakanu keekē yab laa
ii aopid. A ihinig kayak ah ele dapidya, aoi
aoi ii qedapid.
38 Amu Demitrias nug nuhikud udat
danab ele ag danab laa nug ahilagnu
ehed laa heum dayeb amu ag danab amu
hetodiakpa mekulagnu ib daate. Gabman
okai daateb. Ag geha hetodiakpa nai amu
bapaidkulag.
39 Amu ag oolagpa nai laala dayeb amu
aria ag qag mak haenpa ag qag mena, nai
amu bapaidkulag.
40 Ag gemu hepig imu am ehed laa ana
bekutai. Adinu? Gemu ag aaku mutub qenan
hepig amu gabman okai amunu nai hekulag
bia, amuam aditai keeke laa ehed dayom
amunu hepig laa iita. Aria am laa ag ig qag
mak nau imunu od megapeg amu geha ig
nai laa akunignu elele iita."
41 Aria abnu do metak danab nug ame-
lagpa anam awowa he, danab ah amu qati-
adna gopig.

20

PAULUS NUG MAKEDONIA OIYAYA UKA GRIK TEUM

1 Oqotilag ahom amu iita me amu Paulus
nug kristen onilagpa e, gumidna udieg,
nug nai laala gagatag aqakunu amelagpa
awowa, uuata gokunu humitak nai madata
amu nug aha Makedonia ukom.
2 Nug ugaka, kristen laih apanu amu
amelagpa nug nai kudum ag gagatag aqeb
daaglagnu matiom. Dimpa amu nug uka,
Grik wanpa teum.
3 Grik wanpa ta, apa nug kalam ewam
dayowa amu dimpa nug aha, ub awa Siria
gokunu haaha, Juda ag nug qepeg mauhkunu
nai qagapig doyom amunu nug edua Make-
donia gokunu dab mak awom.
4 Dab mak awom amunu Beria danab
Sopata, nug am Pirias beka, amu Tesalonika
danab adit Aristakus, Sekandas ele amu
Debi danab Gaias amu Timotius amu Asia
danab adit, Tikikas Tropimus ele, ag oh
Paulus ele gopig.
5 Danab amu Paulus ele gona, Troas tena,
ig amenig mepig.
6 Ig amu Juda hobul laa, amuam Bret Yis
Iita Latebnu Hobul, hobul amunu metid amu
uka male amu dimpa ig ahat, Pilipai apa
ubpa teta, ig ukautut, ded tanig ele uue, ig
Troas teut, laa anuqna gopig, ag ele qag
memut. Ig ded eblaih adit ele apa daamut.
7 Amu Sarere tueb, Juda kobolpa metid
haen amupa dig meum amunu amupa ig
kristen danab ele e laipu aognignu qag
memut. Am Paulus nug wakadeb gokunu
dayom amunu nug nai elab danab ame-
lagpa matieye uka, tu meum.
8 Amu lam kudum lag oo atan, ig qag meta
daamut ele, amupa eopig.
9 Amu nid bau laa, nug onig Yutikas, nug
am ulah ipu atan ta dayom. Amu Paulus
nug nai elab matieye, Yutikas nug ameg na
auta awe, nug niia gad ma, lag oo atan
ewampanu na qa uka, wanpa qa mauhe, ag
nona aon doeg,
10 Paulus nug noa, nid bau amu guguita
ona, gomela nid odakia, nug aum. "Ag aib
badapig, nid imu bau daate," awa aum.
11 Aria Paulus nug edua atan ta, bret awa
pane lawona, dimpa amu nug ag ele nai
matiegeg wagdom. Wagde amu Paulus nug
ukom.
12 Ugeke, ag nid bau amu nug bau ena
dayeye, ag aon laka ukaegeg, ag oolag edua
enanag dayom.
13 Paulus nug baegpa Asos gokunu dab
maama heum amunu, nug babaitom bia ig
ubpa apa gokunignu ahat, anuqta oolta ub
atan teta gota, Asos teta, Paulus apa anidta
aoput, oh ubpa gokunignu gomut.
14 Paulus nug Asos uka, ig apa anike, ig
nug aot ubpa teta amu ig Mitilini gomut.
15 Ub amu ig aika uke, Mitilini teta niimut.
Wagde ig ahat gota, Kaios gukuidtata niiut,
wagde amu ig ahat gota, Semos temut. Ni-
iut wagde amu ig edut ahat gota, Mailitas
temut.
16 Paulus nug Pentikosnu ded ii nak
haenpa Jerusalem tekunu dab mak awom

amunu Asia wanp̱a haen amu ed̲idmanu ig Epesus qe ed̲idk̲unignu aum.

PAULUS HUMAṮAK NAI EPESUS IK̲I MAṮOM

17 Amge ig Mailitas teta amu Paulus nug Epesus kristen tamaniak ik̲i danab ag nug gumidna ud̲iglagnu onilagp̱a eum.

18 Onilagp̱a e, ag ud̲in nug gumidna beeg, nug amelagp̱a aum. “Ag da ag oolagp̱a dig mein ud̲at hei uk̲e uk̲e, da ag uuadmi batak, haen gamag amu ag da kobol ad̲i hemi amu ag aak̲u dooṯeb.

19 Ag dooṯeb, haen kud̲um Juda ag da tap̱id̲p̱eg nok̲ulnu hep̱ig, amup̱a amu da ug kud̲um aomi amge da onil qei, honap noono amu da Nad̲inu ud̲at hemi.

20 Amu da nai oh ig ehanigk̲unu mehuqk̲ulnu dayom amu da madik̲ulnu bodo ii eṯami. Iiṯa, da qag mak abenp̱a, ag laulk̲adp̱a ele ip̱uanadmi. Amu ag amu ele dooṯeb.

21 Da anam heinne amu Juda danab amu Grik danab ele ag Kayak nai doonna, oolag ed̲ueb, Nad̲i Jesusnu oop̱a genab doyak aoglagnu nai mehuqmi.

22 Aria doyeg, gemu da dahil dab mak gagaṯag da dut̲uniḏa he, da iik̲u Jerusalem goṯem. Ap̱a ad̲i keeke geha dahilp̱a bek̲u amu da ii dooṯem.

23 Amge imuib amu da dooṯem, da ab ab ohp̱a oiṯem amu Kayak Oud̲i Nug da tutuk̲u ip̱unid̲aḏa, amelp̱a inam aṯe. ‘Geha ag na mani guiṯakp̱a meidp̱eg, na ug kud̲um aok̲ut,’ awa aṯe.

24 Amge da amunu ii dab meṯem. Da bed̲ul bau daak̲unu amu da dab mak amu gagaṯag ii ad̲aṯem. Iiṯa! Da ib gomi ele amup̱a oiyeye, da Kayak Nug ehaniṯak ok̲ai hamu megak̲a, ed̲ua awik̲unu Nai Ena, nai amu mehuqp̱i danab oh dooglag amunu dab meṯem.

25 Ag doyeg! Anuk̲a da ag oolagp̱a oiyeye, da Kayaknu d̲o mad̲od̲nu nai amelagp̱a mehuqmi, am gemu da dooṯem, geha dimp̱a ag oh da id̲ul baula ii anidmana.

26 Amunu gemu da ag amelagp̱a iik̲u madiṯem. Am ag oolagp̱anu laip̱u laa nug padal mek̲u amuam dahil ab iiṯa.

27 Ad̲inu? Da Kayaknu dab mak oh ag amelagp̱a mehuqk̲ulnu dayom amu da ii bodo eṯami. Iiṯa. Da maṯimi.

28 Amunu ag ak̲a ahilagnu amu Kayaknu danab ah, Kayak Oud̲i Nug ag gumak danab ahilag daaglagnu otiaṯom ele amu, ag amu dilag ele oh dab menan dayeg! Ag kristen tamaniak, Kayak Nug nuk̲a Nug tiigp̱a nuhig tamaniak amu daden meum ele amu, ag nuhig tamaniak amu tutuk̲u gumaṯeg!

29 Amu da genab tutuk̲u dooṯem, da ag uuaṯen gop̱i, dimp̱a ham bup̱uak ip̱uniṯak danab, ag qai nau bia, geha ag oolagp̱a bena, hep̱eg nauhk̲ulagnu hek̲ulag.

30 Am ag ak̲a ahilk̲ad danab laala ag ahan, ag laa bup̱ualadnana, kristen eed̲ad̲p̱eg, ahan dim lamadk̲ulag.

31 Amunu ag mad̲ ewam, tuqan amun ele da ag laib laib ahilag dab mak mad̲ edak̲ulnu amu ii bodo eṯami, da amel leb neene, ag ip̱uanaṯena, ai doop̱ig, ag amunu dab mena, dimiṯimnu danab nau ag hep̱eg, ag padal memananu ag dab menan dayeg!

32 Am gemu da ag Nad̲i ep̱egp̱a maaṯe, nuhig ehaniṯak ok̲ai hamu megṯe, nai amu waap̱a ele aak̲u maadṯem. Nai amu nug gagaṯag amu ulum ele madak̲unu elele. Ag ulum amu aona, ag keeke Kayak Nug op̱ia awak danab madak̲unu aum amu ag aoglag.

33 Amu da danab laanu silwa, gol, lamen keeke, da amunu amel ii qeum.

34 Ag aak̲u dooṯeb, da ep̱elp̱a ud̲at hein, da keeke ad̲inu tutu memi amu awewe, danab da ele ud̲at hemut amu, da ag ele ehanadmi.

35 Da Jesusnu nai laa dab meinne, da ehaniṯak kobol amup̱a amu da ag danab ah, keeke iiṯa, hamu daaṯeb, ig ag ehanadk̲unignu daaṯem amu, da kobol amup̱a ag amu dilag ehanadk̲ulagnu ib ip̱uanadk̲ulnu aak̲u ud̲at amu hemi. Jesusnu nai amuam inam. ‘Danab nug danab laa keeke madak̲unu gamag ahaṯe, gamag ahak amuam danab nug keeke awa, gamag ahaṯe, gamag ahak amu ed̲idṯe.’ ”

36 Paulus nai amu maṯia malowa, nug gateg qaun o, Epesus kristen tamaniak ik̲i danab ele unuqidp̱ig.

37 Unuqiṯona amu ik̲i danab ag oh huana gaanna, ag Paulus ad̲an ootuqidp̱ig.

38 Ag Paulus nug, “Ag baula da id̲ul ii anidmana,” aum, nai amunu ag ug nad̲i doop̱ig. Ug doonna, ag Paulus omalna gona, ubp̱a uuidp̱ig.

21

PAULUS NUG JERUSALEM GOK̲UNU UBP̱A OIYOM

1 Ig uuadta gota, ub aṯan teut, ub ahe, ig ahat tutuk̲u Kos gomut. Wagd̲e ded̲ laap̱a amu ig gota, Ros teta, ed̲idta gota, Patara temut.

2 Patara ap̱a ub laa wan onig Pinisia gok̲unu heehe anidta, ig oolta ub amup̱a teut, aha awik̲a uk̲om.

3 Aria gotata ig nud Saipras anidtata, nanehp̱a ed̲idta gota, Siria nota amu Taia eed̲mut. Ubp̱an keeke ap̱a hip̱aglagnu dayom.

4 Anam dayeye amu ig gota, kristen danab anadta, ap̱a ig ded̲ eblaih ad̲it ele daamut. Amu Kayak Oud̲i Nug kristen amu dilag dab mak mad̲ eṯe, ag Paulus amegp̱a, nug Jerusalem ii gomanu ap̱ig.

5 Aeg, ig ab amup̱anu ahat gok̲unignu haen miag do amu kristen danab ag, amu

ag waalkad, bekalkad, adelkad ele ag qag
mena, omaikeg ab dimitim dota, yu ihipa
gatenig qaun ota, unuqidmut. Unuqitota,
ag ig gokunignu humikegeg amu ig ag ena
daaglagnu humadtata,
6 ig ub atan teta ukautut amu ag edun laka
gopig.

PROPET AGABAS PAULUSNU NAI AUM

7 Ig ub atan teta, Taia uuta, ig gota Tolemes
teta, ig kristen humatut amu ig ded laipu ag
ele daamut.
8 Ded amu uue wagde, ded amupa ig
Tolemes uuta gota, Sisaria teta amu ig gota,
totol danab Pilip laugpa nug ele daamut.
Nug am dig makpa danab eblaih adit ele
laa ag totol danab ehanadpig ele, nug am
amunu oolagpan laa.
9 Nug am adekud wadele, ag danab ii
aopig. Adekud ag ele Kayak nai mehuqtapig.
10 Amu ig ded laala ele Sisaria daautut,
propet laa, nug onig Agabas, nug Juda uua
Sisaria neum.
11 Nug ig gumika udia, nug Paulusnu
matagid awa, nug nuka nug baeg epeg ele
amupa qakowa, nug aum. "Kayak Oudi Nug
inam awa ate. 'Juda Jerusalemnu, ag geha
matagid imu mameg amu inam hipalna, aon
gona, iita adi mataglag,' " awa aum.
12 Nug anam ha, nai amu a doota amu
ig danab ab amupanu ele ig Paulus nug
Jerusalem ii temanu ii daye daye amut.
13 Ig anam amut amge Paulus nug aum.
"Ag adinu amunu gaanna, ag dahil dab mak
heeg nauhte? Da mani guitakpa daakulnu
am elele dootem amge amu aakuib iita. Da
Jerusalem apa, Nadi Jesus Nug onig atan ta
daakunu mauhkulnu ele elele dootem," awa
aum.
14 Nug anam awa a, ig nuhig dab mak
edugnignu elele iita anidmut amunu ig nai
amu baula ii matita inam amut. "Nadi nuhig
dab mak aakuib nug bad!" aot amut.
15-16 Amu ded laala uke dimpa Sisarianu
kristen laala ag ig ele oh gota, Jerusalem
teta, ag omaikeg, ig Nason laugpa gomut.
Nug am Saipras danab, kristen anukanu. Ig
nug laugpa daagnignu oo dayom.

PAULUS JERUSALEM TEUM

17 Ig Jerusalem teut amu kristen ag ig
awigkulagnu gamalag ahom.
18 Gamalag ahe, ded amu dimpa Paulus
nug ig ele oh Jakobus anidkunignu ukaut,
kristen tamaniak iki danab oh ag Jakobus
ele daaegeg
19 amu Paulus nug ag humatowa, nug
keeke oh Kayak Nug iita adi oolagpa
udat nuhigpa heum amunu oh amelagpa
matiom.
20 Paulus nug kaya amu matie doona, ag
Kayak binag mewona, nug amegpa apig. "O
lainig, na dootem, Juda tausen kudumnab ag
kristen bepig amge kristen amu oh ag do
ihinig ele dim lamidkulagnu wagai huana
meteb.
21 Ag anam wagai meegeg amu danab
laala ag ahan, danab amu amelagpa
nahipnu inam apig. 'Paulus nug oiyaya,
Juda laih laih, iita adi oolagpa daateb ele
amu, nug ag Mosesnu do di metanna, ag
ahilkad nid gadalag ii otadnana, do anukanu
ele amu ii dim lamidmananu ate,' aon apig.
22 Aria na ipa udime daatem amu Juda,
kristen bepig daateb, ag amu dooglag
amunu nai nahipnu apig amu Juda kristen
ag amuam genab iita dooglagnu ig na inam
hekutnu oonig daate.
23 Ig danab wadele ag keeke laa hekulagnu
Kayak amegpa nai gagatag qetan daateb
amunu
24 na danab amu diin, mana metak lakа
gona, na Juda dilag do laa, do amuam danab
nug opia awak daakunu ipunigte amu, na
anam bia daakutnu na kobol amu oh hepe,
ag ele hepeg, na ag ele oh opia awak
daaglag. Udat amunu nob amu na mana
metak danab madape, ag ikilag udug hoiglag.
Na anam hepe amu danab oh ag dooglag,
ag nahipnu apig, nai amuam genab iita. Ag
dooglag, na ele do dim lamidtem.
25 Amu iita adi ag kristen bepig daateb
ele amu, ag kobol adi ii hemananu amu ig
anuka nai amu udugpa yaata, meut uke, ag
amunu dab mekulagnu doopig. Iita adi ag
dod laa, danab ag dod amu main kayak ham
bupuak medapig ele amu, ag dod amu tepu
amu dod tiig ele amu dod danab ag mudipa
o epelagpa baag adaeg mauhom, amu ele ii
lamananu, ag gapai kobol ele ii hemananu
yaamut." Ag Paulus amegpa anam apig.

JUDA AG MANA METAK LAG OOPA PAULUS ADAPIG

26 Aaku Paulus nug danab wadele amu
diie, ded amu dimpa ag gona, nug kobol
oh nug ag ele opia awak daaglagnu heum.
Nug amu hewowa, nug mana metak lag
oopa noa, mana metak danab amelagpa
ded atenpa ag aaku opia awak daapeg ukeb
malaglagnu amu ag anen anen ahilag mana
metaknu dod aon dokulagnu ele aum.
27 Nug anam he, dimpa ded eblaih adit
amu malakunu heehe, Juda Asianu ag
Paulus mana metak lag oopa anidna, ag
ahan heeg, danab ah oh ag oolag nauhe,
ag ahaeg, Asia danab ag Paulus adan huana
inam epig.
28 "Israel danab, ag ig ehanikeg! Danab
imu nug atu wan ohpan danab ihinig hu-
unu, ihinig donu amu mana metak lag ihinig
imunu ele am ena iita ipuanadte. Amuib iita.
Nug Grik danab laala ele diie udin, mana
metak lag oopa nona, ag lag gun imu dubutid
medteb!" Ag anam anana epig.

29 Ded laa ag Epesus danab Tropimus,
nug Paulus ele ab okai amu oopa daaeheh
anatpig amunu ahilag dab mak ham
bupuakpa amu Paulus nug Tropimus
omala, mana metak lag oopa noum anana
hepig.
30 Ag anam heeg, Jerusalem oh otaina,
ahan udin qag meeg, ag ahan Paulus adan
eedna aon mana metak lag dimitim gonana,
ag od oh manadpig.

ROMNU DAUP DILAG OKAI LAA PAULUS EHANITOM

31 Ag Paulus qekulagnu heegeg amu
Romnu daup Jerusalem daapig, amu dilag
okai nug, "Jerusalem danab oh ahan otaiteb,"
doyom.
32 Nug doya, paha aha, daup 100 dilag
iki laala amu daup laala ele diie, ag qaibaed
Paulus Juda ele gumadna noeg, Juda ag
daup dilag okai, daup ele nopig anadna, ag
Paulus baula ii makudpig, uupig.
33 Uueg daup dilag okai nug gumata wana,
Paulus ada, daup amelagpa, "Ag nug sen
aditpa qakeg!" anana, nug Juda danab od
matom. "Imu danab aun, nug adi heum?"
awa od matom.
34 Od mate danab ah ameg nadi daapig ag
ahan, laa nai laa anana eegeg, laa ag nai laa
anana eegeg, mutub huanak ahe heeg, daup
dilag okai nug nai amu diig dookunu elele
iita amunu nug daup nuhikud amelagpa,
"Ag Paulus omalna gona, ag laulag oopa
noig!" awa aum.
35 Ag Paulus omalna ukaeg, Paulus nug
uka lag amunu adqadpa teete, danab ah ag
Paulus qekulagnu wagainab mepig amunu
daup ag Paulus aon maon gopig.
36 Ag Paulus maon ukaegeg, danab ah
ameg nadi ag dim lamadnana, huanak ena
apig. "Qepeg mauhad! Qepeg mauhad!"
aon epig.

PAULUS JUDA AMELAGPA NAI MATIOM

37 Daup ag Paulus omalna lag oopa
nokulagnu heegeg amu Paulus nug daup
dilag okai, nug amegpa nai laa madikunu od
mete, daup dilag okai nug Paulus Grik naipa
nai matiom doya, otaia, Paulus od metom.
"Na Grik nai dootemte?
38 Amu na am Igipta danab nug nakok
matu gabman ele ban hekulagnu haaha,
nug aha, danab 4,000 gabman ele ban
hekulagnu diie, qep elab adaegeg omalate, ag
atu tadakpa gopig amu na am nugtai iita? Na
am aun?" awa od metom.
39 Od mete am Paulus nug aum. "Da amu
Juda danab, da ab onig Tasus, Silisia wanpa
daate, amupan danab. Ab okai dahil amu
onig okai ele. Amu na ape, da danab ah ame-
lagpa nai madikulnu ool daate," awa aum.
40 Awa a amu daup dilag okai nug ena awa
a, aria Paulus nug aha, adqadpa hibaita,
danab ah amelagpa epeg huma heehe, ag
oh to etan, odelag qamuteg, aria Paulus nug
Hibru naipa ag amelagpa nai madikunu ha,
nug inam aum.

22

1 "O da lailad, mamelad adi, ag doyeg!
Da geha iiku ahilag nai amu nob mekulnu
hetem," awa aum.
2 Aria ag Paulus nug Hibru naipa nai
matie doona, ag oh to etan, oqoti iita,
odelag qamutna daaegeg, Paulus nug nai
madikunu ha, nug aum.
3 "Da am Juda danab. Da anil amu nug
da Tasus Silisia wanpa menuidom amge da
ab okai imupa ena mein, Gamalielnu sulpa
sul hei, nug ig alankad dilag do amu oh nug
da tutuku ipunidom. Ipunide amu da Kayak
dim lamidkulnu wagainab memi, gemu ag
do amu dim lamidna, wagai mena heteb
amubia.
4 Amu kristen danab ah ag Jesusnu
oolagpa genab doona, ib imu dim lamidpig
ele amu, da ag ehed haten, danab ah ele aqai
mauhegeg, laala senpa hipalaten, diie uken,
mani guitakpa maadmi.
5 Da anam hemi amu mana metak danab
dilag iki nug, amu Juda dilag hetodiak okai,
onig Sanhidren, amunu danab ele oh ag
dooteb, ag amunu matiglagnu elele. Da hei,
ag ig lainkad Damaskus dilagnu udug yan,
da medaeg, da Damaskus gokulnu gomi. Da
kristen danab ah apanu amu hipalaten di-
ien, Jerusalem udipi, ag hetodiakpa guitak
aoglagnu gomi," awa aum.
6 Paulus nug nai amu anana, nug nai
tudita aum. "Da uken Damaskus guguiten
ukai, belo meeme amu hab atannu amahlak
okainab na, da talilida amahlom.
7 Amahlele amu da nein qein, da baag laa
dooiyi amu Nug inam aum. 'Saul, Saul, na
adinu da ehed heidtem?' awa aum.
8 A amu da ami. 'Nadi, na am aun?' Ai am
Nug aum. 'Da am Jesus, Nasaret ted. Na da
ehed heidtem,' awa aum.
9 Aria danab laala ag da ele gomut amu
ag amahlak anidpig amge Nadi Nug nai da
amelpa matiom ele amu, ag amu ii doopig.
10 Nug nai amu matia male amu da ami.
'Nadi, da aditai hekul,' awe ami. Ai amu
Nug aum. 'Na ahan, Damaskus gona daape,
apa amu danab laa nug Kayak na adi adi
hekutnu tituanitom daatem amu, nug ab, na
dookut,' awa aum.
11 Nug anam ana male amu amahlak
okainab amupa da neegkulnu elele iita
amunu laala ag da ele gomut amu ag da
epel adan omaideg nota, Damaskus daami.
12 Aria apa danab laa dayom, nug onig
Ananias. Nug am do dim lamitak danab.
Juda oh, Damaskus daateb ele, ag nuhignu,
'Nug am danab ena,' aon ateb.

13 Da daaiyi, danab amu nug da gumiḏa
uḏia, guḵuiḏa hibaiṯa dayaya, nug da amelpa
aum. ‘Lai Saul, na amen eḏua obaṯeb, na
neeḵe!’ awa aum.
14 Nug anam a da ena neeḵi, nug da
amelpa aum. ‘Ig alanḵad dilag Kayak, Nug
na nuhig dab mak dooḵutnu amu, na nuhig
Danab Tutuḵu anidḵutnu, nuhig nai ele na
dautpa dooḵutnu tituaniṯom.
15 Nug a doome amu na keeke oh anidna
doome ele amu na geha nai amu danab
amelagpa mehuqpe dooglag.
16 Aria na aib hamu daame! Na
ahan, layaṯak aon amu na Jesus onigpa
unuqidpepe, Nug hipunin nahip uhuqa
medaḵu.’ Ananias nug anam da amelpa
aum.
17 Aria dimpa da eḏuen, Jerusalem uḏien
amu da mana meṯak lag oopa unuqidmi.
Unuqiṯiṯi amu amel eḏue,
18 aria da Naḏi aniṯi, Nug da amelpa aum.
‘Na paha ahan, Jerusalem uun uḵe! Na
dahil nai ipa mehuqḵut amu ag nai amu
dooglagnu oolag ii daama,’ awa aum.
19 A am da ami. ‘Naḏi ag da dooiḏṯeb.
Anuḵa da Juda dilag nai doyak lag ohpa
oiyeye, danab ah ag nahipnu oolagpa genab
doopig ele amu, da diie hipalaṯen, da ag bu
aqami.
20 Amu anuḵa ag Stepanus qeeg mauhom,
nug am nahip nai mehuqak danab, haen
amupa amu da nug aniṯiṯi, ag nug qeeg
mauhom amunu am da ool ena dayom.
Amu ele da danab Stepanus qepig, amu di-
lag lamen amu da gumami.’ Da anam awe,
Kayak amegpa ami.
21 Anam ami amge Naḏi Nug da amelpa
aum. ‘Na uḵe! Da na meidpi, na atu uma, iiṯa
aḏi, amu gumadna goḵut,’ awa aum.” Paulus
nug anam aum.

ROMNU DAUP DILAG OḴAI NUG PAULUS GUMOM

22 Paulus nug nai amu maṯie, Juda danab
ag Paulus nai maṯiom amu doyeg uḵe uḵe,
nug iiṯa aḏi gumaṯa goḵunu aum, haen
amupa ag ahan, huana qaṯiḏna, baalag
oḵaipa epig. “Qepeg mauhaḏ! Danab anam
amu nug daaḵunu elele iiṯa,” aon apig.
23 Ag anam anana, ahan muṯub qenana,
lamen ulahnu beḏulagpanu amu uḏadna
aḵaeg uḵe, gapud aḵan, aḵaeg aṯan teum.
24 Ag anam heegeg amu daup dilag oḵai
nug he, ag Paulus omalna, daup laulag oopa
noeg, daup dilag oḵai nug aḏinu Juda ag
Paulusnu anam henan epig ele amu, nug
amunu diig dooḵunu, nug nuhiḵud daup ag
Paulus wippa eheḏ mataḏakpa heṯoḏiglagnu
aum.
25 Nug anam a, Paulus muḏipa hipalegeg
amu daup iḵi laa nug Paulus guguiṯa hi-
baiṯa dayeye, Paulus nug amu amegpa inam
aum. “Rom dilag ḏo am aṯem ipunigṯe? Ag
Rom danab amu nug tatam wippa eheḏ
mataḏpeg, dimpa nug heṯoḏiakpa, nug eheḏ
heumtai o iiṯatai anidḵulagnu aṯete?” awa oḏ
meṯom.
26 Daup 100 dilag iḵi amu nug nai amu
doya, nug uḵa daup dilag oḵai amegpa aum.
“Na imu aṯem heḵut? Danab imu nug Rom
danab,” awa aum.
27 Daup dilag oḵai nug amu doya, nug
Paulus gumiṯa uḵa, nug oḏ meṯom. “Na da
amelpa ape doyei! Na amu Rom danabte?”
awa aum. A amu Paulus nug aum. “Ao, da
Rom danab,” awa aum.
28 Nug anam a, aria daup dilag oḵai nug
aum. “Da amu men doḏo naḏi ewoya, Rom
danab daaṯem,” awa aum. Awa a amu
Paulus nug aum. “Da am anam iiṯa, da anai
Rom danab tutuḵu menuiḏom,” awa aum.
29 Amu danab ag nug wippa eheḏ
mataḏna oḏ meṯaglagnu hepig ele, ag Paulus
anam a doon, ag pahanab eḏun uuidna
gopig. Aria daup dilag oḵai nug Paulus
nug am Rom danab doya, nug he hipalpig
amunu nug oo baḏom.

PAULUS NUG JUDA DILAG HEṮOḎIAK OḴAIPA DAYOM

30 Ag anam heeg, wagḏe, deḏ amupa daup
dilag oḵai nug Juda ag Paulus beḏupa nai
yaan hepig, amu diig dooḵunu nug Paulus
senpa qagapig amu uhuqowa, nug nai me
uḵe, mana meṯak danab oḵai amu Juda di-
lag heṯoḏiak oḵai, onig Sanhidren, amunu
danab oh ele qag meeg, nug Paulus omala
doa, ag noolagpa he hibaiṯom.

23

1 Paulus nug noolagpa hibaiṯa dayaya,
heṯoḏiak oḵai danab daapig amu oh
neeḵaṯaṯa, nug aum. “O lailad, da oiiyi uḏie,
gemu ele oiṯem amu da Kayak noobpa, da
doyeye eheḏ laa ii hemi,” awa aum.
2 Paulus nug anam awa a amu mana
meṯak danab dilag iḵi Ananias, nug aha,
danab Paulus guguiṯak daapig amu ag nug
oṯi mataḏḵulagnu amelagpa aum.
3 Nug Paulus mataḏḵulagnu a amu Paulus
nug amegpa aum. “Na am gilil dubuṯid
tak amu, amupa gau haḵab hamu atantan
laaidpig amubia daaṯem! Geha Kayak Nug
na oidḵu! Na ḏo aḏi aṯe amupa epeḏilḵutnu
uḏime amge na danab imu amelagpa, ‘Ag
nug oig!’ ame, amupa na ḏo tapae neum,”
awa aum.
4 Anam awa a amu danab ag guguiṯak
hipaidna daapig ele amu ag apig. “Na
Kayaknu mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi,
nuhignu nai nau aḵutnu iite baḏaṯem?” aon
apig.
5 Aeg Paulus aum. “O lailad, nug mana
meṯak danab dilag iḵi daaṯe amu da ii doomi.

Kayaknu yak ate, ‘Nahip huupan iki danabnu amu na nai nau aib ame,’ amu da dootem,” awa aum.

6 Aria Paulus nug anam a daaegeg, nug doyom, hetodiak okai danab laala ag am do gumak danab-Sadusi amu laala ag do gumak danab-Parasia amunu nug hetodiak okaipa ewa aum. “O lailad, da am do gumak danab-Parasia. Da mamel ele am do gumak danab-Parasia. Danab mauhpig amu dimpa ag edun hipaidkulagnu amu da oolpa genab doyen, ameg metem amunu gemu ag da iiku hetodiakpa meideg daatem,” awa aum.

7 Paulus nug nai amu a amu do gumak danab-Parasia amu do gumak danab-Sadusi ele gamagpa oo aeg bak be, aeg ona aeg do, aaku qag mak amu lopadpig.

8 Do gumak danab-Sadusi ag, “Danab mauhteb, ag edun ii hipaidmana amu engel ele iita amu oudi ele iita”, aon adapig. Amge do gumak danab-Parasia ag amu nai amu oh genab daate, ag amunu oolagpa genab doopig.

9 Amunu qag mepig ele amu ag ahan, wagai mena, huana baalag okai eegeg uke amu do gumak danab laala, ag do gumak danab-Parasia huupanu, ag ahan gagatag mena apig. “Ig danab amu anidtem amu nuhigpa ehed hak laa daye ii anidtem. Amu oudi laatai, iita engel laatai ele nai madipid,” aon apig.

10 Amu ag anam aon aeg, oo aeg bak okainab be, huana heeg, daup dilag okai nug anta, “Ag Paulus adan eedna, gamagpa pagupeg mauhkutai,” anana, oo bade, nug daup amelagpa, “Ag nona, Paulus gamagpanu aon, omalna gona, ag laulag oopa noig!” awa aum.

11 Ag anam heeg, ded amu tuqan amupa Nadi Nug Paulus guguita hibaita dayaya nug aum. “Na hipaidna gagatag daye! Na aib badame! Na dahil nai Jerusalem mehuqme amubia na dahil nai Rom apa mehuqkut.” Nadi Nug anam awa aum.

JUDA AG PAULUS QEPEG MAUHKUNU APIG

12 Nadi Nug Paulus amegpa anam a, wagde ded amupa Juda laala ag qag mena, ag nai laipu gagatag qetan, ag inam apig. “Genab atan ig Paulus qeput mauhku. Ig e le ele paha ii lamata. Iita ig hamu daata, ig Paulus qeput mauheb, ig edut e le ele lakunig,” aon apig.

13 Amu danab Paulus qepeg mauhkunu nai gagatag qedapig ele amu, ahilag eb qak amu 40 editak.

14 Ag anam hewona, ag ahan, mana metak danab okai amu Juda dilag iki danab ele gumadna gona apig. “Ig nai gagatag qetat, atan atata, ig inam amut. ‘Ig e nakok laa paha ii lamata. Iita, ig hamu daaput ukeb, Paulus qeput mauheb amu ig edut e lakunig.’ Ig anam amut,” aon apig.

15 Ag anam anana amu ag nai baula tudidna apig. “Ig anam amut amunu ag amu hetodiak okai danab ele ag gemu nai mepeg, daup dilag okai topa ukeb, nug Paulus omala ag gumata nekunu od metaglag. Ag inam aon amegpa aig! ‘Ig Paulusnu nai amu baula diignab doognignu oonig daate!’ Ag anam apeg, nug omala neebeb amu ig bapaidta meidta daagnig amunu Paulus nug ag gumata ii beebeb, ig geha nug qeput mauhku,” aon apig.

16 Ag anam hekulagnu apig amge Paulus apinag beka nug ag ib adan daapeg, Paulus noobob, qepeg mauhkunu matiegeg doya amu nug uka, daup laulag oopa noa, nug Paulus amegpa amunu aum.

17 Paulus nug nai amu doya amu nug daup 100 dilag iki laa onigpa e do, nug aum. “Na nid bau imu omalna, daup dilag okai topa gope, nug nai laa ab dookunu ate,” awa aum.

18 Aria daup 100 dilag iki nug nai amu doya, nug nid amu omala, daup dilag okai gumita uka, nug aum. “Mani guitak danab Paulus, nug da onilpa e ukai, nug nid bau imu omale nagatopa udikulnu amelpa a, da omale bemi. Nug nai laa ele na amenpa akunu oo daate,” awa aum.

19 Aria nug omala uke, daup dilag okai nug nid amu epeg ada, omale giginpa goya, aya daaiya, nug nid amu amegpa aum. “Na adi nai da amelpa akut amu na a!” awa aum.

20 Awa a amu nid bau amu nug amegpa aum. “Juda ag Paulusnu nai amu edun baula diig dooglagnu, na buti Paulus omalna hetodiak okai qag makpa nokutnu od metaglagnu apig.

21 Amge ag ham bubuteb amunu na ahilag nai amu aib dim lamidme. Adinu? Ag ahilkad danab 40 editak amu ag Paulus qepeg mauhkunu nai gagatag qetan, inam apig. ‘Ig e le ele paha ii lamata. Iita, ig hamu daaput ukeb, ig Paulus qeput mauheb dimpa ig edut e lakunig.’ Ag anam apig. Ag anam hekulagnu matin bapaidpig amu geha iiku ag na ahilag nai amu doon, adi ape dooglagnu dab mena, ameg mak daateb” awa aum.

22 Daup dilag okai nug nid bau nai amu matie doyowa amu nug amegpa aum. “Na da amelpa nai imu miag ame amu na danab laa amegpa nai amunu iinab matimna!” Nug nai gagatag amu awowa, he ukom.

DAUP DILAG OKAI NUG HE PAULUS SISARIA UKOM

23 Aria daup dilag okai nug nai amu doya, nug daup 100 dilag iki adit onilahpa e doeh, amelahpa aum. “A daup 200 diiya, danab

70 hospa gokulagnu ele diiya, danab 200 laa
amu ag ban adaglagnu ele diiped bapaidna,
ag tuqan nain kilok amu Paulus omalna
Sisaria gokulag.
24 Ag Paulusnu hos laala bapaidna
medapeg, ena dayebeb, ag nug omalna
gabman okai anuqak onig Piliks topa
gokulag," awa aum.
25 Nug anam ana malowa aria daup dilag
okai nug ad udug laa inam yom.
26 "Da Klodias Lisias, da ad udug imu
danab okai, gabman danab anuqak okai,
Piliksnu yaatem. Da na humidtem.
27 Juda ag danab imu adan, qepeg
mauhkunu hepig amge nug am Rom danab
doomi amunu ag anam heegeg, da daup ele
ig gota anadta, Paulus ag epelagpan aomut.
28 Ag anam hepig amunu da ag nai adi
diignu hepig amu da dookulnu danab imu
omale, hetodiak ahilag qag makpa nomi.
29 Noin, da od matai, ag da amelpa
ahilag do naipanu nai laala nug bedupa
yaana madipig amge ag nug keeke ehed
heum amunu nug qeput mauhkunu o mani
guitakpa mekunignu laa matieg ii doomi.
30 Ag anam heeg, da nug aoi dayeye amu
aria laa nug, Juda ag aka danab imu qepeg
mauhkunu lokumakpa nai qagapignu doya,
da amelpa aum amunu da danab imu iiku
paha awe mei, nahippa ukom. Amu da
danab ag nuhignu nai ele amu ag gona, na
amenpanab nug adi ehed heum madipeg,
amu anidkut." Nug anam yom.
31 Amu daup ag ahilag okai ode dim
lamidna, ag tuqan Paulus aon, Antipatris
gopig.
32 Gona tena daaegeg, wagde butua daup
laa oh ag edun laulagpa ukaegeg amu, danab
hospa gopig amu ag Paulus omalna, Sisaria
nopig.
33 Danab hos ele ag Sisaria nona, ag yak
udug amu gabman danab okai anuqak amu
metona, Paulus ele omalna waeg, noobpa
hibaita dayom.
34 Paulus nug hibaita dayeye, danab okai
Piliks nug ad udug amu eb qa antowa, nug
Paulus od metom. "Na apan diig am wan
obatak okai adepa daate?" A amu Paulus
nug aum. "Da am Silisia danab," awa aum.
35 Amu Piliks nug aum. "Laa ag na
bedunpa nai yaapig ele amu, ag udipeg
aria gēha da nai nahip dookul," awa aum.
Awowa nug nuhikud daup amelagpa, "Ag
Paulus aon, Herodesnu gabman laugpa
inapeg dayad!" awa aum.

24

PAULUS PILIKS NOOBPA DAYOM

1 Paulus lag amupa meeg dayeye, ded
tanig ele uue, mana metak danab dilag iki
Ananias, nug amu Juda iki danab laala ele
ag danab laa onig Tetalas, nug hetodiakpa
Paulus adi ehed heum amu ag oh odelag ma,
nug nai amu gabman okai Piliks amegpa
madikunu otieg, nug ag ele oh Sisaria nopig.
2 Noeg amu Piliks nug Paulus onigpa e,
omalna doeg amu Tetalas aha, nug Paulus
nug adi ehed heum amunu madikunu ha
aum. "Danab nadi Piliks, na am ig ena
ehanigtem. Ban hak iita, hamu enaib
daatem. Nahip dab mak enapa keeke ena
idu idu bete.
3 Amupa ig ab ab ohpa ig oonigpa enanag
doota, ig nahipnu, hanhan ena heme aot
atem," awa aum.
4 Tetalas nug anam awowa nug baula
aum. "Anam aaku amge da nai elab madipi
amel ii memananu, da na ihinig nai tutu
imu api, na madodpa dookutnu unuqidtem.
5 Danab imu ig nug anidmut. Nug ehed
kudum he bete. Nug wan atu ohpa, Juda
oh dilagpa, nug he, Juda ag ahan nug qak
bia heteb. Aria huu ena iita laa, ag amunu
Nasaret huu aon ateb amu, danab imu nug
ahilag anuqak danab daate.
6 Nug anam haaha, mana metak lag ihinig
amu ele dubutid medakunu heum amunu
ig nug adamut. [Am ig ihinig dopa nug
epedignignu hemut
7 amge daup dilag okai Lisias, nug aha,
wagai ma, nug danab imu ig epenigpanu
awom.
8 Nug danab imu ig adamut ele amu
awa, danab ag danab imu nug bedupa nai
yaapig ele amu, nug ag amelagpa, 'Ag Pi-
liks gumidna gona hetodieg!' awa aum.]
Amunu na naka danab imu nug hetodidna,
od medape, geha nug ab, na nug ehed he, ig
nug bedupa nai yaatem ele amu na amunu
diig dookut." Tetalas nug Piliks amegpa
anam matiom.
9 Am Juda apa daapig ag ele Tetalas nug
nai matiom amu ehanidna ag apig. "Nai
amu oh amu genabib," aon apig.
10 Am Tetalas nug nai matia male, gabman
okai Piliks nug doyowa amu nug Paulus nug
nai madikunu epegpa he, aria Paulus nug
nai amu nob ma inam matiom. "Danab
nadi, da dootem, na wan imupan epediak
danab matu dig mena dayeye udie, gemu ele
anam daatem amunu da oolpa ena doyeye,
na noompa nai amu nob mekul.
11 Na geha ag od madape amu ag ele inam
ana apeg na dookut. Haen matu iita, metid
laa amupaib da Jerusalem apa Kayak binag
mekulnu gomi.
12 Da mana metak laka nomi amu, da lag
oopa apa danab laa ele aud ona aud ii doum.
Juda ag da anam heiyi ii anidpig. Amu ag da
Juda dilag nai doyak lag ohpa amu ab okaipa
ele da danab ah ehed hekulagnu qag maate
hei, laa ii anidpig! Iitanab.

13 Amu gemu ag nai da bedulpa yan
maditeb amu ag hepeg, na nai diig aāku am
genab anidkutnu laa iita.
14 Amge da nai laipu imu ag amunu genab
apig amu da api dookut. Da huu laa, Juda ag
huu amunu, ‘Ena iita,’ aon ateb, huu amu ib
ipunigte amu, da ib amu dim lamidtem. Da
ib amu dim lamite, ig alankad dilag Kayak
amu da Nug binag meinne, do nai niite amu
propet dilag yak amu oh ele, oolpa genab
dootem.
15 Da amu oolpa genab dootem amu da
Kayak Nug geha heeb, danab nuhikud ag
edun hipaidkulag, imu hateb amubia, da
ameg metem. Opia awak danab amu danab
nau ele oh, Kayak Nug heeb, ag edun
hipaidkulagnu ameg metem.
16 Amunu da hanhan ded oh da ool opia
awak, keeke ehed laa Kayak noobpa, danab
ah amelagpa ele ii daamanu, da wagai
metem.
17 Amu da anam hein, mad laala da
uken, ab laalapa dayeye oiyeye, dimpa
amu da eduen, da men dodo Judanu
dadek madakulnu amu dod manen Kayak
medakulnu Jerusalem temi.
18 Am da udat anam heinne, da Juda di-
lag kobolpa opia awak daakulnu kobol hein,
mana metak lag oopa daaiyi amu ag da
anidpig. Danab ah kudum da ele laa ii daa-
mut, apa ele da hei, danab laala oqotilag laa
ele ii hepig. Iita.
19 Amge Asianu Juda laala udipig amu, ag
da adailpig amunu danab amu ag dahilnu
nai ele dayeb amu ag udin, na noompa da
bedulpa nai yaalob am ena.
20 Anam iita amu haen da Juda dilag
hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amunu qag
makpa daaiyi, adi ehed laa dahilpa daate
anidpig amu danab udin, gemu daateb, ag
tutukku apeg doye!
21 Ag keeke laa ii anidpig. Iita, ag laipuib
anidpigtai. Amuam da ag oolagpa hibaite,
da nai laipu imu ein ami. ‘Dimpa Kayak
Nug heeb, danab mauhpig amu ag edun
hipaidkulagnu oolpa genab dootem amunu
da hetodiakpa meidpig.’ Da anam emi
amunutai ag da na noompa hetodiakpa
meidpig,” awa aum.

PAULUS MANI GUITAKPA MAD ADIT DAYOM

22 Piliks nug Paulus nai amu matie doya,
nug am kristen dilag oopa genab doyak amu
kristen kobol ele tutukku doyom ele amunu
nug Juda amelagpa, “Ag daapeg,” awowa,
nug aum. “Dimpa daup dilag okai Lisias nug
neeb amu da nai imu bapaidkul,” awa aum.
23 Nug anam awowa, nug daup 100 dilag
iki amegpa, “Na Paulus aona, mani guitakpa
me!” awa aum. Nug mani guitakpa mekku
amge mani guitak gagatagnab ii memanu
aum. Amu Paulus laikud ag nug ehanidna,
keeke aon gona metaglagnu amu aib ii aum.
24 Am ded laala uue, Piliks nug wau
Drusila ele, Drusila nug Juda budub, a udiya,
Piliks nug Paulus nai laala matieb dookunu
onigpa e, Paulus nug Kristusnu oopa genab
doyaknu ib matieye doyom.
25 Paulus nug opia awak kobolpa oiyak
amunu mehuqa amu danab nug nuka
nuhignu atog noa tutukku oikunu amu, geha
dimpa Kayak Nug danab oh epediadkunu
nai ele mehuqeqe amu, Piliks nug nai amu
doya, oo bade, nug Paulus amegpa aum.
“Ahan uke! Dimpa da haen ena laa dayeb
amu da geha baula dookulnu na oninpa
ekul,” awa aum.
26 Nug oo badom amge nug ele inam dab
meum. “Paulus nug men dodo laala medeb
uhuqkul.” Anam dab maama, nug haen
kudum Paulus onigpa e udie, nug ele nai
madipid.
27 Amu Piliks nug anam haaha dayeye,
dimpa mad adit uke amu Porsias Pestus
nug udia, Piliksnu udat amu nug adita
aokunu heum amge Piliks nug Juda ag oolag
ena daakunu Paulus mani guitakpanu ii
uhuqom.

25

PAULUS NUG PESTUS NOOBPA DAYOM

1 Pestus nug wan obatak okai amu gu-
makunu udia, Sisaria daye, ded ewam uue
nug aha, Jerusalem teum.
2 Pestus nug Jerusalem te amu mana
metak danab okai amu iki danab ele ag gu-
midna gona, ag Paulus ehed heum amunu
amegpa awona, ag gagatag inam ele apig.
3 “Na ig ehanigna, danab amu aon mepe,
ipa Jerusalem udiad!” gagatag apig. Ag
anam apig amge ag ib adan lokumna daanna,
Paulus qepeg mauhku amunu hepig.
4 Ag anam aeg amu Pestus amelagpa aum.
“Paulus nug Sisaria apa mani guitakpa daate
amu haen elab iita da edue Sisaria nokul
5 amunu iki danab ag da dim lamidpeg oh
nokunig. Aria danab amu nug ehed heum
dayeb amu aria ag nug bedupa nai yaaglag,”
awa aum.
6 Pestus nug Jerusalem ag ele ded eblaih
ewamtai iita ten anam dayona, nug edua
Sisaria noum. Ded amu uue, wagde ded
amupa nug aha, hetodiak abenpa dayeye
amu nug daup nuhikud amelagpa, “Ag
Paulus omalna udieg!” awa aum.
7 Ag Paulus omalna doeg amu aria Juda
Jerusalemnu nopig amu ag dona daanna,
ag nai kudum Paulus bedupa yaan madipig
amge ag ahilag nai amu diig iita. Ag
hetodiakpa nai hamu kudum Paulus bedupa
yaapig.

8 Ag anam heeg amu Paulus aha, ahilag
nai amu nob ma, inam aum. “Da keeke
aditai ehed laa ii hemi. Da Juda dilag donu
amu mana metak lagnu amu Kaisanu ele
ehed laa ii hemi,” awa aum.
9 Paulus anam awa aum amge Pestus nug
Juda, ag oolag ena daakunu, ag oolagpa ya,
nug Paulus amegpa inam aum. “Da hepi,
ig oh Jerusalem teta, nahip hetodiak apa
anidkunignu elele dootemte?” awa aum.
10 Nug anam aum amge Paulus nug aum.
“Da gemu Rom dilag hetodiakpa daatem
amuam ena. Da eduen Juda dilag hetodiakpa
ii daapa. Na aaku doome, da Juda dilagnu
ehed laa ii hemi.
11 Da mauhkulnu keeke laa hemi dayeb
amu ag hepeg mauhkul amu elele, ag ena da
iupeg mauhkul. Amge Juda ag da hetodiakpa
meidna, nai madipig ele amu, nai amuam
genab iita dayeb amu danab laa nug da ag
epelagpa meidkunu amu ehed amunu da
Rom uken, Kaisa topa tein api, nug dahil
hetodiak amu nug dookunu ool daate,” awa
aum.
12 Paulus nug anam a amu Pestus nug
kaunsil danab ele tatam nai mationa amu
nug Paulus amegpa aum. “Na Kaisa nug
nahip hetodiak dookunu onigpa etem amunu
aria na Kaisa gumidna gokut,” awa aum.

PESTUS PAULUSNU AGRIPA OD METOM

13 Am ded laala uue amu king Agripa
amu nug apinag Benaisi ele a Pestus hu-
midkulahnu Sisaria udipid.
14 A udiya, ded nakok kudum Sisaria daae-
heh amu Pestus nug king amu amegpa
Paulusnu nai amu matia aum. “Piliks nug
danab laa nug anuka mani guitakpa meum
ina daate.
15 Anuka da Jerusalem tein daaiyi, mana
metak danab okai amu Juda iki danab ele ag
nai nug bedupa yaan, ag da amelpa nuhig
ehed hak amu nob medakulnu apig.
16 Amge da eduen ag amelagpa inam ami.
‘Ig Rom, ihinig kobol amu ig danab laa
hamu qeut ii mauhte. Tatam danab nug
ehed heumtai o iitatai hetodiakpa anidtem.
Nug ehed heum anidta amu ig nug nob
metagnig. Iita am iita,’ awe ami.
17 Ag anam heeg, da ai, ag da ele oh udit
daamut. Amu da haen ii kakidmi. Iita,
ded amu uue wagde, ded amupa amu ig
hetodiak abenpa daata, danab amu omalna
dookulagnu amelagpa ai, aon doeg,
18 danab ag nug bedupa nai yaapig ele ag
ahan hipaidna, nug bedupa nai yaapig amge
ag ahan, nug kobol laa ehed heumnu, da ag
hekulagnu dab memi bia laa ii madipig. Ag
anam iita.
19 Ag ahilag metid hak kobolnu amu
danab laa onig Jesus, Nug mauhom amge
Paulus nug, ‘Danab amu Nug am bau daate,’
awa ate amu ag amunu nug ele aeg ona aeg
do hepig.
20 Ag anam matieg amu da nai amu ool ii
maite, diig dookulnu hemi amge da elele iita,
ool ii maitom amunu da nug od metami. ‘Na
Jerusalem gope, da geha apa nai nahip amu
oh dookulnu elele dootemte?’ awe ami.
21 Da anam ami amge Paulus nug mani
guitakpa dayebeb, dimpa Kaisa nuhig nai
amu bapaidkunu oo daye aum amunu da
nug mani guitak lag oopa dayebeb, haen laa
da nug hepi, Kaisa topa gokunu ai, ipa ina
daate,” awa aum.
22 Nug anam a amu, aria king Agripa nug
Pestus amegpa aum. “Aaku amu da ele, da
danab amu nuhig nai dookulnu ool daate,”
awa aum. A am Pestus nug aum. “Am ena,
buti ab dookut,” awa aum.

PAULUS NUG AGRIPA AMEGPA NAI MATIOM

23 Aria ded amu uue, wagde ded amupa
king Agripa nug Benaisi ele a ahai, bala
meya, ded amupa amu qag mak lag oopa
noya daaeheh, daup danab okai okai amu ab
okai amunu iki danab oh ele nona daaegeg,
Pestus nug he, Paulus omalna wapig.
24 Paulus omalna waeg, Pestus nug ag
daapig ele amu, nug ag amelagpa aum.
“King Agripa na aaku daatem amu danab
oh ig ele daatem ag danab imu anteg! Juda
danab ah oh ag Jerusalem apa am ipa ele,
ag da amelpa nug dimug mena, ag huana
apig. ‘Na danab amu qepe mauhad! Nug ii
daama,’ aon apig.
25 Amge da nug keeke ehed heum, nug
mauhkunu amu da laa ii anidmi. Amge nug
nuka Kaisa nug nuhig nai dookunu onigpa e
amu da nug Kaisa topa mepi gokunu ai, nug
amu ameg ma daate.
26 Amge imu ele, da nug keeke adi
heumnu nai amu genab antena, udug yaapi
ukeb, ihinig Kaisa anidkunu amu ele laa ii
anidmi. Anam daate amunu king Agripa na
iiku dayeye am danab laa oh ele ag daaegeg,
da danab imu omale nahippa domi. Ig oh
nai nuhig anidta, da nuhignu nai laa udugpa
yen mepi gokunu anam hemi.
27 Adinu? Da mani guitak danab laa nug
ehed adi heum udugpa ii yen mepi gokunu
oolpa ena ii dootem,” awa aum.

26

1 Pestus nug anam a, Agripa nug edua
Paulus amegpa aum. “Aria na adi heme
amunu na hetodiakpa daatem amu na
amunu madikutnu elele.” Nug anam a amu
Paulus nug epeg huma, nug adi adi heum,
nai amu inam dig ma matiom.
2 “O King Agripa, da na noompa day-
eye, Juda danab ag da adi adi heminu

yaaidṯeb amu da keeke aḏi aḏi hemi amunu madiḵulnu ug ii dooṯem.
3 Aḏinu? Na Juda dilag kobol amu ahilag
dab mak piḏe piḏe ele oh elelenab dooṯem
amunu da ug ii dooṯem. Na amu oh dooṯem
amunu na ootpa maḏoḏ ele nai dahil imu
dooḵutnu unuqidṯem," awa aum.

4 Paulus nug nai amu anana, nug nai
tuḏiṯa inam aum. "Da nid nakokpan uḏia
gemu batak aṯem aṯem oimi amu Juda danab
ag dooṯeb. Yo, da apal diig domipa amu
Jerusalem apa ele, da aṯem aṯem oimi amu
ag dooṯeb.
5 Ag haen elabnab da aaḵu dooidṯeb
amunu ag oolag dayeb, ag da ihinig meṯid
laih laa, gun kuḏumnab ele, amuam ḏo
gumak danab-Parasia, da huu amunu laa
daami aḵulagnu elele daaṯeb.
6 Amu Kayak Nug anuḵa ig mamenḵad
amelagpa Nug heeb, mauhak aḏi ag eḏun
hipaidḵulagnu nai qaḵa aum amu da amu
gog teḵunu dab meṯem amunu Juda ag da
beḏulpa nai yaaṯeb.
7 Jakop beḵod tuelp, ag buḏulḵad, am Juda
danab, ag Kayak binag amun tuqan ele
meegeg, ag amu gog teḵunu oolag huana
daaṯe. O King da ele nai qaḵa anak amu
gog teḵunu dab meṯem amunu ag da eheḏ
heminu aṯeb.
8 Amge Kayak Nug heeb, danab ag eḏun
hipaidḵulagnu elele iiṯate? Aḏinu ag Juda ag
amunu ug dooṯeb?

9 Da ele anuḵa Nasaret ted Jesus amu Nug
onig hepi iiṯa meḵunununab dab mak gagaṯag
aomi.
10 Da anam aaḵu Jerusalem apa hemi.
Mana meṯak danab oḵai ag aeg amu da
danab kuḏum, ag Jesus dim lamidpig ele
amu aḏalaṯen, mani guiṯakpa maadmi. Maaṯi
amu laa mauhḵulagnu apig amu da ele anam
ami.
11 Haen kuḏum da Juda dilag nai doyak
laḵa uḵen, ag Jesus dapidna, aon aon
qeṯaglagnu wagai mein, guiṯak maṯami. Da
ahilagnu opoḏi bak huanaknab doomi
amunu da atu laihpan ab laalapa ele ug
madaḵulnu apa dim lamadmi.

12 Anam heiyi, deḏ laa mana meṯak danab
oḵai ag da Damaskus goḵulnu aeg aaḵu gomi.
13 O King, da aam ameg tutuḵupa oiiyi,
amahlak laa hab aṯannu na, da amu laala da
ele gomut amu ig talilikа amahale anidmi.
Amahlak amuam aamnu amahlak eḏiṯak.
14 Amahlak amu talilikе, ig oh neta qeut,
baag laa Hibru naipa inam a doomi. 'Saul,
Saul na aḏinu da eheḏ heidṯem? Na heṯem
am genab, ena iiṯa. Na da waalpa ii daaṯem.'
15 Nug anam a amu da ami. 'Naḏi, na am
aun?' Ai am Nug aum. 'Da am Jesus, na da
eheḏ heidṯem.

16 Amge na hipaidna daye! Da na dahil
uḏat nid daaḵutnu, na dahilpa aḏi anidme
amu dimpa da na aḏi ipunidḵul, na amunu
danab laala amelagpa madiḵutnu aaḵu titu-
anidṯem amunu da gumiṯen uḏimi.
17 Amu Israel danab amu iiṯa aḏi danab
ele ag hepeg nauhḵutnu heḵulag amge da na
ehanidpi, ena daaḵut.
18 Da hepi, na gona hepe, ag oolag eḏueb,
ag Satannu gatatupa ii daamnanu, ag dahil
amahlakpa oiglagnu, ag Satannu gagaṯag
waapa ii daamnanu, ag Kayaknu gagaṯag
waapa daaglagnu, ag hipunin uhuqa meṯak
aoglagnu, ag danab laala, ag oopa genab
doyak ahilagpa opia awak daaṯeb ele
amu, ag ag oolagpa ele daaglagnu, amelag
opatḵulag.' Nug da amelpa anam aum.

19 Aria King Agripa, Kayak da aḏi heḵulnu
ipunidom amu da Nug oḏe tapai ii neum.
20 Iiṯa. Da tatam Damaskus danab ame-
lagpa nai maṯieye amu dimpa Jerusalem
danab amu Juda danab amu iiṯa aḏi ele
amelagpa ami. Da ag amelagpa nai inam
maṯimi. 'Ag oolag eḏueb, ag eḏun Kayak
waapa daanna, danab laala ag genab oolag
eḏuom anidḵulagnu, ag kobol tutuḵuib dim
lamiṯeg!' awe ami.
21 Da anam hemi amunu Juda danab
ag iupeg mauhḵulnu mana meṯak laḵa apa
aḏailpig.
22 Amge Kayak Nug da ehaniḏe uḏie, gemu
ele ehaniḏṯe amunu da gemu iiḵu hibaiṯen
dayeye, danab oḵai aḏi amu danab laa oh
ele amelagpa nai imu madiṯem. Da nai
laa ii madiṯem. Iiṯa. Propet aḏi am Moses
ele ag aḏi beḵunu apig amu da amu aaḵuib
madiṯem.
23 Nai amuam inam. 'Kayak Nug anuḵa
Kristus Nug guiṯak doyowa, Nug anuqa eḏua
hibaiṯa, nug Juda danab amu iiṯa aḏi danab
ele ehaniṯak aoglagnu ib ipuanadḵunu dab
meum,' " awa aum.

24 Paulus nug anam aawo amu Pestus nug
Paulusnu nai otaḏa eum. "Paulus na am
kaaka niṯom. Na sul huanak heme amunu
doyak oḵai nahip amu he, kaaka nidaṯe,"
awa eum!

25 Pestus nug anam a amu Paulus nug
aum. "O Naḏi Pestus, da am kaaka ii niḏaṯe!
Da madiṯem imu am genab, nai kaaka iiṯa.
26 King imu amu nug keeke imu oh dooṯe
amunu da nug amegpa ii baḏeḏe, da nai
imu madiṯem. Keeke imu am loḵumakpa ii
beum amunu da dooṯem, nug keeke imū oh
doyom," awa aum.
27 Paulus nug nai amu Pestus amegpa
anana, nug eḏua Agripa amegpa aum. "King
Agripa, na propet dilag nai ootpa genab
dooṯemte?" awa aum. Paulus nug anam
anana, nug nai tuḏiṯa, nug nuḵa oḏ mak

nuhig nob ma aum. “Yo, da dootem. Na
ootpa genab dootem,” awa aum.
28 Paulus nug anam a amu Agripa nug
Paulus amegpa aum. “Nahip nai matiak
haen tutu imupa da kristen bekulnu miag
dootemte?” awa aum.
29 Nug anam a amu Paulus nug aum. “Da
haen elab madikul o da haen tutu madikul
amuam keeke okai iita. Keeke okai amu
na da daatem bia daakut amu da amunu
unuqidtem. Na naka iita. Gemu danab laa
imu oh ag dahil nai dootеb, ag ele anam
daaglagnu unuqidtem. Sen imu aakuib am
ag aoglagnu da ool ii daate,” awa aum.
30 Paulus nug nai amu matia male, king
Agripa amu gabman okai Pestus amu king
apinag Benaisi amu danab daapig ele, ag
ahan,
31 dimitim gona, aka aka inam madipig.
“Danab umu nug keeke laa, nug mani
guitakpa daakunu o qeput mauhkunu laa ii
hete.”
32 Am king Agripa nug Pestus amegpa
aum. “Danab umu nug Kaisa nuhig hetodiak
dookunu ii elo amu na padape golo,” awa
aum.

27

PAULUS ROM GOKUNU UBPA TEUM

1 Ag nai matin, ig Rom gokunignu dab
mak awona, ag Paulus nug am mani guitak
danab laala ele amu ag daup 100 dilag iki
nug gumadkunu apig. Nug am Kaisa huunu
daup iki onig Julias.
2 Ig gokunignu ahat, oolta Adramtiam di-
lag ub laapa temut. Ub amuam Asia dilag
ab okai okainu aben ilon daatebpa oiyaya
eedkunu ukom. Aristakus, nug am Tesa-
lonika ted, nug ig ele oh gomut. Tesalonika
am Makedonianu ab okai laa.
3 Ukautut, ded amu uue, wagde, ded
amupa ig gota Saidon eedmut. Julias nug
Paulus nuhigpa kobol enaib haaha amu
Paulus nug laikud gumata oiyebeb, e keeke
metaglagnu aum.
4 Aria apanu ig ahat, Saidon uuta ukautut,
ulah nug ehed dutunika heum amunu ig nud
Saipras heqo laih ulah ii ukompa gomut.
5 Gota gota ig Silisia Pampilia ele dilah
yu gamagpanab okulta gota, ig Maira, Lisia
wanpa, apa temut.
6 Ab amupa teta amu daup 100 dilag iki
nug Aleksandrianu ub laa Rom gokunu day-
eye anta, nug omaike, ub amupa temut.
7 Aria ig ahat, ub amu huana ii ugeke, ded
laala qinonob gota gota, Kinidus gukuidta
gomut. Aria ulah nug he, ig ib gokunignu dab
memut am elele iita amunu ig nud Krit heqo
laih ulah huana ii ukompa gota, Salmani
gukuidta temut.
8 Ulah nug heehe, ig qinonob, kagi ele
Krit lang aidta gota gota, aben laapa temut.
Aben amunu ag, “Ilon Ena,” aon ateb. Amu
ab okai Lasia guguitak.
9 Ig anam qinobnob gota, ded kudum
kakidmut, Juda dilag kud ma e ii lanaknu
ded amu uka iita meum amunu yupa
oiyaknu elele iita haen aaku doum. Yu
nauha auta awom amunu Paulus nug aha
amelagpa aum.
10 “O danab, ig ahat gokunig dayeb amu
geha ig qagaitak okai anidkunig dootem.
Keeke kudum padal mekulag. Ub oopanu
keeke amu ub eleib ii padal memaya! Iita.
Ig bedunig ele padal meku,” awa aum.
11 Paulus nug amelagpa aum amge daup
100 dilag iki nug ub gumak iki amu ulum
adak danab ele, nug amu dilah nai oopa
genab doya, Paulus nai aum amu oopa
genab ii doyom.
12 Ilon amupa amu ulah nadi haenpa ub
eeda daakunu amu aben ena iita amunu
ubpan danab kudum ag aben amu edidna
gokulagnu apig. Ag gona, Piniks tena,
aben amupa oug haenpa daaglagnu oolag
dayom. Piniks amu Kritnu ilon laa amupa
amu ulah heeb, lokuma dayaknu aben ena.

ULAH NADI YUPA EHED NAUNAB AHOM

13 Am dimpa ulah yau udiom, nug am
gagatagnab ii heum amunu ag apig. “Ig
onig dayom bia, ulah imu udite amunu ig
ilon imu uut laih gokunig,” aon matinna amu
ag anga eedeg te, ig Kritnu langnab aidta
gomut.
14 Amge ig nakokib wautut amu ulah
yawalti gagatag Kritnu neum.
15 Na ulah amu ub dutune, ub tutuku
gokunu elele iita daye, ig hamu maya
memut.
16 Maya meta gota, nud laa Koda ateb amu
heqo laih gota, ig oolaknu ub nakok amu
qakagnignu udat nadinab heta, ig qakamut.
17 Aria ag mudi laala akan, ub okai amu
gagatag daakunu gamagpa itapig amge
ag badapig. Adinu? Ag, “Ig ehed gota,
Aprika gukuidtata, malpa temata,” dab
menan doopig amunu ag ahan, ubnu lamen
gagatag ulah dutunte ele amu, uhuqeg ne, ig
hamu maya memut.
18 Amu ulah duban ele ig ehed naunab
iqom amunu ded amu dimpa ag ahan, dig
mena ubpanu keeke akaeg yupa noum.
19 Ag anam heeg uke, ded ewampa amu ag
aka epelagpa ubnu keeke laa autna budieg
noum.
20 Am ded kudum ig aam hodopai
ele ii anadmut, ulah okainab hanhan ig
dutunigtom. Anam heehe, ig ihinig dab
makpa, “Geha ig gota aben laapa teta ena

daagnig," laa ii dab memut. Iita, "Ig aaku padal mekunig," aot amut.
21 Anam dayeye, aria ded kudum ag e ii lapig, baalag qetom. Amu dimpa anam daaegeg, Paulus nug aha, hipaita aum. "Danab ag da tatam nai ami amu dim lamidna Krit ii uulob, ig apa daalom am ena. Anamlob amu ig qagaitak imu ii anidlom. Amu keeke oh padal ii melo.
22 Amge da geha iiku ag amelagpa atem. Ag oolagpa madod ena dayeg! Ig oonigpanu danab laipu laa ii mauhma. Ub nuka nauhku," awa aum.
23 Paulus nug anam awowa amu nug baula tudita aum. "Gemu tuqan imupa, Kayak, da nuhig daatem, da Nug binag ele metem amu, nuhig engel nug da gukuida hibaita dayaya,
24 nug aum. 'Paulus na aib badame! Na am gona, Kaisa noobpa hipaidkut. Am doye! Danab oh na ele ubpa daateb amu Kayak Nug unuqitak nahip doyom amunu geha ag ii mauhmana.' Nug anam awa, da amelpa aum.
25 Amunu ag aib badapig. Adinu? Da Kayak, Nug da amelpa nai aum amu keeke amu anam bekunu oolpa genab dootem.
26 Anam aaku amge ig gota, nud laa gukuidput ub aolku," awa aum.

ULAH HE UB LOPADOM

27 Aria ded amun tuqan ele eb qak 14 amupa ig maya meta, Adria yupa gotata, tuqan aam ameg tutuku aokunu heehe, ubpanu danab ag, "Ub udia, nud laa aaku guguitom," doopig
28 amunu ag melemel mekulagnu melemel yupa budieg no amu melemel anidpig, amu le noa ukak 40 mita. Aria ig nakok wata gota, ag edun melemel mepig am le noa ukak 30 mita anidna,
29 aaku ag badan, "Ig gota gota, aben men elepa aolkunigtai," apig. Ag anam dab mena amu ag anga wadele akan eeg, ub nob laih dimugpa noeg, ag ahan paha wagdeb aam nekunu tapadna unuqidpig.
30 Anam henana, ubpanu udat danab ag ahan, ub uun gokulagnu ib matin, ag oolaknu ub nakok amu uhuqeg noono, ag ham bupuna, "Ub okai noobpa anga eput nokulagnu hetem," anana hepig
31 amge Paulus nug daup 100 dilag iki am daup ele amelagpa aum. "Am danab umu ag ubpa ii daaglag amu ag ubpa daateb amu ag padal mekulag," awa aum.
32 Nug anam aum amunu daup ag oolaknu ub amunu mudi otadeg, ub nakok maya ma ukom.
33 Aria wagde, aam bekunu heehe, Paulus nug aha, danab oh ag nakok bedulag gagatag qekunu amu nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag ahan, e nakok aon laig! Haen elabnab ag oolagpa madod iita daanna, oolag ug ele daapig. E laa ii lapig. Ded 14 iiku hamu daapig.
34 Amunu da ag amelagpa iiku atem. Ag e laala aon lana, gagatag aweg! Doyeg! Ag oolagpa laipu laa nug ii mauhma," awa aum.
35 Nug anam awa amelagpa anana amu nug bret awe, ag antegeg, nug ag noolagpa Kayak unuqita, nug bret pana awa laum.
36 Paulus nug anam he amu danab oh ag anidna, ag oolagpa gagatag doon, ag ele e aon lapig.
37 Ig danab ubpa daamut ele oh amu 276.
38 Ag e laeg elele daye amu aria ub amu ug iita daakunu ag wit akaeg yupa noum.
39 Ag anam heeg, wakade, aam be, ag atu anidpig amge ag wan amu adepa amu ag ii doopig. Ag ii doopig amge ag ilon laa wana ukak ihi ena ele anidna, "Apa gota ihipa tekunignu eleletai," apig.
40 Ag anam anana, anganu mudi otadeg yupa noono amu ag mudi ulum gagatag daakunu itapig am ele uhuqnana, ulah lamen heeg te, ub ihi amupa tekunu ukom.
41 Ukom amge yu gamagpa ihi dutune bak, nud amu guguitak daate ele amu, ub nug uka, amupa ta, aola gagatag epom. Ub nob amu aola, gagatag epa dayeye, aaku duban ub nob laih dimugpa o, ub aaku aodom.
42 Ub aode, daup ag ahan mani guitak danab ilog mena oolna gomananu aqaglagnu hepig.
43 Ag anam hepig amge daup 100 dilag iki nug Paulus ehanita, ag anam ii hemananu ana, nug danab oh laa ilog mak doodpig ele amu ag tatam ubpanu oolna, yupa ilog men gona, yu ihipa gokulagnu aum.
44 Aria danab laala amu ag ilog mak ii doodpig ele amu ag ub aodom amunu ad maha laipu laipu diin, maya mena gona eedkulagnu aum. Nug anam a amu ag anam henana, danab oh ag enaib gona, yu ihipa tepig.

28

PAULUS MALTA DAYOM

1 Ig oh enaib gota, yu ihipa teut amu ag nud amu onig Malta aeg doomut.
2 Danab ah amupanu ag ihinignu kobol enaib hepig. Am gu ne, atu oug meum amunu ag ab ilon, ig oh omaikeg, udigkunignu guguitak gomut.
3 Am Paulus nug ab hidig laala aka, ab ewewe me, am mat nau laa ab hidigpa dayeye, ewe ba, Paulus emala, aegpa aiha ilul ewa dayom.
4 Mat Paulus epegpa anam ha dayeye, ab amupanu danab ah ag mat amu Paulus epeg emala, ilul ewa daye anidna, ag aka aka ahilag dab makpanu madipig. "Danab

umu nug amu danab laa qe mauhom bia dootem. Amupa nug nob awa mauhkunu dayom amge nug yupa ii mauhom. Yupa ii mauhom amge geha nug Kayaknu nob metak qe edidkunu elele iita," aon apig.

5 Ag anam aon apig amge Paulus nug mat amu maute, ab adupa no, nug bedupa keeke atemtai laa iita, eleleib ena dayeye,

6 abpan danab ag nug dab metan, neekidna mat emalom abenpa titideb anidkulagnu o iita mauha na qeeb anidkulagnu dab menan, ag haen elabnab daapig. Daapig amge Paulus nug bedupa ug laa ii be anidpig amunu ag dab mak edun, inam apig. "Nug am Kayak," aon apig.

7 Aria aben amu guguitak amu, nud amunu gumak danab okainu wan laa dayom. Danab amu nug onig Pablias. Danab amu nug ig omaike, nug laugpa gota, ded ewam apa daautut, nug dab meka auta awom.

8 Ig apa daatta, Pablias mameg nug bedu gakadak ode amu hioedak ode ele awom nii-eye, Paulus nug gumita wana unuqita, epeg qadepa me, ena dayom.

9 Paulus nug anam he amu nud amupanu ode danab laa oh ele ag udin, ehanitak aon, ena daapig.

10 Aria ag kobol enapa dab mekaegeg, dimpa ig gokunignu heutut, ag keeke kudum, ig keeke amunu iita ele amu, ig aot gokunignu megapig.

PAULUS ROM TEUM

11 Am ig nud amupa amu kalam ewam daamut dimpa ig Aleksandrianu ub laa, ulah nadi amu iita mekunu ameg ma dayom ele amu, ig amupa teut, aika ukom. Ub amu noobpa kayak ham bupuak gani ele dotolah daapid. A onilah Kosta, Paluks ele.

12 Ig gota, Sairakyus teta, apa ig ded ewam daamut.

13 Am ig Sairakyusnu ahat gota gota, Risiam teut, ded laipu uke amu ulah yau udiom. Ded amu uue, wagde ded amu ig Piutiolai temut.

14 Ab amupa am ig kristen laala anatut heeg, ig ded eblaih adit ag ele dayota, dimpa amu ig ahat baenigpa Rom tekunignu gomut.

15 Ig Rom gokunignu teutut, Romnu kristen ag ig ukautut amu doona, laala ag ahan, e daden medapig aben onig Apias apa gona, laala ag aben laa onig Hik Awak Lag Okai Ewam apa ele gona, ig ibpa anikeg, Paulus nug anata, nug Kayak unuqitowa, oopa gagatag awom.

16 Gagatag awe, ig Rom oopa nout am gabman nug a, Paulus nug nuka lag laapa dayeye, daup danab laipu gumeme daapid.

PAULUS NUG ROM ABPA NAI ENA MEHUQOM

17 Paulus nug apa dayeye, ded ewam uue nug Juda dilag iki danab onilagpa e udin qag meeg, nug amelagpa inam aum. "O lailad, da ihinig huu amu tapadpi nokulagnu o iita ig alankad dilag kobol amu nau ainne maute laa ii hemi. Amge Juda ag da Jerusalem hipalidna Rom danab epelagpa meidpig.

18 Meideg, Rom ag dahil hetodiak doopig amu ag da bedulpa ehed hei, iupeg mauhkulnu laa ii anidna, ag da uhuqilkulagnu apig.

19 Amge Juda danab ag nai amu uun di meedaeg, da dahil ib laa ii dayom amunu da Kaisa nug dahil hetodiak dookunu ami. Amge dahil huupanu da laa hetodiakpa ii maadmi am gemu ele laa ii maadpa.

20 Diig amunu da ag gemu daateb, da ag ele matit, api anidna dooglagnu am da ag anadkulnu ele ool daye onilagpa emi. Da keeke ig Israel ameg metem ele amu nuhignu da oolpa genab dootem. Amunu diig amupa gemu sen imu da epel qakom," awa aum.

21 Paulus nug anam awa a amu ag nug amegpa apig. "Juda danab laala ag nahipnu doognignu amu ad udug laa yaan meeg udie, ig ii doomut. Juda danab laa udia, nug kaya amunu amenigpa matiaya, nug na dimunnu laa ii aum.

22 Amge ig am na naka nahip dab mak amu odenpa madipe doognignu oonig daate. Ig dootem, ab ab ohpa danab ah laala ag kristen dilagnu nai ehed idu laala maditeb." Ag anam aon Paulus amegpa apig.

23 Ag Paulus ele nai anam mationa amu ag ded meeg, ded amupa danab ah kudum ag Paulus gumidna, nug dayom, lag amupa udieg, butuanu uke tueb batak nug Jesusnu nai diig amu amelagpa mehuqaqa, Kayaknu do madodnu nai amu ele mehuqaqa, nai laala Mosesnu dopa niite amu propet dilag yaknu ele, nug nai amupa ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu, ahilag dab mak mad eta ipuanata matiom.

24 Nug nai mehuqe, danab laala ag doona, oolagpa genab doopig amge laala ag oolagpa genab ii doopig.

25 Ag anam henana ag gokulagnu gonana, ag am aka aka ahilag dab mak ib pide pide dayeye, ag ahan gopig. Ag anam henana gopig amge Paulus nug tatam nai laa ahilagnu inam mehuqom. "Kayak Oudi Nug ig alankad amelagpa nai imu genabnab propet Jesaia odepa aum. Nai amuam inam.

26 'Na danab ah umu gumadna gona, inam ape doyeg! Geha ag am nai daulagpa dooglag amge nai meu am tutuku ii doomna. Geha ag neegkulag amge ag diig tutuku ii anidmana.

27 Adinu? Danab ah imu ag am oolag itua malom. Ag nai meu dooglagnu bahilag

yaat̲e, amu ele ag amelag heeg gad̲uom. Amu
iit̲a daalo, ag amelagp̲a keeke anidna, nai
doonna, ag nai diig oolagp̲a tutuk̲u doon, ag
ed̲un dahilp̲a dop̲eg, da ed̲uen hep̲i, geha ag
ena daaglag.' Jesaia nug anam yom.
28 Amunu ag doyeg! Kayak Nug ig ed̲ua
awigk̲unu ud̲at ena ihinignu heum imu,
Kayak Nug he, iit̲a ad̲i danab dilagp̲a uk̲om.
Ag am dooglag," awa aum.
29 [Am Paulus anam a, Juda danab ag
gona, ag ak̲a ak̲a naip̲a a ona a doak nad̲i
hep̲ig.]
30 Mad̲ ad̲it Paulus nug nuk̲a lag daden
meum amup̲a dayaya, danab ah oh nug
gumidna ud̲iegeg, nug kobol enaib ahilagp̲a
heum.
31 Nug am Kayaknu d̲o mad̲od̲nu nai amu
danab ah ip̲uanat̲at̲a amu Nad̲i Jesus Kris-
tusnu nai ele nug nai amu bad̲ak iit̲a ele
mehuqom. Nug anam heehe, danab laa
nuhignu aib ii aum.

ROM DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

DIG MAKNU NAI

1 Da Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu udat
danab. Nug da totol daakulnu otida amu
Kayaknu Nai Ena mehuqkulnu ele titu-
anidom.
2 Nai Ena amu anuka Kayak Nug nai qaka
a, nuhikud propet ag aon, Kayak naipa
yaaeg noum.
3 Nai ena amuam Kayak Nug beka, ihinig
Nadi Jesus Kristus, nuhignu nai. Nug
wan imupan menuakpa amu Nug Dawit
budubpa aaku doum.
4 Nug doa, ad emaitakpa mauhe, Kayak
Nug gagatag nuhig okaipa he, Nug edua hi-
baitowa, dimpa Nug Kayak Oudi me neum,
keeke adit amupa amu Nug am genab Kayak
beka daate anidta dootem.
5 Kayak Nug Jesusnu udat okaipa da Jesus
onig humakulnu, Nug nuhig ehanitak okai
hamu megte, amu meda, Nug da totol danab
ele daakulnu otidom. Nug da danab idu idu
oh ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doon, nuhig
nai dim lamidkulagnu onilagpa ekulnu anam
heum.
6 Amu ag Jesusnu danab ag Rom daateb
ele amu ag ele am Jesus Kristusnu ewak
baag doon dim lamidteb.
7 Amu da Paulus, da ag Rom danab, Kayak
ahilagnu oo mauhe, ag danab nuhikudnab
daaglagnu onilagpa eum ele amu, da ahi-
lagnu yaatem. Ag Kayak, ig Mamenig, ihinig
Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai
hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele ahi-
lagpa daaglahnu ool daate.

PAULUS NUG ROM ANADKUNU OO DAYOM

8 Aria tatam da ahilag ohnu Jesus Kristus
onigpa Kayak dahil amegpa, "Ena heme,"
awe atem. Adinu? Ahilag oopa genab doy-
aknu amu danab wan atu ohpa ag aegeg
dootеb.
9 Amu Kayak, da hanhan nuhig udat
gagatag hein, Nug Bekanu Nai Ena
mehuqtem ele amu, Nugnab da nai yaatem
imu am genabib yaatem doya malom daate
amunu da iiku yaatem. Am inam. Da haen
oh unuqitak dahilpa ag onilag diie,
10 Nug oo dayeb amu da ahilagpa gemu
gokulnu ib laa ha medakunu haen oh Nug od
medtem.
11 Da ag anadkulnu ool okai daate. Amunu
diig am, da ag Kayaknu ehanitak ena,
dahilpa daate ele amu madapi, ag oolag
gagatag aqakunu ool daate.
12 Da inam dab metem. Ahilag oopa genab
doyak da ehanideb amu dahil oopa genab
doyak ag ehanadkunu ool daate. Anam
dayeb amu ig oh ehanitak ena aognig.
13 O lailad, da ag imu doon autna
aoglagnu ool daate. Haen kudum da udat
dahilpa, da iita adi danab laala ehanati, ag
ele Kayak baekudpa daateb amubia da ag
Rom daateb, ag ele ehanadkulnu ool dayom
amunu da ahilagpa gokulnu dab memi amge
haen oh keeke laa nug da ipul oo neum.
14 Amu Kayak Nug da Grik danab amu
danab laala ele, doyak danab, danab doyak
iita ele, ag oh ehanadkulnu udat medom
15 amunu da ag Rom apa daateb ele ahi-
lagpa Nai Ena mehuqkulnu ool okai daate.
16 Da Jesusnu Nai Enanu amu da uda nak
ii dootem. Adinu? Kayak Nug nai amupa
danab aun adi ag oolagpa genab dootеb ele
amu, Nug ag edua diite. Juda ag tatam
doyegeg, iita adi ag aaku geha dootеb.
17 Nai Ena amupa Kayak Nug ib atenpa
ihinignu, "Danab tutuku," akunu ipunigte.
Tutuku daagnignu ib am oopa genab doyak
aakuib. Ib laa iita. Kayak naipa yak inam
daate amubia. "Danab nug oopa genab
dooku amu geha Kayak Nug danab amu,
nuhignu 'Danab tutuku,' awa ab, danab amu
nug bauklel awa daaku," awa ate.

DANAB OH AG KAYAK DI MEDAPIG

18-19 Adinu ib laa ii daate? Kayak Nug
hab atan he, opodi bak, Nug danab dilag
hipuninnu dootе ele amu, opodi bak amu
aaku miag atiom daate. Yo, danab ag Kayak
Nug atem daate, doyak amu oh amu lokumak
ii daate, Kayak Nug nuka ag ipuanate, doyak
amu ahilagpa miag atiak daate amge ag ii
dim lamidteb, diig amunu ag Kayaknu kobol
ena di metan, kobol nau hena, ahilag kobol
nau amupa ag nai genab qeeg nete amunu
Kayak Nug hak nau ahilagnu opodi bak
dootе ele, Nug amu he, miag atiom.
20 Kayak nuka nuhignu ag ipuanatomnu
amu anukanab Nug keeke oh hatom, haen
amupanu udie gemu ele danab ag Nug
keeke hatom am anidteb, amupa danab ag
Kayaknu kobol laala, danab ag ii anidteb
ele, amu dooglagnu elele. Amu ag genab
Kayaknu kobol diig anidna amu nuhig
gagatag nadi hanhan daate ele, amu ele
anidpig amunu danab ahilag ehed hak
lokumidna, ag anen anen, "Da ii doomi,"
akulagnu elele iitanab.
21 Amu ag Kayak doopig amge ag Nug am
Kayak oolagpa genab ii doonna, ag Nug onig
ii humana, ag nug amegpa, "Ena heme," aon
ii apig. Iita. Dab mak ahilag kaakanab daye
amu ag oolag ootot aqe, gatatu manom.
22 Amu ag hibguita hena, "Ig am doyak
ele," apig amge ag kaakanab aqe,
23 ag Kayak ii mauhte ele di metan, baula
Nug binag ii mepig. Ag baolina, danab
mauhte ele dotog hena, ai dotog hena, dod

laala ele dotolag hadna amu mat keeke dotolag ele hadna, binalag mepig.
24 Amunu Kayak Nug uuate, ahilag dab mak nau amuib dim lamitegeg, kobol nau amu eedateg, ahilagpa udie, ag gapai kobol nau hena, bedulag heeg nauhom.
25 Danab anam amu ag Kayaknu nai genab uun baolin amu ag nai ham bupuak aopig. Amu ag keeke, Kayak Nug hatom ele, keeke amu binalag mena, ag Kayak, Nug am keeke ohnu diig daate ele amu, ag Nug di medapig. Kayak amu ig hanhan Nug binag metu! Genab.
26 Danab ag anam eheḏ hepig amunu Kayak danab amu uuate, ag dubutid kobol oopa daapig. Ah ag danab uuadna, ag nug awak kobol tutuku uuna, danab ele iita, ah lailkad ele gapai hepig.
27 Amu danab ag ele ah ele nug awak kobol tutuku uueg, ag oolag ab ditiak bia huana ahe amu ag danab lailkad ele gapai hepig. Danab ag uda nak kobol danab laa ele anam hepig. Ag aka anam hena, nob nau eheḏ hak ahilag amunu elelepa aopig.
28 Laa ele amu ag Kayaknu dab mak adan oiglagnu uupig amunu Kayak Nug ag ahilag kobol nau amuib dim lamidkulagnu uuatom. Amu ag kobol nau, danab ag hekulagnu elele iita amu, aaku heteb.
29 Amu ag kobol tutuku iita diigdiig, kobol nau diigdiig, en oh ib nau diigdiigpa awak amu gapai hak diigdiig ele heteb. Ag danab laa nug keeke ena ele daate amu ag nuhignu oo aeg bak dooteb. Ag layag kekeḏ meta dug wak kobol, nai hak kobol, layag bubuitak kobol amu layag he nauhak kobol ele, ag kobol nau amu oh henan daateb.
30 Ag layag dimug matiak, layagnu nai eheḏ anak, Kayaknu nau, ninig ele doyak, laa dilagnu eheḏ doyak, ag aka binalag mak, ag aka bedulag humana amunu nai matiak ele heteb. Ag kobol nau bau diigdiignu dab mena heteb amu ag anilkad mamelkad odelag tapaeg nete.
31 Amu ag am doyak iita ele bia heteb. Ag aaku nai qakan ateb amge ag ii dim lamidteb amu ag lailkad dilagnu ele nug ehanitak, nug oo meta oo mauhak ele ii heteb.
32 Amu ag Kayaknu do ena tutuku, nug danab ag kobol nau amu heteb ele, ag mauhkulagnu ate amu ag dooteb amge ag kobol nau amu hekulagnuib oolag hete. Amge anamib iita. Danab amu ag aka hekulagnuib ii heteb. Iita. Ag danab laa kobol nau amu heteb ele amu ag binalag meteb.

2

KAYAKNU EPEḎIAK AMU TUTUKUNAB

1 Amunu na danab na laipad epeḏiadna, eheḏ hepignu nob nau aoglagnu atem ele amu, na am atemun? Na ele eheḏ amu hetem amunu na Kayak noobpa, “Da hemi amuam da beḏulpa iita,” akutnu elele iitanab. Na laipad epeḏiadna, ag eheḏ hena, nob nau aoglagnu atem, haen amupa na ele eheḏ nahipnu nob nau aokutnu, na naka na beḏun iite yaatem?
2 Na naka na anam epeḏiak pehetak ii hetem amge ig dootem, Kayak Nug anam ii hete, Nug danab kobol nau anam heteb ele amu, Nug ag nob nau tutukuib madate
3 amunu na danab, na laipad laa kobol anamnu epeḏiadtem ele amge na ele kobol nau anamib ele hetem amu na atem dootem? Na naka Kayaknu hetoḏiak eḏidna oolna gokutnu elelete?
4 Kayak Nug nahipnu ha auta awa, amen mak haen elab daya, Nug nob nau paha ii medte amu na amunu keeke hamu biate dootem? Amu na Kayak Nug na oot eḏukunu oo daate amunu Nug nahipnu kobol enanag hete iite dootem?
5 Kayak Nug na oot eḏukunu oo daate amge na naka na oot he itue, na oot ii eḏute. Kobol amupa amu na naka eheḏ hak nahippa opoḏi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele amu, na amu huana aaku qag metem. Yo, deḏ laa opoḏi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele, amu miag atieb, Kayak Nug nuhig kobol tutukupa na epeḏiteb amu na geha nob nau aokut.
6 Kayak Nug geha danab oh kobol ag hepig ele amunu nob elele madaku.
7 Danab laala ag Kayak ele hab atan ena daaglagnu, ag binag okai aoglagnu amu ag bau dayak ena aoglagnu ib matiak uḏat gagatag henana, kobol tutuku heteb amu geha Kayak Nug danab amu bauklel hanhan daaglagnu madaku.
8 Amge danab laala ag aka ahilagnu dab menana, ag nai genab amu di metan, kobol tutuku iita amuib dim lamidteb ele amu, geha hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu udite ele, ag amu aona, ag nob naunab aoglag.
9 Danab oh kobol tutuku iita heteb ele, ahilagpa qagaitak okai, guitak okai ele beku, Juda ag doopeg amu iita aḏi danab ag ele dooglag.
10 Amge Kayak Nug geha gagatag ena, binag okai amu maḏoḏ ele danab oh kobol enaib heteb ele madaku, Juda ag matowa amu iita aḏi danab ele madaku.
11 Aḏinu? Kayak Nug danab onig ele, nuhignu oo daye, ii epeḏia, laa onig iita ele amu nuhignu oo ii daye epeḏite, amubia ii hete. Iita. Nug danab oh melemel laipupa ag kobol hepigpa epeḏiadte.
12 Danab oh ag ḏo ii dooteb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laala ag hipunin heteb ele amu, ag am geha ag ḏo ii doonna, padal mekulag. Am danab oh ag ḏo waapa daateb ele amu,

ag oolagpanu laala ag hipunin hetеb ele amu, geha Kayak Nug ag dopa epediateb, padal mekulag.
13 Amu danab ag daulagpaib do am hamu bia dooteb ele amu, ag amu Kayak amegpa danab tutuku ii daateb. Iita. Danab ag do dim lamidteb ele, danab amuib geha Kayak Nug ahilagnu, “Danab tutuku,” awa aku.
14 Iita adi danab ag do ii dooteb amge laala ag aka ahilag dab makpa do kobol dim lamidteb, danab amu ag do laa iita amge aka ahilag dab mak amu aaku do ahilag bia daate.
15 Anam amunu ahilag kobol anampa donu udat Kayak Nug ag oolagpa yom amu aaku miag atite. Amu ag oolagpanu ulum nug ele do amu aaku yom daate miagib ate. Adinu? Ulum amu nug haen laala dab mak ahilag, kobol ag heteb elepa epediatata, ag ehed heteb ipuanata amu haen laala kobol ag heteb ele amu, elelenab ipuanadte.
16 Amunu epediak ded ana udieb, Kayak Nug geha danab oh dilag kobol, ahilag dab mak lokumak daate ele amu Jesus Kristus nuhigpa, da Nai Ena mehuqtem bia, epediadku.

JUDA AMU KAYAK DONU NAI ELE

17 Amge ag aka ahilagnu amu atemu? Ag, “Ig Juda danab,” anana, ag do tutukunab dim lamidna, enaib daaglagnu dab mena, ag aka Kayak binag menana, “Ig amu Kayaknu danab,” anana,
18 ag Kayak oo daate amu ag doonna, ag do oh doopig amunu ag ib ena amu aakuib dim lamidkulagnu amu, ag amunu ele ena doona,
19 ag danab amelag gaduak ib ipuanadkulagnu, ag aka ahilagnu ag elele doona, ag danab gatatupa daateb dilag amahlak danab daateb dab mena amu
20 ag, “Do nug ig doyak amu nai genabnu ele diig ipunigte,” dab meteb amunu ag danab laa doyak iita ele dilagpa ipunitak hekulagnu elele doona, ag nid naunau ipunitak mataglagnu ele elele daateb dooteb
21 amunu ag adinu danab laa dilagpa ipunitak heteb amge ag aka ahilagpa ipunitak ii heteb? Amu ag danab laa keeke yab ii aomanu ipunitak heteb amunu adinu ag aka amu ag anamnab heteb?
22 Ag danab ag gapai kobol ii hemananu ateb amunu adinu ag aka gapai kobol heteb? Amu ag kayak ham bupuaknu oolag ii daate amunu adinu ag aka iita adi dilag kayak ham bupuak binag mak lakanu keeke yab aoteb?
23 Amu ag aka binalag human ateb. “Ig Kayaknu do dootem,” aon ateb amunu adinu ag aka do tipalteb? Ag kobol anampa ag Kayak onig heeg nauhte.
24 Kayak naipa yak daate amubia ag heteb. Nai am inam. “Ag aka ahilag diig ehed, amupa iita adi danab ag Kayak onig dapidna, aon aon qedateb.”
25 Genab, ag do tutuku dim lamidteb dayeb amu gada otadak kobol amu keeke ena amge ag do tipalteb ele dayeb amu, gada otadak amu keeke hamu, ag danab gada ii otadpig bia aaku daateb.
26 Amu danab ag gadalag ii otadpig ele, ag do kobol tutuku dim lamidteb dayeb, danab amu ag onilag danab gadalag otadpig ele bia aon daateb.
27 Amu danab laa nug gada ii otadom amge nug do tutuku dim lamidte dayeb amu, ag Juda ag do nai yak ate bia gadalag otadpig amge ag do tipalteb dayeb amu, danab laa amu nug geha, “Ag ehed heteb,” nai amupa ag yaaladku.
28 Amu danab laa nug bedupaib Juda daate, nug amu Juda danab genab iita. Amu gada otadak kobol amu bedupanuib kobol iita.
29 Iita. Danab nug Juda danabnab amu Nug Jesusnu oopa genab doye, Kayak Oudi Nug danab amu oo babaitom. Amuam gada otadak genab aaku. Oo babaitak amuam do yak niite amu dim lamitaknu keeke iita, Oudinu keeke. Danab amu nug danab amelagpa nug binag iita amge Kayak amegpa nug binag ele.

3

1 Anam daate amunu ag Juda danab ag Juda daanna, ena dooglagnu ib laa elete? Ag gada otadak aona, keeke ena laa anidkulagnu elelete?
2 Yo, ag Juda daanna, gada otadak aona, ehanitak diigdiig anidpig. Keeke anuqaknab amu inam, Kayak Nug nai nuhignab Juda ag atog nona dim lamidkulagnu matom.
3 Genab Juda danab laala ag nai amu ii dim lamidpig amge atemun? Kobol nau ahilag amu heeb, Kayak Nug nai genab nuhig amu uukute?
4 Iitanab! Danab oh ag ham bupulob amge Kayak Nug nai ham bupuak ii matima. Iita, Nug genabib madite. Amu Kayak naipa nai laa Kayaknu daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Danab oh ag nai nuhig dooglag amu genabib dooglag. Amu laa ag Nug hetodiakpa mepeg, hetodiak amu Nug edidku.”
5 Amge kobol nau ihinig nug heeb, Kayaknu kobol ena miag atieb amu atemu? Ig adi akunig? (Da danab ihinig dab mak amu dim lamite maditem.) Ig, “Kayak Nug ihinig ehed haknu nob nau megte amunu kobol nuhig amuam nau hete.” aot akunigte?
6 Iitanab! Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu nob nau ii matalo amu Nug atemnab danab oh dilag kobol epediadlo?

7 Danab laa nug inam akutai. “Amu
ham bupuak dahilpa Kayaknu nai genab
daate miag atite dayeb, Kayak Nug amupa
onig nadinab aote ele dayeb amu, adinunab
Nug da epedilna, dahilnu, ‘Hipunin danab,’
anana, ehed hak dahilnu nob nau medaku?
8 Adinu ig kobol ena bekunu amu ig kobol
nau ii hekunig?” Laa nug anam akutai
amge anam iitanab. Am elele iitanab amge
danab laala ag nai nau amu yabdu menan,
“Paulusnu nai ele anamib,” aon ateb. Amu
dimpa geha Kayak Nug danab amu nob
nau tutuku ehed hak ahilagnu elelepaib
madaku.

DANAB LAA NUG NUKA DANAB TUTUKU II BEUM

9 Aria atemnab? Ig Juda ig iita adi danab
edadta, enaib daatemte? Iitanab! Ig matu
amut, Juda, iita adi ele amu hipunin nug ig
oh tonikom daatem.
10 Amu Kayak naipa, nai amunu daate am
inam. “Danab laipu laa nug tutuku danab
iinab daate.
11 Danab laipu laa doyak elelenab ele iita.
Amu danab laipu laa Kayak madikunu ii
hete.
12 Danab oh ag ib apididna wana amu ag
oh ehed hak danab bepig. Danab laipu laa
kobol tutuku ii hete, laa iitanab iita.”
13 “Amu ag odelagpanu nai nau,
boomaknu mod odepanu udig nau ote
amubia bete, ag lemadulagpa nai ham
bupuak kudum maditeb.” “Amu ag mat nau,
danab emalateg mauhteb ele bia, odelagpa
nai maditeb.”
14 “Haen oh ag nai nautud danab ug
madakunu amu maditeb.”
15 “Amu ag danab keked matan aqaglagnu
paha etak heteb.
16 Ag haen oh keeke kudum heeg
nauhegeg amu ug kudum danab matan,
17 ag danab laala ele madod daaglagnu ii
dooteb”
18 “Ag Kayaknu enanag iinab doonna,
nuhignu ag oolag ele nakok laa iinab otaite.”
19 Ag anam daateb amu ig danab laipu laa
nug, “Da amu danab tutuku,” akunu elele
iitanab daakunu, danab wan atu ohpanu ag
Kayaknu epediak waapa daaglagnu, do nai
nug adi ate amu nug danab oh dilagnu ate
dootem.
20 Do nai am danab oh dilag daate amge
danab oh ag pehetak ii dim lamidteb amunu
do dim lamitak kobolpa amu danab laipu laa
Kayak amegpa danab tutuku daakunu elele
iitanab. Adinu? Do nai am ig hipunin ihinig
uhuqa megakunu keeke iita. Do nug he, ehed
hak ihinig miag atite aakuib.

DANAB KRISTUSNU OOPA GENAB DOOTE AM DANAB TUTUKU

21 Amge gemu Kayak Nug he, ig Nug
noobpa tutuku daagnignu ib laa, do nai amu
propet dilag nai ele a ib amunu mehuqpid
ele amu, ib amu miag atiom. Ib amuam
ig do dim lamidta, Kayak noobpa tutuku
daagnignu, ib amu iita.
22 Da ib laanu atem amuam inam. Danab
nug Jesus Kristusnu oopa genab dootе amu,
Kayak nuhignu, “Danab tutuku,” awa ate.
Ib amupa amu aun adi oh ag oolagpa
genab dooteb ele amu, Kayak Nug ahilagnu,
“Danab tutuku,” awa ate. Danab laipu laa
nug ib laapa tutuku bekunu ib laa ii daate.
23 Adinu? Ig danab oh ig hipunin hemut
amunu ig Kayak Nug ihinignu ig atem daag-
nignu dab meum amu ig amubia laa ii
daatem.
24 Amge Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu
megaka, ig edua awika, Nug ihinignu,
“Danab tutuku,” awa ate. Ig danab, ig amu
keeke laapa ii daden memut, Kayak Nug
nuka Kristus Jesus nuhig udatpa amu hete.
25 Anuka Kayak Nug ehed haknu nob elele
edua metak uua, danab dilag hipuninnu nob
nau paha ii matom amunu Kayak Nug tu-
tukuib daate, Nug amu ipunigkunu haaha,
Nug he, Jesus, Nug ihinignu mauhe, tiig ne,
danab oh ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb
ele amu, ahilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu
tituanom.
26 Nug ig gemu daatem, ig Kayak Nug am
tutukuib daate doognignu amu Nug anam
heum. Nug ig anam doognignu amu Nug
danab oh ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb
ele amu, Nug ahilagnu, “Danab tutuku,” awa
ate ele ipunigkunu Nug anam heum.

27 Anam daate amunu ig ika oninig hu-
magnignu amu ib adeku daate? Iita. Ib
amu matu kel doum daate. Amu adi keeke
nug ib amu kel doum? Amu do dim lamitak
kobolte? Iitanab! Oopa genab doyak, kobol
amu ib amu aaku kel doum daate.
28 Aria ig inam atem. “Danab nug oopa
genabib dootе ele amu, Kayak Nug nuhignu,
‘Danab tutuku,’ awa aku,” aot atem. “Amu
danab nug do dim lamidte, Kayak Nug
nuhignu, ‘Danab tutuku’ ii ama,” aot atem.
29 Amu atemu? Kayak Nug am Juda dilagib
Kayakte? Iita. Nug am iita adi dilag Kayak
ele daate.
30 Adinu? Kayak laipuib daate. Nug
danab gada otadak ele amu nuhig oopa
genab doyak, diig amunu, danab amunu,
“Danab tutuku,” awa aku. Amu danab nug
gada ii otadak ele amu Nug danab amu
ele, nuhig oopa genab doyak, diig amunu,
danab amunu, “Danab tutuku,” awa aku.
31 Amunu ig oopa genab doyak amupatai
do qeut neumte? Iitanab! Ig do aaku
qapamut daate.

4

ABRAHAMNU OOPA GENAB DOYOMNU NAI

1 Aria, Abraham nug am danab ig bia, nug amu ig mamenig amunu ig nuhignu adi akunig? Nug adi doyom?
2 Abraham nug do dim lamitom amupa nug danab tutuku beum dayeb amu nug nuka onig humakunu elele daaku amge amupa nug Kayak onig ii humama.
3 Kayak nai amunu adi ate? Inam ate. Abraham nug Kayak nai aum amunu oopa genab doyom amunu Kayak Nug oopa genab doyak amu anta, "Nug am danab tutuku," aum.
4 Ig dootem, danab nug udat ha, daden nob aote, nob amunu ig do hamu metak ii atem. Iita. Keeke amuam ig udat haknu nob aaku aote atem.
5 Amge danab nug udat hekunu ibpa danab tutuku bekunu ii dab mete, iita, nug Kayaknu oopa genab doote, Kayak, Nug he ehed hak danab ag danab tutuku daateb amu, Nug danab amu nuhig oopa genab doyak anta, "Nug am danab tutuku," awa ate.
6 Dawit ele, nug danab Kayak danab amunu udat ii dab mete amge Nug danab amunu, "Danab tutuku," ate, danab amu nug ititak ena awom daate amunu anana, nug ele danab nug oopa genab doyak, ib amupa danab tutuku daakunu aum.
7 Nug inam aum. "Danab oh Kayak Nug ehed hak ahilag uhuqa matom, Nug hipunin ahilag tiigpa tonom ele amu, ag amu ititak ena aopig daateb.
8 Nadi Nug danab laa, nuhig hipunin uhuqa meteb, danab amu nug ititak ena awom daate."
9 Amu danab gadalag otadak ele amu agib ititak amu aoglagte? Iita, danab gadalag ii otadak ele ag ele ititak amu aoglag, ig matu amut amubia. Nai amuam inam. "Kayak Nug Abrahamnu oopa genab doyak antom amunu, 'Nug am danab tutuku,' " aum.
10 Amu Abraham nug atemnab dayeye Kayak nuhignu, "Danab tutuku," aum. Amu nug gada otadom dimpatai o iita gada ii otadompatai? Nug gada ii otadom dayeye, Kayak nuhignu, "Danab tutuku," aum.
11 Nug gada ii otadom, haen amupa nug oopa genab doye, Kayak Nug nuhignu, "Danab tutuku," awa anana amu Nug amunu eponak keeke daakunu amu Kayak nug gada otadkunu aum amunu Abraham nug am danab oh, ag gadalag ii otadpig daanna, Kayaknu oolagpa genab dooteb, Kayak ahilagnu, "Danab tutuku," ate ele amu, nug ag mamelag anuqak daate.
12 Amu ele, nug am danab gadalag otadak ele amu ele ag mamelag daate. Amu gada otadaknuib iita. Iita. Ag gadalag otadna, ag Abraham baeg dim lamidna, ag oolagpa genab dooteb amunu Abraham nug anuka gada ii otadom dayaya heum bia heteb.

KAYAK NAI QAKOM, AMUAM OOPA GENAB DOYAKNU NAI

13 Anuka Kayak Nug Abraham amu nug budupud ele Nug ag geha wan atu oh madakunu nai qaka aum. Nug nai nuhig amu qaka aum amge Abraham nug do dim lamitom amunu Kayak anam ii aum. Iita. Abraham nug oopa genab doye, Kayak nuhignu, "Danab tutuku," awa anana, Nug nai nuhig amu qaka aum.
14 Amunu danab ag do dim lamidteb ele, agib keeke amu oh aoglagnu daalob amu oopa genab doyak kobol am hamu daalo amu Kayak Nug nai qaka aum ele, nai amuam bodo etak daalo.
15 Dopa keeke ena amu bekunu elele iita. Adinu? Do nug hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu udite amu, nug amu he bete amge do iita dayeb amu danab ag do tipalkulagnu am elele iita.
16 Amu Kayak Nug nai qaka, ig edua awigkunu aum amge ig amu hamu mauhnoak aognignu ii aum. Iita. Ig nuhignu oonigpa genab doota, ig aognignu aum. Ig do dim lamidta aognignu ii aum. Ig ib amupa aognignu diig amu, ig Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu megte, kobol nuhig amupaib ig aognignu babaitom. Aria, ib amupa awaknu dayeb amu ig Abraham budub oh, laa ag Juda danab, laa ag nug oopa genab doyom amubia ag oolagpa genab doona, nug budub daateb ele amu, ig oh ib amupa Kayaknu keeke ena genabnab aognignu doognig. Adinu? Ib amuam danab oh tonadkunu elele daate. Anam daate amunu Abraham nug am ig oh ig mamenig daate,
17 Kayak naipa, nai inam daate bia. "Da na danab idu idu ohnu mamelag meidtem." Abraham, nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amu, Kayak nuhignu, nug ig oh ig mamenig daate dab mete. Kayak Nugib danab mauhpig ele bauklel madate amu Nug keeke ii bepig ele, keeke bepig bia onilagpa ete.
18 Amu Kayak Nug Abraham nugnab beka laa menukunu a amu Abraham amu doya, nug oopa genab doyom. Keeke amu bekunu am ib iita amge Kayak Nug Abraham beka laa medakunu a, Abraham nug oopa genab doyom amunu nug aaku danab diig ohnu, Kayak aum bia, mamelag beum. Kayak Nug inam aum. "Geha na budun anam aaku beku," awa aum.
19 Abraham nug doyom, nug mad nuhig 100 guguitak, nug bedu amu bodo etak amu Sara nug ele ah matoi amge Abraham nug amu doyaya, oopa genab doyak nuhig ii padom. Iita, nug oopa genab doyaya dayom.

20 A anam daapid amge Kayak Nug keeke
dimpa bekunu nai qaka aum amunu Abra-
ham nug amunu oo adit ii daye, oopa genab
doyak nuhig ii pade neum. Iita. Nug gagatag
oopa genab doyaya, Kayak binag meum.
21 Nug doyom, Kayak Nug haen matu
keeke hekunu nai qaka aum amu hekunu
elele.
22 Kayak Nug Abrahamnu oopa genab
doyak amu anta doyom, diig amunu nug
nuhignu "Danab tutuku," awa aum.
23 Nai imu, "Kayak nuhignu amu, 'Danab
tutuku,' awa aum," nai amuam Abraham-
nuib ii daate.
24 Iita. Ihinignu ele aaku ate. Ig Kayak,
Nug he, Jesus, ihinig Nadi, edua hibaitom
ele amu, ig nuhignu oonigpa genab dootem
amu Kayak Nug ihinig oopa genab doy-
aknu amu ele anta, ihinignu, "Ag am danab
tutuku," ate. Amunu nai amuam ig oh,
ihinignu nai.
25 Kayak Nug Jesus me udia, ihinig ehed
hak uhuqa megakunu mauhom. Kayak Nug
ihinignu, "Danab tutuku," akunu Nug he,
Jesus edua hibaitom.

5

*OOPA GENAB DOYAKNU DIIG AM KRIS-
TUS*

1 Aria ig oonigpa genab doout, Kayak Nug
ihinignu, "Danab tutuku," awa aum amunu
ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus nuhigpa amu ig
Kayak ele madod daatem.
2 Ig oonigpa genab doout, Nadi Jesus,
nuhig udat okaipa, ig Kayaknu ehanitak okai
hamu megte ele amu aot, gagatag daatem.
Amu ig Nug ele hab atan enanagnab daag-
nignu ameg meta, ig oonig gamag ahate.
3 Ig amunuib oonig gamag ii ahate.
Iita. Ug laa bedunigpa udite amupa ele ig
oonig gamag ahate. Adinu? Ig dootem, ig
ug doopu t, ug amu ag ig oonig gagatag
qedapeg, ig danab ug diigdiig maot
oignignu elele bekunig.
4 Amu ig anam beta hebuput ukeb amu
ig danab nug ug mawak haenpa nug
gagatagib dayaya maote amubia bekunig.
Aria ig amubia ele beta hebuput ukeb
amu ig oonig madod ele daata, keeke ena
anidkunignu ameg meta daagnignu, amu ele
elele bekunig.
5 Ig anam hetata, ig gogpa ii tematanu
badak laa ii dootem. Adinu? Kayak Nug
nuhig Oudi ig meka, nuhigpa amu Kayak
Nug nuhig oo mauhak ig oonigpa me am
bete.
6 Anteg! Anuka ig gagatag iita daamut,
haen amupaib Kristus Nug ig danab, ig
Kayak di metamut ele amu, ig edua awigkunu
mauhom.
7 Amu danab laipu laa nug danab tu-
tuku ehanita, nuhignu mauhku amu iita
bia amge ded laipu laipu danab laa nug
oo gagatag qeta, danab ena laa ehanita,
nuhignu mauhkutai
8 amge ig am hipunin danab daautut,
Kristus Nug ihinignu mauhom, amupa
Kayak Nug ihinignu oo mauhte amu Nug
ig ipunigte.
9 Kristus ig ounig mauha, Nug tiig
gokadom amunu ig ib amupa danab tutuku
bemut daatem. Aria ig nau daautut, Kristus
ehanikom dayeb amu, gemu Nug ig opodi
bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu
doote ele, Nug amupanu genabnab genab
iite edua awigku? Yo, Nug edua awigku.
10 Adinu? Anuka ig Kayaknu keked
daautut, Nug Beka ihinignu mauha amu
mauhak nuhig amupa Nug keked kobol
he, iita me, gemu ig Kayak ele oonig laipu
daatem. Amunu Nug Beka bau daate, diig
amunu Nug genabnab genab geha opodi
bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu
doote ele amu, Nug opodi bak amupanu
edua awigku dootem
11 Amuib iita, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus
Nug he, ig Kayak ele tamanimut amunu
udat nuhig amupa gemu ig Kayaknu oonig
gamag ahate.

ADAM JESUS ELE DILAH NAI

12 Amu ig dootem, danab laipu laa hipunin
heum amupa hipunin kobol oh wanpa
daate. Hipuninnu nob am mauhak amunu
mauhak nug danab oh dilagpa udiom daate.
Adinu? Danab oh ag hipunin aaku hepig
daateb.
13 Do nug ii beebe, hipunin nug tatam
wanpa dayom amge do iita dayom amunu
hipunin hedapignu do laa ii dayom, ag nob
nau madakunu iita.
14 Anam dayom amge mauhak am
Adamnu haenpanu daye uke, Mosesnu
haenpa ele dayom. Mauhak am danab oh
tonatom. Amu danab laala ag Adam do tape
neum bia ii hepig amge mauhak nug danab
amu ele tonatom. Adam nug he, danab oh ag
mauhak waapa daateb, amubia laa udikunu
dayom ele amu Nug udia he, danab ah ag
bauklel waapa daaglagnu elele daateb.
15 Amge Jesus Kristusnu udatpa Kayak
Nug danab dilagnu, "Danab tutuku," ate
amuam Adam nug hipunin ha, na qeum
bia iita. Am inam. Ig Adam nug hipunin
he, danab kudum ag mauhak waapa daateb
amunu genabnab dootem dayeb amu ig
Kayak Nug Jesus Kristusnu udatpa danab
kudum ehanitak okai hamu madata, ahi-
lagnu, "Danab tutuku," ate amunu genab-
nab genab doognig.
16 Baula ele amu Kayak Nug Jesusnu
udatpa danab dilagnu, "Danab tutuku,"

ate, amunu gog tak amu Adamnu hipunin nobnu gog tak edidte. Adinu? Hipunin laipuib hak dimpa amu danab oh ag epediak aon mauhaknu nai waapa daateb amge Kayak Nug danab dilag hipunin hak kudum dimpa Nug Jesus Kristusnu udatpa ahilagnu, "Danab tutuku," a, ag danab tutuku beteb.

17 Amunu genab, ig danab laipunu hipuninpa mauhak aaku nadi ma dayaya, danab oh tapalate noteb dootem amge ig genabnab genab Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu megte amupa aun adi ag Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu nuhig tutuku oiyak ele aona, ag bauklel daateb dootem.

18 Amunu danab laipu nug do tipalom, hipunin amupa danab oh padal mepig, amubia danab laipu laa Nug kobol tutuku he, Kayak Nug kobol amunu dab ma, ig danab ihinig ohnu, "Tutuku danab," aum.

19 Danab laipu nug nai tape neum, kobol nuhig amupa danab oh hipunin danab daateb. Amubia danab laipu laa Nug nai dim lamitom, kobol nuhig ena amupa danab oh geha danab tutuku bekulag.

20 Aria Kayak Nug danab do mate, danab ag hipunin tudidna, kudum hepig amge hipunin okai meeme, Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu okainab meum

21 amunu hipunin nug he, danab oh mauhteb amubia Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amuam he, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, nuhigpa danab ag danab tutuku bena, bauklel aoteb.

6

HIPUNIN NUG KRISTEN AIB TONOM

1 Amunu ig adi nai akunig? "Ig hipunin kudum hetata daaput, Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu mekad!" akunigte?

2 Iitanab. Adinu? Ig am danab mauhom, kobol nau, kobol ena laa ele ii hete, amubia ig kobol nau matu uumut. Amu ig atem heta, gemu ig kobol uumut ele amu edut baula hetat oignig?

3 Ag imu am iite dooteb? Ig Kristus Jesus ele tamanit, layatak aomut amu, kobol amupa ig ele mauhak nuhigpa laipu mauhmut bia daamut.

4 Amunu ig layatak aomut, amupa ig aaku Kristusnu mauhak amu ig ele laipu mauhut, Kayak Nug ig Kristus ele laipu boomikom daamut. Ig anam daamutnu diig am Mama Nug nuhig gagatag okai amupa he, Kristus edua hibaitom amubia Nug heeb, ig ele oiyak bau aot oignignu elele daagnig.

5 Ig genab Nug ele laipu tamanit, Nug ele oh mauhta daamut dayeb amu genabnab ig Nug ele laipu tamanit, Nug edua hibaitom bia, ig ele edut hipaidkunig.

6 Amu ig dootem, hipuninnu gagatag ig bedunigpa udat hete ele, amu qeeb, iita mekunu, ig hipuninnu begbeg baula daamtanu amu ig oonig edue, layatak aot amu ihinig oo alag nug aaku mauhom, Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa mauhom bia.

7 Ig hipuninnu begbeg ii daamtanu diig am danab nug mauhte amu nug baula hipuninnu gagatag waapa ii daate.

8 Amu ig Kristus ele mauhmut dayeb amu ig geha Nug ele bauklel daagnignu amu ig oonigpa genab dootem.

9 Am ig dootem, Kristus Nug edua hibaitom amunu Nug baula ii mauhma. Mauhak nug Kristus adeb, Nug mauhak waapa daakunu elele iita.

10 Jesus Nug haen laipuib ihinig hipunin uhuqa megakunu mauhom. Nug baula ii mauhma amge gemu Nug bau daate amu Nug Kayak oo niite amu dim lamidkunu bau dayaya dab mete.

11 Amubia ag aka aka ag hipuninnu gagatag waapa ii daateb amge ag Kristus Jesus, ihinig Nadi, nuhigpa ag Kayak oo niite amuib dim lamidkulagnu daateb, ag amu oh dab menan oiyeg!

12 Ag anam oina, ag hipunin waapa, nug ag eedateb, ag bedulagnu dab mak nau dim lamidkulagnu aib hepig.

13 Ag epelag, baelag amu bedulag oh ag hipunin hekulagnu Satan aib medapig. Iita. Ag aka ag danab mauhpig edun hipaidpig bia amu ag bedulag oh kobol tutuku hekulagnu Kayak meteg!

14 Hipunin am ahilag okai baula aib dayom. Adinu? Gemu ag do waapa ii daateb. Ag am Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu waapa daateb.

KRISTEN NUG KOBOL TUTUKU WAAPA DAAKU

15 Amunu ig atem hekunig? Ig do waapa baula ii daatem, ig Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte waapa daatem amunu ig hipunin hekunig am enate? Iitanab iita!

16 Am ag imu iite dooteb? Ag bedulag danab laa metona, nuhig nai dim lamidna amu ag aaku nuhig begbeg daateb. Am ag ehed hak kobolnu begbeg daateb dayeb amu ag mauhak amupa aoglag, o iita ag Kayak ode dim lamidteb dayeb am ag danab tutuku daaglag.

17 Ib adit amu oh daatep amge ig ahilagnu Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," aot atem. Adinu? Anuka ag hipuninnu begbeg daapig amge dimpa Kayak Nug ag nuhig nai waapa maate, ag Nug ode dim lamidna autna aoteb.

18 Amu Kayak Nug ag ehed hak kobol oopanu uhuqate, ag aaku tutuku kobolnu begbeg bepig daateb.

19 Amu dab mak ahilag gagatagnab ii qeum amunu da danab ihinig kobol laapa

imu ipuanadkulnu heinne atem. Anuka ag bedulag laih oh dubutid kobol amu do tape naknu kobol elenu begbeg maton amu ag do tape nak kudum baubau ele tudidna hekulagnu hepig amubia ag gemu ag bedulag laih oh kobol tutukunu begbeg maadna amu ag opia awak danab beig!

20 Anuka ag hipuninnu begbeg daapig amu haen amupa ag kobol tutukunu begbeg iinab daapig.

21 Amu ag kobol nau hepig, ag gemu kobol amunu udalag nete ele amu, kobol amupanu ag adi keeke ena aopig? Kobol amuam mauhakib he bete.

22 Amge Kayak Nug ag hipuninnu kobolpanu uhuqata, Nug ag nuhig begbeg maatom amunu ag nuhig keeke ena aonna, opia awak danab beteb. Ag anam betebnu gogtak amu ag bauklel hanhannu aoglag.

23 Hipuninnu nob am mauhak amge Kayak Nug ig bauklel, Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, nuhigpa hamu mekom.

7

KOBOL BAUPA OIYAK

1 O lailad, ag do nai dooteb amunu ag do nug danab bau daate, haen amupa aakuib nug danab amu tonate ele dooteb.

2 Ag amu anidkunignu amu da nai imu madipi dooglag. Ah laa nug danab awom amu gamu nug bau daate haenpa, ah nug aaku do ate bia, nug gamu eleib ewau daaglahnu daate. Amge gamu mauheb amu do amu ah amu geha ii toneb, nug aaku do amu waapa ii daama.

3 Amu gamu nug bau dayebeb, wau nug uuita, danab laa aweb amu ag ah amunu amu, “Gapai ah,” aon akulag. Amge gamu mauhom dayeb, do amu nug baula ii tonate amunu nug danab baula aweb amu nug aaku gapai ah ii daama.

4 Amunu o lailad, gemu ag laa, Nug mauhowa, edua hibaitom ele amu, nuhig daaglagnu, ag ig ele oh ig Kayaknu kobol ena hekunignu, ag Kristusnu mauhakpa, danab laa mauha do waapa ii daate, amubia ag do waapa ii daateb.

5 Amu ig hipunin kobolpa daamut, haen amu do nug bedunignu dab mak nau mad ete ahe, hipunin hemut. Kobol amu bedunig laih naunau ohpa heehe amupa mauhak aaku beum.

6 Amge gemu ig danab laa nug mauha, do waapa baula ii daate, amubia ig do, nug ig tonike daamut ele amu, nug waapa ii daatem. Gemu ig do yaapig ele, amu waapa daata, amuib dim lamidkunignu udat ii hetem. Iita, ig am kobol bau, Kayak Oudi ihinigpa mad ete ahom ele amu, ig amu hetem.

HIPUNIN AMU DO ELE DILAH NAI

7 Amunu ig adi akunig? Ig, “Do amu hipunin ele a am keeke laipu,” akunigte? Iitanab! Amge genab, do nug da hipunin ii ipunidlo amu da adi kobol am hipunin ele amu, da ii doolom. Amu inam bia. Do ate, “Na aib danab laanu keeke amen qeum.” Do anam ii alo amu da ameg qak kobol am nau amu, da ii doolom.

8 Amge hipunin nug do amupa ameg qak kobol oh da oolpanu he beum. Amu do ii daate dayeb amu hipunin am bodo etak daate.

9 Anuka dahilpa do ii dayeye, haen amupa da bau daami. Amge dimpa Kayaknu do dahilpa udie, hipunin dahilpa ele udie, da mauhmi.

10 Kayak Nug tatam da bauklel aokulnu do medom amge da dopa bauklel ii aomi, do nug da iwe mauhmi.

11 Adinu? Do udiom amupa hipunin nug ib ele dayaya, nug da hipunin hekulnu da bupuida, do he, da aaku hipunin hei amu Kayak Nug dahilnu, “Na mauhkut,” aum.

12 Amunu ig dootem, do nuka am enanag, opia awak ele. Amu donu nai oh ele am enanag, opia awak amu tutuku ele.

13 Aria, gemu amu atemu? Keeke ena amute da iwe mauhmi? Iitanab! Hipunin da iwe mauhmi. Amupa amu hipunin miag atie, nug keeke naunab daate, ig dootem. Hipunin nug keeke ena amu awa, udat amupa haaha, oide mauhmi amunu hipuninnu diig miag atite, nug am keeke naunab.

14 Ig dootem, Kayak Oudi Nug dopa amu Kayaknu dab mak ipunigte amge da ool alag ele amunu da Kayaknu dab mak ii dim lamidtem. Hipunin da hipalidom amunu da nuhig begbeg daatem.

15 Amu kobol da hetem ele, diig amuam da ii dootem. Kobol da amunu ool hete ele amu da ii hetem. Amge kobol da amunu oolpa nau, ninig ele dootem amu, da amu hetem.

16 Aria da kobol oh, da hekulnu ool iinab hete ele amu, da kobol amu hetem dayeb amu da dahil kobol amupa amu da, “Do am ena,” awe atem.

17 Amunu da gemu dootem, da daka kobol amu ii hetem. Iita! Hipunin da oolpa niite ele amu, nug kobol anam hete.

18 Amu da dootem, da oolpa am keeke ena laa iinab daate. Amuam da ool alagnu atem. Amu genab, da kobol ena hekulnu ool hete amge da hekulnu elele iita.

19 Amu kobol ena da hekulnu ool hete amu da ii hetem. Kobol nau, da hekulnu ool iinab hete ele amu, da amu aaku hetem.

20 Amunu da kobol da ool iinab hete ele, da amu hetem dayeb amu da daka kobol amu ii hetem. Iita! Hipunin, da oolpa niite ele amu, nug aaku hete.

21 Anam amunu kobol inam da oolpa
daate amu anidmi. Da kobol ena hekulnu ool
hete amge kobol nau nug dahil ib kel dote.
22 Adinu? Da dahil dab mak unuqagpa
amu da Kayaknu donu enanag dootem
23 amge da do laa ele dahilpa daate
anidtem. Do laa, amuam Kayaknu do, dab
mak dahilpa daate amu do laa, amuam
hipuninnu do, dahilpa udat haaha daate
ele amu, do adit amu a dahilpa daatep. A
daaiya, ban heyaya, nau nug da hipalide,
da danab nug mani guitakpa dayaya, nuhig
dab mak dim lamidkunu elele iita, amubia
da kobol ena dim lamidkulnu am elele iita.
24-25 Gadonnab! Da qagaitaknab daatem!
Da daka dab mak dahilpa Kayaknu do
waapa daatem amge ool alagpa amu da
hipuninnu do waapa daatem. Aun nug da
ehanideb, da baula hipuninnu do, nug he da
mauhtem ele amu, da nug waapa ii daapa?
Amu da Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," awe
atem. Adinu? Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi,
nuhigpa da uhuqak ena aomi daatem.

8

OIYAK LAA KAYAK OUDI NUG GUMATE

1 Amunu ig danab ah ig Kristus Jesus ele
tamanimut daatem ele amu, ig hipuninnu
nob nau aognignu ii daatem.
2 Adinu? Da Kristus Jesus ele tamanida
laipu daatem amunu Kayak Oudinu do, ig oh
bauklel megte ele amu, Nug da hipuninnu
do amu mauhak elepanu edua awide amu
gemu da baula amu ele ii tamanitem.
3 Amu inam. Ig oonig alag nug donu
gagatag lopadom amunu do nug heeb, ig ena
bekunignu elele iitanab amge keeke do nug
hekunu elele iita amu, keeke amu Kayak
nuka heum. Kayak Nug nuka Nug Beka me
udia, danab beum. Nug bedu am, ig hipunin
danab ig bedunig bia tagitom amge Nug am
hipunin laa iita. Nug ihinig hipunin uhuqa
megakunu udie, Kayak Nug ig danab, ihinig
hipuninnu nob Jesus nuhigpa me, ig baula
hipuninnu gagatag waapa ii daatem.
4 Nug anam heeb, do nug tutuku oiyak
kobol ipunigte amu ig laa, ig oonig alagnu
kobolpa ii oitem, ig Kayak Oudinu kobolpa
oitem ele amu, oiyak amu ihinigpa bekunu
heum.
5 Danab ag bedu kobolpa oiteb, ag keeke
alagnuib dab mak aoteb amge danab ag
Kayak Oudinu kobolpa oiteb, ag am Kayak
Oudinu kobol amunuib dab mak aoteb.
6 Danab nug oo alagnu keekenuib dab
maama oiku, danab amu nug mauhku.
Danab nug Kayak Oudinu keekenuib dab
maama oiku, danab amu nug bauklel awa,
madod daaku.
7 Anam daatenu diig amu danab nug
oo alagnu keeke dab mete amu nug aaku
Kayaknu keked daate. Adinu? Nug Kayaknu
do waapa ii daate amu nug anam hekunu
amu elele iita
8 amunu danab ag oolag alagpa oiteb ele,
danab amu ag Kayak oo daate ele, kobol
amu ag hekulagnu elele iita.
9 Amge ag Rom danab, ahilagnu amu
Kayak Oudi Nug ahilagpa daate dayeb amu
ag oo alagnu kobolpa ii daateb. Iita. Ag am
Kayak Oudinu kobolpa daateb. Amu danab
laa nug oopa Kristusnu Oudi iita, nug am
Kristusnu danab iita.
10 Ag hipunin hepig amunu ag bedulag
mauhte amge Kristus ag oolagpa daate
dayeb amu ag oudilag bauklel daate. Adinu?
Kayak Nug ahilagnu, "Danab tutuku," aum.
11 Kayak Nug he, Jesus edua hibaitom ele
amu, Nug nuhig Oudi ag oolagpa daate
dayeb amu, Kayak he, Jesus edua hibaitom
ele, Nug geha ag bedulag mauhteb ele amu
bauklel, Oudi nuhig, ag oolagpa daate ele
amu, nuhigpa ag madaku.
12 Amunu o lailad, ig Jesus dim
lamidkunignunab dootu! Ig oonig alag
adi hekunignu ate, ig nug ode doot dim
lamidkunignu aib dab memut.
13 Adinu? Ag bedunu kobol dim lamidkulag
amu ag mauhkulag amge ag Kayak Oudinu
gagatagpa bedunu kobol di metan, ii dim
lamidkulag amu, ag bau daaglag.
14 Danab aun adi ag Kayak Oudi Nug
ib tutuku ukaknu ipuanate, ag ib amu dim
lamidteb ele amu, ag am Kayak bekod.
15 Ag Kayak Oudi aopig amu Nug he, ag
begbeg danab, ag ahilkad okai badadna oiteb,
amubia ii oiteb. Iita, ag Kayak Oudi aopig
amu Nug he, ag Kayak bekod daateb. Kayak
Oudi Nug he, ig "Mame, Mame" aot atem.
16 Kayak Oudi Nug ig am Kayak bekod
daatem amu, Nug amu ipunigte.
17 Amu ig Kayak bekod daatem dayeb amu
ig geha keeke Nug megakunu dab mete ele
amu aognig. Laa ele amu Kayak Nug keeke
Kristus medakunu dab mete amu ig Nug ele
oh amu aognig. Yo, ig Kristus ug mawom, ug
amu tudidta maognig amu dimpa ig Nug hab
atan dayak enanag awom ele amu, ig amu
ele aognig.

HAB ABPA DAYAK ENANU NAI

18 Ig gemu ug imu dootem amu dahil dab
makpa keeke amuam dimpa ig keeke ena
ena aognig amu ii edidte. Iita. Keeke ena
amu nug ug imu huana edidte!
19 Amunu keeke oh Kayak hatom ele amu,
keeke amu oh ig Kayak bekod, ig geha miag
atiak bekunignu haen amu, ag amu ameg
mena, ikilag human neegna daateb.
20 Gemu am keeke oh eked daanna
nauhteb. Keeke amu ag aka ahilag dab mak
dim lamidna anam ii daateb. Iita, Kayak
Nug nuka nuhig doyak ena dim lamita,

hipalatom daateb. Amge ag gog taknu keeke
ena, Kayak madakunu aum amu, ag amu
ameg mepig daateb.
21 Adinu? Kayak Nug geha keeke oh gemu
ag nauhaknu hipalakpa daateb ele amu,
Nug ag amupanu uhuqateb, keeke amu oh
ag ig Kayak bekod, ig ele oh enanag beta
daagnig.
22 Amu ig dootem, keeke oh Kayak hatom
ele, ag daanna, ah nid menukunu guitak
doyaya aeqagte, ag amubia henan daaegeg
udie, gemu ele anamib henana daateb
23 amge Kayak keeke hatom, keeke amu
aakuib ag anam ii dootеb. Iita. Ig Kayak Oudi
aomut, Nug am hanhan ena dayak awaknu
hapin pania mekom daate, ig ele Kayak Nug
heeb, ig bedunig bau aot, ig Nug bekodnab
daagnignu aeqakata, ameg meta daatem.
24 Kayak Nug ig edua awikom amu, gemu
ig amu gogpa tekunu, keeke ena amu ameg
metem. Amge ig gogpa taknu keeke ameg
metem ele amu, ig amu anidta malalom
amu gogpa taknu ameg mak laa ii daalo.
Danab nug gogpa tak antom ele, nug adinu
baula gog taknu ameg ma daaku?
25 Amge ig keeke ena amu aognignu
genab dab metem dayeb amu ig madodpaib
ameg meta daatem.
26 Kayak Oudi Nug ele ig danab ig gagatag
iita amu ehanigte. Ig adinu unuqidkunig
amu ig ii dootem, ig oonigpaib gaatem, ig
miag matulta ii atem amge Kayak Oudi Nug
am ig ehanika, ihinignu Kayak unuqidte.
27 Amu Kayak, Nug danab oo unuqagnab
anidte ele, Nug nuhig Oudinu unuqitak amu
doote. Adinu? Kayak Oudi Nug danab di-
lag unuqitak awa, Nug Kayak oo niite bia
amunu unuqidte.
28 Amu ig dootem, danab aun adi ag
Kayaknu oolag mauhte, Kayak Nug nuhig
dab mak dim lamita, Nug ag edua diikunu
anana, Nug ag onilagpa eum ele amu, Kobol
adi adi ahilagpa beteb amu ag beegeg, Kayak
Nug danab amu gumata atog noate, ena
beteb.
29 Adinu? Danab Kayak Nug ag matu
doyatom ele amu, ag Nug Beka daate
bia daaglagnu, ag geha bekod kudumnab
daapeg amu Kristus Nug am ahilag anuqak
dayebeb daaglagnu tituanatom daateb.
30 Amu Nug danab anuka tituanatom ele
amu, Nug ag ele onilagpa eum. Nug danab
onilagpa eum ele amu, Nug ahilagnu ele,
“Danab tutuku,” awa aum. Nug danab
laala, Nug ahilagnu, “Danab tutuku,” aum
ele amu, Nug he, ag Nug Beka bianab beteb.

KAYAKNU OO MAUHAK

31 Amunu ig Kayak keeke heum ele, amu
ohnu ig adi aot akunig? Ig inam aot akunig.
“Kayak Nug ig ehanigte dayeb amu aun nug
ig keked megaku?” aot akunig.
32 Nug Beka ig megakunu amu Nug amunu
oo ii qe, Nug ig oh ehanigkunu me udiom.
Nug anam heum amunu geha, keeke laa oh
ele amu, Nug ig hamu iite megaku? Yo, Nug
megaku.
33 Kayak nug danab ah tituanatom amu
aun laa nug ag hetodiakpa maadku? Aun-
tai, laa iita. Adinu? Ag Jesusnu oolagpa
genab dootеb amunu Kayak ahilagnu, “Ag
am hipunin danab iita,” aum.
34 Aun nug danab ah amu hipuninnu nob
nau aoglagnu aku? Auntai, laa iita. Adinu?
Jesus Kristus Nug nuka aakuib mauhowa,
Nug edua hibaita, gemu Nug hab atan apa
Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben,
amupa dayaya, ihinignu Kayak amegpa un-
uqidte.
35 Ig Kristusnu oo mauhak oopa daatem
amu aun nug amupanu matakika aoku? Ug
laate, o iita keeke ig oonig ii hete ele amute,
o iita guitak mekak amute, o iita enug haen
amute, o iita keekenu tutu mak amute, o iita
qagaitak haen amute, o iita mauhak amute
nug Kristusnu oo mauhak oopanu matakika
aokute? Iitanab.
36 Ug amu oh, amuam Kayak naipa, nai
laa daate bia. “Ig danab ah nahipad daatem
amunu ded oh danab laala ag ig iqapeg
mauhkunignu ib amu tapat gotem. Am
genab, ag ihinignu, ig am keeke hamu,
dod bia doonna, iqapeg mauhkunignu dab
meteb”
37 Amge keeke amu oh ig edigkulagnu am
elele iita. Iita, Kristus Nug haen oh ihinignu
oo huana mauhte amunu ig kobol nau amu
oh edadtem.
38 Amu da imu genab dootem. Ig Kris-
tusnu oo mauhakpa daatem amunu aditai
keeke laa iinab amupanu matakigma. Yo
mauhak, o iita bau dayak, o iita engel, o iita
oudi nau, o iita gagatag laa, o iita gemu haen
imu adi keeke bete, o iita buti keeke adi adi
beku,
39 o iita wan qadepanu keeke, o iita wan
unuqagnu keeke, amu oh oolagpanu laipu
laa nug ig Kayaknu oo mauhakpa daatem
imu iinab matakigma. Genab keeke oh
Kayak heum daateb ele, amu oolagpa keeke
laipu laa nug Kayaknu oo mauhak, Nug
Kristus Jesusnu mauhakpa amu ipunikom
ele amu, keeke laa oo mauhak nuhig amu
oopanu iinab matakigma.

9

KAYAK NUG TATAM ISRAEL TITUA-NATOM

1 Da Kristusnu danab dayeye, nai imu
genabib maditem. Da ham ii bubutem. Ulum
metaknu dab mak Kayak megte dahil amu,
Kayak Oudi Nug amu gumeme, amupa ele
da ham ii bubutem dootem.

2 Nai amuam inam. Israel danab ag Jesus di medapig amunu da oolpa ug doyeye, haen oh ug naunab dootem.

3 Kayak Nug da lailad, ag am da ele tiinig laipu, Nug ag edua diikunu ool okai daate amunu ib laa elele daalo, Kristus da gedileb, da laih wain padal melom, ib amupa da Israel danab ah ag Kayak noobpa ena daaglagnu ehanadkulnu elele daalom amu da anam helom. Amge ib anam bia laa iita.

4 Ag am Kayaknu danab amu ag Nug bekod maatom daateb. Amu ag nuhig amahlak, nuhig gagatag ele anidpig daateb. Amu ag Nug ele nug tituanna, nai qagapig, nuhig do ele aona, binag metak kobol doyeg amu Nug ag ehanadkunu nai qaka matia maatom.

5 Kayaknu danab anukanu amu, ag am Israel danab memetalkadnab. Amu Kristus ele amu, Nug danab daakunu, Nug Israel budulagpa doum. Nug am keeke oh dilag iki daate. Nug am Kayak genab, ig Nug binag hanhan metu! Genab.

6 Israel ag amu oh aopig, Kayak Nug ele ag nuhikudnab daaglagnu aum amunu ig adi akunig? Ig, "Kayak nai nug gai iita meum," akunigte? Iitanab. Adinu? Danab oh ag Israel budub bepig ele, ag oh am genab Israel danab ii daateb.

7 Ele amu laa oh ag Abraham tiigpan dopig ele amu, Kayak Nug ag ahilag ohnu nai ii qakom amunu danab oh ag Abraham tiigpan dopig, ag oh am nug bekodnab ii daateb. Adinu? Anuka Kayak Abraham amegpa inam aum. "Na budunnab am Isak budubpaib beku," awa aum.

8 Nai amuam inam ipunigte. Aun adi ag wan imupan kobolpa Abraham budub bepig daateb ele amu, ag amunu Kayak bekod ii daateb. Iita, laa ag Kayak Nug nai nuhig qaka aum, ag amunu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag am Kayak bekod, Abraham budubnab daateb.

9 Kayak Nug nai nuhig qaka aum am inam. "Haen da memipa, da geha da edue udien hepi, Sara nug elele daya, nid danab nahip menuku."

10 Amuib iita. Rebeka bekod adit, a mamelah laipu Isak, ig mamenig, nugnab oopanu

11 amge Kayak Nug danab tituanadte, Nug tituanak amu danabnu udat dab medata ii hete, Nug nuka nuhig doyak dim lamita hete ele amu, Nug amu miag atiak daakunu amu haen a anilah nid adit amu ii menuatom amunu a kobol ena, kobol ehed laa ii hepid ele, haen

12 amupa Kayak Rebeka amegpa aum. "Nid tatamnu am nid gehanu waapa daaku," awa aum.

13 Kayak naipa yak amunu inam daate. "Da Jakopnu ool huana mauhte amge Esaunu amu da ool ii hete."

14 Amunu ig adi akunig? Ig, "Kayak Nug kobol tutuku ii heum," akunigte? Iitanab.

15 Adinu? Nug Moses amegpa aum. "Da danab laanu oo gai iita dookulnu ool heeb amu da anam hekul. Amu da danab laanu oo doyak dookulnu ool heeb amu da nuhignu anam hekul," awa aum.

16 Amunu keeke amuam danab laa nuhig dab makpanu keeke iita, udat ena hete amupa ele iita. Amuam Kayak Nug oo gai iita doyak kobol nuhig, Nug amupa hete.

17 Amu Kayak nug Paro amegpa adi aum amu, nai amuam Kayak naipa inam daate. "Da dahil gagatag nahippa danab oh ipuanadkulnu, ag geha da onil wan atu ohpa mehuqkulagnu, da na king meiti, na okai aaku daatem."

18 Amunu ig dootem, Kayak Nug danab laipu laa nuhignu oo gai iita dookunu oo hete amu Nug aaku anamib hete, o iita Nug danab laipu laa oo ituak medakunu oo hete amu Nug aaku hete.

19 Amunu laa nug da amelpa inam aku. "Anam dayeb amu adinu Kayak Nug danab laa, nug bedupa nai yaate? Aun nug Kayaknu dab mak qeeb nekunu elele?"

20 Amge danab na amu adi, na Kayaknu nai nob mekutnu elelete? Wan hinai nug danab nug hete ele amu, nug amegpa, "Na adinu inam heidtem?" od medatete?

21 Danab wan hinai hete ele amu, nug wan lekoh idu laipupa hinai adit, laa bala enanagnab, udat ena haknu amu laa bala iita, udat mauhnoak haknu hatkunu dab maama, nuhig dab mak dim lamita hekunu elele iitate?

22 Amu inam bia. Danab ag ehed heegeg, Kayak Nug opodi bak, Nug danab dilag hipuninnu dootе ele amu, Nug opodi bak amu, nuhig gagatag ele miag atikunu dab mete amge Nug anam paha ii hete, Nug danab amu ag nob nau aoglagnu elelenab daateb amge Nug ahilagnu amu madodpaib amelag meum daate dayeb amu Nug ehed laa hetete? Iita. Kayak Nug tatam ag nob nau aoglagnu daateb antom.

23 O iita Nug nuhig amahlak, bala ele danab nuhikud, Nug danab amu dilagnu Nug oo gai iita dootе ele amu, Nug nuhig amahlak amu bala ele heeb anidna oo daye hete dayeb amu Nug aaku ehed laa hetete? Iita. Nug danab amu anuka Nug ele daaglagnu tituanatom amu

24 danab amuam ig danab ig Jesusnu oonigpa genab dootem. Nug ig Juda danab amu iita adi danab ele ig anam hekunignu oninigpa eum.

25 Amuam Kayak naipa, nai laa Hosia yom, nai amu daate amubianab. Nai

amuam inam. “Danab dahiladnab ii daaṯeb
ele, geha da ahilagnu ele, ‘Dahilad danab,’
aḵul. Danab da ahilagnu ool ii mauhom ele,
da ahilagnu ele geha ool mauhḵu.
26 Ahilagnu amu da, ‘Ag am danab dahi-
lad iiṯa,’ ami amu ag aben amu doopigpanab
amu geha da ahilagnu, ‘Ag am Kayak bauk-
lel beḵod,’ awe aḵul.” Hosia nug Kayak oḏe
anam awa yom.
27 Aria Jesaia nug Israel dilagnu Kayak
naipa inam yom daaṯe. “Israel danab ag yu
ihipa, abuḏ daaṯe bia, eb qak ahilag anam
daaglagtai amge Kayak Nug geha eb qak
honapib eḏua diiḵu.
28 Aḏinu? Geha Naḏi Nug epeḏiak heeb, iiṯa
meeb, wanpanu danab paha nob madaḵu,”
awa aum.
29 Haen matu laa Jesaia amunu inam
aum. “Kayak Naḏi Nug buḏunḵad laala ii
uuaṯeb daalob amu ig Sodom bia beta amu
Gomora bia daalom.” Nug anam yom.

ISRAEL AG OOLAGPA GENAB II DOOPIG

30 Amunu ig inam aot aḵunig. Iiṯa aḏi
danab ag Kayaknu tutuḵu oiyak kobol
aoglagnu uḏat ii hepig amge ag tutuḵu oiyak
amu aopig. Kayaknu tutuḵu oiyak, amu
awaknu ib am oopa genab doyak.
31 Amu Israel ag am ḏo tutuḵuib dim
lamidna, tutuḵu oiyak aoglagnu hepig amge
ag ḏo kobol elelenab ii hepig amunu ag
tutuḵu oiyak ii aopig.
32 Aḏinu ag ii aopig? Ag oolagpa genab
doyak uupig amunu ag ii aopig. Ag am
uḏatib henana aoglagnu dab mepig. Amu
men baelag yaaladṯe ele amu, men amu ag
baelag yaalaṯe nena qepig.
33 Kayak naipa, nai amunu inam daaṯe.
“Anṯeg! Sion apa da men laa, danab baelḵad
yaaladḵunu epami daaṯe. Men amu danab
baelag yaalaṯeb, nena qeḵulag ele amu, da
epami daaṯe amge danab laa ag nuhignu
oolagpa genab dooglag, ag geha uḏa nak
iinab aomna,” awa aṯe.

10

KAYAK NUG DANAB AH OH EḎUA DIIḴUNU OO DAAṮE

1 O lailad, Kayak Nug danab dahilad, Is-
rael, ag eḏua diiḵunu ool unuqag ele doyeye,
da hanhan amunu Kayak unuqidṯem.
2 Da Juda ahilagnu doye aute aoṯem
amunu miag iiḵu aṯem. Ag am Kayaknu
kobol dim lamidḵulagnu amu ag oolag
oḵainab daaṯe amge ag doyak ena iiṯa ele
amu heṯeb.
3 Amu ag Kayak, Nug kobol tutuḵu dim
lamiṯa, ihinignu, “Danab tutuḵu,” aḵunu
heum ele amu, ag amunu ootot aqe daanna,
ag aḵa ag oolagpanu kobol laapa tutuḵu
daaglagnu amuib heṯeb. Amu ag Kayaknu
ibpa tutuḵu beḵulagnu, Nug ahilagnu,
“Danab tutuḵu,” aḵunu amu ag uupig.
4 Juda ag anam heṯeb amge Kristusnu uḏat
oḵaipa, ig oonigpa genab dooṯem ele amu,
ig ib amupa danab tutuḵu bemut daaṯem.
Ig ḏopa tutuḵu beḵunignu ii heṯem. Uḏat
amu Kristusnu uḏat oḵaipa aaḵu iiṯa meum
amunu danab oh ag Kristusnu oolagpa
genab dooṯeb aaḵuib Kayak Nug ahilagnu
amu, “Danab tutuḵu,” awa aṯe.
5 Moses nug danab ag ḏo kobol dim
lamiṯeg, Kayak ahilagnu, “Danab tutuḵu,”
aḵunu dab meṯeb ele amu, nug ahilagnu
inam yom. “Danab laa nug kobol imu oh
heḵu, nug amupa bauklel daaḵu.”
6-7 Amge danab nug oopa genab doyak
ibpa danab tutuḵu beḵunu, nug uḏat ha
aoḵunu ii dab memanu amu, nai amunu
Kayak naipa, nai daaṯe am inam. “Na ootpa,
‘Aun nug hab aṯan teḵu?’ aon aib ame.
(Amuam nug ta, Jesus omala neḵunu aṯe.) O
iiṯa “Na, ‘Aun nug mauhak abenpa noḵu?’
aon aib ame.” (Amuam nug noa, Jesus
omala beḵunu aṯe.)
8 Nai amuam inam ipunigṯe. Nai laa,
nai amuam danab ag oopa genab doyak
ibpa danab tutuḵu beḵulagnu nai, ig nai amu
mehuqṯem ele amu, nai amuam na qata
nidaṯe, nai amu na oḏenpa amu na ootpa ele
daaṯe.
9 Nai amuam inam. Na Jesus Nug am Naḏi
aḵut, na Kayak Nug mauhakpanu he eḏua
hibaiṯom ootpa genab dooḵut amu geha
Kayak na eḏua awiṯeb, ena daaḵut.
10 Amunu diig amu ig oonigpa genab
doout am Kayak Nug ihinignu, “Danab tu-
tuḵu,” awa aṯe. Ig oḏenigpa ihinig oopa
genab doyak amu miag aut, Kayak Nug ig
eḏua awigṯe.
11 Kayak naipa, nai laa kobol amunu
daaṯe am inam. “Danab laa nug Kayaknu
oopa genab dooḵu amu nug geha uḏa ii
nema,” awa aṯe.
12 Nai amuam Juda amu iiṯa aḏi ele ag am
piḏe piḏe daaṯeb ii ipunigṯe. Iiṯa! Kayak
laipuib, Nug am danab oh dilag Naḏi daaṯe,
amunu danab aun aḏi ag Nug onigpa eṯeb
ele amu Nug ag itiṯak madaṯe.
13 Kayak naipa, nai laa daaṯe bia. Nai
amuam inam. “Danab oh ag Naḏi Nug eḏua
diiḵunu onigpa eḵulag, geha Nug ag eḏua
diiḵu,” awa aṯe.
14 Amge laa ag nuhignu oolagpa genab
ii dooṯeb ele amu, ag aṯem hena, onigpa
eḵulag? Amu laa ag nuhignu nai ii doopig
ele amu, ag aṯem hena, ag oolagpa genab
dooglag? Amu laa nug ag amelagpa ii
mehuqeb amu ag aṯem hena dooglag?
15 Amu laa ag mehuqak danab laa ii otial-
adḵulag amu ag aṯem hena, nai mehuqḵulag?
Kayak naipa, nai daaṯe bia. “Danab ag

madodnu Nai Ena aon gote̱b, ag am kobol ena dim lamidna hete̱b!” awa ate̱.

16 Amge Juda danab oh ag Nai Ena imu aon, ii dim lamidpig. Propet Jesaia nug amunu inam aum. “Nadi, aun adi ag nai ihinig doona amu ag oolagpa genab doopig?”

17 Amunu oopa genab doyaknu diig amu nai doyak, amu nai amunu diig amu Jesus Kristusnu nai.

18 Amge da od mete̱m. Israel danab amu ag Jesusnu nai iitai doopig? Yo, Kayak nai ate̱ amubia ag doopig. Nai amuam inam. “Ag baalag oqote̱i amu wan ohpa uka malom. Nai ahilag amu uka, atu batakpa waum.”

19 Da baula od mete̱m. Israel danab ag nai amunu oolag iitai maite̱om? Moses nug od mak amunu nob ma, nug tatam Kayak ode awa, Kayak naipa inam yom daate̱. Nai amuam inam. “Geha da danab laala, ag Israel ag ele laipu iita, da ag diipi, ag Israel ag amunu oolag aeg beeb amu ag kobol ena, da danab amu dilagpa hepi amu ag amelag qeku. Geha da danab diig laa, ag doyak iita ele, da ag diipi amu ag Israel amu ag danab amu dilag opodilag beku.” Nug anam yom.

20 Anamib Jesaia nug ele oo ii bade, Nug Kayak ode awa, Kayak naipa keeke amunu nai yom daate̱. Nai amuam inam. “Danab laa ag da anidkulagnu udat ii hepig ele, ag am da anidpig. Danab laa ag dahilnu danab laala ii od madapig ele amu, da ahilagpa miag atiak tule bemi.”

21 Amge Israel dilagnu amu nug Kayak ode awa, Kayak naipa inam yom. “Haen elabnab da danab ag nai tapaeg ne, da di medate̱b ele amu, ag onilagpa emi.”

11

ISRAEL AMEG LAA KAYAKNU OOPA GENAB DOOPIG

1 Amunu da od mete̱m. Kayak Nug danab nuhikud gedate̱omte? Iite̱anab iita! Da ele am Israel ted. Da amu Abraham budub amu Benyamin budubpanu domi daate̱m.

2 Kayak Nug anuka danab tituanata, doyate̱om ele, Nug ag ii gedate̱om. Amu Eliasnu kaya Kayak naipa daate̱ amu ag amu iitai dooteb? Elias nug unuqite̱akpa Israel danab naipa maata, Nug Kayak unuqite̱a inam aum.

3 “Nadi, danab amu ag nahip propet oh aqaeg mauheg amu ag qadab nahip ele lopadpig. Da daka amu bau iiku daaiyi, ag da iupeg mauhkulnu mate̱idteb.”

4 Nug anam a amu Kayak Nug nai nuhig ate̱m nob meum? Kayak aum. “Da danab dahilad 7,000, ag ham bupuak kayak onig Bal amu nug binag ii mepig ele amu, da ag adualate̱i, ag dahilad daate̱b,” awa aum.

5 Amu bianab aaku haen imupa ele Juda oolagpan eb qak ameg laa Kayak Nug ag ehanite̱ak oke̱ai hamu madata tituanadte̱.

6 Amu Kayak Nug danab amu ehanite̱ak oke̱ai hamu madata tituanate̱om dayeb amu Nug ag udat hepig amupa ii diiom. Ag udat hepig amunu Kayak Nug diiom daalo amu Kayak Nug ehanite̱ak oke̱ai hamu mete̱akpa danab diite̱nu kobol amu keeke hamu daalo, ehanite̱ak oke̱ai hamu mete̱ak kobol amuam meu iita daalo.

7-8 Amunu ig adi akunig? Israel danab kudum ag Kayak noobpa danab tutuku daaglagnu, keeke amu aoglagnu udat oke̱ai hepig amu ag ii aopig. Amge laa, Kayak Nug tituanate̱om ele amu, ag tutuku dayak amu aopig. Laa oh ag Kayak naipa, nai daate̱ amubia ag oolag ituak ele daapig. Nai amuam inam. “Kayak he, ag oolag amu dab mak ahilag ele niiak bia daapig. Nug he, ag amelag neekaknu elele iita daaegeg, daulag ele nai dooglagnu elele iita daapig. Ag anamib daaeg udie, gemu ele anamib daate̱b.”

9 Amu Dawit ele ahilagnu yom daate̱. Nai amuam inam. “Ag hobul henana amu ag dod pelempa tena qakak daate̱b amubia hobul ahilagpa dayeg! Ag nena qeig! Ag nob nau aweg!

10 Ag amelag gatatu manate̱g, ag neegkulagnu elele iita dayeg! Amu na hepe, ag hanhan ug ahilag maon, gomelag topieb oiyeg!” Dawit anam yom.

11 Aria nai anam daate̱ amunu da baula od mete̱m. Ag ehednab nena qepig, amupanu ag edun ii hipaidmanate? Iite̱anab! Ag ib ena apididpig, amupa Kayak Nug danab laa, iita adi, Israel ag anidna oolag aeg bekunu diiom.

12 Amu ag ib apididpig amupa Kayak Nug wanpanu danab oh dilagpa ehanate̱ak oke̱ai hete̱. Ag Kayaknu Kobol ena uupig amupa Kayak Nug iita adi dilagpa kobol enanag hete̱. Anam amunu Israel ag edun Kayak topa dokulag haenpa amu geha danab amu oh ag enanagnab daaglag.

KAYAK NUG IITA ADI EDUA DIIOM

13 Imu am da iita adi ahilagnu ate̱m. Kayak Nug da Kristus onig awe, ag oolagpa udat hekulnu meide udimi amunu da udat imunu amu da nug binag mete̱m.

14 Da amu hete̱mnu diig am da kobol amupa da Juda danab, ag da ele budub laipu amu, ag iita adi ag gemu Kayaknu kobol enanag aote̱b anidna, ag oolag aeg beeb, kobol amupa Juda danab oolagpanu laala ag Kayak baekudpa daaglagnu dokulagtai.

15 Am genab, Israel dilag na qakpa wan atu ohpan danab ag Kayak ele laipu daaglagnu elele daate̱b amunu dimpa Israel ag oolag edueb, Kayak Nug ag edua

diieb, keeke enanagnab beḵu. Amuam mauhakp̱anu eḏua hibaiṯak.
16 Bret maha nakok laa tatamnu Kayak medap̱eg, amu nuhig daaṯe dayeb amu bret kunum oh am Kayaknu ele daaṯe. Ad diḏi laa Kayaknu daaṯe dayeb amu ad epeḵud oh amu Kayaknu ele daaṯeb, amubia gemu Juda laip̱u laip̱u ag oolagp̱a genab doona, Kayaknu danab daaṯeb amunu ag oh anamib daaglag.
17 Kayak Nug danab laa, nug ad laa olip aṯeb, amu epeḵud laala otaḵaṯowa, abenlagp̱a olip daḵuḏ epeḵud diia tuḏiṯe bau daaṯeb, amubia Kayak Nug he, ag iiṯa aḏi ag gemu ena bau daaṯeb. Ag iiṯa aḏi ag gemu amu ag am olip daḵuḏ epeḵud bia, gemu amu ag gagaṯag amu kobol ena ele Kayaknu aoṯeb, epeḵud diḏip̱a keeke ena aoṯeb bia.
18 Amge ag epeḵud otaḵaṯak, hamu daaṯeb ele, ag amu dilag nai aib eheḏ ap̱ig. Ag nai eheḏ amananu amu ag dab mena autna aweg! Ag diḏi ii gumaṯeb. Iiṯa. Diḏi ag gumadṯe. Ag am epeḵudib daaṯeb.
19 Amge ag inam aḵulag. "Kayak Nug epeḵud otaḵaṯom ele amu, Nug ag abenlagp̱a ig awiḵa tuḏiṯom," aon aḵulag.
20 Genab! Epeḵud otaḵaṯak amu ag oolagp̱a genab ii doop̱ig amunu Nug ag otaḵaṯom. Ag iiṯa aḏi ag Kristen bep̱ig daaṯeb ele amu, ag am oolagp̱a genab dooṯeb amunu ag aaḵu ena daaṯeb amge ag dab mena autna aweg! Ag aib hibguiṯa hep̱ig. Iiṯa, ag dab meig!
21 Aḏinu? Anuḵa Kayak Nug olip̱nab epeḵud otaḵaṯe, abenlagp̱a ii daap̱ig amubia ag, ag am olip daḵuḏ bia amu, ag oop̱a genab doyak uup̱eg, Nug ag ele otaḵaṯeb, ag daaṯebp̱a ii daaglag.
22 Anam amunu ag Kayaknu oo bodo eṯak kobol amu nuhig gagaṯag hak kobol ele ag anṯeg! Danab ag nuhig kobol di medap̱ig ele amu, Nug gagaṯag kobol nuhig ag ip̱uanadṯe amge ag iiṯa aḏi ag gemu nuhig oo bodo eṯak kobol anidṯeb. Amu ag oo bodo eṯak kobol nuhig amu oop̱a daap̱eg amu Nug ena hadḵu amge ag anam ii daap̱eg am Nug ag otaḵaṯeb, hamu daaglag.
23 Ele amu epeḵud laa ag oop̱a genab doyak eḏun aop̱eg amu Kayak Nug eḏua tuḏiṯeb, ag ele ad epeḵud aaḵu daaglag. Kayak Nug eḏua tuḏiṯeb daaglagnu elele.
24 Doyeg! Ag iiṯa aḏi ag anuḵa amu ag olip daḵuḏ epeḵud daaegeg, Kayak Nug olip ad amup̱anu ag otaḵaṯa diia, olip ad ena amup̱a tuḏiṯom. Ad amuam ahilagnab iiṯa. Juda ag am olip ad ena epeḵudnab bia amunu Kayak Nug ag diia, eḏua tuḏiṯeb daaglagnu elelenab daaṯe.

KAYAK NUG ISRAEL ELE EḎUA DIIḴU

25 O lailad, ag aḵa ahilagnu dab mena, "Ig doyak binanig ele oḵainab," aon amananu da ag nai anuḵa tonak dayom amu da geha iiḵu miag atiak madiḵulnu heṯem ele amu, ag amunu ootot ii aqamanu ool daaṯe. Da anam dooṯem amunu da nai anuḵa tonak dayom ele imu ahilagp̱a diig matule madiṯem. Amu inam. Israel danab laala oolag ituom ele, kobol amu ahilagp̱a dayebeb uḵeb, iiṯa aḏi ag wap̱eg, eb qak melemel elele aoḵu.
26 Kobol anamp̱a Kayak Nug Israel eḏua diiḵu. Amu Kayak naip̱a, Kayaknu nai laa daaṯe bia. Nai anuam inam. "Ehaniṯak laa Sionnu uḏia, Kayak oḏe tap̱e nak kobol Jakop top̱anu amu Nug aoḵu.
27 Da matu ag ele nug tituanta, nai qaḵamut ele amu, haen da hip̱unin ahilag oh uhuqen maṯoya, haen amup̱a da tituanak amunu uḏat dahil aaḵu hein malaḵul."
28 Juda ag Jesusnu Nai Ena doon uuna, ag Kayaknu keked daaṯeb amunu iiṯa aḏi ag ehaniṯak aoṯeb amge Kayak Nug anuḵa Juda ag tituanaṯa, Nug ag alalḵad dilag dab maama, ahilagnu oo mauhak ele dooṯe.
29 Aḏinu? Kayak Nug danab tituana, ḏo meṯak kobol ha, onigp̱a eum ele amu, Nug nuhig dab mak dimp̱a amunu ii baoliṯe.
30 Anuḵa ag iiṯa aḏi ag Kayak oḏe tap̱aeg neum amge gemu Israel ag Kayak oḏe tap̱aeg neṯe amunu Kayak Nug ag iiṯa aḏi, ahilagnu oo gai iiṯa doye daaṯeb
31 amubia Kayak Nug Israel dilagnu oo gai iiṯa dooḵunu, Nug ag iiṯa aḏi, ahilagnu anam oo gai iiṯa doyom bia, Israel ag nuhig nai tap̱aeg neṯe.
32 Anam daaṯeb, amunu diig amunu Kayak Nug geha danab ah oh dilag oo gai iiṯa dooḵunu dab maama, Nug danab oh ahilag nai tap̱e nak kobol, amunu hip̱alaṯom daaṯeb.

KAYAK BINAG HUMAKNU NAI

33 Genab! Kayaknu dab mak doyak ele amu am bak unuqagnab daaṯep. Ig danab ig dab mak nuhig oh diig maṯit anidḵunignu elele iiṯanab. Amu ig ib oh Nug dim lamidṯe ele amu, ig elelenab doognignu ele elele iiṯa.
34 Amuam Kayak naip̱a, nai laa daaṯe amubia. Nai amuam inam. "Aun laa nug Naḏinu dab mak anṯom? Aun laa nug Naḏi dab mak medaḵunu elele?
35 Aun laa nug tatam keeke Naḏi meṯeb amu Nug eḏua keeke nob medaḵu?"
36 Iiṯanab! Nug nuḵa aaḵuib keeke oh diig daaṯe. Nug nuḵa aaḵuib keeke ohnu Mamelag daaṯe. Keeke oh am nuhignuib daaṯeb. Amunu ig hanhan Nug binag metu! Genab.

12

KAYAKNU UḎAT HAKNU NAI

1 Amunu o lailad, da Kayaknu oo gai iiṯa doyak kobol dab mein, ag ag beḏulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu ag beḏulag laa oh

ele aon, danab ag doḏ main Kayak medaṭeb amubia, ag ag beḏulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu ag beḏulag laa oh ele, nuhig uḏat heḳunu Kayak meṭaglagnu unuqadṭem. Ag beḏulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu ag beḏulag laa oh ele opia awak, Kayak oo niiṭe bia ele Nug meṭeg! Kayak Nug ahilagnu keeke oḳainab ha malom amunu ag beḏulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu ag beḏulag laa oh ele ag eḏun, Nug meṭaglagnu am keeke oḳaite? Iiṭa.

2 Danab laa ag wan imupan kobolnuib guaṭak oiṭeb amubia aib oipig. Iiṭa! Kayak Nug heeb, ahilag dab mak ena bau beeb, ag oiyak baupa oiyeg! Ag anam hena amu ag Kayak, Nug ag aḏi heḳulagnu dab meṭe amu ag dooglag. Ag amu doona amu ag Kayak Nug aḏi haknu ena dooṭe, aḏi haknu enanag dooṭe, aḏi haknu elelenab dooṭe amu ag amu ele dooglag.

3 Kayak Nug da ehaniṭak oḳai hamu meḏom amu da amupa ag anen anen amelagpa aṭem. Ag aḳa anen anen ahilagnu amu laa oh eḏaṭak, ag enanag daaṭeb aib doopig. Iiṭa, Kayak Nug oopa genab doyak ahilag ag anen anen maṭe, ag uḏat heṭeb ele amu, ag amu dab menan, ag aḳa anen anen ag ahilagnu dab mak tutuḳu aon oiyeg!

4 Ig danab ig oh anen anen amu ig beḏunig piḏe piḏe. Aria ig beḏunig piḏe piḏe amu ag am laih kuḏum amu laih kuḏum amu ag ahilag uḏat ele laipu iiṭa daaṭeb.

5 Amubia ig oh Kristus ele tamanidta laipu daaṭem, ig danab nug beḏu laih kuḏum amge beḏu amu laipu daaṭe, amubia ig am kuḏum amge laipu daaṭem. Beḏu laipu oopanu laih naunau ag nug ehanidnana daaṭeb, amubia Kristen tamaniak nug ele anam daaṭe.

6 Kayak Nug ig anen anen uḏat laala heḳunignu ehah meḳom amunu danab laa nug nai mehuqṭe amu nug oopa genab doyak nuhig dim lamiṭa, nai mehuqaḏ!

7 Aria danab laa nug laiḳud laa ehanadṭe amu nug laiḳud laa ehanaṭak uḏat genab haḏ! Danab laa nug laiḳud keeke ipuanadṭe amu nug ipuanaṭak uḏat tutuḳu haḏ!

8 Danab nug laiḳud, dab mak ahilag maḏ adaṭe amu nug dab mak maḏ eṭak uḏat tutuḳu haḏ! Amu danab laa nug layag keeke medaṭe amu nug keeke hapiak meṭaḏ! Danab laa nug gumak uḏat heṭe amu nug uḏat amu gumaḳunu oo ahak enapa gumaḏ! Danab laa nug layagnu oo gai iiṭa doya ehanidṭe amu nug oo gamag ahak oḳai enapa ehaniṭaḏ!

LAYAGNU NUG OO MAUHAKNU KOBOLNAB

9 Ag lailḳad dilag genab huana oolag mauhaḏ! Ag aib ham bupuak bia hepig. Ag kobol nau oh di maṭana amu ag kobol ena amuib aḏan autna aweg!

10 Amu ag lailḳad oolag maṭan, ahilagnu oolag mauhaḏ! Ag oh nug binag meṭak elelenab heig!

11 Amu ag aib bahilag yom. Ag hanhan uḏat gagaṭag heig! Ag anam hebepeg amu Kayak Ouḏi ag maḏ aṭebeb, Naḏinu uḏat heḳulagnu oolag meṭeg!

12 Amu ag Naḏi ehanadḳunu ameg meṭeb ele amu, ag amunu dab menan daanna, ag oolag gamag ahaḏ! Ug laa ahilagpa uḏieb amu ag gagaṭag dayeg! Amu ag hanhan unuqiṭeg!

13 Kayaknu danab laa ag keekenu tutu daapeg amu ag ehanaṭeg! Danab laihnu, ag ii doyadṭeb ele amu, ag uḏipeg, ag diin atog noadḳulagnu dab menan heig!

14 Danab laa ag ahilagpa eheḏ hepeg amu ag Kayak Nug danab amu ehanaṭa, kobol ena ahilagpa heḳunu unuqiṭeg! Ag aib Nug nob nau madaḳunu unuqidpig.

15 Danab ag oolag gamag aheb, ag ele oh oolag gamag ahaḏ! Danab gaapeg, ag ele oh gayeg!

16 Amu ag aḳa ahilagnu dab meṭeb amubia amu ag lailḳad dilag dab mena anam heig! Ag aḳa ag am binalag ele amu, ag anam aib dab mepig. Iiṭa. Amu ag danab binag oḳai iiṭa ele oh oiyeg! Ag aḳa ahilagib dab mena, “Da daḳa iiḳu doyak ena ele,” aib apig.

17 Amu laa ag ahilagpa eheḏ laa hepeg, ag aib nob mena, amu dilagpa eheḏ hepig. Ag danab oh amelagpa kobol enapa oiglagnu dab mak aweg!

18 Maḏoḏ dayaknu amu ag aḏi aḏi hena, maḏoḏ ba daaḳunu daaṭe amu ag amu henana, laa dilag ele maḏoḏ daaglagnu ib daaṭe ele amu ib amu dim lamiṭeg!

19 O lailadnab, laa ag ahilagpa eheḏ hepeg amu ag nob aib mepig. Uupeg, Kayak nuḳa heeb, ag hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu uḏiṭe amu, ag amu aoglag. Amuam Kayak naipa, nai daaṭe amubia. “Nob eḏua maknu amu dahil uḏat. Da daḳa geha nob nau madaḳul.” Naḏi Nug anam aṭe.

20 Amge Kayak Nug uḏat amu heḳunu Kayak naipa, nai daaṭe ag amubia heḳulag. Nai amuam inam. “Keḳeḏ nahip enug qeeb amu na e meṭe! Amu baag qaḏa eṭeb, lenu heeb, na le meṭe! Na anam hepe amu geha nug kobol nau nuhig amunu uḏa neḳu,” awa aṭe.

21 Aria na aib hepe, kobol eheḏ na toniṭom. Na kobol tutuḳu henana amu na kobol nau qepe naḏ!

13

WAN TOLIAK WAAPA DAYAKNU NAI

1 Wannu toliak uḏat amu nuḳa ii beum. Iiṭa. Wannu toliak uḏat oh amu Kayak nuḳa

meum amu danab ag uḏat amu heṯeb ele amu, Kayak Nug ag maaṯe heṯeb amunu danab oh ag ag waalagpa dayeg!
2 Amunu danab ag wannu toliaknu ḏo tapaeg neṯe amu ag Kayaknu kobol ele aaḳu tapaeg neṯe. Amu danab ag kobol anam heṯeb amu ag geha ahilag hak nau amunu nob nau aoglag.
3 Aḏinu? Wannu toliak danab ag danab kobol tutuḳu heṯeb ele ag ag baḏadḳulagnu ii daaṯeb amge ag danab kobol tutuḳu ii heṯeb ele, ag baḏaglagnu daaṯeb. Amunu ag wannu toliak nug ii baḏidḳulagnu dayeb amu ag kobol tutuḳuib heig! Ag anam hena, ag wannu toliak, nuhigpa binalag aoglag.
4 Ag binalag aoglagnu diig am danab wannu toliak uḏat heṯe ele amu, Nug ele am Kayaknu uḏat danab, ag ehanaṯeb ena daaglagnu daaṯe. Amge ag kobol tutuḳu ii henana amu ag baḏaglag. Ag dooṯeb, nuhig gagaṯag amu keeke hamu iiṯa. Uḏat amu Kayak Nug meṯom amunu danab ag kobol tutuḳu ii hepeg, nob nau madaḳunu daaṯe.
5 Amunu ig wannu toliak waapa daatun! Ig nob nau awaknuib baḏata, nug waapa ii daamta. Iiṯa. Ig tutuḳu oiyaknu ulum, Kayak Nug amu ig oonigpa meum ele amu, dab mak amu ig anam heḳunignu ele ipunigṯe amunu, diig amunu ele ig wannu toliak waapa daatu!
6 Laa ele amu wannu toliak danab ag ele Kayaknu uḏat danab daaṯeb, ag uḏat amu ena goḳunu dab medṯeb ele amu, diig amunu ele ag ag takis madaṯeb.
7 Aria ag keeke iḏu iḏu wannu toliak maṯaglagnu daaṯe amu ag maṯaglag. Wannu toliaknu takis awaknu danab amu ag amunu men doḏo aoglagnu dayeb amu ag maṯeg! Ag danab laa waapa daan doon amu ag aaḳu nug waapa dayeg! Amu ag danab laanu oolag meṯan amu ag oolag nug aaḳu meṯeg!

ḎO TUTUḲU DIM LAMIṮAKNU MEU AM OO MAUHAK

8 Ag danab laanu keeke eḏua meṯaknu aona amu ag eḏun meṯaglagnu haen anidna, ag aib uupeg, hamu dayom. Laipuib, ag laa dilagnu oo mauhak kobol amu ag hepeg, iiṯa meḳunu elele iiṯa amunu ag amu heḳulagnu haen oh dab meṯeg! Aḏinu? Aun nug kobol anam dim lamidṯe amu nug ḏo oh amu elele medṯe.
9 Ḏo imu oh, “Na gapai kobol aib heme; na danab dug aib ome; na yab aib heme; na layapnu keeke amen aib qeum,” ḏo amu, amu ḏo laala ele daaṯeb, amu oh dilag iḳi tamaniak ḏo oḳai laipu daaṯe amu inam. “Na naḳa nahipnu oot mauhṯe, amubia na laipad dilag oot mauhaḏ!”
10 Danab nug layagnu oo mauhṯe amu nug layagnu eheḏ laa ii heṯe amunu danab laa nug layagnu oo mauhṯe, nug amu ḏo laa oh ele tutuḳu dim lamidṯe.
11 Laa ele amu ag haen gemu ig daaṯem ele imu ag dooṯeb, gemu am ag niiak uuna ahaglagnu haen daaṯe. Amu ag dooṯeb, anuḳa ig baubunab oopa genab doyak aomut amu Kayak ig eḏua awigḳunu haen uma dayom bia amge gemu am haen amu nakok guḳuiḳak doum daaṯe.
12 Tuqan iiṯa meḳunu heehe, wagḏak beḳunu miagnab daaṯe amunu ig gatatunu kobol oh di madatta amu ig amahlaknu bannu bala aot beḏunigpa metu!
13 Amu ig danab nug amunpa tutuḳu kobolpa oiṯe bia oitu! Ig aib goḏak, qiḏ ena iiṯa hetata amu ig kaaka qaknu le gagaṯag nau ele lamut. Ig aib gapai kobol hetata amu dubuṯid kobol laala ele hemut. Ig aib nug aidtata amu laa dilag keekenu amenig ele qeum.
14 Ag amu oh aib hepig. Ag Naḏi Jesus Kristus ele ou qena, nuhig kobol ele aon oiyeg! Am ag beḏulagnu dab mak nau dim lamidḳulagnu aib dab mepig.

14

KRISTEN AG LAILḲAD II EPEḎIADMANA

1 Aria, danab laa nug oopa genab doyak nuhig gagaṯag iiṯa dayeb amu ag nug aon tamaniak ahilag oopa omalna noig amge ag aib dab mak laala ele nug ele nai apeg on apeg doum.
2 Danab laa nuhig oopa genab doyak am gagaṯag ele nug e oh lanana, Kayak noobpa ena daaṯe dooṯe. Amu danab laa nug oopa genab doyak nuhig gagaṯag iiṯa ele amu, nug Kayak noobpa ena daaḳunu nug doḏ tepu ii lamanu dooṯe amunu nug doḏ tepu ii laṯe.
3 Danab nug e oh laṯe ele nug danab doḏ tepu ii laṯe ele, nuhignu aib dab mak nau awom. Amu danab doḏ tepu ii laṯe ele nug danab e oh laṯe ele nuhignu, “Am hipunin heṯe,” anam aib dab meum. Iiṯa. Kayak Nug danab amu ele am tituanom daaṯe.
4 Na am danab aun amunu na danab laanu uḏat nidnu nai eheḏ nuhignu aṯem? Am nahip keeke iiṯa, nug am Kayaknu uḏat danab. Nug uḏat nuhigpa gagaṯag hipaidḳutai o iiṯa nuhig uḏatpa na qeḳutai, amu oh am nuhig gumak danabnuib keeke daaṯe amge nug geha gagaṯag hipaidḳu. Aḏinu? Naḏi Nug nuḳa gagaṯag qeṯeb amu nug gagaṯag daaḳu.
5 Aria danab laa nug deḏ laipunu, amuam deḏ gunnab, deḏ laala eḏaṯak, dooṯe. Amu danab laa nug deḏ oh am iḏu laipu anam dooṯe. Amu ag anen anen ag kobol amunu amu ag ahilag dab makpa aḏi heḳulagnu ag doon autna aweg!
6 Amu danab laa nug deḏ laanu gun dooṯe, danab amu nug Naḏinu dab maama anam

dab meṯe. Amu danab laa nug e oh laṯe, nug Kayaknu, “Ena ha meḏom,” anana laṯe amunu nug ele Naḏi dab maama anam heṯe. Aria danab laa nug e oh ii laṯe, nug ele Naḏinu dab maama, teṗu laa lamanu gun meṯe amuṗa nug ele am Kayaknu, “Ena ha meḏom,” awa aṯe.

7 Amu ig dooṯem, oonigṗanu danab laiṗu laa nug bau dayak nuhignu amu nuḳa nuhig keekeib iiṯa. Danab laiṗu laa nug mauhak nuhig amu nuḳa nuhig keekeib iiṯa.

8 Amunu ig bau daaṯem dayeb amu, keeke amuam Naḏinu keeke. Ig mauhṯem dayeb amu, keeke amu ele am Naḏinu keeke amunu ig bau daagnigte, o iiṯa mauhḳunigte, amu oh am keeke oḳai iiṯa, ig am Naḏinuib daaṯem.

9 Kristus Nug danab ag mauhṗig, danab ag bau daaṯeb ele, amu oh dilag Naḏi daaḳunu, diig amununab mauhowa, eḏua hibaiṯom.

10 Ig oh geha Kayaknu heṯoḏiak abenṗa daagnig amunu na aḏinu layap epeḏiṯem? Aḏinu na layapnu keeke hamu bia dooṯem?

11 Kayak naiṗa ig oh nuhig heṯoḏiakpa daagnignu nai daaṯe am inam. “Naḏi aṯe. ‘Da genab bauklel daaṯem amubia geha danab oh ag genab gatelag qaun ona, da binal meḳulag. Amu danab oh ag dahilnu, “Nug am Kayak genab,” aon aḳulag.’ ”

12 Amunu ig oh anen anen geha kobol oh heṯem elenu diig amu Kayak amegṗa aḳunig.

13 Amunu ig lainḳad laa dilag kobol naunu amu ig ii epeḏiadmata. Iiṯa. Ig lainig laa hiṗuninṗa na qemanu dab meta, keeke laa ig heṗut na qeḳunu ii hematanu dab metat oitu!

14 Amu da am Naḏi Jesusnu danab amu Nug da iṗuniḏa auta awe, da e laiṗu laa nug nuḳa Kayak amegṗa am eheḏ iiṯa dooṯem. Amge danab nug nuḳa keeke aṯen laa amunu nug eheḏ ele dooṯe, nuhigṗa aaḳuib eheḏ daaṯe dooṯem.

15 Aria laa nug keeke laa laḳunu eheḏ dooṯe dayeb amge na e amu laṯem amu kobol nahip amuṗa na heṗe, na layap nug oopa guiṯak dooḳu amunu na dooḳut, kobol amuṗa na layapnu oot ii mauhṯe. Amu Kristus Nug na layap amu eḏua aoḳunu mauhom amunu na nahip e lanak kobolṗa nuhig oopa genab doyak aib heṗe nauhom.

16 Amu ag keeke laalanu ena dooṯeb ele amu, ag laṗeg, danab laala anam ii dooṯeb ele, ag amunu nai nau laa amananu ag dab meig!

17 Aḏinu? E lanak amu le lanaknu kobol ele a Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu diig iiṯa. Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ diig amu tutuḳu oiyak kobol, maḏoḏ kobol amu oo gamag ahak kobol ele. Keeke amu oh am Kayak Ouḏi Nug he beṯe.

18 Danab laa nug Kayak waaṗa dayaya, kobol amu dim lamidṯe ele amu, geha Kayak Nug kobol nuhignu oo enanag dayebeb amu danab ag ele nuhignu amu danab ena dooglag.

19 Amunu ig kobol laala, ig kobol amu dim lamitutut, danab laa ele maḏoḏ daaṯem amu, kobol laala ig kobol amu dim lamidtata, ig lainḳad dilag oopa genab doyak gagaṯag qedṯem ele amu, ig kobol amuib dim lamidta heḳunig.

20 Ag aib e lanaknuib dab mena, Kayaknu uḏat heṗeg nauhom. Am genab, keeke oh am lanaknu ena amge na keeke laa lae, amu he, danab laa nug oo eeḏak doya, na qeṯe dayeb amu na aaḳu kobol elele ii heṯem.

21 Amu kobol elele haknu am inam. Na doḏ teṗu laṗe, na layap nug na aniṯa na qeḳu dayeb amu na aib doḏ teṗu lame. Amu wainnu ele anam dayeb amu na aib lame o keeke laa ele anam dayeb amu na aib heme.

22 Na Kayak noobṗa e lanaknu aḏi ootṗa genab dooṯem amu na amu heḳutnu elele amge danab oh nahip dab mak dim lamidḳulagnu aib heme. Danab laa nug keeke laanu ena dab meṯe, dab mak nuhig keeke amunu ii heṯoḏidṯe amu nug oo gamag ahak ele daaṯe.

23 Amge danab laa nug keeke laiṗunu oo aḏit dayeye laṯe amu nuhigṗa am hiṗunin. Aḏinu? Nug oopa genab ii doyaya laṯe. Keeke oh danab ag oolagṗa genab ii doona heṯeb, amuam hiṗunin.

15

KRISTUSNU DAB MAK DIM LAMIṮAKNU NAI

1 Danab ig onigṗa genab gagaṯag dooṯem ele, ihinig uḏat am danab ag oolagṗa genab gagaṯag ii dooṯeb ele ag ehanadḳunignu daaṯe. Ag aḳa ahilag ug maoglagnu elele iiṯa amunu ig ehanadta, ug ahilag maotu! Amu ig iḳa, ig aḏi heḳunignu oonig daaṯe amu, ig ihinig dab mak amuib aib dim lamidta oimut.

2 Ig anen anen ig lainḳad ag ena beḳulagnu ehanadṗut, ag geha gagaṯag aoglag.

3 Aḏinu? Kristus ele, Kayak naiṗa, nai nuhignu daaṯe, Nug nuḳa nuhig dab mak ii dim lamidṯom. Nai amuam inam. “Danab ag Kayak nahipnu nai nau aṯeb, ahilag nai nau amu da toniḏṯe.”

4 Danab ag Kayak nai yaaṗig amu ig nai amuṗa ulum aognignu amu ig nai amu eb qetata, ig gagaṯag amu ehaniṯak ele aoṯem amu ig amu aot gogṗa teḳunignu dab meḳunignu amu ag anuḳa keeke oh Kayak naiṗa daaṯe amu yaaṗig.

5-6 Amu ig Kayak, Nug am oo maḏoḏ ele dayak amu gagaṯag dayak elenu diig amu Nug ag ehanaṯeb, ag Kristus Jesus tutuḳu

dim lamidna, ag dab mak laipu adan oinna,
ag oolag laipu daanna, odelag oh ob, ag
Kayak, Nug am ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus
Mameg, Nug binag mekulagnu oonig daate.
7 Ag anam daaglagnu am ena amunu
Kristus Nug Kayak binag medakunu dab
maama, Nug ag diiom bia ag oh ag lailkad
diipeg, oolag laipupa dayeg!
8 Da inam atem. Kristus, Nug Kayaknu nai
elelenab medakunu, Kayak Nug ig alankad
amelagpa nai qaka aum, nai amu ele meu
miag atikunu, Kristus Nug Juda dilag begbeg
danab beum.
9 Nug diig adit amupa heum amu iita adi
ag Kayaknu oo gai iita doyak kobol anidna,
Nug binag mekulagnu ele heum. Kayak
naipa, nai amunu inam daate. "Diig amunu
da geha iita adi dilagpa na onin mehuqkul.
Da geha ahi eten, na onin humakul."
10 Kayak naipa, nai laa am inam. "Iita adi
ag amu danab Kayak tituanatom ele, ag oh
oo gamag ahak doyeg!" awa ate.
11 Aria Kayak naipa, nai laa ele am inam.
"Iita adi ag oh Kayak binag meig! Danab oh
ag Nug binag meig!" awa ate.
12 Amu Kayak naipa Jesaia nug ele nai
laa inam yom. "Genab, Jesi budubpanu
danab laa ba dayaya, Nug geha iita adi dilag
gumita danab daaku. Nug beeb amu iita
adi ag geha nuhignu oolagpa genab doon,
nuhigpa ehanitak aoglagnu oolag madod ele
ameg mekulag."
13 Amu ag Kayak, Nug am madod doya
gagatag dayaknu dab mak diig amu, ag
nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb, amupa Nug
heeb, ag oolagpa oo gamag ahak okai amu
madod ele nadi dayed! Ag anam doon
daanna amu Kayak Oudi gagatagpa ag buti
adi hab atannu keeke aoglagnu madod ele
ameg mena daaglag.

PAULUS NUG IITA ADI DILAG UDAT HEUM

14 O lailad, da daka am da ag haen oh
kobol ena heteb, ag doyak ena okainab
aopig amu ag lailkad laala dab mak ena
mataglagnu elele daateb amu da amu ohnu
oolpa genab dootem.
15 Amge da nai laala ahilagnu nakok
gagatag yaaladmi amu da nai amupa dab
mak ahilag mad edakulnu dab memi. Adinu?
Kayak Nug da ehanitak okai hamu meda he,
16 da iita adi ag oolagpa udat hekulnu Kris-
tus Jesusnu udat danab bemi. Da hepi,
iita adi ag Kayak Nug oo daate amubia
daaglagnu, Kayak Oudi Nug heeb, ag opia
awak danab bena daapeg, da ag diie, Kayak
medakulnu mana metak danab bia bein,
Kayaknu Nai Ena mehuqtem.
17 Amunu da Kristus Jesus ele tamanida
daadda, da dayeye, udat heinne, da Kayak
udat hetemnu amu da ool gamag ahakunu
elele.
18-19 Da keeke laalanu amu ii madipa. Iita.
Da keeke laipunuib madikul. Amuam Kris-
tus Nug dahil naipa, dahil udatpa ele Nug he,
da eponak keeke danab hekunu elele iita di-
igdiig hei, danab ag amunu gagatag anidpig
amupa amu Kayak Oudi nuhig gagatagpa
ele Nug iita adi omalate, Kayak topa doeg,
ag nuhig nai dim lamidkulagnu heum amu
da amunuib madikulnu hetem. Nug anam
ehanidom amunu da Jerusalem apa dig
mein, Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqeqe, aben
ohpa ele oii uke uke, Ilirikam abpa batami.
20 Da udat amu heinne amu da danab
laa ag tatam tamaniak buueg beum daate
amupa nai mehuqkulnu ool ii daate. Iita,
da aben laalapa Kristus onig ii doopig ele,
ahilagpa Nai Ena madikulnu amu da ool
okainab daate.
21 Amge amuam Kayak naipa, nai daate
amubia. Nai amuam inam. "Danab ag
nuhignu aeg ii doopig ele ag geha Nug
anidkulag. Amu danab ag nuhig nai ii
doopig ele ag geha doon autna aoglag."

PAULUS ROM ANTOWA SPEN GOKUNU DAB MEUM

22 Da udat amu heinne daami amunu da
ag Rom daateb, da ahilagpa gokulnu dab
meiyi, haen kudum udat amu da okulidom.
23 Amge gemu amu da laih ipa amu udat
hein malami. Amu da matu ami, da mad
kudum ahilagpa gokulnu dab metami
24 amu da geha wan laa onig Spen apa
gokulnu dab metem amunu da apa ugeke, da
tatam ag anatoya gokul. Da ag ele apa nakok
daat, ool meeb amu ag da ehanidpeg, Spen
gokul.
25 Amge geha iiku amu da Kayaknu danab
Jerusalem daateb amu ag ehanadkulnu
gotem.
26 Adinu? Makedonia Grik danab ele
ag Kayaknu danab Jerusalem daateb
ag keekenu tutu men daateb amu, ag
ehanadkulagnu keeke nakok laa qag
maadna, ag mepeg gokunu maidpig.
27 Am genab ag oolag ena daye, aka ahilag
dab makpa anam hepig amge ag Jerusalem
dilagnu keeke nob edua metak bia hekulag.
Adinu? Kristusnu nai nug Juda ahilagpanu
aha, iita adi dilagpa ukom amunu iita adi ag
bedunignu keeke, amupa Juda danab keeke
nob edun mataglag am ena.
28 Amunu da udat amu hepi gog tekunu
gotem. Da keeke ena amu Jerusalem danab
da epelpanab matoya amu da geha Spen
gokulnu ugeke, ag ele anatoya gokul.
29 Da dootem, geha Kristusnu ititak ena
dahilpa nadi dayebeb, ag gumate wakul.
30 O lailad, da ag ihinig Nadi Jesus Kris-
tusnu, amu Kayak Oudinu oo mauhak,

ihinignu dootе, amu ele dab mebepeg, ag
da ele oh dahilnu Kayak unuqidkunignu ool
daye, od madatem.
31 Amu ag Kayak da ehanida, Juda laala
ag oolagpa genab ii dootеb ele amu, Nug da
ag epelagpanu edua awidkunu unuqitеg! Ag
Kayak Nug heeb, danab nuhikud Jerusalem
daatеb ele amu, da udat ag ehanadkunu
hekulnu hetem imu amu ag amunu oolag
hekunu unuqitеg!
32 Anam dayeb amu Kayak Nug ele oo
dayeb amu da ool gamag ahak ele ahilagpa
wain, ag ele haen tutu laa daat, hik aokul.
33 Kayak, Nug am madod diig, Nug ag oh
ele daaglagnu ool daatе. Genab.

16

PAULUS NUG DANAB AH KUDUM HUMITAK NAI MATOM

1 Ig apinanig Pibi, nug ahilagpa goku
amunu nug ukebeb, ag otaimananu da nug
onig iiku diien, ag ipuanadtem. Nug nuhig
udatpa amu Senkria kristen tamaniak
ehanidtе.
2 Nug ag ele oh ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab
dootеb amunu ig Kayaknu danab, ig laa nug
bia ehanidkunignu dootem, amubia ag nug
aon ehanidkulagnu od madatem. Nug keeke
laanu oo ug dayeb amu ag ehanitеg! Adinu?
Nug danab kudum laa ehanatom amu da ele
ehanidom.
3 Amu Prisila Akwila ele, Kristus Jesusnu
udatpa ig kadoi laipu amu, ag dahil humitak
nai a mateg!
4 A da mauhpanu amu a mauhak ib
odepanab oiiya ehanidpid. Da a amelahpa,
“Ena hepid,” awe atem amge da dakа anam
ii hetem. Iita! Iita adi dilag kristen tamaniak
oh ele ag anam dootеb.
5 Amu humitak dahil kristen tamaniak a
laulahpa qag metеb amu ele mateg! Amu ag
humitak dahil Epinitas, da layalnab, nug ele
metеg! Nug tatam Asia wanpanu danab oh
ag oolagpanu Kayak baegpan danab beum.
6 Amu ag humitak dahil Maria metеg! Nug
udat nadi ag ehanadkunu heum.
7 Amu ag humitak dahil Andronaikas Ju-
nias ele mateg! A am da ele ig oh Juda
danab amu ig haen laipu oh mani guitakpa
daamut. Totol danab ag danab adit amu
ag a doyatna autna aotеb. Amu da Kayak
baegpan danab ii bein daaiyi, a tatam Kris-
ten bepid.
8 Amu ag humitak dahil Amplietas metеg!
Nug am Nadinu kobolpa dahil layamnab.
9 Ag humitak dahil Eban metеg! Nug am
Kristusnu udatpa ehanitak ihinig laa. Amu
humitak dahil Stekis ele metеg! Nug am da
layalnab.
10 Amu ag humitak dahil Apelis metеg!
Nug am Kristus genab dim lamidkunu amu
onig ele. Amu ag humitak dahil danab Aris-
tobulas laugpanu ele matеg!
11 Ag humitak dahil Herodion metеg! Nug
am da ele i Juda danab. Amu ag humitak
dahil Nasisas laugpanu danab laala ag Je-
susnu oolagpa genab dootеb ele amu, ag
matеg!
12 Ag humitak dahil Traipina amu
Traiposa ele mateg! A Nadinu udatpa wagai
metep. Ag humitak dahil Pesis metеg! Nug
am da layalnab. Nug Nadinu udat okainab
heum.
13 Amu ag humitak dahil Rupus metеg!
Nug Nadi dim lamidkunu amu danab
enanag. Nug anig ele nug hanhan dahilnu
ele da anil bia hetе amu, nug ele humitak
dahil metеg!
14 Amu ag humitak dahil Asinkritas,
Pligon, Hemis, Patobas, Hemas amu ag
lailkad ag ele oh daatеb amu, ag ele humitak
dahil matеg!
15 Ag humitak dahil Pilolaga Julia, Nera-
ias, nug apinag, amu Olimpas ele, amu
Kayaknu danab oh ag ele daatеb, amu oh ele
matеg!
16 Ag Kayaknu danab dilag kobolpa ag oh
lailkad ele anen anen humatеg! Kristusnu
tamaniak oh ag ahilag humitak ag madatеb.

BATAKNU NAI

17 O lailad, da ag danab laala tamaniak
kabolinna, nai ag aopig, amu tapaeg netе
ele, ahilagnu dab mena autna aoglagnu,
dab mak ahilkad mad edatem. Danab
amu ag kobol ehed amupa ag danab hatеg,
nena qetеb amunu ag danab amu dilagnu
awaidna, dekadnana dayeg!
18 Danab amu ag ihinig Nadi Kristusnu
udat ii hetеb. Iita, ag am bedulagnu dab mak
nau amuib dim lamidtеb. Amu nai nau itag
ele amupa ag danab kobol nau ii dootеb ele
amu, ag bupualadtеb.
19 Ag Rom danab ag Kayak ode dim
lamidtеb ele, nai amu danab oh ag doon
malapig daatеb amunu da ahilagnu am ool
gamag ahatе amge da ag kobol enanu doona
autna aona amu kobol tutuku iitanu amu
dab ii melobnu ool okai daatе.

DANAB LAALA AG ROM DILAG HUMITAK NAI MEEG UKOM

20 Haen elab iita Kayak, Nug am madod
diig amu, Nug geha Satan tapeb na, ag bae-
lag waapa daaku. Nadi Jesusnu ehanitak
okai hamu megtе ele amu ahilagpa dayad!
21 Dahil udat laipu Timotius, nug ele ag
humadtе. Lusias, Jeson amu Sosipata ele, ag
da ele ig oh am Juda danab amu, ag ele ag
humadtеb.
22 Aria, da amu Tetias, da Paulus ode awe,
nai imu ahilagnu yaami amu, da Kristus
onigpa ag humadtem.

23 Amu Gaias, da nug laugpa daaiyi, nug
da atog noidte, kristen tamaniak nug laugpa
ele qag meteb amu, nug ele ag humadte.
Amu Erastas, nug am ab imunu men dodo
gumak danab amu ig lainig Kwotas ele a ele
ag humadtep.
24 [Ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus nuhig
ehanitak okai hamu metak amu ahilagpa
dayad! Genab.]

KAYAKNU BINAG MAKNU NAI

25 Ig Kayak binag metu! Nug da Jesus
Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqtem bia amu nai
lokumak anukanu dayom, nai amu ate amu-
bia ele Kayak Nug ag ahilag oopa genab doy-
akpa gagatag daaglagnu ehanadkunu elele
daate.
26 Nai lokumak dayom ele amuam genab
lokumak dayom amge gemu propet dilag
yakpa, nai amu aaku miag atiom. Amu
Kayak Nug a, ig danab idu idu oh, ag
oolagpa genab dooglagnu, ag Nug ode dim
lamidkulagnu nai amu mehuqtem.
27 Kayak, Nug nuka doyak ele amu, Nug
hanhan Jesus Kristus nuhig udatpa hanhan
binag awad! Genab.

KORINT DILAG NAI 1 PAULUS YOM

PAULUS NUG KAYAKNU ENA HEME AUM

1 Da Paulus, Kayak Nug da onilpa eum,
da Kayak oo niite bia Kristus Jesusnu totol
danab daatem, da amu ig lainig Sostenis ele
2 i nai imu ad udugpa yaatep. I kristen
tamaniak Korint daateb, ahilagnu yaatep.
Kristus Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa udat nadi
heum amupa ag Kayaknunab danab ah
daateb. Nug ag opia awak daaglagnu ag
onilagpa eum. Amge Nug agib onilagpa ii
eum. Iita! Nug danab ah oh ag wan atu
ohpa daana, ag Nadi Jesus Kristus onigpa
unuqidteb amu, ag oh onilagpa eum. Jesus
amu Nug am ag ig ele, ig oh ihinig Nadi
daate.
3 Amu ig Mamenig Kayak, amu ihinig
Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai
hamu megtep amu, ahilah madod ele ahi-
lagpa daaglahnu oonih daate.
4 Kayak Nug Kristus Jesusnu udat okaipa
Nug ag nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte,
Nug ag amu matom amunu da haen oh Nug
amegpa amunu, “Ena heme,” awe atem.
5-6 Ag Jesusnu nai doon, gagatag adaeg
uke, adeku batom amu Kayak Nug melemel
amupa nai mehuqaknu amu keeke doy-
aknu ele amu ag gagatag matom. Nug ag
anam matom amunu da Nug amegpa, “Ena
heme,” awe atem.
7 Nug gagatag amu ag matom amunu
ag Jesus Kristus, Nug geha miag atieb
anidkulagnu ameg menana, tapadidna
daanna, ag Kayaknu udat hekulagnu gagatag
laanu amu tutu ii meteb.
8 Jesus Kristus Nug ag gemu ehanadte
amu Nug anamib heeb ukeb, haen malakpa
bataku amunu nuhig dedpa ag Kayak
noobpa, ag danab bedulagpa nai iita
daaglag.
9 Kayak, Nug adi hekunu ate amu Nug hete,
Nug nuka ag Nug beka Jesus, ihinig Nadi,
Nug ele laipu daaglagnu tituanatom.

TAMANIAK OOPA OBATAK OBATAK DAYOM

10 O lailad, da Jesus Kristus onigpa ag
unuqadtem. Ag oolag laipu dayeg! Ag aib
awa awa qetak nai madipig. Iita, ag oolag
laipu ele udat hekulagnu dab mekulag.
11 O lailad, Klowi baekudpanu laa ag da
amelpa ag oolagpa a ona a doak laala beeg
daateb amunu aeg doomi.
12 Da a ona a doak kobolnu matimi amu,
da imunu ami. Ag oh ameg pide pide opatna
daanna, nai aeg ona aeg dote. Ag anam
henana amu laa nug, “Da am Paulus dim
lamidtem,” awa aawo amu laa nug, “Da Apo-
los dim lamidtem,” awa ate. Amu laa nug,
“Da am Petrus dim lamidtem,” awa aawo
amu laa nug, “Da am Kristus dim lamidtem,”
awa ate.
13 Ag anam anam mediteb amge Kristus
Nug am opatak kudum elete? Iita! Am da ag
ehanate, ad emaitakpa mauhmite? Iita! Am
ag Paulus onigpa layatak aopigte? Iita!
14 Am da ag oolagpa Krispas Gaias eleib
layatmi, danab laa oh ag iita amunu da ool
gamag ahate.
15 Adinu? Danab laipu laa nug amunu
inam akunu elele iita. “Da am Paulus onigpa
layatak aomi.”
16 (Laa ele, da Stepanus baekudpa ag ele
am da layadmi, da laa ele laaidmitāi o iitatai
am, da daulpa ii daate.)
17 Kristus Nug da danab layadkulnu meide
ii udimi. Iita. Da Nai Ena amu mehuqkulnu
he udimi. Amge da wan imupan doyak
danab nai mediteb bia da nai ii mehuqmi.
Am da nai anam, ag mediteb bia mehuqlom
amu, Kristusnu ad emaitak amu keeke
hamu bia daalo amunu da amubia ii hemi.

KRISTUS NUG AMU KAYAKNU GAGATAG

18 Amu danab ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb
ele, ag ad emaitaknu nai dab menan, nai
amunu ag ahilag dab makpa, “Amuam
kaaka nai,” aon ateb. Amge ig danab ah,
Kayak Nug ig edua awikom ele amu, ig ad
emaitak nainu, “Amuam Kayaknu gagatag,”
aot atem.
19 Nai amunu Kayak naipa, nai laa daate.
Nai amuam inam. “Da geha doyak danab di-
lag doyak amu hepi nauhebeb, am geha da
danab dab mak ele dilag dab mak diigdiig
kudum amu ele okulkul.”
20 Amunu doyak danab nug atemun?
Do mehuqak danab nug ele am atemun?
Atemun wan danab nug ode alala ebate?
Kayak Nug wan danabnu doyak amu he,
nai amu kaaka iite daate?
21 Wan danab ag aka Kayaknu doyak
aoglagnu am elele iita, ahilag doyakpa
aoglagnu am ib iita. Kayak, Nug doyak okai
nuhigpa amu Nug anam daakunu ena anta,
Nug ib amu oo neum. Amge Kayak Nug
danab ah edua diikunu ib iiku babaitom. Ag
ad emaitaknu Nai Ena ig mehuqtem amu
doona, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooglag
amu Kayak Nug edua diiku. Danab laa ag
Nai Ena amunu amu ag, “Kaaka nai,” aon
ateb.
22 Am Juda danab ag am kobol danab
hekunu elele iita amu anidkulagnu gagatag
wagai meegeg, Grik danab ag am doyak
aoglagnu wagai meteb
23 amge ig ib adit amupa ii gotem. Iita!
Ig Kristus ad emaitakpa mauhom amunu

nai mehuqtem. Ig anam mehuqutut, Juda
danab ag nai amunu ag eheḏ doon, ag kekeḏ
metaegeg, Grik danab ag nai amunu, “Kaaka
nai,” aon anana, ii aoteb.
24 Juda amu Grik danab ele ag anam
heteb amge ig danab, Kayak Nug oninigpa
ete dootem ele amu, ig Juda danab amu
Grik danab ele, ig dootem, Kristus Nug am
Kayaknu gagatag amu Kayaknu doyak ele.
25 Kayak Nug keeke oh doote amunu
Nug aḏi keeke laa hete, danab ag amunu,
“Kaaka,” aon ateb amu, Kayaknu dab mak
amu nug danab dilag doyak oh eḏidte.
Aria Kayak keeke oh hekunu gagatag ele
amunu Nug aḏi keeke laa hete, danab
ag amunu, “Gagatag iita,” aon ateb amu,
Kayaknu gagatag amu nug danab dilag
gagatag oh eḏidte.
26 Amu o lailad, imu am ag daulagpa
doaḏ! Kayak Nug anuka ag kristen
daaglagnu onilagpa eum, haen amupa
ag oolagpanu danab kuḏum ag wanpanu
doyak okai iita, ag kuḏum amu onilag iita,
amu gumak danab ele kuḏum iita.
27 Amge ag amunu aib otaipig. Kayak Nug
kobol laala, wan danab ag amunu, “Kaaka
kobol,” aon ateb ele amu, Nug doyak danab
amu ag uḏalag nekunu, kobol amu tituana-
tom. Keeke wan danab ag amunu, “Keeke
gagatag iita,” ateb ele amu, Kayak Nug danab
gagatag ele amu, ag uḏalag nekunu keeke
amu tituanatom.
28 Aria Kayak Nug wan imupan keeke
onig iita, danab ag keeke amunu oolag
ii daate, ag guhuḏidna lamidteb ele amu,
Nug amupa heeb, keeke wanpan danab
ag amunu keeke okai dooteb ele, amu iita
mekulagnu diia tituanatom
29 amunu danab laa nug Kayak amegpa
nuka binag laa ii mema, keeke oh amu
Kayakib heum.
30 Kayak Nugib ig Jesus Kristus ele laipu
ou iqom. Aria Kristus Nug am doyak ena,
ig Kayaknu aotemnu diig, ig danab tutuku
daatemnu diig, ig opia awak ele daatemnu
diig, amu ig gemu Satan epegpa ii daatemnu
diig ele amu Nugib beum daate.
31 Amunu ig Kayak naipa, nai laa daate,
amubia hetu! Nai amuam inam. “Laa
nug onig humak hekunu oo daate amu nug
Kayak onig aakuib humaḏ!”

2

PAULUS KRISTUS AD EMAITAKPA MAUHOMNU MEHUQOM

1 O lailad, da anuka haen laa ahilagpa uke,
Kayak nai genab amu mehuqi doopig amge
da nai laala enanag elepa ag eeḏadkulnu o
iita doyak okainab, danab ii dooteb elepa, ii
mehuqmi.
2 Iita! Da dab mak dahilpa anten, gagatag
doyen, haen da ag oolagpa dayeye da,
“Keeke laa ohnu ele da ii dab mepa. Da
Jesus Kristusnuib amu Nug ad emaitakpa
mauhom amunu ele aakuib dab mein
madikul,” awe ami.
3 Anuka da ukai, ag ele daamut, haen
amupa da oolpa elele ii doomi, oolpa ug
doyeye, dab mak kuḏum aomi.
4 Da nai matimi, da Nai Ena ele ag ame-
lagpa mehuqmi amge da doyak danab heteb
bia, dahil gagatagpa da ag ii ipuanadmi.
Iita. Da Kayak Oūḏi ahilagpa uḏat heeb
anidkulagnu, ib amupa ipuanatiti, Nug anam
heum.

KAYAK OUḎI NUG DOYAKNU DIIG

5 Da anam hemi, amunu diig am, ib
laapa ag danabnu doyak amu aona, ag
oolagpa genab dooglag dayeb, amuam ena
iita, keeke hamu. Amge ag Kayaknu gagatag
anidna, oolagpa genab dooglag amuam
meu ele, iita ii mema amunu da anam hemi.
6 Imu genab, danab Kayak kobolnu kalu-
lag metak ele amu, ig ag amelagpa nai meu
ib adeku gote aakuib mehuqtem. Amge nai
meu ena ele amu, amuam wan danab dilag
doyak iita. Amu wan imunu iki, ahilag ele
iita. Ag am iita mekulag.
7 Amu Kayaknu nai ig mehuqtem ele, nai
amuam lokumak daye uḏie, gemu batak.
Nai amunu diig am Kayak amu Nug ig hab
atannu ena daagnignu, wan imu ii dayom
haenpa, nai genab amu meum daate.
8 Wan imupan iki danab oolagpanu amu
laa nug doyak amunu diig amu laa ii antom.
Iita. Ag doolob amu ag Naḏi, Nug hab
atannu anuqak gagatag ele daate amu, Nug
ad emaitakpa ii atullob.
9 Kayak naipa, nai inam daate. “Kayak
Nug keeke ena ena danab ag nuhignu
oolag mauhte ele madakunu babaitom amu
keeke amu danab laa nug amegpa ii antom,
daugpa ele ii doyom, dab makpa ele ii beum.
Keeke enanagnab.”
10 Am nai amu lokumak dayom amge
Kayak Nug he, nuhig Ouḏi amu ig ipunikom.
Kayak Ouḏi Nug keeke oh anidte amu Nug
Kayaknu dab mak oh, ihinignu lokumak
daate ele amu, Nug anidte.
11 Am danab laa nug danab laanu dab
mak ii doote. Iita! Danab amu nug ouḏi, nug
danab amu oopa daate amu, nugib doote.
Amubia danab laa Kayaknu dab mak amu
ii doote, Kayak Ouḏi Nug nuka Nugib doote.
12 Ig keeke ena ena Kayak megte ele,
ig amu tutuku doota, aḏat oignignu amu
Kayak Nug wan imupan ouḏi ii mekom. Iita,
Nug nuhig Ouḏi mekom.
13 Amunu ig nai imu mehuqtem ele amu,
ig amu wan danab laanu doyak aot ii
mehuqtem. Iita! Kayak Ouḏi Nug ig

ipunike, ig nai imu mehuqtem. Kayak Oudi
Nug ipunike amu ig danab Kayak Oudi
ele ag amelagpa Kayaknu dab mak amu
mehuqtem.
14 Amge danab nug Kayak Oudi ii awom
ele amu, nug Kayak Oudinu dab mak ii aote.
Adinu? Nug dab mak amunu, "Dab mak
kaaka," anam dab mete. Dab mak amunu
amu, Kayak Oudi Nug danab ehaniteb, nug
dab mak amunu oo maidku amunu danab
ag Kayak Oudi iita ele, ag am dooglagnu
elele iita.
15 Am danab nug Kayak Oudi ele, nug
keeke oh anen anen, laa am ena laa am
nau ele amu, nug amu oh epediadkunu elele
amge danab ag Kayak Oudi iita ele, ag danab
amu epedidkulagnu elele iita.
16 Kayak naipa, nai laa amunu inam
daate. "Aun nug Nadinu dab mak oh dootе
amunu nug aha, Nadi dab mak medaku?
Laa iita!" Amubia Kristusnu dab mak
ihinigpa daate amunu laa nug Kayak Oudi
iita ele, nug epedigkunu elele iita.

3

KAYAKNU UDAT DANAB

1 Genab ig kristen ig Kristusnu doyak
aomut amge o lailad da ag amelagpa nai
mehuqmi amu da danab Kayak Oudi ele,
ag nai dooglagnu mehuqtem anam bia ii
mehuqmi. Iita. Da nai mehuqmi amu da
nai, danab dab mak alag ele dooglagnu
mehuqtem, nai amubia ag amelagpa
mehuqmi. Ag Kristus, nuhig kobolpa ag
yud daaegeg, nai mehuqmi.
2 Nid yud ag e gagatag ii lateb, ag huh
lateb, amubia haen amupa da ag nai gagatag
madapi, ag aoglagnu elele iita amunu da nai
unuqagnab ii matimi, da nai gai iita aakuib
matimi. Ag gemu ele nai gagatag aoglagnu
elele ii daateb.
3 Adinu? Ag dab mak alagpa daateb.
Kristen kobol amu ag bedulagpa ii beum.
Ag lailkad dilag oolag nauhehe, ag nai aeg
ona aeg do henan daateb amunu ig ag
kobol alagpa, kristen kobol iitapa daateb
anidkunignu elele. Kobol amuam dab mak
alagnu, wanpan danabnu kobol. Ag heteb
amunu ag am dab mak alagnu danab. Ag
am wanpan danab.
4 Am danab laa nug, "Da am Paulusnu,"
a, danab laa nug, "Da am Apolosnu," ate,
ag kobol amu ii uupig amunu ag wanpan
danab daateb.
5 Ag tutuku dab mak aon anteg! Apolos
nug am aun? Am da Paulus am aun? I am
udat danabib amu Nadi Nug i udat ihinih
pide pide metom. Nug udat amu mete, i udat
amu heudud, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab
doopig.
6 E epaknu meu amu da epai, Apolos nug
le metom amge Kayak Nug he, e amu beum.
7 Anam amunu, e epak danab nug am
onig iita. E le metak danab nug ele onig iita.
Kayak Nug nuka he, e bete. Nug he, e bete
amunu Nugib am onig ele.
8 Aria e epak danab, le metak danab ele,
a oh am laipu amge udat ahilah anen anen.
Keeke amuam keeke okai iita. Kayak Nug
udat ahilah anta, melemel amupa nob ena
matakku.
9 I am kadoi meda, Kayaknu udat danab
daatep amu ag am Kayaknu dad bia daateb.
Laa ele amu ag am Kayak laug daateb.
10 Lag haknu doyak danab nug lag hekunu
dayeb amu nug tatam lag mawa daakunu
keeke mete. Lag mawa daakunu keeke amu
danab ag lag amu qadepa hepeg, ena daaku.
Lag mawa daakunu keeke amuam lagnu
diig. Aria Kayak ehanide, lag haknu doyak
danab nug lag mawa daakunu keeke ena
tutukuib mete, amubia da tamaniak tutuku
enaib daakunu, nuhig diig daakunu, ag ame-
lagpa Kayak nai mehuqmi. Gemu laala ag
danab laa udin lag mawa daakunu keeke
qadepa lag heteb, amubia da nai matimi, nai
amupa ag udat tudidna heteb. Amge laala, ag
anam heteb ele amu, ag dab menan heig! Ag
mauhnoak aib hepig.
11 Adinu? Tamaniaknu diig laa ii daate. Da
Jesusnu nai matimi aakuib am tamaniaknu
diig daate amu danab laa nug diig laa heeb
bekunu elele iita.
12 Amu danab ag lag mawa daakunu keeke
qadepa lag heteb ele amu, ag keeke laalapa,
ab eokunu elele iita, gol o iita silwa o iita men
ena amupa lag hekulag. O amu iita ag keeke
laalapa, ab eokunu elele, ad o iita qahak o iita
wit gumu amupa hekulag. Amubia danab ag
nai dahil aon tudidna udat heteb.
13 Aria danab ag lag, keeke pide pidepa
hepig ele amu, ab lag amu eweb amu ahilag
udat am miag atiku. Laala ag keeke ab
eokunu elele iitapa udat hepig amu ahilag
udat am ii iita mema. Amge laa ag keeke ab
eokunu elelepa udat hepig amu ahilag udat
am iita meku. Amubia ele danab ag dahil
nai aon, udat tudidna heteb ele amu, ahilag
udat am elele o elele iita am miag atiku. Ab
nug heeb, lagnu udat am miag atiku, amubia
Kayak Nug heeb, danabnu udat am miag
atiku.
14 Laa nug udat heum ele amu, udat amu
ena dayeb, danab amu nug nob ena aoku.
15 Amge laa nug nuhig udat, lag ewa mala
iita mete amubia iita meeb amu nug am nob
ena ii aoma. Nug am padal ii mema amge
nug am danab nauhkunu miagnab dayaya,
oola uka, nauhak ii aote, amubia padal ii
mema.
16 Ag am Kayaknu lag, Kayaknu Oudi Nug
ag oolagpa daate amu ag amu iite dooteb?

17 Udat danab laa nug Kayaknu lag heeb
nauhku amu Kayak Nug ele danab amu
heeb nauhku. Adinu? Kayaknu lag nug gun,
amu ag aaku Kayaknu lag.
18 Amge laa nug nugaka bupuidmanu dab
mad! Ag oolagpanu danab laa nug wan
imupanu doyak okai awom amunu nug, “Da
am doyak danab,” dab mete dayeb amu nug
genab doyak danab ba daakunu, nug wan
imupanu doyak oh qeeb nad!
19 Adinu? Wanpanu doyak amuam Kayak
noobpa elele iita. Kayak naipa, nai laa daate
amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Kayak Nug
wan imupan doyak danabnu dab mak amu
awa, doyak amupa ag nob nau madate.”
20 Amu Kayak nai aben laapa amunu ele
inam daate. “Nadi Nug doote. Doyak danab
dilag dab mak am keeke hamu, gagatag iita.”
21 Nai amu aaku daate amunu danab laa
nug ig danab ig binanig ii mema. Genab
keeke oh am ahilagnu.
22 Paulus, Apolos, am Petrus, wan imu,
bau dayak, mauhak amu keeke gemu
daateb, keeke dimpa bekulag ele amu, keeke
amu oh am ahilag
23 amge ag amu Kristusnu amu Kristus
Nug am Kayaknu aaku daate.

4

KRISTUS NUKA NUHIG UDAT DANAB TITUANADKU

1 Aria ag ihinignu inam dab mekulag am
ena. “Ag am Kristusnu udat danab, Kayak
nug ig adi hekunignu nuhig naipa ate amu
ag apeg doognignu daateb. Udat amu ag
gumateb,” aon akulag.
2 Ag inam anidkulag. Begbeg danab nug
nuhig okai noobpa ena daakunu, nug nuhig
danab okai udat adi adi hekunu ate amu nug
udat amu oh anamnab heku.
3 Begbeg danab ena hete bia da ele
anamib hei udie, gemu ele hetemtai? Ee-
tai, danab laala ag da epedilna, amunu adi
ateb amu da ii dootem. Amu ag adi ateb
da amunu ele da dab mak okai ii aotem.
Genab, da daka ele da epedilen, amunu adi
dab mak aotem amu da amunu genabnab
dab ii metem.
4 Da Nadi noobpa keeke laanu da ehed
hemi, amunu laa da ii dootem amge amu
Nadi noobpa da genabnab da bedulpa ab iita
ii ipunigte. Nadi Nugib da epedilte. Nug
da bedulpa am ab iita aum amunu da anam
genab dootem.
5 Epediak udat amu ig gemu ii gumatem
amunu haen gamag imupa ig anam ii
hemata. Ag Nadi udikunu haen ameg meig!
Nug udia, keeke oh gatatupa lokumak daateb
amu heeb, amahlakpa miag atipeg, aria
geha heeb, danab oh dilag dab mak adinu
keeke laala hepig amu miag beku. Haen
amupa geha Kayak Nug ig danab oh laib
laib ihinig haknu nob tutuku megaku.

KORINT AG AKA BINALAG MEPIG

6 O lailad, da ahilag dab makpa nai imunu
meu adeku daate amu anidkulagnu, da Apo-
los ele i bedunihpa yen atem. Amupa ag nai
laa, “Yak niite aakuib ag dab menan oiyeg!”
nai amunu diig doonna, ag danab laa onig ii
humana, laa onig tabapeg ii nema.
7 Aun na danab okai meitom? Keeke adi
laa na Kayak nuhigpanu ii aome? Kayak
Nug na keeke oh metom amunu adinu na
binan mena, keeke amu diig daatem bia
dootem?
8 Ag Kayak nai elelenab aopig daateb
bia dooteb amge amuam genab iita. Ag
keeke laanu dadek ii daateb bia dooteb amge
amuam genab iita. Ehanitak ihinig iitapa
ag king bena daateb dooteb amge amuam
genab iita. Ag genab king daalob amu ig
ag ele oh king daalom amunu da ag king
daaglagnu ool daate.
9 Ded laala da inam dab metem.
Kayak Nug ig totol nuhig otikom, ig
udat amupa oitem ele amu, Nug laa oh
dimulagpanab, ig danab banpa adualadna
aqapeg mauhkulagnu otiadpig, amubia
daatem. Genab ig wan atu ohpa, engel
danab oh ele noolagpa ehed anigkulagnu
meike daatem bia ded laala anam dootem.
10 Ig totol danab ig wan imupan danab
amelagpa, Kristusnu kaaka danab, danab
gagatag iita, danab binalag ele iita daatem
amge ag Korint danab ag aka ahilagnu amu
ag, “Ig am Kristusnu doyak danab, ig am
danab gagatag ele, ig am binanig okai ele,”
aon ateb.
11 Yo, ig totol ig udat imu wan imupa
heutut, dig ma udie, gemu ele enug iqeqe,
baanig qada edate, bedunig hautaknu lamen
ele ena iita daatem. Laa ag epelag bitakan
bedunig ohpa oigteb. Ig dayaknu aben ele
iita.
12 Keeke aognignu amu iiku epenigpa udat
nadi hetem. Laa ag ihinignu awa awa qetak
nai matiegeg, ig nai enapa ahilag nai nob
metem. Ag ig ehed heikegeg, ig amu maot
oitem.
13 Ag ihinignu nai nau ehednab aegeg, ig
nai bodo etakpa ag amelagpa atem. Ig am
wan ohpanu kinipan daate amubia daatem.
Ig danab oh dilag kinipan daatem. Ig
anamib daaut udie, gemu ele daatem.
14 Da hepi, ag udalag nekunu ii yaatem. Iita!
Ag nid naunau dahiladnab bia, ag ehed go-
mananu amu da ag ib ipuanadkulnu hetem.
15 Ag kristen daanna, ag ipunitak danab
kudumnab ag ehanadkulagnu aoglagtai. Ag
aoglagnu dayeb am aoglag amge amuam
heeb, keeke laa ii baolima. Keeke ii baoliku
amuam da Jesusnu Nai Ena amu mehuqi, ag

oolagpa genab doopig amunu da ag mamelag daatem amunu ag dimpa mamelkad kudum ele ii daamna.

16 Da ag mamelag daatem amunu ag oiyak dahil anidteb ele amu, ag kobol amupa oiglagnu unuqadtem.

17 Diig amunu da Timotius mepi, ahilagpa gokunu hetem. Nug dahil nid, da nuhignu ool huana mauhte. Nug Nadinu udat dab meta auta aote. Nug da Kristus Jesusnu kobol dim lamidtem ele amu ipuanadku. Da kobol anampaib kristen tamaniak aben ohpa ipuanadtem.

18 Da Timotius mepi ahilagpa goku amge dimpa da ele gumate gokul. Da tatam ii gomi, dimpa gokul amunu ag laala, "Nug edua ig gumika ii udima," anana amu ag da nai doyak ena ele amelagpa atem amu ag nai amu di metan, ag aka ag binalag humateb.

19 Ag anam heteb amge, Nadi Nug oo dayeb amu da ag gumate gokul. Ukena amu nai tape nak danab amu ahilag ham bupuak amu antena, gagatag ahilag ele amu genab daate o iita, amu ele da anidkul.

20 Adinu? Kayaknu do madod amu naipaib ii bete. Iita. Kayak ebehipa bete.

21 Aria ag atemtai? Ag kobol ahilag ii bapaidpeg amu da bu ade ahilagpa gokulnu oolag daatete? O iita ag edun ena hepeg amu da oo doyak kobol, kobol bodo etak elepa gumaten gokulnu oolag daatetai?

5

KORINT TAMANIAK OOLAGPA GAPAI KOBOL NAU DAYOM

1 Aria laa ag nai genab matinna, ag Korint ag oolagpa gapai kobol nau daate aeg doomi. Gapai kobol ag heteb ele am naunab nau! Genab, iita adi danab ag gapai kobol nau amubia ii heteb. Kobol amuam danab laa nug mameg wau ele gapai adapid.

2 Kobol amu beum daate amunu ag, "Ig am binanig ele," akulagnu genab elele iita amge ag anam ateb. Ag uda nak doolob am ena. Danab nug kobol amu heum ele amu, ag nug kristen tamaniak oopa daamanu gedidpeg dimitim golo am ena.

3 Genab da gemu ag ele oh ou qak ii daatem amge da ag dab madete, da ag ele oh ou qak daatem bia dootem amu, da danab nug kobol heum amu da nuhig hak amu aaku epedidmi. Da apa dayeye epedidlom bia epedien, ag inam hekulagnu atem.

4 Ag Nadi Jesus onigpa qag mena, dahil dab mak amu ihinig Nadi Jesusnu gagatag ele ag ele oh daapeg,

5 aria danab amu ag aon, Satan epegpa mepeg, nug udat nuhig heeb, bedu ehed aweb, danab amu nug Satan dim lamidkunu am ena iita doyeb, dimpa Nadi Jesus edua udieb, Kayak Nug danab amunu oudi edua awa, bau ena daakunu medaku.

6 Ag aka ag binalag meteb amu ena iita. Bret titidkunu keeke onig yis amu nakokib udat he, plaua oh titidte, ag amu iite dootеb? Aria kobol nau am yis bia.

7 Ag yis amu budipeg ukad! Ag anam hepeg, iita meeb amu ag bret yis iita bia daaglag. Amu ag Kristus ele ou qak genab daateb amubia dayeg! Adinu? Kristus Nug Pasowanu sipsip nag ihinig, Nug nuhig mauhakpa aaku ihinig nob nau awa malom.

8 Amunu ig Pasowa metid hobulpa bret yis alag elepa, ii lamata. Yis amuam opodi be, amya oiyak kobol, am hipunin laa oh hak kobol ele. Ig Pasowa hobulpa bret yis iita ele lakunig. Bret amuam kobol tutuku, kobol genab ele.

9 Aria, da ad udug tatam ahilagnu yaami amupa da nai inam yaami. "Ag gapai danab ele aib tamanipig."

10 Da anam yaami amge da ag wan imupan gapai danab oh, danab keeke awaknu udat aakuib heteb oh, amu yabhoi danab oh, amu kayak ham bupuak binag mak danab oh ele uuadkulagnu ii ami. Ag anam helob am ag wan imu uulob.

11 Amge da nai aaku yaami, amu diig am inam. Danab laa nug ag ele kristen tamaiak oopa laipu daateb, nug gapai kobol hete, o nug keeke awaknu udat aakuib hete, o nug kayak ham bupuak binag mete, o nug laanu awa awa qetak nai ehed ate, o nug le gagatag la, kaaka qete, o nug danab laanu keeke yab aote, nug gadaib kristen dayaya, hipunin amu miag atiak haaha oite ele amu, kristen danab ag nug ele aib tamanipig, ag nug ele aib ou qak daapig.

12-13 Danab kristen tamaniak dimitim daateb ele amu, da ag epedіadkulnu ii daatem. Am dahil udat iita. Kayak Nugib ag adi hepig amunu epedіadku amge danab ahilag tamaniak oopa daateb ele amu, epedіatak udat amuam genab ahilag udat daate amunu ag danab ag oolagpa kobol nau hete ele amu nug gedidpeg dimitim dayad!

6

KRISTEN DANAB NUG LAYAG HETODIAKPA II MEMA

1 Aria ag oolagpa laa nug layagnu nai ele doyaya, nug kristen tamaniak bapaidkulagnu dab ii mete. Iita, nug danab Kayak ii dootеb ele, danab amu noolagpa hetodiakpa mete. Nug anam hete amge kobol amunu nug uda iite nete?

2 Kayaknu danab ag wanpan danab ah dilag kobol amu oh epedіglag amu, ag iite dootеb? Genab ag Korint ag geha wanpan danab dilag kobol amu epedіglag amunu

keeke okai iita ele, ag amu babaitaknu am
elele iitate? Ag am atemtai?
3 Am ig kristen, ig geha engel dilag kobol
ele epedignig, ag amu iite dooteb? Genab ig
geha ahilag kobol amu epedignig. Ig anam
hekunignu doognig amunu wan imupan nai
am ig epedignignu elele iitate?
4 Anam amunu aria ag wan imupan
keekenu nai am adinu ag danab kristen ta-
maniakpanu iita amu ag gumadna gona,
epediak udat imu madateb?
5 Da nai imu atem amu ag udalag neeb,
kobol tutuku hekulagnu atem. Ag oolagpa
danab laa, nug eamag adit ehed hepid ele
amu, ahilah nai epediatkunu doyak ele laa
iitate?
6 Ag doyak amu iita amunu ag lailkad
hetodiadkulagnu amu ag danab Kristusnu
kobol ii dooteb ele amu, ag noolagpa
hetodiadteb.
7 Amu ag lailkad ele nug hetodina,
hetodiakpa maadteb ele amu, amupa ag
nena qeteb. Ag oolagpanu amu laa nug
layagpa ehed heeb, nug layag nug nob ii
medaku am ena. Nug nuka ug amu mawa
oiku am ena. Hetodiakpa mak am ena iita. O
ag oolagpanu laa nug layagnu keeke yab
aweb amu layag nug nob ii medaku am
ena. Nug nuka ug amu mawa oiku am ena.
Hetodiakpa mak am ena iita.
8 Amge ag anam ii heteb. Ag aka aka
kristen lailkad dilagpa keeke yab aoteb. Ag
aka aka kristen lailkad dilagpa ehed heteb.
Ag anam henana, ag danab nau heteb bia
helob am ele nau amge ag naunab heteb. Ag
lailkad dilag, amuam kristen laala, ahilagpa
kobol nau amu heteb.
9 Ag imu iite dooteb? Danab ag hipunin
heteb ele amu, ag Kayaknu do madod oopa
ii daamna. Na naka nahipnu aib ham
bupume. Aun adi ag gapai heteb, o aun adi
ag kayak ham bupuak binalag meteb, o aun
adi ag danab danabib gapai heteb, o danab
aun adi ag ah bia oiteb,
10 o aun adi ag yabhak kobol heteb, o aun
adi ag enulag okai nadinab aoglagnu wagai
meteb, o aun adi ag le gagatag laeg, kaaka
aqate, o aun adi ag dimug nai mediteb amu,
danab ah amu ag oh Kayaknu do madod
oopa ii daamna.
11 Ag oolagpa laala amubia oitapig amge
Kayak Nug he, hipunin ahilag iita meum.
Nug he, ag nuhig do madod oopa, Nug oo
atem daate amu hekulagnu opia awak daateb.
Kayak Nug he, ag Nug noobpa elele daateb.
Nug amu oh Nadi Jesus onigpa amu nuhig
Oudipa ele heum.

KAYAK BINAG MAKNU KOBOL

12 Genab Kayak keeke hekunignu ib
babaitom daate, da keeke amu oh hekulnu
am elele amge keeke oh da ii ehanidte.
Keeke amubia oh am da hekulnu elele amge
da keeke laa waapa ii daapa. Iita, keeke am
da waalpa daaku.
13 Genab, gemu e nug oonignu daate,
oonig nug e aokun daate amge a oh am
gemunuib. Kayak heeb, a oh iita mekulah.
Amge e oonignu daate, ig oonig e aokunu
daate amubia ig bedunig am ig amupa
gapai hekunignu ii daateb. Iita. Ig bedunig
am Nadinu keeke. Aria Nadi Nug am ig
bedunignu amu ig bedunig amu nuhignu
daate.
14 Amu Kayak Nug nuhig gagatag amupa
he, Nadi edua hibaitom. Am geha ihinigpa
ele anamib heeb, ig edut ahagnig.
15-16 Ag bedulag anen anen am Kristus
bedu laih naunau kudum daateb amu ag
iite dooteb? Laa ele amu ag danab nug ib
baag ah ele a bedulah laipu ou qetep amu
a bedulah laipu daatep amu, ag iite dooteb?
Kobol amunu Kayak naipa, nai inam daate.
“A oh amu bedulah laipu daaglah.” Aria
ig bedunig anen anen am Kristus bedu laih
naunau kudum daateb amunu da Kristus
bedu laih nakok laa awen, ib baag ah bedu
laih nakok laa daakunu mekul am enatai?
Anam iitanab! Da anam ii hepa.
17 Danab nug ib baag ah ele bedulah laipu
ou qetep, a am bedulah laipu daatep amge
danab nug Nadi ele ou qak daatep, nug aaku
Kayak Oudi gagatagpa Nadi ele laipu daatep.
18 Ag gapai kobol amu uun qe edidna oolna
ukeg! Adinu? Hipunin laa oh, danab ag heteb
ele amu, ag kristen tamaniak heeg nauhte
amge danab nug gapai hete amu, nug he,
kristen tamaniak nauha autanab aote.
19 Ag bedulag am Kayak Oudi laug gun ele
amu, ag iite dooteb? Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi
matom, ag oolagpa daate. Ag amu, ag aka
ahilagnu iita. Ag am Kayaknu daateb.
20 Adinu? Kayak Nug ag edua diikunu
daden maatom amunu ag Kayak binag
mekulagnu amu ag bedulagpa ele Kayak bi-
nag meig!

7

EWAU DILAG NAI

1 Gemu da nai imupa ag ad udug meeg,
dahilpa doum amu da iiku nob metem.
Danab laa nug nug awak ii heku amu ele
ena.
2 Amge gapai kobol idu idu daate amunu
danab oh anen anen ag ah diiglag amu ah
ag ele ag anen anen ahilag danab diiglag am
ena.
3 Amu danab bedu amu nuhig ahnu
keeke, am danab nug bedu hagaka ii aoma.
Anamib, ah nug bedu amu danabnu keeke,
ah nug ele bedu hagaka ii aoma.
4 Amu diig amu, ah nug nuka nug bedu ii
gumate. Iita. Nuhig danab ele oh gumatep.

Anamib, danab nug nuka nug bedu ii gumate. Iita. Ah nuhig ele oh gumatep.
5 Ag nug aopig ele amu, ewau laa oopa
laa nug aib laa guhudita, wagai ma, nug
bedu hagaka awom. Amge a Kayak un-
uqidkulahnu heya, oolah laipu meya, haen
tutu tituankulah, haen amupa a nug ii
aomya, amuam elele. Amge haen tutu
amu maleb, Satan a gapai kobol hekulahnu
eedatmanu, a edui, nug aoglah.
6 Da do mein, "Ag nug aweg!" ii atem.
Iita! Ag anam hekulagnu oolag dayeb amu ag
hekulagnu elele, aakuib atem.
7 Am danab oh ag da bia daaglagnu ool
daate. Amge danab oh ag anam daaglagnu
elele iita. Adinu? Kayak Nug nuhig oo
metakpa, nuhig keeke ena ena nob iita hamu
metakpa amu ag adi hekulagnu anen anen
matom.
8 Aria nai imu am danab ah nug awak ii
hepig amu ah qab ele dilag. Da ahilagnu
inam atem. Ag am da daatem anam daapeg
amu elele. Ug laa iita.
9 Amge ag oolag bedulag ele dab
metaglagnu elele ii doonna amu ah nug
danab aoku, danab nug ah aoku. Ag nug
awak hena amu ag elele daaglag, ag oolag
nug gapai kobolnu ii eedadma.
10 Am danab ah nug aopig ele amu, da
amu dilag do am iiku madatem amge dahil
do iita. Nadi Jesusnu do. Do amu inam daate.
Ah nug nuhig danab ii uuidma.
11 Amge nug danab genab uuidku dayeb
amu nug hamu dayad! Hamu daakunu elele
ii dayeb amu nug edua ukeb, danab nuhig
ele oolah laipu meya dayed! Danab nug ele
nug ewau aib okulom.
12 Aria do imu am da daka atem, Nadi
Jesus ii aum. Do amuam inam. Ig lainig
laa nug Kristusnu oopa genab dootе dayeb,
nug ah nuhig ele a ewau daatep amu ah
nug Kristusnu oopa genab ii dootе amge ah
nug a nug awak daaglahnu oo daate amu ig
lainig nug nug awak ahilah aib otadom.
13 Aria ah laa nug Kristusnu oopa genab
dootе dayeb, danab nuhig amu nug Kris-
tusnu oopa genab ii dootе ele amge danab
nug a nug awak daaglahnu oo daate amu ah
nug nug awak ahilah aib otadom.
14 Amu ag doyeg! Danab nug Nadinu oopa
genab ii dootе amge ah nuhig nug oopa
genab dootе, nug ahpa Kayaknu tituanak
daate. Aria ah ele oopa genab ii dootе
amge nug gamu nug oopa genab dootе, nug
danabpa Kayaknu tituanak daate. Anam
iita amu nid menuadkulah, ag am iita adi
bia daalob amge anam iita. Nid amu ag
Kayaknu tituanak daateb.
15 Aria danab nug oopa genab ii dootе ele,
nug ah nuhig uuidkunu oo dayeb amu ah
nug danab amu adeb, ewau daaglahnu aib
wagai meum. Aria danab nug ele anamib
heku. Laa nug Kristusnu oopa genab dootе,
nuhig ewau am oopa genab ii dootе amu,
Kayak nug laa, nug oopa genab dootе ele,
nug ewau daaglahnu wagai mekunu ii aum.
Iita! Kayak Nug ag oolag madod ele ena
daaglagnu onilagpa eum.
16 Ah na geha na danab nahip ehanidpe,
nug oo edueb, kristen daakute o iita amu na
ii dootem. Aria danab na, geha na ah nahip
ehanidpe, nug oo edueb, kristen daakute o
iita amu na ele amu ii dootem.

KAYAK NUG DANAB EDUA AWEB NUG ATEM OIKU

17 Amge Nadi Nug na wanpa oikutnu, na
kobol adi hekutnu mete doona daanna heme
amu aria, Kayak Nug na oninpa e, na kris-
ten daanna am na kobol ena amu heme
ele amu gemu anamib oikut. Da kristen
tamaniak ohpa do laipu aakuib madatem.
18 Danab laa nug gada otadom ele, dimpa
Kayak Nug onigpa e, nug oo edue, aria nug
amu lokumita bedu edua aib babaitom. Am
danab laa nug gada ii otadom ele, dimpa
Kayak Nug onigpa e, nug oo edue, aria nug
aib gada otadom.
19 Gada otadak amu keeke hamu, gada ii
otadak amu ele keeke hamu amge Kayak
ode dim lamidkunignu am keeke okai.
20 Danab nug adi udat laa, Kayak nug
metom ele amu, nug amu heehe, Kayak
onigpa e, nug oo eduom amu nug udat amuib
had!
21-22 Amu danab nug begbeg udat haaha
dayeye, Nadi onigpa e amu aria Nadi
noobpa nug am begbeg danab iita. Anamib,
danab laa nug begbeg iita, nug hamu
dayeye, Kayak onigpa e amu aria nug am
gemu Kristusnu begbeg daate amunu na
begbeg udat heehe, Kayak na oninpa eum
dayeb amu aria na amunu ootpa ug aib
doome amge na begbeg udat amu edun ii
hemananu ib nahip dayeb am na keeke laa
hekutnu uke!
23 Am Kayak Nug Jesus mauhom amupa
ag daden maatom amunu ag danab dilag
begbeg daaglagnu aib hepig.
24 O lailad, danab laa nug adi udat laa,
Kayak nug metom ele amu, nug heehe,
Kayak onigpa e, oo eduom dayeb amu nug
amu anamib tuditeb, Kayak ehaniteb haд!

DANAB AH NUG II AOPIG ELE DILAG NAI

25 Aria od mak ahilag laanu amu, danab
ah nug ii aopig ele ahilagnu amu Nadi Nug
do laa da akulnu ii ipunidom. Da dahil dab
mak maditem amge Nadi Nug dahilnu oo
gai iita doyaya, Nug da tituanidom amunu
nai da atem imu ag oolagpa amunu genab
dooglagnu am elele.
26 Am dahil dab makpa gemu haen imupa
ug okai beteb amunu gemu ag danab o ah

iiṯa ele daaṯeb, da ag anamib daaglagnu ena dooṯem.
27 Na ah aome, amu aria na nug awak otaḏkutnu aib dab meme. Am laa na ah
ii aome, hamu daaṯem amu aria na aib ah
aok̲utnu heme.
28 Amge na ah aok̲ut am ena, hipunin iiṯa.
Aria ah mak̲un nug danab aok̲u, nug awak
amu ele am hipunin iiṯa, am ena. Amge
danab ah ag nug aoṯeb amu wanpan ug ok̲ai
iḏu iḏu daaṯeb amu da ug amu ahilagpa ii
bemanu ool daaṯe.
29 Amunu o lailad da nai imu aṯem. Haen
tutu meum amunu haen gamag imupa amu
ag inam dooglagnu aṯem. Danab ag ah aopig
ele amu, ag am ahilag dab makpa, “Ig ah
ele amge ig ah iiṯa bia daagnig,” dab menan
daaglag.
30 Aria danab ag gaaṯeb amu ag ii gaaṯeb,
hamu daaṯeb, anam bia daaglag. Danab
ag gamalag ahaṯe amu ag gamalag ii ahaṯe,
hamu daaṯeb, anam bia daaglag. Danab ag
keeke daden mena aḏaṯeb amu ag keeke laa
ii aḏaṯeb, “Ig keeke iiṯa, hamu daaṯem,” bia
doonna daaglag.
31 Danab ag wannu keekepa uḏat heṯeb
amu ag am, “Ig wanpan keeke imu gagaṯag
ii aḏaṯem. Ig keeke laa ii aḏat hamu daaṯem,”
amubia dab menan daaglag. Ig dooṯem,
geha wan imu am baolieb, gemu daaṯe amu-
bia ii daama.
32 Da ag keeke kuḏumnu ug ii doon
oiglagnu ool daaṯe. Danab ah ii awom ele
amu nug am Kayaknu keeke dab maama,
Kayak Nug aḏi keekenu oo heṯe amu nug
amu hek̲unu heṯe.
33 Amge danab nug ah awom ele amu nug
amu wannu keeke dab maama, nug wau aḏi
keekenu oo heṯe amu nug amu hek̲unu heṯe.
34 Aria amupa nug nuhig dab mak am
laipu ii daaṯe, opatak aḏit daaṯe. Ah
danab ii awom, nug hamu daaṯe ele amu,
nug Kayaknu keeke dab maama, nug nug
beḏupa, nug ouḏipa ele amu nug Kayakib
dim Iamidk̲unu heṯe. Amge ah nug danab
awom ele amu nug wannu keeke dab
maama, nug gamu aḏi keekenu oo heṯe amu
nug amu hek̲unu heṯe.
35 Am da nai imu aṯem amu ag ehanaṯeb
ena elele daaglagnu aṯem. Nai imu da ag
otaḏaṯe ii maṯimi. Iiṯa! Ag Kayak noobpa tu-
tuk̲u elele ena daaglagnu ool daaṯe amunu
ami. Ag anam hepeg, geha keeke laa
nug ahilag dab mak Kayaknu daaṯe amu ii
eeḏma.
36 Amge danab laa nug nid ahin laa ele a
nug tituanyaib oiiya, a nug ii aoya, ah amu
nug nug awak haen eḏidk̲unu heebeb, amu
danab amu nug, “Da ah amu nuhigpa ena
ii heṯem,” doyaya, a nug aoglahnu oo huana
dayeb amu a nug aweḏ! Nug anam hek̲u
amu nug amupa hipunin ii hema. A nug
aoglah am ena.
37 Amge danab laa nug amunu ii dab
maama, oo amupa gagaṯag daaṯe, keeke laa
nug ii duṯunṯe, nug nuk̲a dab meṯe, dab mak
nuhig ib laipupa dayeye, nug amu aḏa oiṯe
amu nuhig ah tituanak daaṯe amu ii aoma,
ah nug anam hamu daak̲u, amu nug ele am
ena heṯe.
38 Amu danab ah a nug tituanoya, dimpa
nug aoṯep amu danab amu nug kobol ena
heṯe. Amge danab ah a nug tituanoya,
dimpa a nug ii aoṯep amu danab amu nug
am enanag heṯe.
39 Amu danab ah nug aopiḏ amu ah
amu nug danab amu ele a ou qak laipu
daaglahnu aak̲uib dab mek̲u. Amge nug
gamu mauhk̲u amu nug danab laa aok̲unu
am ib oo nak iiṯa. Nug danab laa aok̲unu
oo daaṯe, nug danab amu aok̲unu elele. Am
nai iiṯa amge nug danab laa nug ele Jesusnu
oopa genab dooṯe aak̲uib aok̲u.
40 Amge da dahil dab mak am inam. Nug
danab awak uua, hamu daak̲u amu nug
gamag ahak ok̲ai aok̲u. Amuam dahil dab
mak amge Kayak Ouḏi Nug ele anam maidṯe
bia dooṯem.

8

DOḎ MAIN KAYAK HAM BUPUAK MEDAPIGNU NAI

1 Aria dimiṯimnu danab, ag oolagpa genab
ii dooṯeb ele amu ag doḏ main kayak ham
bupuak medṯeb amu ig kristen ig tepu amu
lak̲unigtai o iiṯatai amunu apig amu da nai
amunu iik̲u nob mein, diig api dooglag.
Genab, ig oh am doyak ele amge deḏ laala
doyak nug nuk̲a dayeb amu nug heeb,
danab nug doyak ele nuk̲a binag mek̲u.
Amge layagnu oo mauhak kobol amu nug
heeb, geha Jesusnu tamaniak ena tutuk̲u
gagaṯag ele daak̲u.
2 Am danab laa nug nuk̲a, “Da amu doyen
malami,” aṯe amu, danab amu nug am
doyak elele ii awom, hamu aṯe.
3 Amge danab nug Kayaknu oo mauhṯe ele
amu, Kayak Nug danab amu epeḏia, nuhig
tituanom.
4 Aria doḏ tepu main kayak ham bupuak
medaṯeb lanak amunu amu da inam aṯem.
Ao ig dooṯem, kayak ham bupuak amuam
keeke genab iiṯa, danabnu dab mak aak̲uib.
Amunu ag doṯolag heṯeb am keeke laa genab
ii ipunigṯe. Kayak laipu aak̲uib daaṯe
5 amunu kayak ham bupuak habpa o
wanpa ele daalob am aṯemun? Genab kayak
ham bupuak kuḏum amu naḏi ham bupuak
kuḏum ele daalob amuam ihinigpa keeke
hamu.
6 Aḏinu? Ihinig Kayak amu laipu daaṯe,
Nug am ig Mamenig, Nug am keeke ohnu

diig daate amunu ig am nuhikudib daatem. Nadi ele am laipuib daate, Nug am ihinig Nadi, Jesus Kristus. Nug keeke oh hatom amu ig nuhigpa bauklel aotem.

7 Keeke amu anam daate amge danab laala ag doyak amu ii aopig. Ag am anuka kayak ham bupuak amu binag hanhan medapig, amupa ag gemu dod tepu amu lanaknu amu ag, “Ig kayak ham bupuak binag mematanu, ig dod tepu imu, ag main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, ig ii lamata,” aon ateb. Ag anam dab meteb, ag oolagpa ulum nai, Kayak megte ele, amuam gagatag iita amunu ag lalob amu ag, “Ig ehed hetem,” doolob.

8 Amge e nug ig omaikeb, Kayak topa ii gomata. Ig e ii lakunig dayeb amu ig anen anen, “Da e amu ii latem amunu da Kayak noobpa elele iita daatem,” ii amata. O ig e lakunig dayeb amu ig anen anen, “Da e amu latem amunu da Kayak noobpa enanag daatem,” amu ele akunignu elele iita.

9 Amge keeke ag aka ahilag dab makpa ag amu hekulagnu elele dooteb amu, amupa ag laala Kayaknu kobol oh ii doopig ele amu, ag ag eedadpeg, hipunin ibpa gomananu ag dab meig!

10 Adinu? Na aun na dod tepu laa, danab ag tepu amu main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, na Kayak Nug na tepu amu lakutnu am nau ii dootе, na doyak amu aon malame amu na gona, kayak ham bupuak mana metak laka daana, e amu labepe amu danab laa, nuhig oopa genab doyak am gagatag iita ele amu, nug na anita, dod tepu main, kayak ham bupuak medapig ele, nug amu lakunu dab mak awa laku.

11 Na anam hekut amu doyak nahip nug amu danab laa, nug Kristusnu oopa genab dootе amge gagatag iita, Kristus nug danab amu edua aokunu mauhom ele amu, nahip doyak he, ib ehedpa gote.

12 Anteg! Ag kristen laala, ahilag dab mak Kristusnu gagatag iita ele amu, ag ahilagpa hipunin amu hena, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu heeg nauhte amu, ag haen amupa Kristus nuhigpa ele hipunin heteb.

13 Anam amunu da dod tepu ag main, kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, da amu lapi, kobol amunu da layal nug hipunin heku dayeb amu, aria da dod tepu amu baula ii lapa. Da hanhan amu di meten oipi ukeb, wan haen iita meku. Adinu? Da hepi, layal nug hipunin hemanu dab metem.

9

TOTOL AG KEEKE TAMANIAKPANU AOGLAGNU ELELE

1 Da hepi danab laa ehedpa gomanu dab metem amunu ag da do waapa dayeye hetem bia dootebte? Anam iita, da donu begbeg ii daatem. Da am totol danab. Da am ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus anidmi. Am da Nadinu udat laa hei, ag da udat hemipa ag kristen daateb.

2 Am danab laala ag dahilnu, “Nug am totol danab iita,” dootebtai o iitatai, da ii dootem amge ag Korint daateb ele amu, ag am anam dooglagnu elele iita. Adinu? Da nai matiyi, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig amunu da am genab totol danab daatem, ag amunu am eponak keeke bia daateb.

3 Am laa ele, danab laala ag da biilpa yak nai mediteb amu da edue amelagpa inam atem.

4 Da tamaniak epelagpa e le ele lakulnu amu elele iitate?

5 Amu da kristen ah laa aopi, udat hekulnu oh oignihnu, totol danab laa am Nadi laikud laa oh am Petrus ele ag heteb bia elele iitate?

6 Amu da Banabas ele i iya tamaniak epelagpa e le ele aognihnu elele iitate? I iya keeke amu aognihnu men dodonu udat hekunihte?

7 Am danab laa nug ban danab daate ele amu, nug amupa nuhig e iite aote? O danab laa nug grepnu dad gumate amu nug grep lepu iite late? O danab laa nug meme gumadte, nug udat amu haaha, meme huh amu iite late?

8 Am da danab dilag dab mak amuibte dim lamiten, da nai imu atem? Dopa amu nai amunu laa iite daate?

9 Yo, Moses nug do naipa nai laa amunu yom am inam. “Makau nug wit meu mumudkunu tabate amu na aib ode hautme,” awa aum. Am Kayak Nug dod bulmakau dilagibte dab ma aum?

10 Anam iita! Nai amu ihinignu ele ate. Ao, Moses nug Kayak ode awa yom, amuam ihinignu ele aum. Adinu? Danab nug e epaknu wan opate amu nug e meu odueb, meu maha aokunu dab maama udat hekु amuam elele. Amu meu awak danab ele anamib.

11 Aria ig Oudinu keeke ag oolagpa epamut amunu ig bedunig ehanitaknu keeke amu ag ig mekaglagnu am ena iitate?

12 Danab laala ag ahilagpa dim gona, nai mehuqegeg, ag keeke madateb amunu da Banabas ele ahilagpa keeke aognihnu elelenab daatep. Amge keeke i aolopnu elele amu i ii aotep. Adinu? I keeke amu aolop amu Kristusnu Nai Ena ag aoglagnu, ib am oo nekunihtai amunu ug laala oh amu i aaku maotep.

13 Ag imu iite dooteb? Danab ag mana metak laka udat heteb ele amu, ag ahilag e mana metak lakanu aoteb. Amu danab

ag dod main Kayak medteb ele amu, ag
qadabpanu e aoteb.
14 Anam daate bia Nadi Nug do imu ele
meum. Danab ag Nai Ena mehuqteb ele
amu, danab amu ag danab ah Nai Ena
amu dooteb ele amu, ag ahilagpanu enulag
keeke, bedulag ehanidkunu, aoglag.
15 Do anam daate amge da do amupa da
keeke laa ii aomi. Amu da nai imu yaatem
amu, da amupa keeke aokulnu ii hetem.
Iitanab! Keeke da ehanidkunu, keeke amu
da daka epelpa hein aotem amupa da daka
da binal dootem amu danab laa nug heeb,
binal amu iita melo am ena iitanab iita. Am
naunab. Da mauhlom am nau anam iita.
Da dahil gamag ahak dootem imu, danab
laa nug gamag ahak dahil imu diig, amu
dahilpanu ada adila aokunu am ena iitanab.
16 Da Nai Ena mehuqtem ele amu, amupa
da daka binal mekulnu elele iita. Adinu?
Kayak Nug a, da hetem. Da ii mehuqlom
amu da ug nadi doolom.
17 Am da daka doominu ahe, udat imu
heinnelob am da udatnu nob aolom. Amge
da udat imu hetem ele amu, da daka ain ii
hetem. Iita, Kayak Nug udat imu hekulnu
medom amunu
18 da nob adi aokul? Dahil nob ena amu
inam. Da Nai Ena mehuqtem, udat amupa
da keeke da aokulnu elele daatem amu da
ii awen, da Nai Ena, hamu nob laa iitapa
mehuqe, danab madatem.
19 Da danab laa nug he, begbeg danab
nuhig ii daatem. Iita! Amge da danab
kudum eedadpi, ag Jesus dim lamidkulagnu
hetem amunu da daka danab oh dilag beg-
beg danab daakulnu ool he daatem.
20 Amu da oiyeye uke, Juda danab gumate
uke amu da Juda danab bein, ag daateb bia
daami. Ag diikulnu amu da do waapa ii
daami amge ag amelagpa da anidpig amu
da do dim lamite daatem bia daami. Amupa
da danab do waapa daateb ele, ag oolag
edueb, ag Kristus dooglagnu hetem.
21 Aria da uke, danab do iita ele, da ag
gumate uke amu ag amelagpa anidkulagnu
da danab do iita ele bia daami. Da danab
do iita ele amu diikulnu anam hemi. Amge
da Kayaknu do amu ii qe edidmi. Iita, da
Kristusnu do amu dim lamidmi.
22 Amu da danab gagatag iita oolagpa day-
eye amu da danab gagatag iita bia daami. Da
danab gagatag iita amu diikulnu anam hemi.
Da am danab oh ag ahilag kobol aten atenpa
oiteb amu da ag diilag amu awe, ag edue
diikulnu udat kudum heinne daatem.
23 Am Nai Ena amu aha okai mekunu, da
nai amupan ititak aokulnu ele, da udat anam
anam hetem.
24 Danab ag qaibad gona, nug edid edid
heteb ele amu, ag oh qaibad goteb amge
danab laipuib nug nob ena aote amu ag iite
dooteb? Aria ag ele qaibad gonana, laih
laih aib neegpig. Iita! Ag nob ena aoglagnu
aakuib dab menana qai eteg!
25 Amu danab oh ag qid laala ele
hekulagnu daateb amu ag wan imupan keeke
o kobol laala, ag qid ena hekulagnu ib oo
nete ele amu, ag amu oh qeeg nete. Danab
amu ag wannu bala, keeke nauhte ele
amu aoglagnu hena, qid amu anam heteb
amge ig nob ena, nauhaknu elele iita, amu
aognignu hetem.
26 Amunu da daka qaibad gotem amu da
ugeke, edue laih laih neekeke ii gotem. Iita,
da amel amu tutuku neeki uke, nob ena
aokulnu daate amu andete gotem. Da danab
laa nug epeg bitaka, laa makudkunu he, epeg
nug eta, laih laih uke, ulahib ii ote amubia da
ii hetem. Iita. Da udat dahil tutuku hetem.
27 Genab da daka da bedul qei ne, dab mak
da ool unuqagpa daate aakuib da bedul dim
lamidte. Anam ii hewoya am da Nai Ena
danab laaib dooglagnu mehuqeqe, dimpa
da padal mekul am ena iita.

10

LAA OO EEDAKPA NA QEMANU NAI

1 O lailad, ig alankad ag keeke anidpig
ele amu, da ag amunu dab mena oiglagnu
ool daate. Ig alankad adi ag lombig waapa
oinna, ag baelagpa le kokod matadpig.
2 Ag oh Mosesnu dim lamitak danab bena,
ag nug waapa daanna oipig.
3 Ag oh amu Kayak Nug ag bret mate lapig.
4 Ag oh amu, Kayak Nug le mate lapig.
Ao, hab atannu laa Nugib ag omalatom. Nug
Kristus. Nug he lapig.
5 Amge Kayak Nug danab ah kudum ag
ahilag ehed hak nau amu andata, amupa
Nug ahilagnu oo elele ii dayom amunu Nug
he, ag atu tadakpa mauhpig.
6-7 Am keeke imu oh, ig anidta doog-
nignu, dotog bia, ig keeke nau Israel ame-
lag qe hepig bia amu ig amenig ii qemanu,
ig Israel oolagpan danab laala hepig bia
amu ig kayak ham bupuak ii dim lamid-
matanu beum. Kayak naipa, nai amunu
inam daate. “Danab ah ag ahan, kayak ham
bupuak binag mena, qag mena daanna,
hobul nadi hena lanana, ahan nuhignu ahi
ele godapig.”
8 Gapai kobol, Israel oolagpa laala hepig
bia amu ig ii hemata. Ag kobol amu hepig
amunu ded laipupa 23,000 ag mauhpig.
9 Ig Kayak Nug keeke hekunu aum amu
genab hekute o iitate amu doognignu, Is-
rael oolagpa laa hepig amubia, ig Kayak ii
eedmata. Ag oolagpa laala ag anam heeg,
mat ag emalatete mauhpig.
10 Amu ig Kayaknu naitud, Israel oolagpa
danab ah laala hepig bia ii hemata. Ag

Kayaknu naituḏ nai maṯieg amu aqaḵunu
engel nug aqe, padal meṗig.
11 Keeke imu oh amu ig anidta doognignu
beum. Kayaknu yak ooṗa kaya amu yaal-
adṗig daaṯeb amu ig danab gogtak haen
imuṗan, ig anidtata, dab mak aota oignignu
ipunigṯe
12 amunu danab laa nug gagaṯag hibaiṯa
daaṯe dab meṯe ele amu, nug na qemanu
dab ma auta awaḏ!
13 Eheḏ haknu eeḏak laanab amu ag
beḏulagṗa ii beṯe. Iiṯa. Danab oh aoṯeb
amuib. Amu Kayak Nug hanhan ehanigṯe
amu Nug eheḏ haknu eeḏak haenṗa ele
ehanigḵu. Eheḏ haknu eeḏak amu na
eḏidmanu Kayak Nug na ehaniṯa, eheḏ
haknu eeḏak oḵainab, na eḏidḵunu elele,
amu bemanu amu Nug aib aḵu. Ge! Haen
na eheḏ haknu eeḏak aoṯem ele amu, haen
amunab Nug na eheḏ haknu eeḏak waaṗa
daamnanu gagaṯag medaḵu.

KAYAK GENAB, HAM BUṖUAK ELE OH DIMLAMATAKNU ELELE IIṮA

14 Anam daaṯe amunu o lailad, ag kayak
ham buṗuak kobol amu aib aḏaṗig. Ag
uueg!
15 Ag doyak ele amunu da ag amelagṗa
aṯem, dahil nai amu ahilag dab makṗa ag
aḵa epeḏin anṯeg!
16 Ig e gun laṯem haenṗa amu ig wain,
itiṯak megṯe ele amu, ig amu lautut, amuṗa
ig Kristus ele iite ou qeṯem? Amu bret laiṗu
ṗanaut ne, panit lautut, amuṗa ig Kristus
ele iite ou qeṯem?
17 Bret laiṗuib daaṯe amu ig danab ah
kuḏum amuṗa beḏunig laiṗu daaṯem. Aḏinu?
Ig oh am bret laiṗu amuib laṯem.
18 Israel buḏub, danab amu ag heṯeb amu
dab meḵulag. Israel ag doḏ teṗu main Kayak
medṯeb amu ag amu lanana, ag Kayak ele
laiṗu qag mak daaṯeb.
19 Nai imuṗa amu da aḏitai aṯem? Da doḏ
mana, kayak ham buṗuak doṯog meṯak am
keeke genab aṯemte? O kayak ham buṗuak
doṯog, nug am keeke genab aṯemte? Da
anamte aṯem?
20 Iiṯa, amge iiṯa aḏi ag mana meṯak ahi-
lagṗa amu ag doḏ main ouḏi nau medaṯeb.
Ag main Kayak ii medaṯeb amu da ag ouḏi
nau ele ou qak daaglagnu amu, da ool ii
daaṯe.
21 Ag Kristus amu ouḏi nau ele ou qak
daaglagnu elele iiṯa amu ag Kristus, ouḏi
nau ele laiṗu daaglagnu elele iiṯa.
22 Ig anam heṗut amu Naḏi Kristus Nug
ig ele ou qak daagnignu wagai meḵute? Ig
nuhig gagaṯag amu eḏidḵunignu elelete?

KRISTEN NUG HAEN OH KAYAK BINAG MEḴU

23 Genab, Kayak ig keeke heḵunignu ib
babaiṯom daaṯe amu ig heḵunignu elele amge
keeke oh ig ii ehanigṯeb. Keeke amu oh
amu ig heḵunignu elele amge keeke oh amu
heṗeg, ig gagaṯag ii daamta.
24 Danab laa nug nuḵa nuhignuib aib dab
meum. Iiṯa, nug danab oh ag ena daaglagnu
amu nug ag ehanaṯaḏ!
25 Ag doḏ teṗu oh daden lagṗanu daden
meḵulag amu ag aon laig! Ag danab ooṗanu
ulum ahilag dab menan, diig doon laḵulagnu
aib oḏ madaṗig.
26 Aḏinu? Wan imu amu keeke oh ele niiṯe
imu am Kayak nuhigib daaṯe.
27 Laa amu danab laa, nug Jesusnu ooṗa
genab ii dooṯe ele amu, nug ag goṗeg, nug
laugṗa oh e laḵulagnu onilagṗa eeb amu ag
goḵulagnu oolag dayeb amu goḵulagnu elele.
Goṗeg, keeke oh nug maṯeb amu laḵulag.
Diig doon laḵulagnu aib oḏ medaṗig.
28 Amge danab laa nug ag amelagṗa, “Ag
doḏ teṗu imu main kayak ham buṗuak
medaṗig,” ab, aria danab nug amelagṗa
aum amu ag nuhig ooṗanu ulum nauh-
manu ele dab mena, doḏ amu aib laṗig.
29 Da danab amunu ooṗanu ulumnu aṯem.
Ahilagnu iiṯa. Da anam aṯem amge ag
oolagṗanu laa nug inam aḵu. “Ehe, aḏinu da
danab laanu ooṗanu ulum nauhmanu dab
mein, e laḵulnu elele dooṯem ele amu, da ii
lapa?
30 Da doḏ teṗu amunu da Kayak unuqiṯe
laṗi amu danab laa nug aḏinu dahilnu nai
eheḏ aḵu? Da e amunu Kayak amegṗa, ‘Ena
hen meḏame,’ awoya laṯem,” awa aḵu.
31 Amu genab amge ag e le ele laḵulag,
o keeke laa heḵulag amu ag keeke amu
ohṗa ag Kayak binag meḵulagnu aaḵuib dab
menan heig!
32 Ag Juda danab, Grik danab amu
Kayaknu kristen tamaniak dilag ele dab
menana, danab ah amu ag ag anadna, kobol
ahilagṗa ag nena qemananu ag tutuḵu daan
oiyeg!
33 Da heṯem amubia ag heig! Da keeke
oh heṯem amu danab oh ag da aḏi heṯem
amu oolag meṯaglagnu heṯem. Da uḏat heṯem
amu daib ehanidḵulnu ii heṯem. Iiṯa! Da
uḏat heṯem amu danab ah kuḏum ehanadṗi,
Kayak eḏua diiḵunu aaḵuib heṯem.

11

1 Am da Kristus Nug kobol aḏi aḏi
heum ele amu andeṯe, da kobol amu dim
lamidṯem, amubia ag ele da aniḏnana da
heṯem bia heig!

KAYAK BINAG MAK HAENṖA IḴI HAU-TAK KOBOL

2 Ag hanhan dahil dab meṯeb, nai da
ag amelagṗa aṯem ele amu, ag tutuḵu aon
aḏaṯeb amunu da ahilagnu ool ena dayeye,
ag am genab kobol ena heṯeb awe aṯem.

3 Amge ag nai imu dooglagnu da ool daate.
Danab oh ikilag am Kristus, ah iki am danab,
Kristus iki am Kayak.
4 Anam daate amunu danab nug un-
uqidkunu o iita nai mehuqkunu haaha, iki
haut-te, nug aaku Kayak aben mekom daate
amu kakidte. Aben amuam danab nug Kris-
tus waapa daate.
5 Am ah laa nug iki ii hauta, unuqidkunu o
Kayak nai mehuqkunu haaha, nug ele Kayak
aben mekom daate amu kakidte. Aben
amuam ah nug danab waapa daate. Nug iki
ii haut-te amu ah nug iki udug oh hoite bia
hete. Am uda nak ele.
6 Amu ah nug iki hautaknu uute amu nug
iki udug hoiad! Amge nug iki udug hoiyaknu
uda nak doote dayeb amu aria nug iki hau-
tad!
7 Aria danab nug iki amu aib hautom. Am
adinu? Danab ag Kayak adi bia daate amu
nuhig gagatag ele dotog bia daateb amge ah
ag danab adi bia daateb amunu dotog daateb
amunu ag ikilag hauteg!
8 Kayak Nug ah bedupa danab ii heum.
Iita. Nug danab bedupa ah heum.
9 Am ele Kayak Nug ahnu dab ma, danab
ah ehanidkunu ii heum. Iita. Nug danabnu
dab ma, ah nug danab ehanidkunu heum.
10 Kayak Nug ah, danabnu heum amunu
ah ag engel noolagpa ena daaglagnu ikilag
hauteg!
11 Amge ig Nadi ele ou qak daatem ele
amu, ihinigpa ah nug nuka pide ii daate.
Danab nug ele nuka pide ii daate. Iita.
Ah nug danabnu ehanitak aote, danab nug
ahnu ehanitak ele aote.
12 Kayak Nug ah hekunu amu Nug danab
bedu laih awa heum anamib gemu danab
ahpa doteb amge Kayak Nug keeke oh
Mameg daate.
13 Ag imu tutuku epedin anteg! Ah laa nug
iki ii hauta, Kayak unuqidte amu nug kobol
tutuku hetete?
14 Am Kayak Nug ig danab ah bedunig
aben aben mekompa daagnignu anidtem
am danab laa nug iki udug elab ele daate
amuam ehed iite ipunigte?
15 Amge ah laa nug iki udug elab ele oiku
amu ena, am nuhig bala. Adinu? Kayak Nug
ah iki udug elab heum amunu amupa nug
iki haut-te.
16 Amu danab laa nug nai imu tapeb neeb,
awa awa qetak nai matiaya hete amu nug
doyad! Ig kobol amunu do laa ii metem,
Kayaknu kristen tamaniak oopa ele anamib
daate.

E GUN LANAKNU KOBOL TUTUKU

17 Aria da keeke laanu madikulnu hetem
amu da amunu binalag ii metem. Am inam.
Ag ahi etaglagnu qag menana amu ag kobol
tutuku ii adateb. Danab ag qag mak amupa
ehanitak aolob amge iita, ag nakok ehed bia
aoteb.
18 Amu laa ag haen ag Korint ag Kayak nai
dooglagnu qag meteb amu ag obatak obatak
daateb, laipu oh ii daateb, anam aeg doomi
amu da nakok oolpa genab dootem.
19 Adinu? Ag enanag ii heteb amunu
obatak amubia genab beku amge amupa
Kayak Nug heeb, ag oolagpa danab aun adi
ag tutuku daateb ele amu, ag miag atiglag.
20 Ag anam daateb amu haen ag oh qag
meteb amupa ag, “Ig Nadinu e latem,” aon
ateb amge ag anam ii heteb.
21 Iita! Ag oh aka aka ahilag e aka lateb
amunu laa e iita ele daate amu, nug enug
dayeye, aria danab laa nug le gagatag huan
lawowa kaaka qete.
22 Amu atemu? Ag e le ele lakulagnu laulkad
iitate? Ag Kayaknu kristen tamaniak amu
keeke hamu bia dootebte? Ag lailkad laala, e
iita ele daateb amu, ag ag anadna ahilagnu
dab mak ii aona, uda nak madatebte? Ag
heteb amu da amunu adi akul? Da ag binalag
mekulte? Iita! Kobol amunu amu da ag
binalag iinab mepa.
23 Da nai imu Nadi Jesus Nug odepa nai
awen, da ag amelagpa tatam ami amu da
gemu eduen baula atem. Nai amuam inam.
“Judas Nug tuqan Nadi Jesus awa, keked
epelagpa meum, tuqan amupa Nadi Jesus
Nug bret awa
24 Kayak unuqitowa, pane ne amu
Nug aum. ‘Bret imu amu da bedul
ipunigte. Amupa da ag ehanadkul. Da
ag ehanadkulnu hemi, amu ag daulagpa
dokunu, ag bret, ig gemu latem, amubia laig!’
25 Ag e lana malona amubia Nug hai
gokod awa, Nug aum. ‘Hai gokod imupa
wain daate amu da tiil ipunigte. Da ti-
ilpa Kayak Nug tituanak bau qagate. Ag
lanana amu da ag ehanadkulnu hemi, amu
ag daulagpa dokunu ag wain, ig gemu latem,
amubia laig!’ ” Jesus Nug anam aum.
26 Amu genab, ag hanhan Jesus edua ii
nak haen imupa, bret imu wain imu ele
lanana, ag Nadi Jesus mauhomnu nai amu
mehuqteb.
27 Amunu danab laa nug oo babaitak iita,
nug Nadinu bret o wain hamu awa late amu,
nug amupa Nadi Jesus bedu, tiig ele am
keeke hamu bia doya, nug Jesus nuhigpa
hipunin hete.
28 Danab nug nuka epedita antowa aria
nug Nadinu e gun ele amu nug laku.
29 Adinu? Danab nug nuhig oiyak elele
iitapa, Nadi Jesus bedu tiig ele amu dab ii
medata, nug hamu late amu nuka nuhig ab
aaku late.
30 Diig amupa ag oolagpa danab ah laala
ag gagatag iita, laala ag ode aona, laala
mauhadpig.

31 Ig ik̲a ig epe̲didta, elele anidta lak̲unig
am be̲dunigp̲a ab iit̲a daagnig.
32 Amu Kayak Nug ig a̲di het̲em anik̲a,
Nug ihinig hak amu epe̲dit̲a, ig danab Kayak
ii dim lamidt̲eb ele oh padal ii mematanu,
ig ena bek̲unignu Nug ig tolik̲a, bu iqaqa
bap̲aigt̲e.
33 Anam aak̲u amunu o dahilad, ag e
lanaknu qag met̲eb, ag ak̲a ak̲a aib e paha
lap̲ig. Laala u̲diglagnu amelag meig!
34 Ag mauhnoak e lat̲eb amubia tu̲didna
labep̲eg, Kayak epe̲diak baubau mat̲amanu
amu laa nug enug qeeb, nug nuk̲a nug
laugp̲a e lana̲d! Nai imu gogp̲a ii temi amge
dimp̲a da uk̲e, ap̲a bap̲aidk̲ul.

12

KAYAK OU̲DI NUG EHAH DIIGDIIG KRISTEN MADAT̲E

1 Aria keeke laa imu ele iik̲u yaak̲ulnu
het̲em. O lailad, Kayak Ou̲di Nug u̲dat di-
igdiig haknu ehah megt̲e amu da ag amunu
oolag maidk̲unu ool daat̲e.
2 Ag doot̲eb, anuk̲a ag Kayak ii doon
daaegeg, haen amup̲a Satan ee̲dat̲e, ag
kayak ham bup̲uak, ag nai ii madit̲eb ele
amu, ag binag mek̲ulagnu oolag yaaegeg, ag
amu dim lamadna gok̲ulagnuib hep̲ig.
3 Amunu gemu keeke amubia baula be-
manu, ag imu dooglagnu da ool daat̲e.
Kayak Ou̲di Nug danab laa oop̲a noa heeb,
nai mehuqa, "Jesus Nug nob nau aok̲unu ool
daat̲e," madik̲unu elele iit̲a. Aria danab laa,
nug oop̲a Kayak Ou̲di iit̲a ele amu nug Kayak
binag ma, "Jesus Nug Na̲di daat̲e," madik̲unu
ele elele iit̲a.
4 Kayak Ou̲di Nug u̲dat diigdiig haknu
ehah amu megt̲e amge Kayak Ou̲di laip̲u,
Nug aak̲uib daat̲e.
5 Na̲dinu u̲dat diigdiig amu ig hek̲unig
amge Na̲di laip̲u Nugib daat̲e.
6 U̲dat diigdiig, amu haknu ib pi̲de pi̲de
ele daat̲e amge Kayak laip̲u, Nugib u̲dat
amu haknu gagat̲ag danab oh ag u̲dat amu
hek̲ulagnu madat̲e.
7 Danab ah ag tamaniak oop̲a daat̲eb ele
amu, ag nug ehanit̲ak hek̲ulagnu, Kayak Ou̲di
amu Nug ehah diigdiig danab anen anen
madat̲e.
8 Kayak Ou̲di Nug danab laa nug ag
dab mak ena ip̲uanadk̲unu ehah medat̲a,
Kayak Ou̲di laip̲u amuib Nug danab laa nug
Kayaknu nai mehuqeb, danab ah tutuk̲u
dooglagnu ehah medat̲e.
9 Am Kayak Ou̲di laip̲u amuib Nug laa
nuhig oop̲a genab doyak ok̲ai medat̲a, laa
nug o̲de danab heeb, ena daaglagnu ehah
medat̲e. Ou̲di laip̲u amu Nug het̲e.
10 Am Nug laa ehah met̲e, nug kobol
danab hek̲unu elele iit̲a ele amu nug hek̲unu
elele daat̲e. Laa nug Kayak nai mehuqk̲unu
ehah amu medat̲e. Am laa nug ou̲di diigdiig
epe̲diadk̲unu ehah amu medat̲e. Am laa nug
nai laap̲a nai madik̲unu ehah medat̲a, Nug
laa nug nai amu e̲duk̲unu ehah amu medat̲e.
11 Kayak Ou̲di laip̲u amuib Nug doyak ena
amu oh he bet̲e. Nug oo daat̲e bia danab
anen anen a̲di hek̲ulagnu ehah amu madat̲e.

TAMANIAK AM BE̲DU LAIP̲U BIA DAAT̲E

12 Ig danab be̲dunig amu laip̲u amge laih
ku̲dum daat̲e. Am be̲du laih ku̲dum amu ag
oh qag meeg, be̲du laip̲u daat̲e. Kristusnu
tamaniak ele nug anam aak̲u daat̲e.
13 Kayak Ou̲di Nug he, ig oh be̲du laip̲u bia
daat̲em. Laala am Juda danab, laala am iit̲a
a̲di danab. Laala am begbeg danab, laala
am begbeg iit̲a. Yo ig oh Kayak Ou̲di Nugib
aomut.
14 Aria danab be̲du nug am laih laip̲uib
iit̲a! Laih ku̲dum ag daaegeg, be̲du nug
daat̲e.
15 Baeg nug, "Da am ep̲eg iit̲a amunu da
be̲du imunu laih laa iit̲a," alo amu, amunute
nug am be̲du amunu laih laa iite daalo?
16 O iit̲a daug nug, "Da am ameg iit̲a
amunu da be̲du imunu laih laa iit̲a," alo
amu, amunute nug am be̲du amunu laih laa
iite daalo?
17 Be̲du laa oh nug amegib daalo amu nug
nai daugp̲a at̲em doolo? O iit̲a be̲du laa oh
nug daugib daalo amu nug at̲em u̲dig doolo.
18 Amge anam iit̲a. Kayak Nug oo niiom
bianab be̲du laip̲up̲a be̲up̲an laih naunau
diigdiig ele hat̲om daat̲eb.
19 Be̲dupan laih naunau ag laala ii daalob
amu be̲du laip̲u ii daalo
20 amunu be̲dupan laih naunau ag qag
meeg, be̲du ok̲ai laip̲u daat̲e.
21 Amunu ameg nug ep̲egnu, "Da dak̲a am
elele. Na da ehani̲dk̲utnu u̲dat laa ii daat̲e,"
ii ama. Iit̲a. Ik̲i ele nug baekud̲ dilah, "Da
dak̲a am elele. A da ehani̲dk̲ulahnu u̲dat laa
ii daat̲e," ii ama. Iit̲anab!
22 Amu ig be̲dunigp̲a laih laala am gai
iit̲anab anadt̲em amge laih amu ag ii daalob
amu ig u̲dat laa ii helom.
23 Amu ig be̲dunig laih laa, neek̲ak enanag
iit̲a, ig ag ahilag u̲dat het̲eb amup̲a binalag
met̲em. Amge ig be̲dunig laih laa, neek̲ak
ahilag enanag ele amu, ahilag u̲dat hak am
ok̲ai iit̲a.
24 Anam aak̲u amu amup̲a ig anidt̲em,
Kayak Nug be̲dunig laih oh binalag mat̲om.
Laa neek̲aknu, laa u̲dat haknu amunu
amup̲a ig be̲dunig laih oh am tu̲dit̲ak laip̲uib
daanna, u̲dat elele het̲eb.
25 Amunu be̲du laip̲u nug otiak laala ii
daat̲eb. Iit̲a, laih naunau oh ag nug ehanid-
nana daat̲eb.
26 Be̲du laih laa nug guit̲ak doye amu be̲du
laih laa oh ag ele guit̲ak aot̲eb. Be̲du laih laa

nug onig ena ele daye am bedu laih laala oh
ag ele oolag gamag ahate.
27 Ag oh amu Kristus bedu daateb, danab
anen anen ag amu Nug bedu laih naunau
daateb.
28 Am Kayak Nug kristen tamaniak oopa
nuhig udat hak danab ele anam aaku meum.
Anuqak am totol danab daateb. Amu dimu-
lagpa am Kayak nai mehuqak danab daaeg,
ag dimulagpa am ipunitak danab daateb.
Aria laa amu kobol danab hekunu elele iita
hak danab daaeg, laa amu ode babaitak
danab amu ehanatak danab amu udat di-
igdiig gumak danab daaeg, laa amu ab ab
naipa nai matiaknu danab daateb.
29 Ag oh totol danab daatebte? O iita ag
oh Kayak nai mehuqak danabte? O iita ag
oh ipunitak danabte? O iita ag oh am kobol
danab hekunu elele iita hekulagnu elelete?
30 O iita ag oh am ode danab
bapaidkulagnu ehah elete? O iita ag oh am
ab ab naipa nai maditebte? O iita ag oh am
nai amu edutebte? Iita!
31 Amge ag ehah meu ena ele amu
aoglagnu oolag dayeb, wagai mena hena
aweg!

OONIG MAUHAKNU KOBOL

Amu oh am ena amge da geha iiku ib
enanag ipuanadpi dim lamidkulagnu hetem.

13

1 Da danab amelagpa danab nailag di-
igdiig amu engel nailagpa ele meditem
dayeb amge da laa dilagnu oo mauhak ii
dootem dayeb amu da do diigdiig hamu
gaateb bia o iita oqoti hamu ote bia daatem.
2 Amu da propet nai madikulnu, Kayaknu
dab mak lokumak amu dab mak laala ele
dookulnu elele daatem dayeb, dahil oopa
genab doyak gagatag dayebeb, amupa da
qauko hepi, laih wakunu ele hekulnu elele
daatem dayeb amge da laa dilagnu oo
mauhak ii dootem dayeb amu da keeke
hamu bia daatem.
3 Am da keeke dahilad oh dadek danab
matoya, da Kayaknu udat huan heina,
da daka da binal mekulnu da bedul imu
kakidtem dayeb amge da oo mauhak, laa
dilagnu ii dootem dayeb amu, keeke amu oh
da ehanidkunu elele iita.
4 Danab nug oo mauhak ele, nug laa
dilagnu paha ehed ii dootе, nug laa ele
ehanadte. Nug danab laa keeke kudum ena
ele daye anta, nuhignu oo ii nauhte. Nug
nuka onig ii humate, nug enaen ma ele ii
oite.
5 Danab nug oo mauhak dootе ele, nug laa
noolagpa dagom oite, nug nuka nuhignuib
ii dab mete. Nug paha opodi ii bete, nug laa
ag nuhigpa ehed laa hepig amunu hanhan
ii dab mete.
6 Danab nug oo mauhak dootе ele amu
nug kobol tutuku iitanu amu nug oo gamag
ii ahate. Iita, nug Kayaknu kobol genab,
amunuib oo gamag ahate.
7 Danab nug oo mauhak dootе ele amu
nug ug oh maote, nug hanhan oopa genab
doyak ele oite. Nug hanhan Kayak nug
ehanidkunu amu dab mete. Nug ug laa
maokunu amu ug ii qete, nug gagatag hibaita
daate.
8 Am oo mauhak kobol amuam geha iita ii
mema. Iita, nug hanhan daaku! Kayak nai
mehuqak udat amu geha iita meku, nailag
diigdiig matiaknu udat am geha iita meku.
Amu doyak awaknu udat am ele iita meku.
9 Gemu ig keeke laipu laipu dootem am
Kayak nai ele amu laib laib aakuib doot
mehuqtem
10 amge dimpa kobol amuam iita meeb,
meu amu geha miagib udiku. Haen amu
dob am keeke oh ig ii dootem ele amu, keeke
amu oh miag atieb ig doognig.
11 Amu haen da nid nakok dayeye, da nid
naunau dilag nai matimi. Nid naunau keeke
dab medateb anam da dab metami. Da nid
naunau dilag dab makpa ele daami. Amge
dimpa, da danab okai mein, da nid nakok
dilag kobol amu oh da editen, danab okai
dilag dab mak amu da awen daatem.
12 Anamib gemu da Kayak baegpa daye,
Nug atem daate anidkulnu amu da nuhig
kobol amu laih nakok nakokib, ig keeke
letod ena iitapa anidtem, amubia ante
dootem, oh ii dootem. Dimpa gogtak haenpa
amu da Kayak atemnab daate anidkul. Gemu
Kayak Nug dooidte amubia da haen amupa
keeke dookul.
13 Amunu ib ewam imu daateb, oopa
genab doyak kobol amu Kayak waapa
dayaya ameg mak kobol amu laa dilagnu oo
mauhak kobol ele aaku. Amge ib ewam amu
oh dilagnu ib anuqaknab daate, amuam laa
dilagnu oo mauhak kobol.

14

KAYAK OUDINU EHAHNU NAI LAA

1 Oo mauhaknu kobol anam daate amunu
ag hanhan danab ah laa dilag oolag
mauhkunu wagai menana, aria Kayak
Oudinu ehah oh amu ag aoglagnu oolag
dayad! Amge ehah anuqak amu ag Kayak
nai mehuqaknu amu aoglagnu wagai meig!
2 Adinu? Ig dootem, danab nug nai laapa
nai madite, nug danab ah ele nai ii madate.
Iita. Danab ag nai amu ii dootеb amunu nug
Kayakib amegpa ate. Kayak Oudinu gagatag
he, nug nai lokumak madite.
3 Amge danab nug Kayak nai mehuqte,
danab amu nug nai matieye, danab dilag
oopa genab doyak gagatag qedate, kobol ena

dim lamidkulagnu gagatag madate amu ag
oolagpa madod daakunu gagatag ele madate.
4 Danab nug nai laapa nai madite, nug
nuka oo gagatag medate. Amu danab
nug Kayak nai mehuqte, nug kristen tama-
niak, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu gagatag
qedate.
5 Ag oh ab ab nailkad laalapa nai
matiglagnu ool daate amge ag Kayak nai
mehuqkulagnu amu da ool huana daate.
Danab nug nailkad laalapa nai madite ele
amu, nug danab Kayak nai mehuqte ele
amu ii edidte. Iita. Nug nai amu kristen
tamaniak ag oolag gagatag qedakunu edueb,
nug Kayak nai mehuqak danab bia daaku.
6 O lailad, nai imu ag tutuku dab metan
adeg! Da ag gumate uke, nailkad laalapa
nai madakul amu da ag atem ehanadkul.
Iita amge da nai ag dooteb ele amu, nai
amupa Kayak Nug da nai adi amelagpa
akulnu ipunidom amu api dooglag, o iita
doyak ena ag madakul, o iita da Kayak nai
mehuqe ib ena ipuanadkul, o iita da ipunitak
nai api dooglag amu amupa da ag ehanadpi,
ag Kayak tutuku dooglag.
7 Keeke bau iita, oqoti ote, dumutum o iita
gita keeke, nuhig baag ena ele amge oqoti
ena diigdiig ii heeb amu ig oqoti ena atem
doolom?
8 Amu biugal baag ena ii gayeb am aun
nug aha, ban hekunu bapaidku?
9 Amubia ag ele nailkad laalapa nai
madipeg amu laa ag atemun geha ahilag nai
amu dooglag? Iitanab. Nai ag matiglag amu
aun dooku? Laa iita. Qetodku.
10 Genab, danab nainig pide pide
kudumnab wan imupa daate. Nai amu oh
oopa amu laa nug hamu ii daate, nai amu
oh amu diig ele.
11 Anam daate amunu aria danab laa nug
nai laa da ii dootem elepa da amelpa nai
matieb, da ootot daapi, nug dahilnu, "Danab
umu am ab laa ted," awa aku. Da ele geha
nuhignu, "Nug am ab laa ted," akul.
12 Amu ag ele anamib, amu ag ele Kayak
Oudinu ehah aoglagnu oolag huana daate
amunu Kayak Oudi Nug ag kristen ta-
maniak gagatag madakunu ehah amu ag
madakunu wagai meig!
13 Diig amupa amu danab laa nug nailag
laapa Kayak nai mehuqte amu nug Kayak
gagatag meteb, nug nai amu edukunu elele
daakunu unuqitad!
14 Ag imu dab menan autna aweg! Da
nailag laapa nai amupa unuqidtem dayeb
amu da oudil aakuib nug unuqidte. Am dab
mak dahil amu hamu daate.
15 Amunu da atem hekul? Da unuqidkul
amu da oudil, dahil dab mak ele ohpa un-
uqidkul. Da ahi edakul amu da oudil dab
mak ele ohpa ahi edakul.
16 Na anam ii hena, oudinpaib nai laapa,
Kayak unuqidna, "Ena hemē," abepe amu
danab laa nug am atemun unuqitak nahip
gagatag qedaku?
17 Na heme am genab, na Kayaknu ena
heme aon, amegpa anana, binag meme
amge na heehe, danab laa nug Kayaknu
ehanitak, ig ehanigte amu, nug ii doyom.
18 Da haen kudum nailag laalapa, Kayak
binag metem. Da kobol amu okainab hein, ag
edadtem. Da anam hetem amunu da Kayak
amegpa, "Ena heme," awe atem.
19 Da anam hetem amge kristen tamaniak
qag makpa amu da nai onig tanig elepa nai
madipi, danab ag oolag maiteb, meu aoglag
am enanag. Amge da nai onig 10,000 nailag
laapa nai madipi, danab ag nai amunu meu
ii aoglag am ena iita.
20 O lailad ag dab maknu amu, ag nid
naunau, dab mak tutuib aon oiteb, amubia
ag aib oipig amge ag hipuninnu amu ag nid
yud, hipunin doonna ii heteb, amubia ag
hipunin aib hepig. Ag danab okai dilag dab
mak aon oiyeg!
21 Kayaknu do naipa nai imu daate. "Da
laihnu danab, ag nailag laa, Israel ag ii
dootеb ele amu, da danab amu maadpi ag
Israel gumadna udina, ag ag odelagpa nai
madakul amge amupa ele Israel ag dahil nai
ii doomna," awa aum.
22 Amupa ig dootem, danab laa nug
nailag laapa, oopa genab doyak danab
ehanadkunu ii daate. Iita. Kobol amuam
danab ag oolagpa genab ii dootеb ele, ag
danab anam hete ele, amu anidna doona,
ag oolag edukunu daate. Amge Kayak
nai mehuqak amuam danab ag oolagpa
genab dootеb ele, ag gagatag aqakunu daate,
oolagpa genab ii dootеb ele gagatag aqakunu
iita.
23 Anam daate amunu kristen tamaniak
danab ah oh ag qag mena, ag nailag pide
pidepa nai madipeg, danab laala ag oolag ii
maidte o iita ag oolagpa genab ii dootеb ele
amu ag ahilag qag mak oopa nona anadna,
ag, "Ag kaaka aqom," aon akulag.
24 Aria ag oh Kayak nai mehuqpeg, danab
laa nug oopa genab ii dootе, o iita nug
oo ii maidte ele amu, nug qag mak oopa
nob, ag oh ahilag nai amu danab amu oopa
noa dayaya heeb, geha danab amu nug am
hipunin danab daate doyeb, ag nai madipig
ele amu, nug epedikū.
25 Nai oh amu nug oopa noa, adi lokumom
daate ele amu oh heeb, miag atieb amu
geha nug dup noa, idu wanpa nob amu nug
Kayak binag ma, nug odepa, "Genabnab,
Kayak Nug ag oolagpa daate," awa aku.

KRISTEN AG ATEM AHI ETAGLAG

26 Anam daate amunu o lailad, ag atemtai
hekulag? Ag inam hekulag. Haen ag oh qag

meṯeb, laa nug ahi eṯak uḏat heebeb, laa nug gagaṯag aqaknu nai iṗuanaṯebeb amu laa nug Kayak nai iṗuniṯom amu mehuqḳu. Amu laa nug nailag laaṗa nai maṯiebeb am laa nug nai amu eḏuḳu. Ag keeke amu oh anam heḳulag amge ag keeke oh kristen tamaniak gagaṯag qeḳunu heig!

27 Am laala ag nailag laaṗa nai maṯiglagnu heṯeb, aria aḏit o ewam aaḳuib ag anam heḳulagnu am elele amge ag oh haen laiṗu aib madiṗig. Iiṯa. Laa tatam maṯieb, laa maṯiaḏ! Am laa nug nai amu eḏuaḏ!

28 Kristen tamaniak qag makṗa laa nug nailag laaṗa nai maṯieb, laa nug nai amu eḏuḳunu ii dayeb amu danab nug nai madiṯe ele amu, nug oḏe qamutaḏ! Nuḳa Kayak eleib nai maṯieḏ!

29 Danab aḏit o ewam, ag Kayak nai mehuqak danab, ag anen anen nai mehuqṗeṗeg amu, laa ag bia amu ag nai amu epeḏieg!

30 Am Kayaknu nai mehuqak danab laa nug heḏep na dayebeb, Kayak Nug nai iṗuniṯeb amu nug hibaiṯeb, laa nug nai madiṯe ele nug oḏe qamuṯeb, laa amu nug nai madiḳu.

31 Geha ag kobol amu heṗeg, ag anen anen oh ahan, nai mehuqaknu elele daaṗeg, geha danab oh ag doyak amu aon, ag oh gagaṯag aoglag.

32 Kayaknu nai mehuqak danab ag am nai mehuqḳulagnu nug meh qak ii hemananu, ag gagaṯag Kayak eṗegṗa aon daaṯeb.

33 Aḏinu? Kayak Nug heeb, ig mauhnoak daagnignu ii heṯe. Iiṯa. Nug heeb, ig oo laiṗu, maḏoḏ ele daagnignu heṯe amunu ag nug meh qak ii hemana.

34 Kristen tamaniak qag mak laa ohṗa ah ag nai ii madiṯeb, amubia ahilag kristen tamaniak qag makṗa ele ah ag nai ii maṯimna. Ag oḏelag qamutna daaglag. Kristen tamaniakṗa ah ag anuqak ii daaṯeb, ḏo aṯe bia ag waaṗa daaṯeb.

35 Ah ag nai laa diig dooglag oolag dayeb amu aria ag laulagṗa ahilḳad danab oḏ maṯaglag. Ah nug Kristen tamaniakṗa nai mehuqḳu amu nug kobol elele ii heṯe.

36 Amu aṯemtai? Kayaknu nai diig amu ag Korint agte? Agibte aaḳu Kayak nai aoṗig, danab ah laala ag amu iiṯate?

37 Danab laa nug, “Da am Kayak nai mehuqak danab,” dab meṯe dayeb o nug, “Kayak Ouḏi Nug dab mak iṗuniḏṯe,” dab meṯe dayeb amu aria nug nai da ahilagṗa yaaṯem imu amu, nug amunu, “Naḏinu ḏo anam daaṯe,” ele anaḏ!

38 Aria danab amu nug nai imu dab ii meṯeb amu aria ig doognig, nug Kayaknu nai mehuqak danab iiṯa.

39 Amunu o lailad, ag Kayak nai mehuqḳulagnu uḏat amu aoglagnu gagaṯag heig! Laa ele amu ag nailag laalaṗa nai maṯiglagnu aib ḏo meṗig

40 amge ag kristen tamaniak ooṗa, qag mak ahilag, nug ena elelenab daaḳunu amu ag tutuḳu heig!

15

KRISTUS NUG MAUHOWA EḎUA HIBAIṮOM

1 O lailad, da ahilag dab mak, Nai Enanu, maḏ edaḳulnu heṯem. Da tatam dig makṗa Nai Ena amu mehuqe iṗuanaṯi, ag Nai Ena amu doon aḏan, amuṗa ag Kristus nuhigṗa gagaṯag beṗig daaṯeb.

2 Ag da Nai Ena ag amelagṗa mehuqmi ele amu, ag gagaṯag aḏaṯeb dayeb amu Kayak Nug nai amuṗa ag eḏua diiṯe. Ag gagaṯag ii aḏaṯeb dayeb amu ag hamu oolagṗa genab dooṗig.

3 Da iṗuniṯak aomi amu da nai amu ag amelagṗa mehuqi dooṗig. Nai amu inam. Kayak naiṗa, nai daaṯe amubia Kristus Nug ig oh ihinig hiṗunin uhuqa megaḳunu mauhom.

4 Ag Nug men oḏe moḏṗa boomeg amu deḏ ewamṗa Nug Kayak naiṗa, nai daaṯe bia, Nug eḏua hibaiṯom.

5 Amu Nug Petrus gumiṯa uḳe anṯe, dimṗa Nug nuhiḳud iṗuniṯak awak danab laa gumaṯa uḳe anidṗig.

6 Amu dimṗa nug nuhiḳud dim lamiṯak danab 500 laa ele gumaṯa uḳe anidṗig. Gemu amu ag oolagṗan kuḏum bau daaṯeb amge laiṗu laiṗu mauhṗig.

7 Aria amu dimṗa Nug Jakobus gumiṯa uḳe anṯe amu Nug totol nuhiḳud oh gumaṯa uḳe, ag ele Nug anidṗig.

8 Aria da am nid yuḏ anig dimnab menuom bia daaiyi, Kristus da gumiḏa uḏie anidmi.

9 Amu da totol danab oolagṗanu amu da onig iiṯa bia daaṯem. Aḏinu? Da Kayaknu kristen tamaniak amu heṗi, iiṯa meḳulagnu eheḏ hadmi amunu dahilnu danab ag, “Nug totol danab,” aon aḳulagnu elelenab iiṯa.

10 Amge Kayak Nug da ehaniṯak oḳai hamu meḏe, da gemu aṯem daaṯem amu ehaniṯak nuhig amuṗa aaḳu daaṯem. Nug da ehaniṯak oḳai hamu meḏe amu da beḏulṗa hamu ii qeṯoḏom. Iiṯa. Da uḏat gagaṯag heinne, gemu ele heṯem. Totol danab laa ag da uḏat gagaṯag heṯem bia gagaṯag ii heṯeb amge da daḳa ii heṯem. Iiṯa! Kayak Nug da ehaniṯak oḳai hamu meḏe, da amuṗa amu heṯem.

11 Amge daibte uḏat oḳai hemi o iiṯa totol laa agte uḏat oḳai heṗig, amuam keeke oḳai iiṯa. Keeke laiṗuib anuqak daaṯe am, ig oh Kayaknu nai laiṗuib mehuqṯem, aaḳuib amu ag Korint danab amu ag nai amu ag oolagṗa genab dooṯeb.

DANAB MAUHPIG EDUA HIBAITAKNU NAI

12 Amge haen oh ig Kristus Nug mauhe,
Kayak Nug he, Nug edua hibaitom, nai amu
ig mehuqtem amunu atemun ag oolagpanu
laala ag nai inam aon maditeb? "Danab
mauhom, nug edua ii hipaidma," aon ateb.
13 Am danab mauhom, nug edua ii
hipaidlo, nai amu genab daalo amu ig inam
ele doolom. Kayak Nug he, Kristus Nug ele
edua ii hibaitom amge anam iita.
14 Kristus Nug edua ii hibaitom am genab
dayeb amu aria nai ig mehuqtem am hamu,
kaya naiib. Ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele
amu, keeke amu ele am meu iita, keeke
hamu.
15 Anam dayeb amu aria ig ham bupuak
danab daatta, Kayak nai amu mehuqtem.
Adinu? Kayak he, Kristus edua hibaitom, nai
amu ig miag atiak mehuqtem. Amge, gen-
abtai Kayaknu gagatagpa mauhak danab ag
edun ii hipaidkulag aria Kristus ele Kayaknu
gagatagpa edua ii hibaitom.
16 Ao, danab mauhpig ele amu
ag Kayaknu gagatagpa genab edun ii
hipaidkulag amu aria ig inam ele doognig.
Kristus ele Nug Kayaknu gagatagpa edua ii
hibaitom.
17 Amu Kristus Nug Kayaknu gagatagpa
edua ii hibaitom am genab dayeb amu oopa
genab doyak ahilag amu ag ii ehanadma.
Nug ag hipunin ahilag ii uhuqa matom
daateb.
18 Anam dayeb amu danab ag Kristusnu
oolagpa genab doon mauhpig ele amu, ag
ele padal mepig.
19 Ig Kristusnu oonigpa genab doota, ig
Nug ameg meteem ele amu, ig wan imupaib
nuhig ehanitak aognignu daatem dayeb
amu ihinignu gadonnab. Amge anam iita.
20 Kristus Nug mauhom amu Kayak Nug
genabnab he, Nug edua hibaitom. Nug
data e bau odue, dig men aoteb amubia
Nug danab mauhak amu ag oolagpanu Nug
tatam anuqa edua hibaitom.
21 Ig danab ig mauhtem, amunu diig am
danab laa nug he, kobol amu beum. Amu-
bia danab edua hibaitaknu kobol ele amu,
danab laa Nug he, kobol amu beum.
22 Amu inam. Adam hipunin heum
amunu danab oh mauhteb. Anamib aaku
Kristusnu udat okaipa amu danab oh ag bau
daaglag.
23 Anam amge amu oh anen anen, ahi-
lag haenpa awaknu. Tatam Kristus Nug
edua hibaitom, aria dimpa Kristus Nug edua
udieb, laa ag nuhigpa daateb ele amu, ag
geha edun hipaidkulag.
24 Aria, amu dimpa Kristus Nug heeb,
gabman udat, iki dayak udat amu gagatag
diigdiig ele amu oh heeb, iita mepeg, Nug
do madod amu Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug
epegpa meeb dayeb, haen nug aaku gogpa
teku.
25 Adinu? Kristus Nug keeke ohnu gu-
mak danab dayebeb, Kayak heeb, Kristus
Nug nuhikud keked oh tabateb, ag nug baeg
waapa wakulag.
26 Nug keeke laala oh amu edateb, Nug
waapa daapeg amu Nug geha mauhaknu
ebehi ele okula heeb, iita meku.
27 Kayak naipa, nai laa amunu inam
daate. "Kayak Nug keeke oh Nug waapa
meum daate." Kayak nai amuam Kayak
Nug keeke oh Kristus waapa meum ipunigte
amge Kayak Nug nuka keeke amu oopa ii
daate am ele miag atiak daate. Iita, Nug
keeke laa oh Kristus waapa meum.
28 Aria dimpa, keeke oh Kristus waapa
daapeg amu Nug, Nug am Kayak Beka, Nug
nuka Nugib ha, Nug Nug Mameg Kayak, Nug
keeke oh Nug Beka waapa meum ele amu,
Nug Nug waapa daaku. Amupa Kayak, Nug
keeke oh gumak iki anuqak daaku.
29 Ig mauhaknu edut ii hipaidlom amu
adinu danab laala ag danab mauhpig amu
oulag layatak aoteb? Ag adi dab menana,
anam heteb?
30 Aria danab mauhpig ag edun ii
hipaidkulag dayeb amu ig ele hanhan danab
laala ag ig eked heigkulagnu heteb amu,
adinu ig ug amu maotem?
31 O lailad, ded oh da mauhak abenpa
oitem. Ig oh ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu
daatem amunu da ahilagnu gamal genab
ahate, amubia da amuam genab dootem.
32 Danab mauhpig ele, ag edun ii
hipaidkulag dayeb amu haen da Epesus
ipa daaiyi laala da Jesusnu nai mehuqtem
diig amunu iupeg mauhkulnu hepig amu
ug amu mawak am diig iitanab. Genab
anam dayeblob amu ig, "Haen elab iita ig
mauhkunig amunu ig e le ele aot latu!" dab
meta doolom.
33 Ham bupualadmananude dab meig!
Danab nau ag anam maditeb ele amu, ig
ag ele oignig amu geha ag ihinig dab mak
hepeg kobolieb, ag oiteb bia oignig.
34 Ag dab mak tutuku awona, ag hipunin
baula aib hepig! Ag oolagpan laala ag Kayak
ii dooteb. Da nai maditem imu, ag amunu
udalag nelo am ena.

BEDU EDUA AHAKU AM BEDU DIIG LAA

35 Aria danab laa nug inam ana od
meku. "Danab mauhpig, ag atemu edun
hipaidkulag. Ag edun hipaidkulag amu ag
geha bedulag atemu aoglag?" awa aku.
36 Na am nakok kaakate? Imu na dootem,
na wit aeg keeke ebatem amu qadu beebeb,
aeg nug ii bedaku amu nug geha bau ii
daama.

37 Na keeke ebṯem amu, na keeke dimpa beṯe, gumu uḏug ele, keeke amu ii ebṯem. Iiṯa. Na am aegib ebṯem. Wit aeg o e laa aeg keeke.
38 Amge Kayak, Nug dab mak nuhig dim lamiṯa, Nug gumu uḏug ele medaṯe. Nug e iḏu diigdiig ohnu amu anen anen gumulag uḏulag ele anam madaṯe.
39 Ig beḏunig oh am iḏu laipu iiṯa. Danab nug beḏu iḏu laa amu doḏ ag beḏulag iḏu piḏe laa. Amu ai ag beḏulag iḏu laa, am kakai ag beḏulag iḏu diig laa.
40 Laa ag hab aṯan daaṯeb amu ag beḏulag laa, wanpa daaṯeb ele amu ag am beḏulag laa, hab aṯannu keeke amu ag bala laa, wanpan keeke ag bala ahilag laa.
41 Aam nug nuhig bala laa, kalam nug nuhig bala laa, amu hoḏopai ag ahilag bala laa, am hoḏopai ag ele ahīlag bala iḏu piḏe piḏe.
42 Keeke oh anam haṯom daaṯeb amunu danab mauhpig eḏun hipaidḵulag amu kobol anamib aaḵu. Beḏu ig boomṯem amu, nug nauhṯe, beḏu eḏua hibaiṯaknu amu nug ii nauhṯe.
43 Beḏu ig boomṯem amu, nug keeke binag ele iiṯa, beḏu eḏua hibaiṯaknu amu enanagnab, binag ele. Beḏu ig boomṯem, nug am gagaṯag iiṯa. Beḏu eḏua hibaiṯaknu amu nug am gagaṯag.
44 Beḏu ig boomṯem, nug amu wanpanu. Beḏu eḏua hibaiṯaknu amu nug amu hab aṯannu. Am wanpan beḏu genab daaṯe dayeb amu hab aṯannu beḏu ele aaḵu genab daaṯe.
45 Kayak naipa, nai amunu inam daaṯe. “Danab dig mak heum, onig Adam amu, Kayak he, nug am bau dayom.” Amge dimpanu Adam, Nug am Ouḏi laa, bauklel megaḵunu daaṯe.
46 Amge hab aṯannu beḏu nug amu tatam ii beṯe. Iiṯa, wanpanu beḏu anuqṯe, hab aṯannu am dim beṯe.
47 Adam tatamnu amu Kayak Nug wan awa danab amu heum. Adam dimnu amu hab aṯannu uḏiom.
48 Danab oh ag am wanpanu danab daaṯeb amu, ag oh am danab dig mak heum ele nug bia daaṯeb. Danab ag am hab aṯannu danab amu ag am laa hab aṯannu neum bia daaṯeb.
49 Ig kristen amu, ig gemu wanpan danab amubia daaṯem, anamib geha ig hab aṯannu danab, Nug bia daagnig.
50 O lailad, da ag amelagpa aṯem. Wanpan beḏu nug Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏpa daaḵunu elele iiṯa. Keeke beḏṯe ele, amuām wanpan beḏu, amu keeke ii beḏaṯe ele, amuam Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏ, amu aoḵunu elele iiṯa.
51-52 Anṯeg! Da nai tonak daaṯe ag amelagpa iiḵu otule, miag maditem. Ig kristen oh amu ii mauhmata. Iiṯa kristen aun aun ag gogtak haenpa biugal gayebeb, bau daanna, ag ii mauhmana. Ag am ii mauhmana amge ig oh, mauhak am ii mauhak ele, haen amupa ig baolignig. Yo ig pahanab, paha paha amuh papaḏ qak bia baolignig. Biugal amu gayebeb, Kayak Nug heeb, danab mauhpig ele amu ag beḏulag laa, beḏulag amu ii nauhma, beḏulag amu ele eḏun hipaidḵulag. Amu ig laa, ig haen amupa bau daagnig ele amu, ig ele baolignig.
53 Amu inam. Ig beḏunig beḏaṯe ele imu amu baolia, laa awa amu ena hanhan daaḵu. Ig beḏunig mauhṯe ele imu amu baolia, laa awa, bau hanhan daaḵu.
54 Amunu ig beḏunig beḏaṯe imu amu geha baolia, laa awa, ena hanhan daaḵunu beeb, ig beḏunig imu mauhṯe amu geha baolia, bau hanhan daaḵunu beeb amu haen amupa amu Kayak naipa, nai laa daaṯe amu meu genab beḵu. Nai amuam inam. “Kayak Nug he, mauhak iiṯa meum, Kayak Nug mauhak eḏiṯom.
55 Mauhak, na nahip gagaṯag amu adepa daaṯe? Mauhak, na nahip ban aeg amu adepa daaṯe?”
56 Mauhaknu ban aeg amu hipunin amu hipuninnu gagaṯag amu ḏo.
57 Amge ig Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” aot aḵunig! Naḏi ihinig, Jesus Kristus, nuhig gagaṯagpa, Kayak Nug gagaṯag amu meḵe, ig ban eḏidmut.
58 Anam amunu O lailad, ag gagaṯag dayeg! Bitumtum amu aib gopig! Ag Naḏinu uḏat oḵai heig! Aḏinu? Ag dooṯeb, ag Naḏinu uḏat heṯeb amu geha hamu ii qeṯoḏma.

16

KAYAKNU DANAB AH DILAG KOLEKTA

1 Gemu am da ag men doḏo qag mena, Kayaknu danab ah maṯaglagnu heṯeb amunu aḵulnu heṯem. Da tatam Galata kristen tamaniak ib ipuanaṯi heṯeb amubia ag ele anam heḵulagnu aṯem.
2 Meṯid ohpa ag oh anen anen meṯid laanu deḏpa men doḏo aopig amu dab meṯanna, ag laih otin, laulagpa mepeg dayebeb, geha dimpa da gumaṯe gopi amu ag men doḏo maṯaglagnu maṯiak henana, hik ii aqama.
3 Aria da dimpa ahilagpa gopi amu ag aḵa danab laala ag men doḏo amu aon, Jerusalem goḵulagnu otiadpeg amu, da Jerusalem danab ag danab ag otiadpig ele amu, ag ag doyadḵulagnu da ag pas madapi, ag amu ele aon goḵulag.
4 Aria da ele goḵulnu dayeb amu ag da ele oh goḵunig.

BAG QAK NAI

5 Dimpa da tatam Makedonia gamag oḵule uḵen amu geha ahilagpa ana teḵul. Ao, da geha tatam Makedonia gamagpa oiḵul.

6 Am geha da ag ele haen nakok tutuibtai
ana daagnigtai, o iiṯa da ag ele daaput uḵeb,
oug haen iiṯa meeb, dimpa am da ab laapa
goḵulnu hebipi amu ag da omaiḏna gona,
ibpa uuiḏḵulag.
7 Da gemu Makedonia uḵena, ahilagpa
tepi, haen tutuib nug iḏu anidḵunignu ool ii
daaṯe. Iiṯa. Naḏi Nug ab amu da ag ele haen
nakok elab daagnig.
8 Amge da Epesus daappi uḵeb, Penitkos
deḏ doḵu.
9 Aḏinu? Kayak Nug dahil ib amu matu ma
babaiṯom daaṯe am da uḏat naḏi, danab ah
kuḏum ehanadpi, kristen daaglagnu heṯem.
Amge kekeḏ ele kuḏum daaṯeb.
10 Am geha dimpa Timotius, nug Naḏinu
uḏat da heṯem amubia heṯe ele amunu, nug
ahilagpa teeb amu ag tutuḵu dab mepeg,
nug geha oo maḏoḏ ele ag oolagpa dayaḏ!
11 Amunu laa nug nuhignu keeke hamu
bia dab maama aib di meṯom. Iiṯa. Ag hepeg,
nug oopa maḏoḏ dayebeb aria dimpa ag
nug ibpa omalpeg amu nug da gumiḏa
uḏiḵu. Da nug ameg meiyi, lailad laala oh
ele daaṯem.
12 Aria ig lainig Apolos, nuhignu amu da
iiḵu aṯem. Haen kuḏum da nug amegpa,
nug geha uḵebeb, lailad laala ele oh gona,
ag anadḵulagnu ami amge nug gemu goḵunu
am uua autanab awom. Dimpa nug haen
anṯa amu aria nug geha goḵu.
13 Ag Korint danab ag ib apiḏidna eheḏ
gomananu amu ag dab meṯan autna aona,
ag ahilag oopa genab doyakpa gagaṯag ahan
daan, ag danab genab daanna amu ag
gagaṯag ele dayeg!
14 Ag keeke oh henana, ag oo mauhak
doonna ag heig!
15 O lailad, ag Stepanus amu nug
baeḵudpanu ele, ag am Grik oolagpanu ag
tatam kristen bena, ag aḵa Kayaknu danab
ehanadḵulagnu oolag daye, uḏat amu aopig
amu ag dooṯeb. Amu da ag inam heḵulagnu
aṯem.
16 Ag danab anam amu dab maṯanna, ag
aḏi nai madiṯeb ele amu ag dim lamidna,
aria danab laala ag danab amu ele uḏat
heṯeb amu ag ahilagnu ele anam heig!
17 Stepanus, Portunatus, Akaikas ele ag
gumiḏna uḏieg amu da gamal ahom. Aḏinu?
Ag Korint am ipa ii uḏiṯeb amge ewam imu
ag uḏieg, ag ele oh uḏilob bia doyeye
18 ag da oo maḏoḏ meḏapig. Tatam danab
ewam amu ag Korint apa ag ele daanna,
ag ag oo maḏoḏ madapig amubia ag da
oo maḏoḏ meḏapig amunu ag danab anam
amu onilag humeg!

GAMANAṮAK NAI

19 Kristen tamaniak Asia taliliakpanu
amu ag, ag Korint daaṯeb ele amu, ag
humadṯeb. Akwila, Prisila amu kristen
tamaniak a laulahpa qag meṯeb ele amu,
ag ele ag Naḏi onigpa ag humadṯeb.
20 Kristen lainḵad, ipa daaṯeb ele amu, ag
oh ele ag humadṯeb. Ig Kayaknu danab ah
ihinig kobol opia awak elepa ag anen anen
ag nug humiṯeg!
21 Da Paulus, da daḵa da epelpa humaṯak
nai uḏug imupa iiḵu yaaṯem.
22 Am danab laa nug Naḏinu oo ii mauhṯe,
nug padal maḏ! Naḏi, na uḏie!
23 Naḏi Jesusnu ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯe
ele amu ahilagpa dayaḏ!
24 Ig Kristus Jesus ele ou qeta daaṯem amu
dahil oo mauhak ahilagpa dayaḏ!

KORINT DILAG NAI 2 PAULUS YOM

PAULUS NUG KAYAKNU ENA HEME AUM

1 Da Paulus amu Kayak Nug nuka da totol danab meide, da Kristus Jesusnu totol danab daatem. Da ig lainig Timotius ele i ad udug imu yaatep amu i ag danab ah Kayaknu kristen tamaniak Korint daateb ahilagnu amu Kayaknu danab ah oh Grik wanpa apa daateb amu oh dilagnu ele yaatep.

2 Ig Mamenig Kayak amu Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonih daate.

3 Ig Kayak binag humatu! Nug am Kayak ihinig, Nadi Jesus Kristus Mameg. Nug am oo gai iita doyak kobol diig. Nug danab oh ag ug ele daateb amu Nug he, ag oolag madod mete.

4 Ug oh ihinigpa bete, Nug he, ig oonig madod mete. Anam amunu ig danab ug diigdiig ele dooteb amu, ig heput, ag oolag madod mekunu elele daatem.

5 Adinu? Kristus Nug guitak nadi mawom, amubia ig ele amu maotem, anamib Kristusnu oo madod okai amu ig oonigpa am ba, laa ehanadkunignu leta nete.

6 Am haen ig ug maotem ele amu, ug mawak amunu diig am ag Korint ag ig amu maotem anidna, ehanitak aona, ag oolag madod meeb, Kayak Nug ele laipu daaglag. Aria haen Kayak Nug he, ig oonig madod mete amu, haen amupa ag ele ag oolag madod me, ag ahan elele daanna, ug ig maotem bia ag oolag madod elepa maoglagnu gagatag aoteb.

7 Amu ig ag ena daaglagnu oonigpa genab gagatag dootem. Adinu? Ag ig ele oh guitak maotem anam bia ele ag ig ele oh oo madod laipu aotem.

8 O lailad, ag imu dooglagnu oonig daate. Asia taliliakpa ihinigpa ug beum amu ug amu okainab, ig tonika, gagatag ihinig oh editom. Ig anam anidta, dab mak ihinigpa amu ig, "Geha ig mauhkunig," anam doomut.

9 Genabnab, ig ug doota, "Ig mauhkunig," amut amge anam beumnu diig am ig ika ihinig gagatagnu am ii dab memata, ig Kayaknu gagatag dab mekunignu beum. Nug danab mauhpig amu heeb, ag edun hipaidkulagnu Kayak.

10-11 Ig mauhkunignab doomut amge Kayak Nug ig edua awikom, gemu ele anamib ehanigte. Ag ahilag unuqitakpa ehanigpeg, Kayak Nug geha ig edua awikeb, ig ena daagnignu nuhignu oonigpa genab dootem. Anam hepeg amu geha danab ah kudum laa ag ele unuqidpeg, Kayak Nug ig ehanikeb, aria geha danab ah kudum ag ihinignu dab menana, Kayak Nug keeke hete amunu Nug amegpa, "Ena heme," aon akulag.

PAULUS NUG KORINT DANAB II HAM BUPUALATOM

12 Aria ig ika amu keeke laipunu am binanig metem. Ihinig ulum oonigpa daate amu ele keeke amuam genab ipunigte. Keeke amuam inam. Ig wanpa oitem amu ig Kayaknu opia awak kobol amu nuhig ham bupuak iita kobol ele aot oitem. Ig danab dab makpa ii hetem. Iita. Ig Kayaknu ehanitak okai, hamu megte, amupa hetata amu ig ag Korint daateb ele amu, ag oolagpa huana hemut.

13-14 Ig nai laa ii yaatem. Iita. Nai ag eb qena, diig dooglagnu elele amuib ig yaata, ag gemu nai amu laihib dooteb ele amu, ag geha nai amu diignab dooglagnu ool ele daate. Ag anam hekulagnu diig amu Nadi Jesusnu dedpa ag ihinignu oolag gamag ahebeb, ig ahilagnu ele anamib doognig.

15 Da ag ahilag dab mak dahilnu am enaib oolpa genab doye, ag ehanitak adit aoglagnu amu da ahilagpa haen adit gokulnu dab memi.

16 Da inam dab memi. Da ahilagpa tatam ukena, da ag uuaten, Makedonia ukoya, geha da Makedonia uuate edue, ag gumate gopi, ag da meidpeg, Juda gokulnu dab memi.

17 Da anam hekulnu dab memi amge anam ii beum amunu da odelpa nai eduak eduak hamu maditemte? O da nai keeke hekulnu atem amu da hamu naiibtai, wanpan danab nai ateb amubia amu da, "Ao," o "Iita," hamu maditemte? Anam iitanab. Da nai oh genabib atem.

18 Kayak Nug adi keeke hekunu ate amu Nug genab hete amubia genab ig nai oh ag amelagpa atem amu ig ao, iita ele, nai adit amu oh ou aqata ii maditem.

19 Adinu? Silas, Timotius amu da ele ig ag oolagpa nai mehuqmut amu, nai amuam Kayak Beka, Jesus Kristusnu nai. Amu ag dooteb, Kristus Nug ao amu iita ele ii ou aqatom. Iita. Kristus nuhigpa amu nai aoib daate.

20 Ao, Kayak Nug keeke oh hekunu nai qakka aum amu Kristus nuhigpa nai amu oh meu bekunu, "Ao," awa ate. Nug anam hetenu diig amu ig Kristus onigpaib nai amu genab atata, nai amupa ig Kayak binag metem.

21 Amu Kayak Nug, ig ag ele gagatag megeke, ig oh Kristusnu danab gagatag daatem. Kayak Nug ig tituanika,

22 Nug ig nuhignab daatemnu eponak keeke nuhig amu ele ihinigpa mewowa, ig

keeke Nug megakun babaitom amu genab
aognignu amu doognignu, Nug nuhig Oudi,
hapin paniak bia, ig oonigpa meum.
23 Da ham bupualadtem dayeb amu aria
Kayak Nug dahil ham bupuak amu heeb,
miag atiku. Amge iita. Da nai genabib atem,
da ag ug madakulnu ool ii daye, da paha
ahilagpa, Korint apa ii gomi.
24 Ag ahilag oopa genab doyakpa ahan
gagatag daateb amunu ig ahilag oopa genab
doyak gumagnignu ii hetem. Iita. Ig ag ele
udat hetem amu ahilag gamag ahak amu
miag atiak daakunu hetem.

2

AG DANAB EHED HEUMNU HIPUNIN UHUQNA METAGLAG

1 Amunu da edue, ag gumate uke, nai
dahilpa baula guitak madapi, ag oolag ug
daamanu dab memi.
2 Adinu? Da ag oolagpa ug madapi amu
aria laa nug da oo gamag ahak medakunu
iita! Ag aka!
3 Da nai matu ahilagnu yaami amu da
diig imunu yaami. Ag da oo gamag ahak
medaglagnu daateb amge da uken, ag ug
laala ii bapaidpig antena, oolpa ug doopanu
yaami. Da ahilagnu amu da ag ele ag da
adi kobol tutuku hekulagnu oo gamag ahak
dootem amu ag ele amunu oolag gamag
ahakunu genab doomi.
4 Da anuka ahilag ad udugpa nai ug ele
yaami, haen amupa amu da ahilagnu ool
ug okai guitak ele doyeye amu da huanak
ele gaami. Am da ad udug yaami amupa da
ag oolag ug medakulnu ii yaami. Iita, da ad
udug yaami amu ag da ahilagnu ool mauhte
amu dooglagnu yaami.
5 Danab aun nug he, ug beum amu nug da
ug ii medom. Nug ag ug matom amge da nug
ehednab doomanu amu da ag oh ug matom ii
atem. Iita. Nug am ag oh oolagpan laib laib
ag aaku oolag ug matom.
6 Danab kudum ag nob nau danab amu
medapig, amuam aaku elele. Ag aib baubau
huanaknab medapig.
7 Amunu ug naunab danab amu tona-
manu, ag anam hak amu uuna, oo mak
kobol hena, ag nuhig hipunin amu unuqna
metona, ag hepeg, nug oo madod ele daaku.
8 Ug nuhigpa anam bemanu, da ahi-
lag oo mauhak nuhignu amu ag nug
ipunidkulagnu unuqadtem.
9 Da ad udug anuka yaami amu da ahilag
kobol atemunab, da ag amelagpa nai keeke
ohnu ain ipuanadtem amu ag nai amu dim
lamidtebte o iitate, amu da dookulnu yaami.
10-11 Ag danab laanu hipunin uhuqna
medateb amu aria da ele hipunin amu
uhuqen medatem. Amu hipunin laa da
uhuqen medakulnu dayomtai o iita ii day-
omtai amge anam dayom dayeb, da uhuqen
metami ele amu, da Satan, nug ig bubuika
edigmanu, ag ehanadkulnu, Kristus noobpa
hipunin amu uhuqen metami. Satan nug
ig ib diigdiigpa ig edigkunu hete ele amu, ig
amunu kaaka ii daatem.

TROAS APA PAULUS NUG OO UG ANTOM

12 Anuka da Kristusnu Nai Ena
mehuqkulnu Troas tei, Nadi Nug dahil ib
amu od matulom
13 amge da ool madod ele ii daami. Adinu?
Da layal Titus da nug ii anidmi amunu da
Troas danab uuate, da uke, Makedonia temi.

KAYAKNU GAGATAGPA TOTOL AG BAN EDIDTEB

14 Am gemu da Kayak amegpa, "Ena
heme," awe atem. Nug ig ehanikeke amu ig
Kristusnu gagatagpa ban edidtata, Kayak nai
mehuqutut, danab ag nuhignu aaku dooteb.
Doyak amuam mutudig enanag aben ohpa
gote amubia hete.
15 Adinu? Danab laa nug ad udug mutudig
enanag ele edipa me, mutudig ote amubia,
ig Kayak noobpa Kristusnu mutudig enanag
daatta, danab Kayak edua diiom, ag padal
mekulagnu ii oiteb amu danab ag oolagpa
genab ii dooteb, padal mekulagnu oiteb ele
amu, ahilagpa ele ig mutudinig, Kristusnu
mutudig bia dooteb. Amge ag oh ahilagpa
amu ig mutudig laipu bia ii daatem. Iita.
16 Danab laala ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab
ii dooteb ele amu ag am mutudig ena ote
amubia ii dooteb, ag ehed, mauhak bedak
udig ote anam bia dooteb amge danab ag
oolagpa genab doona, padal ii memananu
oiteb amu ag am mutudig ena ote amubia
dooteb, ag am bau dayak mutudig dooteb. Ig
anam bia daatem amge aun nug udat anam
hekunu elele? Ig oh am elele iita.
17 Danab kudum laa ag aben ohpa gona,
Kayak naipa men dodonu udat heteb ele
amu ig amubia iita. Iita! Ig udat imu
Kayak nuhigpa aomut amu ig Kayaknu udat
amupa ham bupuak ii hetem. Iita. Ig
tutukunab heut gote. Ig Kristusnu udat
danab daatta, ig Kayak noobpa nai amu
mehuqtem.

3

TITUANAK BAUNU UDAT DANAB

1 Nai imupa ig baula ag ig dooigkulagnu
hetem bia dootebte? O iita ag Korint danab
ag ig dooigkulagnu, danab laala heteb amu-
bia, danab laa ag ihinignu ad udug laa
yaapeg matagnigte? O iita ag Korint ag
ihinignu ad udug amubia laa yaaglagte?
Amu oh iita.
2 Am danab laala ag ig dooigkulagnu udug
yak amuam ag Korintib aaku. Udug yak
amuam ad udugpa ii yaamut. Iita. Kristus

Nug ig oonigpa ye, danab oh eb qekulagnu
daate.
3 Danab oh ag Kristus Nug nuka ad udug
amu yom anidteb. Nug ya meke, ig aot oitem.
Nug gaupa, men mahapa, ii yom. Iita. Nug
Kayak Oudipa danab oolagpa yom.
4 Ig anam genab dootemnu diig am Kayak.
Nug he, Kristus anam ipunike, ig nai amu
yaamut.
5 Genabnab ig ikaib udat imu hekunignu
amu elele iita. Keeke anam daate amunu ig
ika keeke laa hemut amunu ii amata. Iita.
Kayak Nug nuka he, ig udat imu hekunignu
elele daatem.
6 Kayak Nug he, ig elele daata amu ig
tituanak baunu udat danab daatem. Tituanak bau imu amu nuhig do nai yak laa iita.
Iita. Nug am Kayak Oudinu keeke. Do nai
yak amuam danab qe mauhte amge Kayak
Oudi Nug am danab bau ena daakunu keeke
medate.

TITUANAK BAU AM ENANAG

7 Kayak Nug do nai amu men mahapa
ya, Moses epegpa me awom, do nai amu ig
oh dim lamidkunignu am elele iita. Amunu
do nai nuhig udat amu ig ihinig hipuninnu
oonig ii eduebeb am ig mauhta padal
mekunignu daate. Amge Kayak Nug do nai
amu he, amahlak nuhig nadinab amu ba,
Moses idupa amahlele, Israel ag nug idupa
neegkulagnu elele iita daapig. Moses nug
do nai matia male, dimpa amu Kayaknu
amahlak nug idupa amu aaku iita meum.
8 Donu amahlak am okainab amge Kayak
Nug danab ah nuhig Oudi madakunu heum,
tituanak amuam tituanak alag amu edidte,
amahlak nuhig am amahlaknab.
9 Adinu? Am do nai, nuhig udat amu nug
ig epedika amenigpa padal mekunignu ate
amge nug am Kayaknu amahlak ele. Anam
daate amunu tituanak bau, nug danab
ehanate, bauklel daateb, amuam amahlak
nadinab iitate?
10 Amahlak nug anuka amahlom ele amu
amahlak dimnu bia iita. Dimnu amahlak
amu nug editaknab. Nuhig amahlak am okai,
amahlaknab, aben ohpa amahalkunu elele.
11 Keeke haen tutuib daakunu beum
amu nug am Kayaknu amahlak ele beum.
Amunu keeke hanhan daakunu beum
ele, amuam amahlaknab. Nug Kayaknu
amahlaknab ele.
12 Ig tituaniak baupa ehanitak aognignu
oonigpa genabnab dootem, ig amahlaknab
amu ameg metem amunu ig ii badatem.
13 Moses heum bia amu ig ii hetem. Nug
lamen qati tepu iitapa idu hautom amunu
Israel ag idupa amahlak amu ii anidpepeg,
uka iita mekunu anam heum.
14 Amge Israel danab ag dab mak ahilagpa ag tituanak alagnu, ag amu tutuku
oolag ii maidte. Anukanu udie gemu ele
anam. Ag haen oh tituanak alagnu yak amu
ag eb qeteb amge ag amu ii dootеb. Idulagpa
lamen qati hautak amubia ina daate. Ag
ii aoteb. Iita. Danab nug Kristusnu oopa
genab doote dayeb amu Kayak Nug lamen
amu uhuqte.
15 Ao, Israel ag gemu ele hanhan Mosesnu
do nai eb qenana, ag oolag ii maidte, lamen
qati ag oolag hautak bia aaku daate.
16 Amge danab nug oo edue, Nadi oo
medate amu aria Kayak Nug lamen amu
uhuqe, nug oo aaku maidte.
17 Nadi Nug am Oudi daate amunu aria
Nadinu Oudi Nug danab laa topa daate amu
keeke laa danab amu ada ii mani guidma.
Iita, hamu elele enaib daaku.
18 Amu keeke laa ig idunig ii haut-te,
Nadinu amahlak ena ihinigpa udiaya, aam
ameg letodpa ya danab idupa yaate amubia
ihinigpanu ugeke, hanhan ig amahlak huanak aotem amunu amupa Nug ig baolikeke
amu ig Nadi Nug bia edut daatem. Nadi nug
am Oudi amu Nug anam aaku hete.

4

PAULUS DANAB AH AMAHLAK MATOM

1 Kayak Nug ihinignu oo gai iita doya, udat
imu ig mekom amunu ig oonigpa bahi yak ii
dootem.
2 Iita. Ig kobol uda nak ele, laa lokumakpa
heteb amu, ig kobol amu di metota, ham
bupauak kobolpa ele ig ii oitem. Am ig
Kayak nainu ele amu ig baolita ii hetem. Iita.
Ig Nai Ena amu tutuku miag mehuqutut,
danab oh ag doon, oolagpa hetodikegeg,
Kayak noobpa udat imu hetem.
3 Amge Nai Ena ig mehuqtem ele imu, nug
lokumak daate dayeb amu danab ag padal
mekulagnu oiteb ele, ag amelagpaib amu
lokumak daate.
4 Danab amu ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab
ii dootеb. Adinu? Satan, nug wan imunu
kayak ham bupuak daate, nug ag dab
mak aomnanu ib oo neum. Nug anam
heum amunu ag Kristus, Nug am genab
Kayak, nuhignu Nai Ena amunu amahlak ii
anidteb.
5-6 Anuka Kayak Nug aum. “Gatatu oopa
amahlak amu amahlad!” awa aum. Kayak
anam aum amu Nug ele he, ig Jesus idupa
Kayak binag okainab, amahlak okai bia,
anidta dootem amunu ig ika ihinignu nai ii
mehuqtem. Iita. Ig Kristus Jesus, Nug am
Nadi daate, anam mehuqtata, Jesusnu nai
dim lamidtem amupa amu ig ahilag udat
hak nid daatemnu ele mehuqtem.
7 Ig Kayak binag okainab elenu doyak aomut amge ig am danabib, ig wa wanpa
hak amubia, keeke ena amu aot, laa oh ag

gagaṯag oḵainu diig am Kayak, ig iiṯa, amu
dooglagnu daaṯem.
8 Aben ohpa ug amu ihinigpa beṯe amge
ig amupa neta qeta autanab ii aoṯem. Aḏinu
keeke laala ihinigpa beṯe amu ig oonig ii
maidṯe amge ig amunu bag qeṯak ii dooṯem.
9 Am danab nau ag, ig iiṯa meḵunignu
hena, dim lamigṯeb amge Kayak Nug ig ii
uuigṯe. Ag ig oiḵeg, neta qeṯem amge ig
nauha auta awaknab ii daaṯem.
10 Ig danab laa oh ag Jesusnu bauklel
ihinigpa anidḵulagnu amu ig Jesus Nug haen
oh mauhak ib oḏepa dayom bia ig mauhak
ib oḏepa daaṯem.
11 Yo, ig am Jesusnu uḏat heṯem amunu
haen oh ig bau daautut, danab ag Jesus, bau
dayak nuhig, ig mauhaknu beḏunig imupa
miag atiak beḵunu ig iqapeg mauhḵunignu
heṯeb.
12 Anam amunu ig Jesusnu nai mehuq-
tata, mauhak ibpa daautut, ag nai amu
oolagpa genab doona, bauklel aoṯeb.
13 Kayak naipa, nai laa daaṯe am inam.
“Da Kayaknu oolpa genab doomi amunu da
nuhignu maṯimi.” Amubia ig ele Jesusnu
oonigpa genab dooṯem amunu ig maditem.
14 Aḏinu? Ig dooṯem, Kayak Nug he, Naḏi
Jesus Nug eḏua hibaiṯom, anamib geha Nug
ig ele, Jesusnu gagaṯagpa ig ele maḏ eḵeb,
ig eḏut hipaidput amu Nug ig ag ele oh
omaiḵeb gota, Nug ele oh laipu ou qak daag-
nig.
15 Am keeke imu oh beum amu ag
ehanadḵunu beum. Laa amu, Kayaknu
ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯe amu gemu danab
kuḏum laala oh ahilagpa am beebeb amu ag
Kayaknu, “Ena heme,” amu oḵainab anana,
ag Nug binag aṯan humaglag.

OOPA GENAB DOYAKPA GAGAṮAG AWAKNU NAI

16 Ig am dab mak amu aoṯem amunu
Kayak uḏat heḵunignu amu ig ii bodo edṯem.
Ao genab, ig beḏunig amuam nauhḵun heṯe
amge deḏ oh Kayak Nug ig oonig bau
gagaṯag medṯe.
17 Amu inam. Ihinigpa ug beṯe amuam
nakokib, am haen tutu aaḵuib daaṯe. Geha
dimpa hab aṯan amu ig bau hanhan, ena
dayak amu aognig. Hab aṯan bau ena dayak
amuam ig beḏunignu ug nakok imu huana
eḏidṯe.
18 Anam daaṯe amunu keeke ig amenigpa
anadṯem ele, ig amunu keeke amuam
anuqak, dab ii meṯem. Iiṯa. Ihinig dab
mak oḵai gagaṯag amu keeke ig amenigpa ii
anidṯem ele amunu dab mak aoṯem. Aḏinu?
Keeke ig amenigpa anidṯem ele amu haen
tutuib daaḵu, aria keeke ig amenigpa ii
anidṯem ele amu geha hanhan daaḵu.

5

1 Wanpan keeke haen tutuib daaṯe, hab
aṯannu keeke am bauklel ele amunu ig imu
am dab meṯat dooṯem. Ig gemunu beḏunig
am wan imupaib oiyaknu daaṯe. Keeke
hanhannu iiṯa, danab nug peh haen tutuib
daaḵunu heṯe, amubia. Anam daaṯe amu
aria peh nug nauhṯe, amubia ig beḏunig
gemunu nauhpeg amu Kayak Nug beḏunig
laa, lagnab bia, hab aṯan apa megaḵunu
daaṯe. Lag amuam Kayak Nug heum, danab
laa ii heum. Nug hanhan daaḵu.
2 Gemu Nug hab aṯannu lag, ig lamen
meṯem amubia ihinigpa meḵunu oonig
huana daaṯe.
3 Aḏinu? Nug hab aṯannu keeke amu awa,
ihinigpa meeb amu geha ig danab beḏu
miag atiak daaṯe amubia ii daamta.
4 Ao, ig peh laḵa daatta, ig ug dootta
aiqagṯem amge ig wan imupanu beḏunig
imu uut, hamu daagnignu oonig ii daaṯe.
Iiṯa! Ig hab aṯannu beḏunig, wan imupanu
beḏunig qaḏepa meput dayebeb, wan
imupanu beḏunig, ag mauhḵulagnu daaṯeb
ele amu, ag hab aṯannu beḏunig, ag
hanhannu daaṯeb amu, ag oolagpa daanna
eḏuna, bauklelnu keeke daaglagnu oonig
daaṯe.
5 Kayak Nugib ig anam daagnignu ib
babaiṯom daaṯe. Kayak Nug genabnab
genab geha keeke amu oh megaḵunu
ipunigḵunu Nug nuhig Ouḏi, hapin paniak
bia, ig meḵom.
6 Diig amunu amu ig hab aṯannu beḏunig
aognignu dab mak aoṯem, ig ii aognignu
amu ii dab meṯem. Ig anam dab metata amu
ig imu ele dooṯem. Ig wan imupa oiyaknu
beḏunig ele oiṯem amu ig Naḏi ele hab aṯan
ou qak ii daaṯem.
7 Aḏinu? Ig Nug ele ou qak daagnig,
nai amunu amu gemu ig dayak amunab ii
anidṯem amge gemu oiṯem imupa am ig geha
Nug ele daagnignu amu ig oonigpa genab
doot oiṯem.
8 Amge da ami aaḵu, ig hab aṯannu beḏunig
aognignu dab mak aoṯem. Ig ii aognignu
amu ii dab meṯem. Ig wan imupanu
beḏunigpa daagnignu am ena dooṯem amge
ig beḏunig imu uuidput, Naḏi ele apanig di-
igpanab daagnignu amu ig amunu enanag
dooṯem.
9 Anam daaṯe amunu ig ii mauhmut,
haen imupa, ihinig mauhak dimpa ele amu
ig kobol oh, Naḏi Nug oo daaṯe, amubia
heḵunignu dab mak gagaṯag aoṯem.
10 Aḏinu? Ig dooṯem, geha ig oh Kris-
tusnu heṯoḏiak abenpa daagnig. Aria haen
ig beḏunig imupa daatta, ig kobol nau heṯem
ele dayeb amu geha ig amunu nob aognig.
O iiṯa ig daatta, ig kobol ena heṯem dayeb
amu geha ig amunu nob ena aognig. Yo, ig

geha anen anen kobol hemutnu nob amuib aognig.

DANAB KAYAK ELE OO LAIPU DAYAKNU UDAT

11 Amu ig Nadinu ena, oo otaiak ele dootem amunu ig danab ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooglagnu udat okai hetem. Kayak Nug ig dooika malom, Nug noobpa am ig miag bemut daatem. Amu ig amubia ag oolagpa ele miag atiak daagnignu oonig daate.

12 Nai amupa amu ig ika ig oninig baula ii humatem. Ag ig danab ena anam doigkulagnu ii hetem. Iita, ig nai yaatem imu amu ag danab laala noolagpa ihinignu gamalag ahakunu yaatem. Am danab laala ag danab bedu dimitimnu keeke amunuib gamalag ahate, ag keeke laa danab oopa daate ele amunu ag gamalag ii ahate, ig ag danab amu geha edun naipa nob mekulagnu oonig dayeye, nai imu yaatem.

13 Ig Jesusnu oonigpa genab dootta, kobol laala, wanpan danab ag amunu, "Kaaka kobol," aon ateb ele amu, ig amu hetem dayeb amu ig Kayaknu dab meta hetem. O iita ig nai unuqag, doyak ena elepa nai meditem dayeb amu ig ag ehandadkunignu hetem.

14 Kristus nuhig oo mauhak amuib ig udat amu hekunignu mad edikom. Adinu? Ig imunu tutuku ena dootem, danab laipu Nugib ig danab oh ig abeninig awa mauhom. Nug ig ounig daya mauhom amupa ig oh aaku mauhmut.

15 Nug danab oh abenlagpa mauhomnu diig am, danab oh daateb amu ag aka ahilagnuib dab mena ii oimna. Iita. Ag am laa, Nug danab ehanata mauhom amu nuhignu dab menana oiglag.

16 Anam amunu gemu am, ig oo alagpan kobolpa baula danab laa ib amupa ii epeditem. Genab anuka ig oo alagpan kobolpa Kristus epedimut amge gemu ig anam ii hetem.

17 Amunu aun nug Kristus ele laipu daatep, nug am danab bau. Anuka dayom amubia am iita. Nuhigpa keeke oh am bau daate.

18 Am Kayak nukaib he, amu oh bete. Anuka am ig nuhig keked daamut amge Kristusnu udat okaipa amu Nug he, ig Nug ele oonig laipu bemut daatem. Anam daautut, ig danab laa amelagpa Kayak Nug ag edua diikunu oo daate aput dooglagnu meikom.

19 Nai ihinig amu iiku. Kayak Nug Kristusnu udat okaipa danab ah oh ag ahilag hipuninnu nob madakunu uuom, amupa Nug danab ah oh ele ag oolag laipu daaglagnu ib babaitom. Aria Nug he, ag Nug ele, ag oolag laipu bekulagnu, nai amu mehuqaknu udat amu ig meke hetem.

20 Ig Kristus ode aota, nuhig nai meditem. Ig Kayak, Nug ig odenigpa ag nai madate bia amu ig Kristus onigpa danab oh amelagpa, ag keked kobol uuna, ag Kayak ib babaitom ele amu, ag ib amu dim lamidna, Kayak ele oolag laipu daaglagnu unuqadtem.

21 Kristus Nug eked laa ii heum amge Kayak he, Nug ihinig mana metak dayeye, Kayak Nug hipunin ihinig oh awa, laipu qag ma, Nug qadepa me, Nug mawom. Anam amunu gemu Kayak Nug ig anika, ihinignu, "Danab tutuku," awa akunu elele.

6

1 Ig Kayak ele oh udat hetem amunu ag Kayaknu ehanitak okai, Nug hamu matom amu, ag amu ii kakidmananu dab mekulagnu unuqadtem.

2 Kayak Nug, "Da ehanadkulnu daaiyi, ag gaaegeg, da edua diikulnu dedpa da ehanadmi," awa aum. Doyeg! Gemu am Kayaknu ehanitak okai awaknu haen. Gemu Kayak Nug edua awigkunu dab mete.

3 Ig udat imu hetem amu danab ag ig anigna, udat imunu eked doomnanu amu ig oiyak ihinig atog notata, danab ag ib apididkulagnu kobol laa ii hetem.

4-5 Iita. Ig am Kayaknu udat danab daatem ipuanadkunignu amu ig ug diigdiig bak haenpa ig gagatag daat, ug amu doot maot oitem amupa amu ipuanadtem. Ig ihinig kobolpa keekenu tutu mak haenpa, ihinignu oo aeg bak haenpa, oo doyak haenpa, oikak haenpa, mani guitak inikak haenpa, lamikak haenpa, udat nadi gagatag hak haenpa, niiak elele iita haenpa amu enug iqak haenpa ele amu ig haen amu oh ig gagatag daat, ug maotem amupa amu ig am Kayaknu udat danab ipuanadtem.

6-7 Laa amu ig am Kayaknu udat danab daatem amu ig ihinig opia awak kobolpa, ihinig oo metak kobolpa, laa dilagnu oo aeg bak paha ii dootem kobol ihinigpa, laa dilagnu oo doyak kobol ihinigpa, ig Kayak Oudi ehanitakpa, ig ihinig oo mauhak kobolpa, ig nai genab meditem, kobol amupa amu Kayak gagatagpa ele ig am Kayaknu udat danab daatem ipuanadtem. Ig Kayaknu ban haknu keeke epenig nadiapa nanehpa ele adatem amupa amu

8 danab laala ag ig oninig humaegeg amu danab laala ag am ig oninig adaeg note elepa amu danab laala ag am nai nau ig dimunigpa matiegeg amu danab laala ag ig kobol ena hetem amunu mediteb elepa, ig amu ohpa ig am Kayaknu udat danab daatem ipuanadtem. Am laala ag ihinignu ham bupuak danab anam doigteb amge ig am anam iita, ig nai genabnabib meditem.

9 Danab laala ag dooigteb amge, "Ig ag ii doyadtem," aon ateb. Ig am danab mauhkunu hete bia amge ig ii mauhtem, ig

am bau daatem. Ig bu megteb amge bu nug
ig iqe ii mauhtem.
10 Ig am oonigpa ug elenab amge haen
oh ig am gamanig ahate. Ig dadek danab
bia daatem amge ig am danab kudum keeke
kudum madatem. Ig am epenigpa keeke laa
ii daate bia amge keeke oh am ig adatem.
11 Korint danab, ig ag amelagpa nai elab
miag atiak matita, ahilagnu amu ig oo doyak
okainab dootem.
12 Ig ahilagnu amu ig oonig huanak daate
ipuanadtem amge ag ihinignu oolag daate
amu ag amu ig ii ipunigteb.
13 Gemu da ag amelagpa atem, imu am
danab nug bekod dilagnu ate bia atem. Ag
ihinig kobol, amu nob mekulagnu, ag ele
oolag oh ig mekaglag.

PAULUS NUG KORINT TAMANIAKNU DANAB DAB MATOM

14 Laa nug Jesusnu oopa genab dootе ele
amu nug laa, Jesusnu oopa genab ii dootе
ele amu, nug ele layamnab aib dayom. Amu
elele iita. Adinu? Opia awak kobol amu do
tape nak kobol ele a oh laipu ou aqatkunignu
elele iita. Amahlak amu gatatu ele oh laipu
ou qetepte?
15 Kristus Satan ele a oolah laipu oh
daaglahte? Danab Jesusnu oopa genab
dootе amu danab laa nug oopa genab ii
dootе ele a dab mak laipu adaglahte?
16 Ig Kayaknu lag gun amu badag ham
bupuak lag ele ou aqatkunigte? Ag dootеb
Kayak bauklel ele nuhig lag gun amu igib
iiku. Anuka Kayak Nug inam aum. "Geha da
ag ele oh daatta amu ag oolagpa oikul. Am
geha da ahilag Kayak daappi, ag am geha
dahil danab ah daaglag."
17 Nug anam aum amunu Nug baula ele
aum. "Ag ahan hipunin danab uuadna, ag
gona, aben laih pide daaglag. Ag keeke
dubutid amu ag aib adapig. Am ag anam
hepeg amu geha da daka ag edue diiatoya,
18 geha da ag Mamelag daappi, ag am
geha da bekalad adelad daaglag. Nadi
gagatag ele Nug anam awa ate."

7

1 O da gamalad, Kayak Nug ihinignu nai
amu qaka aum amunu ig oo alagnu amu
oudinu dubutid ele oh gedidta, opia awak
ena, elelenab daatu! Ig Kayak nuhignu ena
doota, oonig ele otaieb daatta amu haen oh
ig kobol ena tutuku dim lamidtu!
2 Ag oolag amu ig mekeg! Ig heut, danab
laa ehed ii doyom. Ig heut, danab laa nug
hipunin danab ii dayom. Ig danab laa
bupuidtata, nuhig keeke laa ii adamut.
3 Da nai imu atem amu da ag bedulagpa
nai yak ii hetem. Iita. Amge da matu
ami aaku. Ig oonig amu ag maadtem
amunu ag mauhkulag amu aria ig ag ele
oh mauhkunignu ug ii dootem. Am ag bau
daaglag amu aria ig ag ele oh bau daag-
nignu ug ii dootem.
4 Da nai tutuku miag ag amelagpa atem,
da ag tutuku oiglagnu oolpa genabnab
dootem. Da oolpa ahilagnu am gamag ahak
huanaknab dootem. Da ug tonidte bia ii
dootem. Ug ohnu ihinigpa bete amge da ool
madodnab doyeye, da ool gamag ahak okai
dootem.
5 Adinu? Ig udit Makedonia beta, Titus
anitutut, nug ahilagnu nai matiom. Tatam
aben amupa ele am ig bedunig amu madod
laa ii dayom. Iita. Danab laala ag ig
ehed heigkulagnu heegeg amu danab laala,
ag oolagpa genab doyak ele, ag ehed go-
mananu ig oonigpa ug nadi doomut.
6 Amge ami aaku. Kayak, Nug danab oo
ug ele oo madod medate ele amu, Nug he,
Titus gumika udie, amupa ig oonigpa madod
doomut.
7 Am Titus udiom amupaib ig oonigpa
madod ii doomut. Iita. Ag Titus oo
madod metaeg, nug nai amu awa udia, ig
amenigpa matie, ig oonigpa madod doomut.
Am laa amu Titus nug ig amenigpa ag
da anidkulagnu oolag huan daatenu, kobol
naunu ag oolagpa ehed doyona gaatebnu, ag
da ele, ig oh oonig laipu daagnignu amu
ag dab mak huan aotebnu aum amunu da
gamal huan ahate.
8 Da dootem, yak dahil tatamnu amu he,
ag oolagpa guitak okai doopig amge amunu
amu da oolpa ug ehed laa ii dootem. Genab
anuka amu da amunu oolpa ug doomi amge
gemu am iita. Da dootem, yak amu ag oolag
ug matom amge amu haen tutuib.
9 Gemu da gamal ahate. Da ag oolag ug
dayom amunu gamal ii ahate. Iita, ag oolag
ug dayom amupa ag oolag eduom amunu
da gamal ahate. Kayak Nug danab hipunin
hete haenpa nug ug dookun dab mete amu-
bia ag doopig amunu dahil nai amu he, ag
ehed laa ii aopig.
10 Oo ug dayak, Kayak Nug he bete amu,
oo ug dayak am he, ig danab aaku oonig
edute. Kobol amupa am Kayak Nug ig edua
awigte. Danab amunu am ehed laa ii dooma
amge oo ug dayak, wannu kobolpa bete ele
amu, oo ug dayak amuam he, mauhak bete.
11 Ag imu dab mekulag. Oo ug dayak,
Kayak Nug ag amubia dooglagnu oo dayom
amu, nug he, kobol diigdiig meu ena ele
ahilagpa beum. Ug amu nug ag tapadate,
ag Kayak tutuku dim lamidkulagnu wagai
meteb. Ug amu nug ag tapadate, ag ahan, adi
keekenu oolagpa ug daate amunu epedin
elele medapig. Ug amu nug danab laa ehed
heum amu ag bapaidkulagnu mad atom amu
ag ele Kayaknu ena doon, oolag ele otaiom.
Aria ug amu nug he, ag ig anigkulagnu
amu ag oolag gayom amu ag ihinignu atem

doopig amu ag gagatag dab mepig. Ug amu nug he, ag toliatak udat hekulagnu wagai mepig. Ug babaitak udat oh heteb amu ag ena eleleib heteb, ahilagnu adi laa matignig. Ag udat amu ena eleleib heteb.
12 Amunu am genab, anuka da kobol laa amunu udugpa ahilagnu yaami amge da danab nug ehed heum amu danab laa, laa nug nuhigpa ehed heum ele, amu dilah dab mein ii yaami. Iita. Da ag Kayak noobpa ag genab ag oolag ig megateb amu dooglagnu da ad udug amu yaami.
13 Kobol ena elele ahilagpa daate anidmut, amu diig amupa ig oonig madod ele daatem.
Am ig amunuib oonigpa madod ele daatem amu iita. Ig diig laanu ele gamanig ahate. Ag oh Titus gagatag qetaegeg, nug gamag ahom, ig amu anidta amu ig amunu ele iiku gamanignab ahate.
14 Da anuka Titus amegpa ag hetebnu ag onilag humami amu ag anamib ena hepig amunu da udal ii nete. Iita. Nai oh ig ag amelagpa mehuqmut amu genab, anamib aaku ig Titus noobpa ag onilag humamut, am nai amu oh ele am genabib.
15 Titus nug ag gumata uke, ag nuhignu oolag ena doonna, ag ehed laa hemananu badan, ag nug aon amu ag oh nuhig nai amu dim lamidpig. Ag anam heeg, nug ag anam hepig amu dab maama, nug ahilagnu oo huan mauhte.
16 Gemu amu da ag kobol oh tutuku hekulagnu heteb genab dootem amunu da gamal ahate.

8

KRISTEN AG LAILKAD EHANADKULAGNU NAI

1 O lailad, ig Kayak Nug Makedonia Kristen tamaniak ehanitak okai mate, ag amupa adi heteb amu ag amu dooglagnu akunignu hetem.
2 Ug okai ahilagpa beum amge ag oolag nauha autanab ii awom. Haen amupa am ag keekenu nena qena tutu mepig amge ag amunu bitumtum ii gopig. Iita, ag haen amupa ele oolag gamag ahak okainab ele doona, ag Kristen laa dilagnu dab mena, ehanadkulagnu amu ag men dodo huanak qag mepig.
3 Da amu anten doomi amunu iiku da amu awe miag metem. Ag men dodo nakokib, ag mekulagnu elele daapig aakuib ii mepig. Iita, ag amuam tuditak, laa ele, amu editak okainab mepig.
4 Ag ig ena aput, Kayaknu danab ah Juda daateb ele amu, ag ehanadkulagnu ii daye daye unuqigpig.
5 Ig anuka Makedonia danab dilagnu, “Geha ag men dodoib laala mekulag,” amut amge ag men dodoib ii mepig. Iita. Makedonia danab ag aka ag bedulag oh ele aon, ag aka Nadi epegpa mewona, Kayak oo daate amu dim lamidna, aaku ihinigpa ele anamib hepig.

UDAT DANAB LAALA GEHA KORINT UDIGLAG

6 Anam daate amunu ig Titus, nug ag Korint danab ag oolagpa udat heehe, ag ehanitak amu bapaidkulagnu dig mepig ele amu, nug heeb, ag udat amu paha malaglagnu amu ig amegpa amut.
7 Amge keeke ohpa, ahilag oopa genab doyakpa, Kayak nai mehuqakpa, ahilag doyakpa, Kayaknu udat elelenab hakpa amu ihinignu oo mauhak kobol ahilagpa ele, ag kobol ena eleleib heteb, amubia aria gemu ag danab ehanitak udat ena imu ele enaib heig!
8 Imu da ag do ii madatem. Iita. Amge da danab laala ag udat ena heteb ele amu andete, ag Korint ag adi hepeg ele antena, da ahilag oo mauhak am keeke hamutai o iita keeke genab eletai dookul.
9 Ag ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nug ag ehanadkunuib dab meum ele amu, ag kobol nuhig amu dooteb. Nug am keeke ohnu diig amge Nug ag ehanadkunu ha, Nug keeke iita ele dayom. Nug anam heumnu diig am Nug wanpa udia, danab keeke iita ele oiyaya mauheb, ag ib amupa Kayak noobpa enub danab daaglagnu heum.
10 Imu dahil dab mak amu iiku ag amelagpa atem. Mad laa amupa ag Korint danab, ag udat amu anuqna heeg, dig ma beum. Amge anamib iita. Ag udat amu hekulagnu, laa oh ii dab mepig haenpa, ag dig men dab mepig amunu
11 gemu ag udat amu hena, gog teig! Anuka udat amunu ag oolag paha otaiom, anamib gemu ag amu hena maleg! Ag ahilag keeke gane amu melemelpa heig!
12 Am danab nug layag ehanita, keeke medate, kobol amunu oo huan daate amu Kayak Nug kobol amunu am elele ena doote. Kayak Nug am danab nug nuhig keeke adi adi ele, amu ohnu aaku dab maama, danab amu kobol amunu hetodidte. Danab nug keeke nakokib amge nug laa ehanadkunu nuhig keekepanu nakok madate amu Kayak noobpa am danab keeke kudum ele am nug laa ehanadkunu nuhig keekepanu keeke kudum madate bia daate.
13 Da Juda danab, gemu ag tutu mena daateb ele amu, ag ena daapeg, ag Korint ag am ehed daaglagnu ii atem. Iita. Ag oh keekenu laipu eleleib daaglagnu ool daate.
14 Am gemu haen imupa am ag Korint ag keeke okai ele daateb amunu ahilag keeke amupanu amu ag hepeg, danab ag gemu keekenu tutu daateb ele amu, ag aoglag.

Aria anam daapeg amu dimpa ag Korint ag
tutu mepeg, aria danab ag Juda daateb ele
amu, ag keeke kudum aona aria ag edun ag
ehanadkulag. Kobol amupa am geha ag oh
keekenu laipu eleleib daaglag.
15 Amuam Kayak naipa yak daate bia. Nai
amuam inam. “Danab nug bret onig mana
kudum awom amu nug kudumnab iita. Aria
danab nug eleleпa nakokib awom, nug am
qakub ii meum.”
16 Aria, da am Kayak amegpa, “Ena
heme,” atem. Adinu? Nug am Titus ehanite,
nuhig dab mak amu, ihinig bia, laipu awa,
nug ele ag ehanadkunu oo huan daate.
17 Ig nug adi hekunu amegpa amut amu
odenig dim lamitom amge nug ele udat amu
hekunu oo huan daye, nug nuka nuhig dab
makpa ag gumata gote.
18 Aria ig lainig laa meut, nug ele oh gotep.
Am Kristen tamaniak ohpa lainig amu nug
Nai Ena mehuqkunu am nug gagatag ele
amunu tamaniak oh ag nug binag meteb.
19 Amuib iita. Kristen tamaniak danab
ag nug ig ele oh oitta, ehanitak udat imu
oh hekunignu otipig. Ig udat imu oh het-
ata amu ig Nadi onig humagnignu, ig udat
imu hekunignu oo gedak dootem amu ele
ipuanadkunignu hetem.
20 Laa ele amu, ig geha danab laa nug ig
ehanitak kobol imu hetem, amunu nai ehed
laa akunu oonig ii daate. Ig oonig anam ii
daate amunu ig lainig nug ig ele oh oignignu
hetem.
21 Am ig ehanitak kobol imu ib tutukupaib
Kayak amegpa hekunignu dab metem. Amge
ig Nug amegpaib tutuku hekunignu ii hetem.
Iita. Ig danab ag ele ig kobol tutukupa hetem
anidkulagnu hetem.
22 Aria ig am ig lainig laa ele meut, nug
a ele oh goteb. Ig haen kudum udat diigdi-
igpa ig nuhig hak meta anidmut, am nug
udat amu hekunu nug elele gagatag heum.
Gemu nug ag Korint daateb amu, ag adi
hekulagnu apig amu ag hekulagnunab daateb
doote amunu nug am udat amu hekunu ele-
lenab doote.
23 Titus nuhignu am ag inam anidkulag.
Nug am dahil kadoi, ag ehanadkunu dahil
udat laipu. Aria ig lainti adit amu a am kris-
ten tamaniak oh dilag udat danab, ahilah
udatpa a Kristus binag metep.
24 Aria ag oo mauhak ahilag amu ag
ipuanadpeg, kristen tamaniak oh ag ahi-
lag oo mauhak genabnab doopeg amu ag
dooglag, ig ahilag udatnu hamu gamanig ii
ahate.

9

KAYAKNU DANAB AH EHANATAKNU NAI

1 Ag Kayaknu danab ehanataknu amu ag
aaku doopig. Da amunu nai elab laa ii
yaapa.
2 Da ag udat amu hekulagnu ag oolag
gedate dootem amunu da haen oh Make-
donia danab noolagpa ag onilag hume,
inam amelagpa atem. “Grik danab Korint
daateb amu mad matu amupa ag udat amu
hekulagnu bapaidpig.” Amu ag ehanitak
udat imu hekulagnu gagatag heegeg, Make-
donia danab ag amu doona, kudumnab ag
ele amu hekulagnu oolag gedate.
3 Amge da nai matieye, ag onilag humatem,
nai amu geha hamu bia daamanu, ag da
ami amubia ag men dodo qag mena, mepeg
daakunu amu da lailad hei, aaku ag gu-
madna goteb.
4 Laa amu da ahilagnu elelenab doyeye
matimi amunu Makedonia danab laala ag ig
ele oh gota, ig Korint danab ag ii bapaidpig
anidput amu geha ig ag ele oh ig amunu uda
nak doognig.
5 Amunu da lailad amelagpa api, ag
anuqna ag gumadna gokulagnu am ena, da
anam dab memi. Ag gona hepeg, ehanitak
keeke ag amu bapaidkulagnu apig amu da
ii ukak haenpa bapaidkulag. Ag Korint ag
anam bapaidpeg, anam dayeb, awaknu am
oo gamag ahak ele. Awaknu am oo nauhak
laa iita.
6 Amge ag imu tutuku anidna doyeg!
Danab nug e tumu kudum ii ebte, nug e
kudum ii aote. Aria danab nug kudum ebate,
nug kudum aote.
7 Ag anen anen oh ahilag dab makpa,
ag aka ag oolag amu tutuku elele anidna,
ahilag dab makpa oolag atem daate amuib
ag keeke metaglag. Danab laa nug keeke oo
qeebeb, ehanitak keeke maama, dab mak
nuhigpa, “Ag gagatag wagai mena hepig
amunu da matami,” ii dab mema. Iita, Kayak
Nug danab nug oo gamag ahebeb, ehanitak
keeke amu mekunu oo daate.
8 Am Kayak Nug ehanitak oh ag mateb
amu geha ag keeke am bak ele daaglagnu
hekunu elele. Amupa ag haen oh keeke
eleleib daanna amu ag keeke kudumpa udat
ena oh ele hekulag.
9 Kayak naipa nai laa kobol amunu am
inam daate. “Nug keeke kudum dadek danab
madate, nuhig kobol enanag amu haen oh
daate.”
10 Kayak, Nug e epaknu danab e tumu
madate, Nug e diigdiig danab oh lakulagnu
ele madate amu, Nug geha ag keeke oh elele
mateb, ag kristen laa madapeg, aria geha
kobol ena ahilag amu nug ba, danab e epe,
dimpa e meu huanaknab ote, amubia ii tuqa
aoma.
11 Ag geha keeke kudum ele daanna amu
ag keeke kudum lainkad mataglagnu elele.
Amu ihinig udatpa ehanitak keeke ahilag

amu geha ig lainḵad ag amu aon, amupa ag Kayaknu, “Ena heme,” aon aḵulag.

12 Ag uḏat anam henana, ag Kayaknu danab ah ehanadpeg, laala ag keekenu tutu daaṯeb amu ag elele daaglag. Amge amunuib iiṯa. Ag Korint aḏi ag kobol amu anam hepeg amu Juda laa, ag daḏek daaṯeb ele amu, ag Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” oḵainab aḵulag.

13 Ag layag ehaniṯaknu uḏat imu heḵulag am geha ahilag kobol amu heeb, ag am genab Kayaknu danab daaṯeb am miag atiak beḵulag. Am geha ig lainḵad ag ag Korint danab, ag Kristusnu Nai Ena dim lamidṯebnu aṯeb amu ag genab anam heṯeb anidna, ag Kayak binag meḵulag. Aria geha ag ahilag ehaniṯak oḵai ag madapig doonna amu danab ag amupa geha ag oh amu Kayak onig humaglag.

14 Am geha danab oh ag Kayak Nug ehaniṯak oḵai, ag Korint ag hamu maṯom anidna dooglag, amupa geha ag ahilagnu oolag enanag doon, Kayak Nug ag itiṯak madaḵunu unuqidḵulag.

15 Ehaniṯak Kayak ig megṯe amu oḵainab, ig nai amu oh mehuqḵunignu elele iiṯa. Ehaniṯak amunu ig Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” aaḵuib aḵunig.

10

PAULUS NUG, NUG EHEḎ HEUMNU NAI TAPE NOUM

1 Da am Paulus. Am danab laala ag nai da beḏulpa yaan, inam aon maḏiṯeb. “Nug ig ele daaṯem haenpa amu nug nuḵa onig qe ne, ig ele daaṯem amge haen nug piḏe dayaya amu nug nai gagaṯag amu ig megṯe,” aon aṯeb. Amge da Paulus, da am Kristusnu kobol, Nug nuḵa Nug binag ii dab maama, Nug oo maḏoḏpa kobol bodo eṯak maḏoḏ ele danab dilagpa heum, amubia da ahilagpa hein, nai madipi, ag dahil nai dooglagnu unuqadṯem.

2 Ag oolagpanu laala ag ihinignu, “Ag wan imupan kobol aḏan oiṯeb,” aon aṯeb amunu da aṯem. Ig ag gumadta gota, da dab mak eheḏ amu qepi neḵunu daaṯem amunu da nai gagaṯag ag amelagpa madipanu amu ag aḵa dab mak eheḏ amu qepeg naḏ! Ag anam ii hepeg, da uḵena amu da danab ag dab mak amu ele amu, ag amelagpa nai gagaṯag madiḵul.

3 Danab laala ag ig wan imupan kobol aot oiṯem aṯeb amge iiṯa. Am genab, ihinig oiyak amu ig wanpa oiṯem amge ig wanpa ban heṯeb bia ig ii heṯem.

4 Ban haknu keeke oh ig aḏaṯem amu, ag wanpan keeke iiṯa. Iiṯa. Ig aḏaṯem ele amuam Kayaknu gagaṯag ele, ig kekeḏnu aḏ gagaṯagnab amu amupa lopaḏṯem.

5 Amu ig dab mak oh amu maṯiak piḏe piḏe oh ele Kayak di medaṯe ele amu lopaḏṯem. Amu ig dab mak oh mani guadta, dab mak oh amu Kristusnu dab mak aaḵuib dim lamidḵunu heṯem.

6 Ig Kayaknu ban haknu keeke aḏaṯem amunu ag oolagpan aun aḏi ag ihinig nai dim lamidṯeb tatam doota, dimpa amu ig nai tape nak danab amupa nob nau maṯagnig.

7 Ag keeke unuqagnab amu ii anidṯeb. Danab laa nug nuhignu, “Da am danab tutuḵu, Kristusnu danab daaṯem,” gagaṯag dab meṯe dayeb amu nug eḏua imu ele anṯaḏ! Nug am Kristusnu danab daaṯe, amubia ig ele am Kristusnu danab daaṯem.

8 Am Naḏi Nug ig ahilag oopa genab doyak amu gagaṯag qeṯagnignu uḏat amunu ehah meḵom. Ig anam heput, ahilag oopa genab doyak na qeḵunu ii meḵom amunu da ehah amupa da daḵa da onil nakok oḵai bia humaṯem dayeb amu da uḏal ele ii nema. Da aḏi heḵulnu aṯem am da heḵul.

9 Ag, “Nug nuhig yakpa nug hamu ig baḏak megṯe,” dab meḵulagnu amu da ool ii daaṯe. Ag anam aib dab mepig!

10 Da aṯem amunu diig am, danab laala ag dahilnu inam aṯeb. “Ao, yak nuhig amuam gagaṯagnab, ug ele amge nug uḏie, ig nug beḏu anidṯem amu gagaṯag iiṯa, nuhig nai amu ele bodo eṯak,” aṯeb.

11 Am danab nai anam maḏiṯeb ele amu ag tutuḵu dab mena anidna, inam doyeg! Ig piḏe daatta, uḏugpa ahilagnu yaaṯem am ig ahilagpa goput, ag ele oh daata amu ig kobol uḏugpa yaamut amu aaḵuib ig ag oolagpa ele heḵunig.

12 Laa amu, ag oolagpa laala ag, “Ig am danab enanag,” aon aṯeb ele amu, ig amu dilag melemel amu aot, ig beḏunigpa meta doognignu elele ii dooṯem. Aria ig ahilag kobol ele aot, ihinig kobol melemel amupa ii heṯoḏiṯem. Iiṯa. Danab amu ag aḵa aḵa meulagpa doonna, ag aḵa ag epeḏiadṯeb. Am danab amu ag ahilag kobolnu amu ag aḵa ahilag kobolib anidna, ahilag kobol melemel amupa epeḏidṯeb. Danab amu ag am doyak ena iiṯa.

13 Amge ig am ig oninig hamu humaput aṯan teḵunu ii hemata. Iiṯa. Kayak Nug ig uḏat heḵunignu uḏat amu meḵom amu aaḵuib ig neeḵidtata, ena hemut anidṯem dayeb amu ig amunu ig oninig humagnig. Am Kayak Nug uḏat meḵom ele amu ag Korint danab ag uḏat amu oopa daaṯeb.

14 Yo, ag uḏat Kayak ig heḵunignu aum oopa daaṯeb amunu ig ahilagpa gota, uḏat hemut ele amu, ig Kayak nai tipalta ii gomut. Iiṯa. Ig nuhig nai aaḵu dim lamidta, Jesusnu Nai Ena ahilagpa batak mehuqmut amunu ig oninig humaṯem amu ig hamu ii heṯem, eheḏ ele ii heṯem.

15 Ig anam mehuqtata amu ig udat danab
laala hepig ele amu, ig amunu ig oninig ii
humamta. Iita. Ig geha ag Korint, ag ahilag
oopa genab doyak amu gagatag beeb, ig ag
oolagpa udat hetem amu ba, okai tudita elele
daakunu hetem.
16 Anam dayeb am geha ig nai ena amu
aot, wan laala ag heqolagpa daateb, apa
gokunig. Amupa amu ig danab laa nug
nuhig udat heumpa nota, ig oninig hamu ii
humamta.
17 Amge ig ika ig oninig humagnignu
Kayak naipa nai daate amubia am ena iita.
Nai am inam. "Aun nug onig humak hekunu
oo daate amu nug Kayak adi heum amu dab
maama, Kayak onig humad!"
18 Ig danab nug nuka onig humate, danab
amu nug am Kayak noobpa onig ele ii dab
memata. Iita, Nadi Nug danab onig humate,
danab amuib am nug onig ele.

11

PAULUS TOTOL HAM BUPUAK DILAG HAK MIAG ATIOM

1 Ag da dab medapeg, da nai hamu
madikulnu hetem imu amu ag amu doona,
ag oolag aib nauhom. Ag dooglagnuib dab
mekulag.
2 Kayak Nug ig danab ihinignu dab huan
maama amu nuka nuhignu tituanikom
amubia da ele ahilagnu anamib dab metem.
Ao, da nid ahin bau, oiyak nuhig tutukuib,
nug mameg danab laanu ah daakunu nug
epegpa mete bia, da ag opia awaknab
amubia daapeg, Kristus medakulnu hetem.
3 Amge da badatem. Mat nug nuhig doyak
okaipa anuka Ewe bubuite na qeum amu,
kobol anam amu laa ahilagpa ba eedateb
amu ag opia awak kobolpa dayak amu
edidna, Kristusnuib ii dab memananu ool
badate.
4 Adinu? Danab laala ag gumadna gona,
Jesusnu nai kabolinna, ahilag dab makpa
nai ag amelagpa mehuqeg, ag aoteb. Je-
susnu nai amuam da Jesusnu nai mehuqtem
ele amu, a laipu iita, am laa. O iita danab
amu ag oudi laanu mehuqeg, ag aoteb. Nug
am Kayak Oudi, ag anuka aopig ele amu,
Nug iita, am laa. Amu ag nai diig laa
mehuqeg, ag aoteb. Nai amuam Nai Ena,
ag matu aopig ele amu iita, am laa. Danab
ag kobol amu ag oolagpa hateb ele amu ag
Korint danab ag agib dab metan daanna,
oolag hete.
5 Doyeg! Dahil dab makpa amu totol
danab amu, ag danab amelagpa anuqak
daateb amu, da ag waalagpa nakok laa ii
daatem.
6 Genabtai da nai mehuqak kobol am tu-
tukunab ii dootem amge da am doyak aomi.
Da haen oh, kobol dahil ohpa ele amu da ag
amu ipuanadmi.
7 Da Kayaknu Nai Ena ag amelagpa
mehuqen, da nob daden laa ahilagpanu
ii awen, kobol amupa da daka da adailen
nein, ag onilag humakulnu aakuib hemi
amunu atemutai? Da kobol amu hemi amu
da amupa ehed laa hemite?
8 Da kristen tamaniak laalapanu men
dodo aomi. Amupa da ehanideg, ahilagpa
udat hemi. Da anam hemi amunu da tama-
niak laapa, ahilag keeke hamu adadmi.
9 Anuka da ag ele oh daata, da keeke laanu
tutu dayeye, da ag oolagpanu danab laa
amunu ug ii metami. Iita. Da lailad adi
ag Makedonianu ahan gona, Korint tena,
da adi keeke laalanu tutu memi amu ag
medapig amunu da ag Korint danab ag ug
nakok laa ii matami, geha ele da anamib
hekulnu dab metem.
10 Da Kayak nai mehuqkulnu heinne,
tatam da danab ag dooglagnu daateb ele
amu ag men dodo medaglagnu api, ag men
dodo medaglagnu, "Yo," apeg, da Kayak nai
mehuqkulnu ii hetem. Da kobol amu uumi,
da Kayaknu nai danab ah hamu madakulnu
dab mein hetem. Genab da Kristusnu nai
dahilpa daate amunu genab dootem amubia
laa nug heeb, da kobol binag ele hetem amu,
da uukulnu elele iitanab dootem. Da Grik
wan ohpa anam hekulnunab daatem.
11 Adinu da anam hetem? Da ahilagnu oo
mauhak ii dootem amunute? Iita! Kayak
Nug da ahilagnu ool mauhte, amuam Nug
doote.
12 Amge danab laala, ag aka onilagib hu-
maglagnu oolag daate amunu danab ame-
lagpaib matin, kobol da hetem kobol amunu
gadaib heteb ele amu, da ahilag ib amu oo
nekulnu iiku udat heinne, da udat hetem bia
anamib baubau hekul.
13 Danab amu ag am totol danab ham
bupuak. Ag am ham bupuak udat danab,
ag danab amelagpa totol danab bia daateb
amge ag gadalag aakuib Kristusnu totol
danab daateb.
14 Ag Korint daateb ele amu, ag amunu aib
otaipig. Adinu? Ig dootem, Satan nug nuka
hanhan kobol nuhig he edue, nug gadapaib
amahlak engel bia bete.
15 Anam amunu nuhikud udat danab ag
ele ham bupun henana, ag danab ame-
lagpa, "Ig kobol opia awak ele amunu udat
danab daatem," aon akulag dayeb amu ig
amunu am dab mak okai ii aomta. Ig ii
otaimata. Geha dimpa ag udat hateb, amupa
nob ahilag aoglag.

PAULUS NUG TOTOL UDATPA UG KUDUM MAWOM

16 Nai imu da matu matimi ele amu,
gemu bau madikulnu hetem. Danab laa nug

dahilnu, “Nug kaaka danab,” aib dab meum amge ag dahilnu anam akulagtai. Am ag dahilnu anam dooglag dayeb amu ag danab kaaka laala, ag amu dilag dab menan, nai ahilag dooteb, amubia ag da dab medapeg, da ele daka dahilpa adi beum, Kayak Nug da epelpa adi adi udat heum amu da ainne, amupa da onil nakok humapi dooglag.

17 Nai imu da Nadi odepanu awe ii atem. Iita. Da amunu api, ag da tutuku anidna, dahil nainu genab doona dim lamidkulagnu da daka, kaaka danab heteb bia, da onil humen madikulnu hetem.

18 Danab kudum ag wan kobol dim lamidna, ag aka onilag humateb amubia da ag Korint danab, ag nai tutuku, da ag amelagpa ami ele amu, ag amunu oolagpa genab dooglagnu, da ele laa ag heteb bia, da daka onil humakul.

19 Ag Korint amu ag aka ahilagnu amu ag am dab mak ena ele dooteb amge ag danab kaaka amu doyadna dab matan daaegeg, kaaka danab amu ag kaaka nai aaku ag madateb!

20 Ao, danab laa nug ag nugib waapa daaglagnu ate dayeb, o nug keeke ahilag amu oh aote dayeb, o nuhig ham bupuakpa ag diite dayeb, o nug ag awa awa aqate dayeb, o nug enaen ma dutunadte dayeb amu aria ag nuhig nai epedilob am ena amge ag anam ii heteb amunu nug aaku anam hete.

21 Genab, ig am kobol danab amu ag heteb bia ahilagpa laa iinab hemut amunu da, “Ig eheḏ hemut,” ii apa.

Amge danab laa nug gagatag ma, nuka nuhigpa adi keeke binag ele daate amunu madite amu dahilpa ele anam daate amu madikulnu elele. Gemu amu da dahil nai matiak kaaka danab nai matiak bia meditem.

22 Totol danab ham bupuak amu ag am Hibru danabte? Aria da ele am Hibru danab. Ag Israel danabte? Aria da ele am Israel danab. Ag am Abraham buḏubte? Aria da ele am Abraham buḏub.

23 Ag Kristusnu uḏat danabte? (Da gemu amu kaaka nainab meditem.) Kristusnu uḏatpa amu da ag eḏadtem. Dahil hak gagatagpa da ag eḏadmi, Jesusnu nai mehuqaknu mani guitakpa dayak am da ag eḏadmi. Danab ag da wippa mataḏileg, kuḏumnab batom, amupa da genab ag eḏadmi. Aria laa ele haen kuḏum da mauhkulnu miag daami, ag am anam bia iita.

24 Haen tanig ele Juda danab ag wip muḏipa da mataḏileg uke, 39 batom.

25 Haen ewam ag bupa da oiḏpig, ag haen laipu menpa oiḏkulagnu men epig. Haen ewam da yupa oiiyi, ug be, ub nauhom. Tuqan laipu amu aam laipu ele da yupa maya memi.

26 Da haen kuḏum ib uma amu gomi. Da lepa padal mekulnu hemi. Danab nau ibpa daanna, danab ukaegeg, makuḏadna, keeke ahilag aḏuadteb ele amu, ag epelagpa heeg, nauhkulnu hemi. Da lailad ag eheḏ heiḏkulagnu heegeg, iita aḏi danab ele, ag da eheḏ heiḏkulagnu hepig. Ab okaipa ag da eheḏ heiḏkulagnu hepig am atu taḏakpa, danab iitapa, ag eheḏ heiḏkulagnu hepig. Yupa da padal mak abenpa daami amu kristen tamaniak oopanu ham bupuak danab, ag ele da eheḏ heiḏkulagnu hepig.

27 Da uḏat diigdiig huanak hemi. Haen kuḏum da tuqan uḏat heinne, niiak ena ii niimi. Da enug iwewe, le baal ele diiom. Haen kuḏum da e elele iita daaiyi, ulah iwewe, lamennu tutu daami.

28 Aria amuib iita. Haen amu ohpa da kristen tamaniak dab madakulnu dab mak kuḏum aoiyi, ug amuam ugnab beḏulpa okainab me doomi.

29 Am danab laipu nug gagatag iita aria da ele am gagatag iita bia daatem. Am danab laa nug hipunin hete, aria da oolpa amu da ug dootem.

30 Am ib laa iita, da daka da onil humakulnuib daate dayeb amu aria da dahilnu adipa da gagatag iita, da amupa onil humakul.

31 Kayak, Nadi Jesus Mameg, ig Nugib haen oh binag mekunig ele amu, Nug doote, da ham ii bubutem.

32 Am Damaskus apa king Aretasnu ehanitak laa, nug Damaskus ab okainu od gumak danab maateb, ag da aḏailpeg, mani guitakpa meiḏkunu heum

33 amge da lailad laala ag da kalegpa inidna, ab okainu aḏ ode laapa paḏaeleg, da dimitim nomi. Anam heeg, da Aretasnu ehanitak amu nug epegpan oole gomi.

12

KAYAK KEEKE KUḎUM TULEGLEGPA PAULUS IPUNITOM

1 Korint danab, ag beḏulagpa da daka onil humatem. Genab, onig humak kobol imu nug ig ii ehanigte amge da tuleglegpa nai lokumak laala, Nadi Nug da amelpa miag atiom amu, da amunu ele madikulnu iiku hetem.

2 Kristusnu danab laa amu da dootem. Anuka maḏ 14 ii ugeke, Kayak Nug nug awe, hab atan uka, hab ewampa teum amu nug mauhomte o iita nug iite mauhom amu da ii dootem. Kayak Nugib doote.

3 Da Kayak danab amu awa, Paradispa ukom amu da dootem amge nug mauhomte, o iita iite mauha ukom amu da ii dootem, Kayak Nug doote.

4 Amge Paradis apa nug nai diig laa
doyom, danab nug nai amu ig danab ihinig
naipa mehuqkunu elele iita, amu nai amu
mehuqaknu am ele gun ele.
5 Danab amubia aakuib amu da nug onig
humakulnu ool daate amge da daka da onil
ii humapa. Iita. Da daka gagatag iita amu da
amunu akul. Da gagatag iita daaiyi, Kristus
Nug dahilpa udat hete amu da amunuib
akul.
6 Genab, da daka onil humakulnu elele'
amu da helom amu geha da kaaka danab
bia ii daalom. Iita, da nai genabib alom
amge da daka onil ii humapa. Adinu? Geha
danab laa nug dab mak nuhigpa dahilnu,
“Nug am danab enanag,” anam dooidkunu
amu, da ool ii daate. Da ool daate amu geha
ag dahilnu adi dab mekulagnu amu ag kobol
da hetem amu anidna, nai da mehuqtem
amu doonna, amupaib ag dahilnu tutukु
dooglag.
7 Tatam danab laanu matimi amu daib.
Paradispa amu Kayak Nug da keeke
ipunidom ele, amuam keeke okainab.
Amunu diig amunu Kayak Nug da daka onil
huan humapanu amu Nug keeke laa, qaun
bia, da yaaidkunu medom. Amuam Satannu
udat nid, nug da daka onil huan humapanu
tapideb nekulnu daate.
8 Da haen ewam Kayak Nug bedulpanu
keeke amu uhuqkunu unuqidmi
9 amge Nug da amelpa inam aum. “Dahil
ehanitak okai hamu medatem ele, amupaib
na elele daatem. Adinu? Dahil gagatag
amu danab ag gai iita daateb ele amu, ag
gagatag ele aon daaglagnu amu nug ahi-
lagpa aaku udat enanag hete.” Nadi Nug
anam aum amunu da gagatag iitanu ool ug
ii daate. Iita! Da amunu Kristusnu gagatag
aakuib dahilpa daakunu gamalib ahehe, adi
keeke da hekulnu da gai iita daatem amu, da
amunu onil humakul.
10 Anam amunu haen da Kristusnu udat
hekulnu amu da gagatag iita, haen da Kris-
tusnu udat hetem amunu danab ag da
ehed heidteb, haen da Kristusnu udat hetem
amunu da ug diigdiig da bedulpa dootem
amu haen da Kristusnu udat hetem amunu
danab ag heeg, da ehed daatem ele amu, da
haen amupa oolpa ena dootem. Ao, haen da
gagatag iita daatem amu haen amupaib aaku
da gagatagnab daatem.

PAULUS KORINT DILAGNU DAB MEUM

11 Da nai meditem imu am kaaka nai
amge ag aka da nai imu inam madikulnu
dutunideg, da meditem. Adinu? Ag da
onil humaglagnu am aib iita, amu kobol
elele, ag helob am ena amge ag anam ii
hepig. Genab, da amu keeke hamu amge
da gadalagib totol danab ahilkad amu ag
waalagpa ii daatem.
12 Iita, da daka da ool gagatag qein dayeye,
da ag Korint ag oolagpa udat kudum huana
hemi. Aria da heinne, totol danab dilag
ehanataknu keeke kudum aaku hei, miag
atiom. Keeke amuam eponak keeke diigdiig
danab hekunu elele iita.
13 Da kristen tamaniak laapa kobol laa
hetem, anamib aaku ahilagpa ele hetem.
Laipuib amu da ahilagpa ii hemi. Amuam
da ahilagpa ehanitak laa ii aomi. Gadon ag
dahil hak nau amu uhuqna medeg!
14 Aria gemu da haen ewam ag gumate
gokulnu hein bapaidtem. Da geha uke, keeke
ahilag amu ii adadpa. Doyeg, da keeke ahilag
aokulnu ool ii daate. Iita, da ag diiadkulnu
ool daate. Ag dooteb, nid ag mamelkad
anilkad ehanadkulagnu keeke bapaidna ii
qag meteb. Iita, mameg anig agib nid
ehanadkulahnu keeke qag metep.
15 Aria da am dahil keeke oh ahilagnu
agapi gokunu ug laa ii dootem. Am dahil bau
dayak ele, ag ehanadkulnu maopi gokunu
ug ii dootem. Da oo mauhak ahilagnu hua-
nak dootem dayeb amu ag amu anidna, ag
dahilnu oo mauhak nakokib dooglagte?
16 Nai amunu aaku elele, anam dayad!
Amge ag laala am dahilnu inam aon ateb.
“Genab, nug ihinig keeke miag atiakpa amu
ii aote amge nug nai itag matiak danab
amunu ham bupuak kobol haaha, ig noonig
yaaya eedigte,” aon ateb.
17 Amge atemnab? Da danab laala maati,
ag gumadna gopig, amupa da ahilagpa ehed
laa hemite? Am da ahilagpa danab laa ham
bubuitete, nug epegpanu nuhig keeke laa
adidmite?
18 Da Titus amu ig lainig imu ele a oh
maati, a oh ahilagpa gopid am Titus nug
ham bupua, ahilag keeke laa adomte? Am
nug da ele i Kayak Oudi laipu amu Nuhig
gagatagpa i iite oitep? I ib laipupaib iite
oitep?
19 Ig nai imu yaaut, ag eb qenana amu
ag, “Ig ag hetodiadta, ena anadta aput, ig
oh edut laipu daagnignu hateb,” anam dab
metebtai. Amge iita. Ig Kristusnu danab
daatem amunu ig Kayak noobpa nai imu
meditem. O lailad, gadonnab, da nai yaami
imu oh amu ahilag oopa genab doyak amu
gagatag qedakulnu yaami.
20 Da ag gumate uke tein, da ag danab atem
daaglagnu ool daate amu, da anam bia ii
anadkulnu, ag ele da anidna, da danab atem
daakulnu oolag daate amu ag anam bia ii
anidkulagnu amu da ool ii daate. Da nai
a ona a doak kobol, layagnu ehed doyak
kobol, nai hak kobol, enaen mak kobol, awa
awa qetak kobol, dimug nai matiak kobol,
nai ii doyak kobol, kristen tamaniak kabo-
liak kobol ele amu da amu anidkulnu ool ii
daate.

21 Am da edue ag gumate gopi, Kayak Nug
ahilag hak nau ipunideb, ag noolagpa da
udal nekunu ool ii daate. Geha da danab ah
kudum ag hipunin diigdiig, dubutid kobol,
gapai kobol, hipadu ahak kobol ele hepig,
ag amunu oolag ii eduom ele antena amu,
da amunu gaakul amge da anam anten
gaakulnu ool ii daate.

13

PAULUS NUG KORINT DANAB DAB METAKNU NAI MATOM

1 Gemu da haen ewam aaku ag gumate
gokulnu hetem amunu Kayak naipa nai
inam daate amu ag dooglagnu atem. "Danab
laa bedupa nai yaaglagnu dayeb amu danab
adit a ahai anam hekulah o iita danab ewam
ag ahan anam hekulag am nai amu gagatag
daaku. Danab laipuib am elele iita." Da gopi,
ag ig ele nai laala ib amupaib bapaidkunig.
2 Danab ag anuka hipunin hepig amu
danab laala oh ele amu da namba tu haen
ahilagpa gomi, haen amupa da ag ele oh
daata, da kobol adi ag oolagpa hekulnu amu
aaku ai, ag doopig. Aria gemu ele da ipa
dayeye, da am nai imu edue inam atem. Am
da edue ag gumate uke, da danab hipunin
tatam hepig o iita gemu hateb amu da nob
madakulnu ag ii uuadpa. Iita!
3 Da anam hepi, ag genab tutuku dooglag.
Kristus Nug da odelpa nai maditе. Doyeg!
Kristus Nug ahilagnu ha, Nug udat nuhig ii
bodo edate. Iita, Nug ahilagpa udat gagatag
hete.
4 Genab, anuka Nug danab bedu, danab
bedu am gagatag iita, Nug danab bedu awa
daye amu ag Nug ad emaitakpa atulpig
amge Kayaknu gagatagpa gemu Nug bau
daate. Amu ig ele danab bedunig ele daatem
amunu ig ele gagatag iita amge Kayaknu
gagatagpa ig Nug ele bau daatem amunu
geha ig nuhig gagatagpa amu ag oolagpa
udat heput, ag ehanitak aoglag.
5 Ag aka aka ag Kristen daatebte o iitate
amu anidna italna epedieg! Ag Jesus Kris-
tus, Nug ag oolagpa daate iite dooteb? Yo,
ag elele daateb dayeb amu Nug ag oolagpa
daate. Iita am iita.
6 Amu ag ig elele daatem, ig neta ii qemut
amu, ag amu anidkulagnu ool daate.
7 Ig Kayak Nug ag ehanateb, ag kobol
ehed laa ii hemananu unuqidtem. Ig ika
ig iiku miag beta, elele daatem anidkulagnu
amu ig anam ii unuqidtem. Iita. Danab
ag ihinignu ena dooglagtai o iita ena iita
dooglagtai amge ig ag Korint danab ag kobol
opia awak hekulagnu oonig daate, aakuib.
8 Adinu? Ig keeke laa heput, nai genab
amu tapeb nokunu elele iita. Ig nai genab
ehanidta hekunignu aakuib am elele.
9 Ig am gagatag iita daautut, ag gagatag
daaegeg amu ig amunu gamanig ahate.
Haen oh ig geha ag tutuku elelenab ahan
daaglagnu Kayak unuqidtem.
10 Gemu da ipa dayeye amu da ahilag nai
imu yaami, amunu diig am, da nai imu
yaapi, ag anidna eb qena, ag yaami bia
keeke bapaidpeg, geha da gopi, ag ele daatta
amu udatnu gagatag, Nadi Nug da medom
imupa, da amupa ag epediadkulnu udat laa ii
daama. Nug da medom imu am, ahilag oopa
genab doyak amu gagatag qedakunu medom.
Da hepi, ag nena qekulagnu ii medom.

HUMATAK NAI

11 O lailad, da gemu nai baag qein da
ag humadtem. Ag tutuku elelenab bena
daaglagnu udat heig! Ag da nai atem imu
doona, ag oh dab mak laipu adan, oolag
laipu mena madod dayeg! Ag anam hepeg
amu Kayak, Nug oo mauhak, oo madod diig
daate, Nug ag ele oh daaglag.
12 Ag ig kristen danab ihinig kobolpa, ag
oh anen anen kobol opia awak elelepa ag
nug humiteg!
13 Kayaknu danab ah amu ag humadteb.
14 Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai, Nug
ig hamu megte amu Kayaknu oo mauhak,
nuhig Oudinu oo mak ele amu ag oh ahi-
lagpa dayeg!

GALATA DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

NAI ENA AMU LAIPU DAATE

1 Da Paulus, da am Jesusnu totol danab.
Da am danab dilag totol iita. Laa ele amu
danab laa nug da Jesusnu totol udat hekulnu
ii meidom. Iita. Jesus Kristus amu ig Ma-
menig Kayak, Nug Kristus modpanu bau
mad etom ele amu, Nug ele, a aakuib da
meidpid.
2 Da lailad oh, da ele daatem ele, ig udug
imu ag kristen tamaniak Galata apa daateb,
ahilagnu yaatem.
3 Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu Nadi Jesus Kris-
tus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep
amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu
oonig daate.
4 Kristus Nug Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug oo
dayom amu dim lamita, Nug ihinig hipunin
uhuqa megakunu, Nug nuka bau dayak
nuhig uua, ad emaitakpa mauhom. Nug
anam heumnu diig am, Nug ig kobol nau,
gemu wanpa daate, amu waapa ii daam-
tanu heum.
5 Amunu ig hanhan Kayak onig humag-
nig. Genab.
6 Ag Galata ag kobol hetebnu amu da
oolpa ehed dootem. Kayak Nug ag Kris-
tusnu ehanitak okai hamu matom, udat nadi
amupa ag onilagpa eum amu ag pahanab
Nug uuna, ag Jesusnu Nai Ena di metan,
ag nai laa, danab laala ag gona mehuqeg
doona, ag nai laa amunu ag, "Nai ena," aon
ateb ele amu, ag nai amu dim lamidteb.
7 Amge Nai Ena laa ii daate. Iita. Amge
danab laala ag heeg, ahilag dab mak
kabolie, danab amu ag Kristusnu Nai Ena
amu edueqeg, ib laapa gokunu hetеb.
8 Amge ig, ig Nai Ena anuka ag amelagpa
mehuqmut, ig nai amubia iita mehuqkunig
dayeb, o iita hab atannu engel laa nug Nai
Ena anuka ig ag amelagpa mehuqmut amu-
bia iita mehuqku dayeb amu, aria danab
amunu amu, Kayak Nug nuhigpa ehed had!
9 Da ag amelagpa ami, amubia da aaku
baula atem. Am danab laa nug nai laa, Nai
Ena anuka ig ag amelagpa mehuqut aopig
amubia iita amu, nug ag amelagpa nai laa
amu mehuqeb, aria Kayak Nug danab amu
ehed had!
10 Nai da gemu atem imu amu danab
ag dahilnu oolagpa ena dooglagnute atem?
Iita! Da Kayak Nug dahilnu oo ena dookunu
hetem. Da am danab ag oolag itag qekunuib
hetemte? Am da danab itag qekunu hetem
dayeblob amu aria da Kristusnu udat nid
iita daalom.

PAULUS NUG TOTOL DANAB BEUMNU NAI

11 O lailad, da tutuku ag amelagpa iiku
atem. Nai Ena anuka da ag amelagpa
mehuqmi amu danab laa he ii beum.
12 Da amu danab laa nuhigpanu ii aomi.
Laa ele amu danab laa nug da amu ii
ipunidom. Iita. Jesus Kristus Nug nuka da
ipunidom.
13 Am da kobol anuka, haen da Juda dilag
kobol amu dim lamite, kobol hemi amu ag
amu dooteb. Kayaknu kristen tamaniak
aqak danab am da iiku, ag iita mekulagnu da
wagai mein, huana hemi.
14 Da lailad oolagpa, danab bau kudum
da ele huu laipu amu da ag edate, da Juda
dilag kobolnab dim lamidmi. Da alalad adi
dilag kobol amu, da amu oh gagatagnab dim
lamidkulnu hemi.
15 Amge Kayak, Nug anai da ii menuidom
haenpa, Kayak Nug da tituanida, nuhig
ehanitak okai hamu megte, amupa Nug da
onilpa eum ele amu, Nug nuka dahilnu dab
ma,
16 Nug da Nug Bekanu Nai Ena amu iita adi
amelagpa mehuqkulnu da ipunidom amge
da haen amupa adi nai mehuqkulnu danab
laala ele nai ii matimut.
17 Amu danab tatam ag Jesusnu totol
danab daapig amu da ag gumate Jerusalem
ii gomi. Iita. Da Arabia wanpa gomi. Ukoya
dimpa am da edue Damaskus gomi.
18 Aria dimpa mad ewam uke amu da
Petrus ele nai matignihnu Jerusalem gomi.
Am da Petrus ele ded 15 anam daamud
19 amge da Jesusnu totol danab laa ag ii
anadmi. Da Jakobus, Nadi amag, nugib da
anidmi.
20 Nai imu gemu da ahilagnu yaatem amu
da Kayak noobpa nai genab atem, da ag ii
bupualadtem.
21 Amu dimpa amu da laih Siria am Silisia
dilagpa gomi.
22 Amge Juda kristen tamaniak, ag Kristus
ele tamanipig amu, ag da idul anidna ii
doopig.
23 Ag nai inam aakuib matieg doopig.
"Anuka danab nug ig iqom, nug aun adi ag
oopa genab doyak ele, ahilagnu ehed heum
amu, gemu nug Nai Ena amu mehuqte,"
anam apig.
24 Kayak Nug dahilpa anam he, ag nai
doonna amu ag Nug onig humapig.

2

TOTOL DANAB LAA PAULUS ELE OOLAG LAIPU DAYOM

1 Da anam hei uke, mad 14 uue amu da
Banabas ele amu i oh edud Jerusalem goda,
da Titus ele omali, ig oh gomut.

2 Kayak Nug da ipunide, da aakku gomi. Da
ukken, “Da totol danab amelagpa, da iita adi
oolagpa Nai Ena mehuqtem amu da amunu
ii akul amu udat da gemu hetem imu, udat
tatam hemi ele amu, udat amu oh hamu
uka qetodkutai,” dab memi amunu da totol
danab apa daapig ele amu, da ag aka aakuib
ele daatta, da amu ipuanadmi.
3 Ag Nai Ena da mehuqtem ele amu,
ag amunu eheḏ doon aib akulagnu baḏami
amge iita. Ag ena doona, ag Titus nug da
ele daamuḏ, nug am Grik danab amunu nug
am gaḏa otaḏak iita amge qag makpa ag ig
nug gaḏa otaḏkunignu ii apig.
4 Am genab lainkad laala, ag gaḏalagib
kristen, ag, “Ig ag ele oh oopa genab
doyak laipupa daatem,” anana, ag gaḏa
otaḏak kobol dab menana amu ag Titus gaḏa
otaḏaknu madipig amge ig ahilag nai ii dim
lamidmut. Ag Kristus Jesus, nuhig ehanitak
kobol ig mekom amupa qe lamidna, ag ig Je-
sus dim lamidtata, uhuqak ena aot daatem,
ag amu ameg qakak kobolpa anidkulagnu
hepig. Ḏo nug ig ataḏ guikom amunu Kristus
Jesus Nug ig ḏo waapa daamtanu uhuqikom
amge danab amu ag eḏun ig aigna, ḏo waapa
daagnignu Titus gaḏa otaḏkunignu hepig.
5 Amge ig Nai Ena amu ag iita adi, ahi-
lagpa hanhan daakunu oonig dayom amunu
ig amu dilag nai amu nakoknab laa ii dab
memut.
6 Aria danab da ele daamut, ag da nai
mehuqtem ele amu, ag nai amu ii tuḏidpig.
Eleleib doopig. Danab laa ag amu dilagnu,
“Danab okai,” ateb amge amuam genab o
genab iita, da amunu dab ii metem. Aḏinu?
Kayak Nug danab onignu dab ii mete.
7 Danab amu ag nai dahil ii tuḏidpig. Iita,
ag doopig, Kayak Nug Petrus Juda oolagpa
Nai Ena mehuqkunu meum bia, da Nai Ena,
iita adi amelagpa mehuqkulnu meiḏom.
8 Ao, Kayak Nug Petrus Juda oolagpa
Jesusnu totol uḏat hekunu gagatag metom
amubia Kayak Nug da iita adi oolagpa Je-
susnu totol danab daakulnu gagatag meḏom.
9 Jakobus, Petrus, Johanes ele, laa ag ahi-
lagnu, “Ag am iki danab,” aon ateb amu,
ag Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu megte
amupa Nug da udat imu hekulnu meḏom
doopig. Ag anam doopig amunu ag da Ban-
abas ele i epenih aḏaeg, ig oonig laipu meta,
da Banabas ele i am iita adi oolagpa udat
hebupuḏ, ag am Juda danab oolagpa udat
hekulagnu amut.
10 Ig anam atata, ag i daḏek danab dilag
dab mekunihnu aakuib apig. Keeke amunu
amu, da ool huana hete, da amu hekulnu da
udat gagatag heinne daatem.

PAULUS NUG PETRUSNU EHEḎ HAK MIAG ATIOM

11 Ig anam hemut amge Petrus nug An-
tiok udie, da nug noobpa nuhig nai amu da
okulmi. Aḏinu? Nug eheḏ imu heum.
12 Haen Jakobusnu danab laala Antiok
ii bepig, haen amupa Petrus nug iita adi
danab ele daanna, oh e lapig amge danab
amu ag beeg amu, aria nug danab amu, ag
am gaḏa otaḏak kobolnu gagatag dab meteb
ele amu, nug ag baḏata, Juda dilag ḏo dim
lamidkunu ha, iita adi ele daapig amu eḏua
uuata, laikudib ele daapig.
13 Petrus anam he amu Juda danab laala
ele ag nug ele kobol ham bupuak amu
hepig. Am ag kobol ham bupuak dim
lamiteg uke, Banabas ele nuhig dab mak
eḏue, kobol amupa noum.
14 Aria ag Nai Ena ipunigte amubia ii
oipig anidmi amunu da ag noolagpa Petrus
amegpa ami. “Na Juda danab amge na matu
Juda dilag kobol uuna, iita adi ele e lapig.
Na ag kobol dim lamidteb bia heme amunu
aḏinu na gemu iita adi, ag Juda kobol amu
dim lamidkulagnu gagatag hetem?
15 Am genab, ig Juda danab ig iita adi, ag
Mosesnu ḏo iita ele amu, ig ag ḏo amu iita ele
oiteb bia ii oitem. Iita.
16 Amge ig dootem, Kayak Nug danab ḏo
dim lamidte amunu, danab amunu, ‘Danab
tutuku,’ ii ate. Iita. Danab nug Kristusnu
oopa genab dootе, danab amunu aakuib
Kayak Nug, ‘Danab tutuku,’ awa ate. Am
ig ele, ig Kayak noobpa, ihinig oopa genab
doyakpa, ig ḏo dim lamitakpa iita, ig danab
tutuku daagnignu Jesusnu oonigpa genab
doomut. Aḏinu? Danab laa nug ḏo dim
lamidte, diig amunu Kayak Nug danab
amunu, ‘Danab tutuku,’ ate laa iinab daate.
Iita.
17 Aria, ig Mosesnu ḏo oh dim lamidta,
danab tutuku bekunignu elele iita amge ig Je-
susnu oonigpa genab dootem amunu Kayak
Nug ihinignu, ‘Danab tutuku,’ ate. Amu ig ib
amupa danab tutuku daatta, ig haen amupa
ig iita adi ag Mosesnu ḏo laala tipaltеb,
amubia tipaltem dayeb amu, ig, ‘Kristus
Nug hipunin hekunignu eeḏikom,’ akunigte?
Iitanab!
18 Danab laa nug tatam kobol laanu,
amuam kobol eheḏ doya uua, dimpa nug
eḏua kobol amu dim lamidte amu nug aaku
hipunin hete miag atite. Amubia da tatam
iita adi ele e lakunignu, ‘Am ena,’ ainne,
dimpa da amunu, ‘Amuam nau,’ akul dayeb
amu amupa da Nai Ena aomi ele amu da ii
dim lamidtem amunu da am hipunin hetem
miag atite.
19 Ḏo nug da iwe mauhmi, nug gemu
da ii hipalidte amunu da Kayak waapaib
daakulnu daatem.
20 Da Kristus ele oh ad emaitakpa aihlop
bia mauhmi amunu da gemu bau daatem,

bau amuam dak̲a dahilp̲aib iit̲a. Iit̲a. Kristus Nug da oolp̲a bau daat̲e. Anam daat̲e amunu dahil oiyak wan imup̲anu oh amu da Kayak Bek̲anu oolp̲a genab doyeye oit̲em. Nug dahilnu oo mauhe amu dahilnu ele mauhom.

21 Da Kayaknu ehanit̲ak ok̲ai hamu megt̲e ele amu, da amunu amu da keeke hamu bia ii doot̲em. Am ig danab ig d̲o dim lamidta, danab tutuk̲u bek̲unignu elele daalom amu Kristus Nug ihinignu mauhom amu Nug aak̲u hamu mauhlo." Da anam Petrus amegp̲a ami.

3

D̲O DIM LAMIT̲AK, OOP̲A GENAB DOYAK KOBOL ELE

1 Galata ag am kaaka danab. Da Jesus Kristusnu ag amelagp̲a mat̲iiyi, ag geha aak̲u Nug ad emaitakp̲a atuleg dayeye anidp̲ig bia doop̲ig. Amu aun nug he, gemu ag kaaka aqom?

2 Keeke laip̲uib da ag od̲ madap̲i ag ap̲eg doyei! Ag Kayak Oud̲i aop̲ig, ag at̲em hena Nug aop̲ig? Ag d̲o dim lamidna aop̲igte? O iit̲a ag Nai Ena doona, oolagp̲a genab doop̲ig amup̲ate ag Kayak Oud̲i aop̲ig?

3 Ag genab kaakanab aqomte? Ag Kayak Oud̲inu gagat̲agp̲a ud̲at dig mep̲ig amu gemu ag ak̲a ahilag gagat̲agp̲a ud̲at malan, tutuk̲u elelenab bek̲ulagnu het̲ebte?

4 Anuk̲a ag keeke ena aop̲ignu amu gemu ag amu daulag atie, pad̲aeg ne, meu ii ot̲ete? Genab o genab iit̲a ag keeke ena amunu hamu doona pad̲ap̲igte?

5 Ib at̲enp̲a Kayak Nug nuhig Oud̲i ag mat̲a, ag oolagp̲a ud̲at laala, danab hek̲unu elele iit̲a ele, het̲e? Nug ag d̲onu ud̲at hep̲ig amup̲a Nug anam het̲etai? O iit̲a, Nug ag Nai Ena doon, ag oolagp̲a genab doop̲ig, ib amup̲a anam het̲etai? Ib laa iit̲a, Nug oop̲a genab doyak agup̲aib het̲e.

6 Amuam Kayak naip̲a Abrahamnu yak daat̲e amubia. Nai amuam inam. "Abraham nug Kayaknu oop̲a genab doye, Kayak Nug Abrahamnu oop̲a genab doyak ant̲a, nuhignu, "Danab tutuk̲u," awa aum.

7 Anam daat̲e amunu ag doyeg! Danab ag Nai Ena oolagp̲a genab doot̲eb ele, danab amu ag am Abraham bek̲odnab.

8 Am Kayak Nug anuk̲a iit̲a ad̲i ag geha Nai Ena aona, ag oolagp̲a genab doop̲eg, ahilagnu Nug, "Danab tutuk̲u," ak̲unu doya he, ag Kayak naip̲a yaap̲ig daat̲e. Nug anam doyom amunu Nug anuk̲a Abraham amegp̲a Nai Ena mehuqaqa, inam aum. "Nahipp̲a geha, danab bud̲ub oh ag itit̲ak aoglag," awa aum.

9 Amunu danab ag oolagp̲a genab doot̲eb ele amu, ag Abraham, nug am danab oop̲a genab doyak ele amu, ag nug itit̲ak awom bia aot̲eb.

10 Amge danab ag danab tutuk̲u bek̲ulagnu amu ag, "Ig d̲o dim lamidta tutuk̲u bek̲unig," dab menan at̲eb ele amu, danab amu ag nob nau aoglagnu daat̲eb. Ad̲inu? Kayak naip̲a nai amunu inam daat̲e. "Danab oh ag nai hup̲u oh d̲o yak ud̲ugp̲a daat̲e amu oh tutuk̲unab ii dim lamidna, oh elele ii hena amu ag nob nau aoglag."

11 Laa ele amu Kayak naip̲a yak laa daat̲e am inam. "Danab nug oop̲a genab doot̲e amu geha Kayak Nug danab amunu, "Danab tutuk̲u," awa ab, danab amu nug bau daak̲u. Anam daat̲e amunu ig imu doot̲em, danab laip̲u laa d̲o dim lamidt̲e, Kayak Nug danab amunu, "Danab tutuk̲u," ak̲unu amu ib laa iit̲a.

12 D̲o dim lamit̲a, tutuk̲u bek̲unu kobol diig am oonigp̲a genab doyak iit̲a. Iit̲a. Kayak naip̲a kobol amu diignu nai inam daat̲e. "Danab nug d̲o ohnab dim lamidt̲e ele amu, nug geha bau dayak aok̲u." Amup̲a ig d̲o nug am ud̲atnu keeke anidt̲em.

13 D̲o nug ig nob nau aognignu at̲e amge Kristus Nug Kayak naip̲a yak laa, "Danab oh ag ad at̲an aihadt̲eb ele amu, danab amu ag nob nau aot̲eb," Nug nai amu at̲e amubia ig ounig daya, nob nau amu awa ehanik̲a, ig ed̲ua awik̲om.

14 Kayak Nug Abraham itit̲ak met̲om, Nug itit̲ak amu aak̲uib Jesusnu ud̲at nad̲ip̲a, Nug iit̲a ad̲i ele madak̲unu, ig kristen oh ig Nai Ena doout, oonigp̲a genab doot̲em, amup̲a ig nuhig Oud̲i megak̲un nai qak̲a aum amu, ig Nug aognignu, Kristus Nug ig ounig anam beum.

D̲O NAI, KAYAK NAI QAK̲OM ELE DILAH NAI

15 O lailad, gemu da ig danab ihinig kobol daat̲e amup̲a at̲em. Danab laa nug geha dimp̲a mauhk̲u, nug amunu dab ma, nug enub oh bek̲od aoglagnu amu nuhig dab makp̲a elele otia, anen anen ad̲i aoglagnu ad ud̲ugp̲a yeeb, danab laa ele nai amu ant̲a, onig yeeb amu danab laa nug nai amu ii qeeb nema, o laa nug nai amu baolia nai laa ii tud̲idma.

16 Aria Kayak Nug dimp̲a keeke ena bek̲unu amu Abraham amegp̲a nai qak̲a aum. Nug nai qak̲a aum amu Nug Abraham amu nug bud̲ub oop̲anu laa ele, ahilahnuib nai qak̲a aum. Nug bud̲ub oh amelagp̲a ii aum. Iit̲a, Nug laip̲unuib amegp̲a nai qak̲a aum, amu nid amu Nug am Kristus.

17 Nai dahil imu, nuhig diig amu inam. Kayak Nug tatam Abraham tituana, keeke laa heeb bek̲unu nai qak̲a a, dimp̲a mad̲ 430 uk̲e amu aria d̲o aak̲u beum. D̲o amu dim beum. D̲o amu nug Kayaknu tituana nai qak̲ak amu qeeb nek̲unu elele iit̲a. Nai qak̲a

aum ele amu, ḏo nug amu lopaḏḵunu ele
elele iiṯa.
18 Am ig ḏo dim lamiṯak kobolpa keeke
ena, Kayak ig aognignu tituaniḵom ele amu,
ig amupa aognignu elele daalom, aria am ig
dooṯem, keeke ena amu nai qaḵa anakpa ii
aolom. Amge anam iiṯa. Kayak Nug Abra-
ham amegpa keeke heḵunu nai qaḵa aum
amunu Nug heum.
19 Aria, aḏinu Kayak Mosesnu ḏo meum?
Amuam iiḵu. Kayak Nug hipunin diig amu
geha miag atiḵunu oo dayom amunu Nug
ḏo amu tuḏiṯe, dimpa aaḵu beum. Amu ḏo
nug dayeb uḵeb, geha Jesus beḵu amu batak
daaḵunu meum. Kayak a, engel ag Moses ḏo
ipuniṯeg, nug gamag danab dayaya ḏo awa,
danab ah ipuanaṯom.
20 Aria gamag danab nug danab laipu
nug nai nuhig qaḵa, keeke laa heḵunu aṯe
amu, gamag danab nug haen amupa uḏat
laa ii heṯe. Iiṯa. Danab aḏit o ewam keeke,
ag tituanḵulagnu heṯeb dayeb amu gamag
danab nug daaḵunu elele amunu Moses nug
gamag danab dayeye, Israel ag ḏo aopig.
Amge Kayak anuḵa Abraham amegpa nai
qaḵa, keeke laa heḵunu aum, Kayak nuḵaib
nai amu keeke heḵunu aum.
21 Anam amunu ḏo nug am Kayak anuḵa
nai qaḵa aum ele, amunu kekeḏte? Iiṯanab
iiṯa! Aḏinu? Ib aḏit amu oh am ig danab
tutuḵu beḵunignu uḏat heṯep amge ḏo nug
ehanigḵunu elele iiṯa. Amge ḏo laapa ig
tutuḵu danab bauklel ele beḵunignu daalo
amu ig ib amupa danab tutuḵu belom.
22 Amge Kayak nai danab oh hipunin
waapa daaṯeb ipunigṯe amunu danab oh,
ag Jesus Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooṯeb
ele, Kayak Nug keeke madaḵunu Abraham
amegpa nai qaḵa aum ele amu, ag aoglagnu
elele daaṯeb.
23 Jesus Kristus Nug ii nak haenpa, ḏo nug
ig hipaliḵe, ig nuhig uḏat heutut uḵe, Jesus
Kristus Nug uḏia he, ig Kayak noobpa tutuḵu
daagnignu ib laa, amuam oopa genab doy-
aknu ib, ib amu aaḵu miag atiom.
24 Ḏo nug am gumiḵak danab ihinig bia,
nug ig omaiḵa, Kristus topa wab, ig Nai
Ena oonigpa genab dooput amu Kayak
Nug ihinignu, “Danab tutuḵu,” awa aḵunu
dayom.
25 Gemu Jesus Kristus Nug uḏat nuhig ha
malom daaṯe amunu ḏo nug baula gumiḵak
danab ihinig ii daaṯe.

OOPA GENAB DOYAKPA KAYAK BEḴOD DAYAKNU NAI

26 Ag oh Kristus Jesus ele ou qena, ag
nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig amunu ag
Kayak beḵod daaṯeb.
27 Ag Kristus ele ou qena, Kristusnu
layaṯak aopig amu ag Kristus oiyom bia
oiglagnu daaṯeb. Ag oh Kristus ele ou qak
daaṯeb.
28 Amunu gemu Juda danab am ena, Grik
danab am nau, dab mak amu ii daaṯe. Beg-
beg danab ag am keeke hamu, danab ena ag
am keeke genab, dab mak amu ele gemu ii
daaṯe. O iiṯa danab ag am onilag ele, ah ag
am onilag iiṯa, dab mak amu ele ii daaṯe. Iiṯa!
Ag oh amu Jesus Kristus nuhigpa oh laipu
daaṯeb.
29 Amu ag Kristusnu daaṯeb dayeb amu,
aria ag am Abraham buḏub aaḵu daaṯeb
amunu ag aaḵu Kayak Nug anuḵa Abraham
amegpa keeke laa heeb beḵunu nai qaḵa
aum amu, ag amu aoglag.

4

1 Aria tuḏiṯaknu amu nid nug mamegnu
keeke oh aoḵun daaṯe, nug keeke amu oh
gumaḵunu daaṯe amge haen nug danab ii
meum amu nug begbeg bia daaṯe.
2 Nug gumak danab laala waalagpa daye
uḵe, dimpa mameg nug abenab aoḵunu
haen meṯa tituanom amupa nug aben amu
aoṯe.
3 Ig ele am anamib. Jesus ii neum haenpa
amu ig nid naunau bia daat, ig wan imupan
ḏo gagaṯag iiṯa ele amu ig amu waapa daa-
mut.
4 Amge anam daye uḵe, haen Kayak aum
amu elele meṯe, Kayak Nug Beḵa me ne, ah
nug menue, Nug ḏo waapa ba dayom.
5 Nug ig ḏo amu waapa daamut amunu
eḏua awiḵeb, uhuqak ena daagnignu, ig
Kayak beḵod beta daagnignu ele anam
heum.
6 Gemu ag Kayak beḵod daaṯeb amunu
Kayak Nug beḵa Jesusnu Ouḏi, Nug Kayak
amegpa, “Mame, Mame!” aṯe ele amu, Nug
Nug me, ig oonigpa daaṯe.
7 Amunu na baula begbeg ii daaṯem. Iiṯa.
Na nuhig nid daaṯem. Am Kayak Nug na
awiṯom, na Nug beḵa daaṯem amunu Nug
beḵod keeke aoglagnu aum amu na aoḵutnu
daaṯem.

PAULUS NUG GALATA DILAGNU DAB MAK KUḎUM AWOM

8 Genab, anuḵa amu ag Kayak ii doopig
amunu ag kayak bau iiṯa ele, keeke Kayak
heum ele, amu dilag begbeg uḏat hepig
9 amge gemu ag Kayak doopig (da Kayak
Nug ag doyaṯom alom am ena) amunu
aḏinu ag eḏun, bitumtum gona, wanpan ḏo
gagaṯag iiṯa amunu hik aqeqe, ag eḏun uḏat
nob iiṯa, hamu begbeg uḏat heḵulagnu heṯeb?
10 Ag Kayak noobpa ena daaglagnu amu
ag hanhan deḏ oḵai amu kalam bau bak,
meṯid oḵai amu maḏ bau ele anidna, amupa
gun mena daaṯeb. Amu elele iiṯa.

11 Ag anam hetēb amunu da ahilagnu udat
okai hemi ele amu, da amunu, “Da hamutai
kakidmi,” ainne, bade daatem.
12-13 O lailad, da ag oitēb bia oimi amunu
gemu ag da oitem bia oiglagnu unuqadtem.
Ag dootēb, da tatam diig mein, Nai Ena
ag amelagpa mehuqmi ele amu haen
amupa da ode ele amunu da ahilagpa nai
mehuqmi amge haen amupa ag diig amunu
ag dahilpa ehed laa ii hepig.
14 Genab, ode dahilnu amu ag amunu ug
maopig amge ag da ii guhudilpig. Amu ag
oolag da medan, amupa ag da ii uuidpig.
Iita. Ag Kayaknu engel laa aolob amubia da
awidpig. Ag Jesus Kristus aolob anam bia ag
da awidpig.
15 Oo gamag ahak ahilagpa dayom
amuam gemu adep mepig? Da genab ag
amelagpa kobol ahilag ena amunu atem.
Haen amupa ag amelag kehaknu elelelob
amu, aria ag kehan da amelpa melob.
16 Gemu da nai genab ag amelagpa atem
amunu ag dahilnu, “Nug ehed heigkunu
hete,” atebte?
17 Genab, danab laala ahilagpa udat hetēb
amu ag wagai mena eedadkulagnu amelag
qagatēb amge nai itag amuam kobol enapa ii
gote. Danab amu ag hepeg, ag Galata danab
ag ig ele ou qak ii daaput, ag Galata ag edun
danab amu binalag mekulagnu hetēb.
18 Am ig Nai Ena dim lamidkunignu, kobol
ena ele hekunignu wagai mekunig am ena.
Ag haen oh, ig ou qak daatem, ou qak ii
daatem ele amu, ag anam hekulagnu am ena.
19 O nid dahilad, da ag kristen bekulagnu
guitak nadi, ah nid menukunu guitak doote
amubia doomi amu gemu da ag Kristus
daate bia bekulagnu guitak amubia baula
dootem.
20 Gemu da ag ele oh daatta, da odelpanab
ag amelagpa nai matilomnu ool daate.
Adinu? Gemu da ahilag kobolnu amu dab
mak kudum aotem.

HAGA SARA ELE DILAH NAI

21 Ag Galata danab, ag edun do waapa
daaglagnu hetēb ele amu, ag gemu apeg
doyei! Ag do nai ate amu ag iitai dootēb?
22 Kayak naipa yak laa Abrahamnu amu
inam daate. Abraham nug bekod adit, beg-
beg ah nug laa menue amu Sara, nug am
begbeg iita, nug nid laa menuom.
23 Ismael anig amu, nug am begbeg ah,
amu nug danab ah menuak kobolpa Ismael
menuom. Aria Abraham Sara ele, a nid
menuglahnu elele iita amge Kayak Nug a
nid menuglahnu nai qaka ana he, a nid
menuglahnu elele daaiya, Sara nug nid amu
menuom.
24 Amunu kaya amupa ig keeke laa
anidkunignu elele. Ah adit amu a nug
tituana nai qakak adit ipunigtep. Laa am
Sinai qaukopa do nai Moses nug Kayak
epegpan awom. Nug tituana nai qakak amu
begbeg ah Haga, bekod do waapa daatēb,
nug amu ipunigte. Laa amu Kayak nai qaka
aum. Nug tituana nai qakak amu, Sara nug
ipunigte.
25 Qauko Sinai, amuam Arebia dilag
qauko laa, nug danab ag Jerusalem oopa
gemu daatēb, ag do waapa begbeg daatēb,
amun ipunigte.
26 Amge Jerusalem laa, Sara amu ipunigte
amu, amuam hab atan daate, am Kayaknu.
Nug amu nid genab, begbeg iita. Amuam ig
kristen, ig aninig aaku daate.
27 Kayak naipa amunu nai laa inam daate.
“Ah na oot kel doak, na nid menuaknu laa
iita, na gaman ahad! Ah, nid awaknu guitak
ii doome ele amu, na ootpa ena doye! Na
oden opatna ekut! Adinu? Ah oo kel doak
Nug am bekod kudumnab, eb qak ahilag
amu ah danab ele bekalti dilag eb qak amu
editak.”
28 O lailad, ig am Isak bia. Kayak Nug
Isak dokunu nai qaka a, nug doum amubia
ig nuhig naipa ig Nug bekod bemut.
29 Amge Abraham haenpa, nuhig nid laa,
nug anig danab ah nid menutēb kobolpa
menuom ele amu, nug am nid laa amu
guhuditom. Nid nug guhuditom ele amu,
nug anig Sara, nug Oudi kobolpa men-
uom. Gemu ele kobol anamib aaku daate,
laa nidnab ii daatēb am laa nidnab daatēb
guhudadtēb.
30 Amge Kayak naipa nai amunu adi
daate? Nai inam daate. “Begbeg ah nug
beka ele amu lamate! Begbeg ah beka amu
nid Kayak a, Sara menuom ele amu, a oh
mamelahnu keeke ii aomya. Iita. Saranu
nid aakuib aoku.”
31 Anam amunu o lailad, ig am begbeg ah
bekod iita. Ig am Kayak a, ah nid menuom
ele, ah amu bekod daatem.

5

KRISTUS NUG AM UHUQAKNU DIIG

1 Kristus Nug ig donu mani guitak
hipalikakpanu uhuqikom, ig hamu ena
daatem, ig begbeg ii daatem amunu ag ahan
gagatag dayeg! Ag donu mani guitakpa baula
aib daapig.
2 Doyeg! Da am Paulus amu da ag ame-
lagpa atem. Ag am Kayak noobpa ena
daaglagnu henana, ag do dim lamidna,
gadalag otadkulag dayeb amu geha Kris-
tus udat heum daate amu ag ii ehanadma.
Iitanab iita.
3 Am danab oh ag gadalag otadtēb amu
da iiku miag amelagpa atem. Ag kobol
amu hetēb amu, ag do oh dim lamidkulagnab
aakuib am elele.

4 Am ag ḏo dim lamidḵulag, amuṗa Kayak
Nug geha ahilagnu, “Danab tutuḵu,” awa
aḵunu dab meṭeb amu, amuṗa ag aaḵu Kris-
tus uuṗig, ag am Kayaknu ehaniṭak oḵai
hamu megṭe amu, ag amuṗa ii daaṭeb.
5 Amge ihinignu amu Kayak Ouḏi Nug
ehanikeḵe, ig ooṗa genab doyak ihinigṗa, ig
Kayak Nug ihinignu, “Danab tutuḵu,” awa
aḵunu ameg meṭem.
6 Am danab nug Kristus Jesus ele ou qak
daaṭep amu nuhigṗa gaḏa otaḏak kobol, o
iiṭa gaḏa ii otaḏak kobol, aḏit amu oh am
keeke hamu. Nuhigṗa keeke laiṗuib am
oḵai daaṭe. Amuam danab nug ooṗa genab
doye, laa dilagnu oo mauhṭe.
7 Anuḵa ag am ena oiṗig. Am aun nug
ib oo ne, ag nai genab amu baula ii dim
lamidṭeb? Nug aṭem he, ag amu uuṗig?
8 Kayak, Nug ag onilagṗa eum ele amu,
Nug dab mak ag gemu dim lamidṭeb ele
amu, ag ii maṭom.
9 Yis nakoknab amu he, bret oh titiḏṭe
amubia dab mak nau nakoknab, amuam
heeb, ag oh padal memananu dab meig!
10 Da Naḏinu oolṗa genab dooṭem amubia
Nug ag ehanaṭeb, geha ag nai da amelagṗa
aṭem imu dim lamidna, ag geha dab mak
laa amu ii aḏaglagnu oolṗa genab dooṭem.
Amge danab auntai nug ag kaboliadḵunu
heṭe amu, nug geha nuhig eheḏ haknu nob
nau aoḵu.
11 O lailad, genab da danab ag gaḏalag
otaḏḵulagnu nai mehuqṭem dayeb amu,
aḏinu laala ag da iuglagnu meiḏṭeb? Am da
nai anam mehuqlom amu laa ag ad emaitak
nainu dab mak eheḏ aolobte? Iiṭa.
12 Am danab ag heeg, ag Galata danab ag
kaboliadṭeb ele amu, danab nau amu ag, ag
Galata danab uuadna goḵulagnu, tamaniak
oopa ii daaglagnu, ool oḵai daaṭe.
13 Genab o lailad, Kayak Nug ag uhuqak
elele daaglagnu onilagṗa eum amge ag ahi-
lag dab makṗa aib inam aṗig. “Ig uhuqak
elele daaṭem amunu ig beḏunu kobol ele
heḵunig.” Ag anam aib aṗig amge ag
lailḵad dilagnu oolag mauheb, ahilag beg-
beg daanna, ehanaṭeg!
14 Aḏinu? Ḏo oh amu nai laiṗu imu ooṗa
daaṭeb. “Na naḵa nahipnu oot mauhṭe, amu-
bia na danab laa dilag ele oot mauhaḏ!”
15 Amge ag oolagṗa aḵa aḵa naiṗa nug
qemananu, ag nug emalak hemananu amu
dab meig! Ag anam heḵulag am ag oh padal
meḵulag!

KAYAK OUḎINU KOBOL AMU OO ALAGNU KOBOL ELE

16 Da inam aṭem. Kayak Ouḏi Nug oiyak
ahilag gumebeb, ag Nug dim lamidna oiyeg!
Ag anam hena amu ag beḏunu kobol ii dim
lamidmana.
17 Beḏunu kobol amu Kayak Ouḏinu kobol
ele a laiṗu iiṭa, a piḏe piḏe amunu Kayak
Ouḏi Nug beḏunu kobol guhuḏiṭeṭe, beḏu
amu Kayak Ouḏi guhuḏidṭe. Anam daaṭe
amunu ag keeke laa heḵulagnu oolag un-
uqagṗa daaṭe amu ag elele iiṭa.
18 Anam daaṭe amge ag Kayak Ouḏinu
ehaniṭak aon oiṭeb dayeb amu ag ḏo dim
lamiṭak uḏat amu ii hemana.
19 Ag beḏunu kobol amu ag aaḵu dooṭeb.
Amu inam. Gaṗai kobol diigdiig,
20 kayak ham buṗuak binag meṭak, onig
awak kobol, kekeḏ meṭak kobol, heqoṗa qak
kobol, oo aeg bak kobol, opoḏi huana bak
kobol, ameg qak kobol, enaen ma binag
mak kobol, huu obatak kobol,
21 laanu keeknu ameg qak kobol, le
gagaṭag la kaaka qak kobol, hak nau iḏu iḏu
ele aaḵu daaṭe. Da anuḵa ag amelagṗa ami
amu gemu baula ag amelagṗa aṭem. Danab
oh ag kobol amu heṭeb amu ag Kayaknu ḏo
maḏoḏ ii aomna.
22 Beḏunu kobol am aaḵu amge Kayak
Ouḏi Nug he, oiyak ihinigṗa meu laala imu
beṭe. Oo mauhak kobol, oo gamag ahak
kobol, oo maḏoḏ kobol, oo doyak kobol, oo
bodo eṭak kobol, diig tutuḵu genab ele hak
kobol,
23 oo gai iiṭa doyak kobol, oiyak dab mak
ele hak kobol. Kobol amunu oh, amu haknu
ḏo laa ii daaṭe.
24 Kristusnu danab oh ag oolag alag amu
nuhig beḏunu kobol amu oo ahak kobol ele
oh ad emaitakṗa atulṗig daaṭeb
25 amunu Kayak Ouḏi Nug ig bau megṭe
dayeb amu ig Nug waaṗa ele daatu!
26 Ig aḏi kobol heṗut, ig lainḵad opoḏilag
beḵu amu ig kobol amu ii hemata, ig ahilag
keekenu ele amenig ii qema. Ig amubia ii
hetata amu ig oninig ele aib humamut.

6

LAILḴAD DILAG EHANAṬAKNU KOBOL

1 O lailad, danab laa nug hiṗunin laa
heeb, ag anidna amu ag danab ag Kayak
Ouḏi ele, ag danab amu eḏun aoglagnu nai
bodo eṭak maḏoḏṗa oo babaiṭeg! Ag aib
nuhignu guhuḏiṭak kobol heṗig. Ag oh anen
anen ahilagnu dab meig! Satan nug ag ele
eeḏadḵunu daaṭe.
2 Ag lailḵad ehanadṗeg, ug ahilag amu oh
maweg! Ag kobol amu hena, ag Kristusnu
ḏo amu elele dim lamidḵulag.
3 Danab laa nug ham buṗua, hamu diig
iiṭaṗa, “Da onil ele,” anana, nug nuḵa onig
humaṭe, amuam meu iiṭa. Danab amu nug
nuḵa nug oo buṗuidṭe.
4 Danab oh ag anen anen ahilag uḏat
melemel meṭan epeḏieg! Ag anam hena
amu ag ena heṭebte o eheḏte heṭeb dooglag.
Danab nug anam heṭe amu nug nuḵa nuhig

kobolnu gamag ahak̲u. Nug danab laanu kobol amu nuhig kobol ele melemel ma aib epeḏiom.
5 Aḏinu? Danab oh ag anen anen ahilag uḏat amu maoglagnu dab mek̲ulag am ena.
6 Danab nug Kayak nai dook̲unu ipunit̲ak danab laa waap̲a daat̲e amu nug nuhig keeke ena oh elele opat̲a, laih amu nuhig ipunit̲ak danab amu met̲aḏ!
7 Laa nug ag bupualat̲eb, dim lamidmananu am dab meig! Laa nug Kayak ham bupuidk̲unu elele iit̲a. Amu inam. Danab nug e tumu ebat̲e amu geha dimp̲a e tumu epom amuib meu amu aok̲u.
8 Amubia danab laa nug beḏunu kobolib haaha oit̲e amu nug beḏu kobolnu meu nau, padal mak aok̲u. Amge danab nug Kayak Ouḏinu ehanit̲ak awa aḏa, amup̲a oiyaya, Ouḏi kobol amu dim lamit̲a oit̲e, Ouḏi Nug danab amu bauklel met̲eb, nug hanhan bau ena daak̲u.
9 Amunu ig kobol ena hek̲unignu amu ebehinig aib bodo et̲om. Ig ebehinig bodo ii edak̲u amu aria geha meu awak haenp̲a ig meu ena aak̲u aognig.
10 Amunu ig hanhan danab oh ehanadk̲unignu ib anidta amu ig ehanadtu! Amu ig Naḏinu oop̲a genab doyak laink̲ad dilagp̲a kobol amubia hek̲unignu dab mak aot auta aognig.

BAG QAK NAI

11 Ag dahil yak geha iik̲u dig met̲em imu am yak ok̲aip̲a ag tutuk̲u dab mek̲ulagnu yaat̲em.
12 Danab laala ag onilag ok̲ai ele daaglagnu het̲eb, ag Galata danab ag gaḏalag otaḏk̲ulagnu wagainab met̲eb ele amu, ag diig laipup̲aib het̲eb. Amuam inam. Ag danab laala ag Kristus ad emaitakp̲a ehanigk̲unu mauhom oolagp̲a genab ii doot̲eb dab menana, eheḏ hadmananu gaḏa otaḏak nai amu huana madit̲eb.
13 Danab amu ag gaḏa otaḏak aop̲ig amge ag ḏo tutuk̲u dim ii lamidt̲eb. Danab amu ag ḏo tutuk̲u ii dim lamidt̲eb amge ag amunu ii dab menana, ag Galata daat̲eb ele amu ag eeḏat̲eg, ag gaḏalag otaḏeg, laa amu ag lailk̲ad amelagp̲a ag ak̲a ag onilag humaglagnu het̲eb. Ag ahilagp̲a hena, ag beḏulag amup̲a ag onilag ok̲ai aoglagnu het̲eb.
14 Amge da keeke laa binag ii mepa. Iit̲a. Da Jesus Kristus, Nug ad emaitakp̲a mauhom amu nuhig uḏat amu oh am da binag mek̲ul. Kristusnu ad emaitak gagat̲agp̲a amu wan imup̲an kobol oh da ii toniḏt̲eb. D̲a ele da kobol amu dim lamidk̲ulnu ii daat̲em.
15 Danab nug gaḏa otaḏt̲e, amuam keeke hamu amu danab gaḏa ii otaḏt̲e amu ele keeke hamu. Kayak Nug he, ig danab Kristusnu uḏat ok̲aip̲a bau menuak aot daat̲em amuib am keeke ena, keeke genabnab daat̲e.
16 Danab oh ag imunu dab mena, aon oolagp̲a mena, aḏan dim lamidna oit̲eb ele amu ag maḏoḏ doop̲eg, Kayak Nug ahilagnu oo gai iit̲a dook̲unu ool daat̲e. Danab amu ag am Kayaknu danab, da ag oh anam aoglagnu ool daat̲e.
17 Aria batak̲ulnu amu da danab laa nug gaḏa otaḏaknu nai amunu ug laa meḏak̲unu amu da ool ii daat̲e. Aḏinu? Danab ag Jesus onignu oiḏeg, duḏup̲al da beḏulp̲a daat̲e, amup̲a nai da at̲em amuam genab daat̲e ipunigt̲e.
18 O lailad, ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristusnu ehanit̲ak ok̲ai hamu megt̲e amu ahilagp̲a dayaḏ! Genab!

EPESUS DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

KAYAKNU OOPA GENAB DOYAK DIIG

1 Da Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu totol danab daakulnu Kayak Nug da tituanidom amu da Epesus danab ah ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doona, Jesus Kristus ele ou qak daateb, ahilagnu iiku yaatem.

2 Am ig oh Mamenig Kayak amu Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu ool daate.

3 Kayak Nug Kristusnu udat okai, diig amunu Nug ig nuhikud danabnab daagnignu hab atannu ititak oh mekom amunu ig Nug, Nug am ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus Mameg amu, Nug binag metu!

4 Kayak Nug wan ii beum haenpa Nug ig Kristusnu udat okaipa, ig Nug noobpa ehed laa iita, opia awak daagnignu, ig Kayaknu amu ig laintad dilagnu ele nug oo mauhak doognignu tutuanikom.

5 Nug anuka dab meum, oo ele niiom bia amu Nug Jesus Kristusnu udatpa ig Nug bekod daagnignu meikom daatem.

6 Nug anam heum, diig amunu nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte, amuam ehanitak enanagnab amu binag aote. Nug Kristus, Nug nuhignu oo huana mauhte ele amu, Nug nuhig udat okai ihinignu heum ele amu dab maama, ehanitak okai amu ig mekom.

7-8 Kayak Nug doyak okainab nuhig amupa Nug dab meka, Nug ehanitak okai nadinab hamu megaka, Nug Jesus Kristus tiigpa Nug ihinig hipunin uhuqa mekowa amu Nug edua awikom.

9 Anuka Kayak Nug nuka nuhig dab makpa Kristusnu udatpa ehanigkunu dab meum amu Nug dab mak amuib dim lamita he, ihinigpa miag atiom.

10 Nug oo niite am inam. Nug ulum adebeb, Nug haen epediom ele amu udieb, keeke hab atannu, wanpanu ele amu Nug oh qag maateb, Kristus waapaib daapeg, Kristus Nug keeke amu oh ikilag daaku.

11 Ig nuhig udat okaipa Kayak bekod daatem. Kayak Nug keeke oh atem bekunu dab mete amu anamib bete amunu Nug ig nuhikudnab daagnignu dab maama meikom daatta, ig Nug bekod daatem.

12 Nug ig nuhignu anuqta, oonigpa genab doot, Nug dim lamidtem amu ig Kayak, Nug binag okai mekunignu amu, ig nuhikud daagnignu tituanikom.

13 Ag Epesus daateb amu, ag ele Kayak Nai Ena, amuam Kayak Nug ag edua diikunu ib babaitom, nai amu doonna, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab doopig amunu Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi, anuka Nug megakunu nai qaka aum amu, ag genab nuhikudnab daateb dooglagnu amu Nug nuhig Oudi ag matom.

14 Kayak Nug ig dimpa gog tak haenpa ig keeke oh Nug megakunu aum amu ig megakunu genabnab doognignu amu Nug nuhig Oudi, hapin paniak bia, ig mekom. Ig Kayak binag metu!

BINAG ENA MAK UNUQITAK ELE

15 Kayak Nug anam tituanikom amunu da ag Nadi Jesus Kristusnu oolagpa genab doopig, nai amunu amu ag Kayaknu danab ah oh dilagnu oolag mauhte amunu ele doyen,

16 da ahilagnu hanhan Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," awe atem. Da unuqititi, ag haen oh da daulpa doegeg, da

17 ihinig Nadi Jesusnu Kayak, Nug am ig Mamenig, binag okai ele, Nug ag Oudi mateb, nuhig nainu diig, Kayak ele tutuku dooglagnu ool dayeye unuqidtem.

18 Da Nug heeb, ahilag dab mak amahleb, buti adi ag adi keekenu Nug ag onilagpa eum ele amu, ag amunu dab mak gagatag aona, ag oolag gamag ahebeb, ititak oh Nug nuhikud danab ah oh aoglagnu nai qaka tituanom ele amu, ag amu oh dooglagnu ele unuqidtem.

19 Amu ele, da ag nuhig gagatag okainab, batak iita ele, gagatag amu ig oopa genab doyak ele ihinigpa niite, gagatag amu ihinigpa udat hete ele amu, ag gagatag amu ele dooglagnu unuqidtem. Gagatag amuam Kayak Nug nuhig gagatagpa he, Jesus edua hibaitom, amu aakuib.

20 Gagatag amupa Kayak Nug he, Jesus Nug edua hibaita, Nug hab atan Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daate.

21 Nug wan imupa iki danab, danab okai, danab nakok okai amu danab nug onig ele oh edadte. Genab. Nug binag amu laa oh binalag edidte, gemu daateb am buti adi ele daaglag amu oh edidte.

22 Kayak Nug he, keeke oh Jesus waapa daate amu Jesus Nug kristen tamaniak ag ehanadkunu ahilag iki daate.

23 Tamaniak nug am Jesus bedu bia. Jesus Nug am iki daate. Tamaniak am Nug bedu laa oh, epeg, baeg, amubia. Nug aben ohpa keeke ohpa am bak daate.

2

KRISTEN AG KRISTUSNU UDAT OKAIPA BAU DAATEB

1 Ag anuka oitapig amu haen amupa ag Kayak ele oolag laipu ii oipig. Adinu? Ag hipunin diigdiig henan, oolag mauhak bia dayeye oitapig.

2 Haen amupa ag wan imupan kobol nau amu ag Satan, nug am oudi nau ikilag, nug ele dim lamidpig. Gemu ele danab ag Kayak

odḏe ii dim lamidṯeb amu ag Satan waapa
daaṯeb.
3 Ig oh anamib anuḳa daamut amu haen
amupa ig dab mak geha iiḳunu aaḳuib
dim lamidmut. Ig beḏunig amu ihinig
dab mak ena iiṯa ele, a aḏi apiḏ amu ig
heṯamut amunu ig danab laa oh ele amupa
hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu uḏiṯe
ele amu, ig amu aognignu elele daaṯamut.
4 Amge Kayak, Nug am ihinignu oo
mauhak oḳai ele, Nug ihinignu oo gai iiṯa
dooṯe ele amu,
5 haen ig hipunin heta, mauhak bia
daatta, Kayak ii dim lamidṯamut ele, haen
amupa Kayak Nug ig Jesusnu uḏatpa bau
meḳom. Kayaknu ehaniṯak oḳai hamu megṯe
amupa aaḳuib Nug ig eḏua awiḳom.
6 Kayak Nug eḏua maḏ eḏiḳe, ig Kris-
tusnu gagaṯagpa hipuninnu gagaṯag eḏidmut
daaṯem amu, ig Kristus Jesus ele hab aṯan
daagnignu oninig meḳom.
7 Nug anam heumnu diig am Nug nuhig
ehaniṯak oḳai hamu megṯe, laa oh eḏaṯak,
Nug amu dab maama, Kristusnu uḏat oḳai,
diig amunu Nug ihinignu kobol enanag heṯe
amu danab oh buṯi aḏi daaglag amu Nug ag
amu ipuanadḳunu heum.
8 Ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig amu
amupa Kayak Nug ehaniṯak oḳai hamu
maṯa, Nug ag eḏua diia, bauklel maṯom. Nug
ahilag uḏat, amunu dab maama ii maṯom.
Iiṯa, Nug ag hamu maṯom.
9 Nug danab laa nug nuḳa nug onig huma-
manu, ahilag uḏat hakpa ii maṯom. Iiṯa.
10 Amu Kayak Nug nuhig doyakpa Kristus
Jesusnu uḏat oḳaipa bau menuak meḳe, ig
kobol ena heḳunignu daaṯem amunu ig, ig
oninig humagnignu elele iiṯa. Ao, Kayak
Nug ig amupa oignignu anuḳa babaiṯa
meḳom.

KRISTUS NUG IG OU IQE, LAIPU DAAṮEM

11 Aria ag iiṯa aḏi, anuḳa Juda, ag aḳa
epelagpa gaḏalag otaḏṯeb ele amu, ag ahi-
lagnu amu, “Ag gaḏalag ii otaḏṯeb ele,” aon
adapig amu, ag iiṯa aḏi ag anuḳa aṯem
daadṯapig amu daulagpa doaḏ!
12 Haen amupa amu ag umanab Kristus
iiṯapa daadṯapig, ag Israel baeḳudpa ele ii
daadṯapig. Kayak Nug Israel ag ele nug titu-
anna, nai qaḳan, ag nuhiḳud daapig amge
ag iiṯa aḏi ag amu oopa ii daadṯapig. Ag
wan imupa daapig amu ag keeke laa dimpa
beḳunu ameg mak ele ii daapig. Iiṯa, ag
hamu daapig. Ag Kayak ele ii doopig,
umanab daapig.
13 Amge gemu amu Nug Kristus Jesusnu
uḏat oḳaipa, ag umanab daapig amu, Nug ag
omalaṯe, Nug tiigpa Nug gumidna uḏipig.

JESUS NUG IIṮA AḎI DANAB JUDA ELE OU AQOM

14 Ao, Kristus Nugib am ihinig maḏoḏ
danab. Anuḳa Juda amu ag gaḏalag ii otaḏak
ele, ag ele kekeḏ daadṯapig. Kobol amu nug
ou qa laipu oiyaknu ib oo ne, ag ameg aḏit
daadṯapig amge Kristus Nug beḏupa ib oo
nak amu lopaḏa, ameg aḏit amu ou aqatom.
15 Nug ameg aḏit amu ou aqaṯeb, ameg
aḏit dilah danab ag danab bau bena, ameg
laipu daaglagnu, Nug nuhig mauhakpa Nug
ḏo nai, amupa ḏo diigdiig dim lamidḳunignu
yak dayom amu, Nug amu hokalom. Kobol
amupa nug he, ig oh maḏoḏ daaṯem.
16 Nug ad emaitakpa mauhom, amupa
ameg aḏit amu ou aqate, a laipu daaṯep. Ad
emaitak amupaib Nug keḳeḏ kobol qe, iiṯa
me, Nug danab amu oh omalaṯa, Kayak topa
uḳom.
17 Nug aaḳuib uḏia, ameg laa uma daapig
ele amu, ameg laa miag daapig ele amu, Nug
ag oh ag oolag laipu maḏoḏpa daaglagnu
aum.
18 Amunu ig ameg aḏit amu, ig oh Kris-
tusnu uḏat oḳaipa, Kayak Ouḏi laipunu
ehaniṯakpa, ig oh Mame topa goḳunignu
elele.
19 Anam daaṯe amunu ag iiṯa aḏi ag
baula ab laapanu uḏiak danab bia iiṯa. Ag
Kayaknu danab ele ameg laipu, ag ele
Kayak beḳod.
20 Ele amu ag am Kayak laug bia daaṯeb.
Ig nuhig totol danab amu nuhiḳud propet
ele amu ig lag amunu mawa daaḳunu keeke
meut, ag amu qaḏepa daaṯeb. Kristus Jesus
Nug am laug amunu men anuqak daaṯe.
21 Nugib he, danab ag lag ebehi oh tu-
tuḳu tuḏidṯeb amubia kristen danab oh ag
laipu qag mena, Naḏi noobpa opia awak
daanna, nuhig uḏat heḳulagnu, Kayak laug
bia beegeg, oḳai meṯe.
22 Kristusnu uḏat oḳaipaib ameg aḏit amu
ag ou aqe, laipu bena, ag Kayak Ouḏipa,
Kayak Nug daaḳunu laug aaḳu beṯeb.

3

PAULUS NUG KRISTUSNU MEHUQOM

1 Diig amunu amu da Paulus, da iiṯa aḏi
ag ehanadḳulnu Kristus Jesusnu mani guiṯak
danab daaṯem.
2 Ag dooṯeb. Kayak Nug da ehaniṯak
oḳai hamu meḏa he, da iiṯa aḏi ag ame-
lagpa Kayak Nug ag ehanadḳunu heṯe amu
mehuqḳulnu daaṯem.
3 Kayak Nug anam heḳunu dayom, dab
mak amuam anuḳa loḳumak dayom am
Kayak Nug dahilpa mehuqe doomi. Da
amunu amu da nai tutu laa yen malami.
4 Ag nai imu eb qeḳulag amu ag da Kris-
tusnu dab mak loḳumak dayom, amunu dab
mak aoṯem ele amu, ag amu oh doona, oolag
maidḳu.

5 Anuḵa haen oh Kayak Nug nai loḵumak
amu miag ii atiom amge nuhig Ouḏipa
Kayak Nug Jesusnu totol danab amu propet
nuhig elepa he, nai amu miag atiom.
6 Nai loḵumak dayom amu inam. Gemu
Nai Ena gagaṯagpa ameg laa, amuam iiṯa aḏi,
ag Juda ele laipu ou qak daaṯeb. Ag anam
daanna, ag ele keeke oh Kayak Nug Juda
aoglagnu nai qaḵa aum ele amu, Kristus
Jesus onigpa aoṯeb.
7 Kayak Nug da Nai Ena imu mehuqḵulnu
nuhig uḏat danab meiḏa, Nug da ehaniṯak
oḵai hamu meḏowa, nuhig gagaṯag ele
meḏom.
8 Da am Kayaknu danab laa oh noolagpa
keeke hamunab daaṯem amge Kayak Nug
ehaniṯak oḵai hamu meḏa, Nug da iiṯa
aḏi noolagpa Kristusnu keeke ena ohnu,
danab nug amu anidḵunu elele iiṯa, nai amu
mehuqḵulnu meiḏom.
9 Ao Kayak Nug keeke oh haṯom ele
amu Nug nuhig dab mak, iiṯa aḏi dilagnu,
amu loḵume dayom. Dab mak amu nug
loḵumak haen oh daaṯom amge gemu Nug da
nuhig dab mak amu miag mehuqḵulnu uḏat
amupa meiḏom.
10 Kayak Nug dab mak inam awom. Gemu
kristen tamaniak oopan danab ah amu ag
nuhig hak ena ena am miag atipeg, hab
aṯannu daup iḵi amu anuqak danab ele ag
ohnab dooglag.
11 Kayak Nug anuḵa ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kris-
tus, nuhig uḏat oḵaipa anam heḵunu aum
amu Nug aaḵu heum.
12 Jesus Kristusnu uḏat oḵai, diig amunu
amu nuhignu oopa genab doyak, amupa
ele, ig Nug ele ou qeta daaṯem amunu ig
Kayak topa goḵunignu ib matulak daaṯe. Ig
goḵunignu ii baḏaṯem.
13 Amunu amu da iiḵu ag amelagpa aṯem.
Da ug maoṯem imu amu da ag ehanadḵulnu
maoṯem amunu ag ug imu dab menana, ag
bodo aib edapig. Ag anam heḵulag amu ag
ele onilag oḵai aoglag.

*PAULUS TAMANIAK BAU DILAG UN-
UQIDṮE*

14 Da Kayaknu dab mak amu dab mein, da
amunu Mame noobpa gatel qaun oṯem.
15 Kayak Nug Kristus nuhigpaib he, danab
ah hab aṯannu wanpanu ele, ag Jesusnu
oolagpa genab dooṯeb ele amu, ag oh ag
onilag aoṯeb.
16 Da gatel qaun oin unuqidṯem amu da
Kayak Nug nuhig Ouḏipa ag ehanaṯa, Nug
nuhig ehaniṯak diigdiig hab aṯannu ag oolag
amupa gagaṯag aqaḵunu
17 amu ahilag oopa genab doyakpa Kris-
tus Nug ag oolagpa dayebeb, Kayaknu oo
mauhak ag gagaṯag aqeb, ad diḏi nug wan
aḏe, ad gagaṯag daaṯe, amubia ag gagaṯag
daaglagnu unuqidṯem.
18 Laa ele amu ag anam daapeg, Kayak
Nug gagaṯag maṯeb, ag Kayaknu danab laa
oh ele, ag oh ag Kristusnu oo mauhak,
amuam naḏinab genab ele, ag amu genab
dooglagnu unuqidṯem.
19 Ao, ig Kristusnu oo mauhak diig oh
doognignu elele iiṯa amge ag keeke ena,
Kayak Nug nuhigpa am bak daaṯe amu,
ahilagpa ele am beḵunu, ag nuhig oo
mauhaknu huan dooglagnu unuqidṯem.
20 Aria ig Kayak, Nug nuhig gagaṯag ig
oonigpa uḏat heṯe ele amu, Nug amupa
keeke oḵai oḵai, ig Nug megaḵunu dab meṯem
o iiṯa Nug oḏ medaṯem ele amu, Nug amu
eḏiṯak oḵainab megaḵunu elele amu,
21 ig kristen tamaniakpa daaṯem, ig Jesus
Kristus onigpa Nug binag metu! Ig gemu
amu dimpa ele anamib hetata daatu! Ig
hanhan anamib hetu!

4

*KRISTUS BEḎU AMU KRISTEN DANAB
AH*

1 Ao, da Naḏinu uḏat heṯem amunu mani
guiṯakpa daaṯem ele amu da Kayak, Nug
ag onilagpa eum, amunu dab mein, da ag
ahan, ewak baag amu dim lamidna tutuḵu
elelepa oiglagnu iiḵu unuqadṯem.
2 Ag hanhan ag aḵa aḵa ag am danab binag
iiṯa ele bia dab menana, oolag bodo eṯak ele
daanna, opoḏi bak paha aib doopig. Ag oo
mauhak kobol dim lamidna, ag nug ehanid-
nana dayeg!
3 Maḏoḏ kobol ag tamaniadṯe, amupa
Kayak Ouḏi Nug he, ag laipu daaṯeb, amubia
ag tuḏidna daaglagnu wagai meig!
4 Ao, ig oh Kristus beḏu laipu daaṯem, Ouḏi
ele am laipuib. Ouḏi laipuib daaṯe, amuam
Kayak Nug ag keeke laipu, amuam bauklel,
ag amu aoglagnu dab mak gagaṯag aḏan
ameg meḵulagnu onilagpa eum, amuam
laipuib amubia Ouḏi Nug laipuib daaṯe.
5 Aria Naḏi Nug laipu, oonigpa genab
doyak am laipu amu layaṯak ele laipu.
6 Kayak ele laipu, ig oh Mamenig. Nug
danab oh dilag Oḵai daaṯe, Nug danab ohpa
nuhig uḏat heṯe amu Nug danab oh oolagpa
daaṯe.
7 Ig oh laipu daaṯem amge ig anen anen,
uḏat iḏu iḏu tamaniak oopa heḵunignu, Kris-
tus dab meum bia, ehah diigdiig aomut.
8 Amunu Kayak naipa nai inam daaṯe.
“Nug ameg kuḏumnab mani guiṯakpanu diia,
aṯan teum. Diia aṯan ta, Nug danab ḏo
maṯom.”
9 Amge, “Nug aṯan teum,” amu diig
aṯemun? Nug wan oopa iite noum? Yo, Nug
tatam wan oopa noum.
10 Nug tatam wan oopa nowowa, eḏua
aṯan ele teum. Nug hab aṯannu eḏaṯa aṯannab
teum. Amupa keeke oh nuhigpa am bak
daaṯe,

11 Nugib ehah iḏu iḏu maṯa, danab laa ag
totol uḏat heḵulagnu maṯom. Laa ag propet
daaglagnu maṯom. Laa ag nai mehuqak
danab daaglagnu maṯom. Laa ag pasto am
laa ag ipuaniṯak uḏat heḵulagnu maṯom.
12 Kristus Nug beḏu laipu naḏi daaḵunu
amu Nug Kayaknu danab ag uḏat ena
heḵulagnu, uḏat anen anen danab amu
anam maṯom.
13 Uḏat amu uḵeb uḵeb, ig oh oonigpa
genab doyaknu, ig oonig laipu meta, Kayak
Beḵanu doyak laipu aota, danab kalunig ele
beta, ig Kristus bia beḵunig.
14 Amu nai iṯag, ham bupuak danab dilag,
amu ele heeb, ig ub nug ulah kaḏag haenpa
duban he, uḵa qa, uḏia qa heṯe amubia ii
hemata. Nid nakok ag amubia heṯeb amu ig
baula, ag bia ii daamta.
15 Iiṯa, ig oo mauhak dootta, ig nai genab
miag madiput, ihinig dab mak oḵai meeb,
ig keeke ohpa ihinig iḵi Kristus, Nug oiṯe
amubia ig oignig.
16 Danab beḏunu laih kuḏum oh ag diḏipa
tuḏiṯak daanna, ahilag uḏat anen anen pe-
heṯak heegeg, beḏu ena meṯe amubia ig ta-
maniak oopa daaṯem ele amu, ig ihinig iḵi
Kristus nuhigpa laipu daat, ig uḏat ihinig
anen anen hetata, ig nug oo mauhakpa
oitut, tamaniak ena meṯe.

AMAHLAKPA OIYAKNU NAI

17 Amunu da imu ag amelagpa aṯem. Da
Naḏi onigpa iiḵu gagaṯag maditem. Ag nai
imu aoṯeb ele amu, ag iiṯa aḏi ag dab mak
apiḏidna oiṯeb ele amu, ag kobol amubiapa
baula aib oipig.
18 Iiṯa aḏi amu ag am dab mak iiṯa, ahilag
dab makpa am gatatuib. Ag dab mak iiṯa,
ag Kayak di meṯanna, Nug dim lamidḵulagnu
oolag ii daaṯe amunu ag Kayaknu bau ena
iinab aopig.
19 Ag oolag gagaṯag ele, ag oo doyak iiṯa, ag
hipunin aḏi heṯeb am ag uḏa nak ii doonna,
ag baḏak ele iiṯa amunu ag kobol nau, kobol
eheḏ ele, keeke aḏi aḏi diigdiig heḵulagnu
oolag huana dayeye henana, ag tuḏidna
naunab ele heḵulagnu dab meṯeb.
20 Amge ag Kristusnu nai doopig ele amu,
ag amupa kobol nau oh amubia heḵulagnu
nai laa ii doopig.
21 Iiṯa. Ag nai doopig ele amu ag Jesusnu
aeg iite doopig? Ag kristen beeg, ag nuhig
nai genab aeg iite doopig? Yo, ag anam
doopig
22 amunu ag oolag alag, nug dab mak
eheḏ awa, kobol nau diigdiig heḵunu dab
maama, mauhḵunu heṯe ele amu nug he, ag
matu nuhig dab mak dim lamidpig ele amu,
ag oiyak amu ag ueg!
23 Kayak Nug heeb, ag dab mak bau aweg!
24 Laa amu ag oolag bau, Kayak Nug,
Nug bia, tutuḵunab opia awak ele daaḵunu
babaiṯom amu ag amu aon danab bau oiyeg!
25 Ag kobol ham bupuak amu uueg! Ag
nai genabib laa amelagpa maṯieg! Ag
dooṯeb, ig am beḏu laipunu laih kuḏum
daaṯem.
26 Ag opoḏilag beeb amu ag hipunin he-
mananu dab meig! Ag opoḏilag beeb amu
opoḏi bak amu nug dayebeb uḵeb, aam aib
noum. Aam ii noak haenpa ag oolag laipu
meig!
27 Ag Satan aib ib oḏna medapig.
28 Yabhok danab nug baula yabhok
heḵunu aib heum. Iiṯa, nug uḏat haḏ! Nug
epegpa uḏat ha, keeke ele daya, danab aun
laa ag keekenu daḏek ele amu mataḏ!
29 Nai uḏig wak laa ag oḏelagpa aib beum.
Iiṯa, nai ena danab gagaṯag madaṯe, danab
ehanadṯe, nai amuib ag oḏelagpa baḏ!
Amupa Kayaknu danab ag ahilag nai dooṯeb
ele amu, ehaniṯak maṯaglagnu elele.
30 Ag Kayak Ouḏi oo ug aib medapig.
Aḏinu? Ag Nug aopig oiṯeb amunu dimpa
uhuqaknab awaknu deḏpa Kayak Nug
uhuqaknab madaḵunu, nuhig Ouḏi, eponak
keeke bia, ahilagpa daaṯe.
31 Ag oo nauhak kobol, opoḏi be amya
oiyak kobol, muṯub qak kobol, dimug nai
maṯiak kobol amu kobol laa oh oo aeg baknu
bia amu ag amu ele uueg!
32 Ag lailḵad dilagpa kobol bodo eṯak
henana, oolag oh ag maṯeg! Kayak Nug Kris-
tus nuhigpa ahilag hipunin uhuqa maṯom
amubia ag ele lailḵad dilag hipunin uhuqna
maṯeg!

5

1 Ag Kayak beḵod daaṯeb, ahilagnu Nug oo
mauhṯe amunu Nug ipu hena dayeg!
2 Ag nug oo mauhakpa, Kristus Nug
ihinignu oo mauhe, Nug nuḵa Nug bau
dayak nuhig ig ehanigḵunu uua, ihinignu
mauhom bia oiyeg! Kristus Nug danab
ag doḏ main Kayak muṯuḏig ena dooḵunu
medaṯeb bia, nuḵa nuhigpa anam heum.
3 Amge gapai kobol oh o iiṯa ameg qak
kobol o iiṯa oo aeg bak kobol, amuam ahi-
lagpa nakoknab laa aib dayom. Aḏinu? Ag
am Kayaknu danab opia awak ele amunu
ag kobol amu heḵulagnu am tutuḵu iiṯa.
4 Ag nai opia awak iiṯa, nai hamu meu
iiṯa, amu qiḏ hak nai nau, meu iiṯa ele amu,
ag amu maṯiglagnu elele iiṯa. Ag amu ele
aib madipig. Ag amu uuna, Kayak amegpa,
“Ena heme,” aaḵuib aig!
5 Aḏinu? Ag dooṯeb, gapai danab, danab
nug oopa opia awak iiṯa amu danab nug
ameg qak nau heṯe ele, danab amu nug
kayak ham bupuak dim lamidṯe, amu aria,
danab amu nug Kayak Jesus ele dilah ḏo
maḏoḏ oopa ii daama.

6 Laa nug nai hamu matiakpa ag eedateb,
kobol nau oh amupa nomananu dab
meig! Kobol amunu hipuninnu bu aqak,
Kayak epegpanu udite amu, nug danab ag
Kayaknu do tapaeg nete ele amu ahilagpa
daate,
7 amunu amu ag danab amunu ele ou
qena aib oipig.
8-10 Anuka ag gatatupa daadtapig amge
Nadi Nug gemu ag amahlakpa maatom.
Amahlaknu meu amu kobol ena, kobol opia
awak, kobol genab ele amunu ag kobol
Kayak oo itag qete ele amu doon aonna, ag
amahlak danab oiteb amubia ag amahlakpa
oiyeg!
11 Gatatu udat, meu iita ele, dimitim danab
laa ag heteb ele amu, ag anam aib hepig. Iita,
ag nuhig meu nau amu miag atipeg, danab
ah oh anteg!
12 Gatatu kobol laala, danab gatatupa
oiteb ag lokumna heteb amu, da amunu
matilom amu da udal nelo.
13 Amge keeke oh amahlakpa daate ele
amu, keeke amu ag miag atieg, danab ag
anidteb.
14 Keeke miag atiak niite ele amu,
amahlakpa daate amunu nai imu Kayak
naipa niite. "Na niitem ele amu na ahe!
Na mauhakpanu edun hipaidpe, Kristus na
amahlak medaku."
15-16 Amunu ag oiyak ahilag dab metan
autna aona, danab oolagpa dab mak ele
daanna oiyeg! Ag danab oolagpa, ag danab
dab mak iita ele aib daapig, amubia aib
oipig. Ag amu dab menana, gemu am
haen nau amunu ag udat ena hekulagnu laa
dayeb anidna amu ag aib uupig. Ag haen
agupanab heig!
17 Gemu am haen nau amunu ag kaaka
aib aqom. Kayak Nug oo atemun niite amu
dab menana, anamib oiyeg!
18 Danab nug le gagatag huana lawowa,
kaaka qete amu nug kobol kudum dab mak
iita ele hete amunu ag diig amunu le gagatag
lana, kaaka aib aqom. Iita, ag amu uuna
apeg, Kayak Oudi Nug ahilag oiyak oh gu-
mad!
19 Ag qag mena, Sam amu Kayaknu ahi
laala ele ahi etanna, Kayak humidnana,
oolagpa Kayak binag meig!
20 Ag haen oh Jesus onigpa keeke ohnu
Kayak amegpa, "Na ena heme," aon aig!

EWAU DAYAKNU KOBOL TUTUKU

21 Ag Kristusnu enanab doon, oolag otaieb,
ag lailkad waalagpa dayeg!
22 Ah ag Kristus waapa daateb amubia ag
gamulkad waalagpa dayeg!
23 Adinu? Kristus Nug nuhig tamaniaknu
iki daate amubia danab nug ahnu iki daate.
Tamaniak am Kristus bedu bia daate amu
Kristus Nug tamaniaknu edua awikak danab
daate.
24 Kristen tamaniak nug Kristus waapa
daate amubia ah ag ele keeke ohnu
gamulkad waalagpa dayeg!
25 Kristus Nug nuhig tamaniaknu oo
mauhe, Nug nuka nuhig bau dayak amu
uua mauhom amubia danab ag waalkad
dilagnu oolag mauhad!
26 Kristus Nug tamaniak lepa amu Kayak
naipa ele iheb, opia awak daakunu,
27 Nug kristen tamaniak Nug noobpa
enanagnab, dubutid iita, gone ele iita,
enanag opia awaknab, ehed laa iita ele,
anam dayeb aoku amunu ele mauhom.
28 Amubiaib danab ag aka bedulagnu oolag
mauhte amubia ag waalkad dilagnu oolag
mauhad! Danab nug waunu oo mauhte
amu nug nuka nuhignu oo mauhte.
29 Ig dootem, danab laipu laa nug nuka
bedunu nug oopa nau, ninig ele ii dootе. Iita,
nug Kristus Nug nuhig tamaniaknu hete
amubia nug epa begitata, atog ele note.
30 Adinu Kristus Nug tamaniak atog note?
Tamaniak am Nug bedu bia daate amu ig
tamaniak oopa daatem ele amu ig am bedu
amu laih naunau kudum bia daatem.
31 Danab nug ahnu anam dooku amunu,
"Danab nug mameg anig ele uuata uke, nug
wau ele ou qeya bedulah laipu meya oitep."
32 Nai amuam diig unuqagnab ele, am
Kristusnu, nuhig tamaniaknu ele
33 amge ag aka aka anen anen imu
dooglagnu ele ipunigte. Na naka nahipnu
oot mauhte, amubia na waatnu oot
mauhad! Amu ah ele nug gamu onig
humaku.

6

NID NAUNAU ANILKAD MAMELKAD ELE DILAG NAI

1 Nid naunau, ag Nadinu nai dab menana,
ag anilkad mamelkad odelag dim lamiteg!
Kobol amuam tutuku.
2 Kayak naipa amunu yak laa daate am
inam. "Na anin mamen ele binalah mena,
a odelah dim lamite!" Kayak Nug do laa
oh ag tatam matom amu ag dim lamidna,
keeke ena aoglagnu nai qaka ii aum. Iita. Do
imupaib Kayak Nug diig ma anam heum.
3 Kayak nai gagatag qeta aum am inam.
"Na do amu ate bia hekut amu na haen elab
wanpa ena daakut."
4 Am nid mamelkad ag bekalkad adelkad
amu ag opodi bak doomnanu ag tolitak tu-
tukuib mateg! Tolitak nau aib medapig.
Ag ena atog noadnana, Nadi nuhig nai
ipuanadnana, ib tutukupa omalateg!

BEGBEG DILAG NAI

5 Begbeg danab ag ahilkad gumak danab
waalagpa dagom kobolpa daanna, ahilag

udat pehetak heig! Ag oolag aditpa udat aib hepig. Ag Kristus ode dim lamidteb amubia ahilkad okai dilag ele anam heig!
6 Ag ahilkad okai amelagnuib, ag oolag itag aqakunuib aib hepig. Iita. Kristusnu udat danab, nug oo oh Kristus meta Kayak ode dim lamidte amubia heig!
7 Ag danabnu udat heteb amubia aib hepig. Iita, ag Kayaknu udat heteb amubia heig!
8 Adinu? Ag dooteb, aun nug udat ena hete amu nug Nadi topa nob ena anamib aoku. Nadi Nug begbeg udat danab dilagpa amu begbeg danab iita amu dilagpa ele anamib heku.
9 Gumak danab ag ele begbeg dilagpa anamib ena heig! Ag badaknu kobol ahilagpa aib hepig. Ag dooteb, Nadi, hab atan daate ele amu, Nug am begbeg dilag Nadi, ag gumak danab ahilag Nadi ele. Nug laa, nug danab onig okai ele, nuhignu ena doonna, laa onig iita ele nuhignu ehed dooteb amubia iinab hete.

BAG QAK NAI

10 Aria gog tak nai amu inam. Ag Nadi ele laipu daanna, nuhig gagatag okai ele aon, ag gagatag dayeg!
11 Ban haknu bala oh, Kayak nug ag Satan edidkulagnu matom ele amu ag takeg!
12 Adinu? Ig danab ele ban ii hetem. Iita. Ig oudi nau ag atan daateb amu wan imupan oudi nau ikilag amu ahilag okai amu ahilag daup ele ban hetem.
13 Amu ag kristen geha iiku Kayaknu ban bala tagapeg, dimpa ag ele ban hepeg, ban iita meeb amu ag hipaidna daaglag, Satan nug ag ii edadma.
14 Amge ag elele daaglagnu ag imu heig! Ag nai genab, amu matagid imualagpa tagateb amubia takeg! Ag kobol tutuku aona, qahad palateb bia ag momolag hepeg nauhmananu paleg!
15 Ag madodnu Nai Ena hanhan baelag gada bia adapeg noad!
16 Ahilag gupid, amuam oopa genab doyak ahilag amu, ag amu hanhan Satannu lat dodo ab adu ele amu ii aqadmanu adaglag.
17 Kayaknu edua awikak amu ban danab ag ikilagpa aen hat meteb amubia aona amu Kayak nai, nuhig Oudi madate amu ahilag qep elab daakunu ele aon adeg!
18 Ag hanhan Kayak Oudipa Kayak Nug ag ehanadkunu unuqitak diigdiigpa atem atem Nug ag ehanadkunu unuqidkulag. Ag keeke amu dab menana ag aib niipig. Amu ele ag kristen danab laa oh dilag ele hanhan unuqidkulag.
19 Ag da ehanidkulagnu ele amu, ag Kayak Nug nai matiak haenpa da odelpa nai meeb, da madikulnu amu Nug heeb, dahil badak iita meeb, da gagatag awe, Kayaknu Nai Ena, tatam lokumak dayom amu, da madikulnu unuqiteg!
20 Ao, da nai ena imu meditem amunu da mani guitakpa daatem. Ge, da amu madikulnu udat ele amunu amu ag Kayak unuqidpeg, Nug heeb, da badak iita ele nuhig nai oh tutukunab gagatag madikul.
21 Ag da atem daatem, da adi hetem ele amu, ag amu dooglagnu Tikikas, nug am da layalnab, nug Kayaknu udat danab genab, nug geha amu oh matieb dooglag.
22 Da nug ihinignu ab dooglagnu, ag gagatag aqakunu ele amununab aaku hei, ag gumata gote.
23 Mame Kayak, Nadi Jesus Kristus ele a madod, oo mauhak amu oopa genab doyak ele kristen tamaniak danab ah oh madaped daaglagnu ool daate.
24 Amu Kayaknu ehanitak okai Nug hamu megte amu danab oh ag ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu oolag mauhaknab dooteb ele amu, ahilagpa dayad!

PILIPAI DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

PAULUS KAYAKNU ENA HEME AUM

1 Da Paulus amu Timotius ele, i oh am
Kristus Jesusnu udat danab, i udug imu
Kayaknu danab Jesus Kristus ele ou qena,
Pilipai daateb amu ahilkad gumak iki danab
amu ahilkad toliak danab oh ele, ahilagnu
yaatep.
2 Kayak ig Mamenig amu ihinig Nadi Je-
sus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu
megtep amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa han-
han daaglahnu oonih daate.
3 Da hanhan ahilagnu dab mein, dahil
Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," awe atem.
4 Da ahilagnu unuqitete, da hanhan oo
gamag ahak doyeye unuqidtem.
5 Adinu? Ag i ele oh Nai Enanu udat laipu
dig makpanu heut, otala uke, gemu ele ig
iiku anam daatem amunu unuqitak dahilpa
amu da ool gamag huan ahehe, da Kayak ag
ehanadkunu unuqitete,
6 da inam genab dootem. Kayak Nug ahi-
lagpa udat enanag dig meum amu Nug udat
amu heeb ukeb ukeb, Kristus Jesusnu dedpa
gog teku.
7 Amu haen laa da mani guitakpa day-
eye, haen laa da dimitim dayeye, da danab
laala Jesusnu nai tabapeg nekunu hepig
amu nuhig nai nemanu da wagai mein, da
ele nai gagatag qedete, Jesusnu Nai Ena ele
matimi, haen amu oh amu da ag ele, ig oh
Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu
aomut amunu da ahilagnu enanag dootem
am ham bupuak iita. Am keeke diig ele.
8 Kayak Nug doote, da genabnab atem.
Kristus Jesus Nug ihinignu oo mauhak
doote, amubia da ahilagnu amu ool mauhak
okai doyeye, ag am dahiladnab ele dootem.
9 Amu da hanhan ahilag oo mauhak kobol
amu okai meebeb, amu ahilag doyak amu
ahilag dab mak ele okai meped daanna,
10 ag amupa geha kobol aten am
enanagnab daate epedidkulagnu elele
daaglag. Ag anam hepeg ukeb ukeb,
Kristusnu dedpa ag tutuku opia awakib
daaglag.
11 Oo mauhak kobol ahilag amu okai
dayebeb, haen ag wan imupa oiteb ele amu,
kobol tutuku, Jesus Kristus he beteb ele
amu, kobol amu oh ahilagpa nadi daaglag.
Amupa ag Kayak Nug onig okai mepeg, Nug
binag nadi ele daaku.

BAU DAYAK ENANU DIIG AM KRISTUS

12 O lailad, da ag tutuku dooglagnu ool
daate. Kobol da bedulpa beum ele amu Nai
Ena ii tape nete. Iita. Amu he, Kristusnu nai
nadi mete.
13 Amunu daup oh, Kaisa laug gumateb
ele amu, danab laala oh ele, ag da Kris-
tus onignu hipalidak daatem amu ag aaku
dooteb.
14 Amu da lailad kudum, ag Nadinu
oolagpa genab dooteb ele, ag da hipalakpa
daatem amunu dab mena, oolag gagatag
qetan amu ag badak iita Kayak nai
mehuqkulagnu wagainab meteb.
15 Amu genab, laala ag da onil ele, ag
amunu oo aeg bak doona, da onil qepeg
neeb, ag onilag atan tekunu heteb. Dab mak
amupa ag Kristusnu nai mehuqteb. Laala ag
amu dab mak ena ele nai mehuqteb.
16 Danab dab mak ena ele amu, ag am da
Nai Ena gagatag qedakulnu ipa daatem amu
ag dooteb amunu ag dahilnu oolag mauhe,
ag nai mehuqteb.
17 Amge laala, ag dab mak ahilag tutuku
iita, ag onilag nadi daakunu henana, ag
Kristusnu nai mehuqna, ag da hipalakpa
daatem, ug amu ag tudidkulagnu heteb.
18 Amge amunu nai iita. Kobol ohpa,
ham bupuak kobolpa, kobol genabpa ele, ag
Kristusnu nai mehuqteb amunu amu da ool
gamag ahate. Yo, da geha ool gamag ahak
eleib daakul.
19 Adinu? Da dootem, ag Pilipai daateb
amu unuqitak ahilag amu Jesus Kristusnu
Oudi, nuhig ehanitak ele, keeke adit amu a
heped, da mani guitakpanu uhuqak aokulnu
dootem.
20 Amu da keeke laa gagatag dab medete
ade daatem am da udat, Kayak Nug da
hekulnu medom amu da udat amu hekulnab.
Yo, da geha iikunab am haen oh ele, da ii
badede, da adi keeke heinne amu da amupa
Kristus Nug binag okai mekulnu ool nadi
daate. Da bau daakulte, iita da mauhkulte,
amuam keeke okai iita amge da bedulpa
keeke oh beku ele amu, da keeke amu ohpa
am Kristus binag okai mekulnu ool daate.
21 Dab mak dahil amu inam. Da bau day-
eye amu da Kristus Nugib dim lamidkulnu
ool okai daate, o iita da mauhe amu geha da
keeke ena aokul.
22 Da bau dayeye amu da geha danab
kudumnab ehanadkul amge da mauhkul
amu da Kristus ele, Nug daatepa ou qeda
daagnih amunu da adi ib dim lamidkulnu
am ena? Da ii dootem; ib adit oh am ena.
23 Da keeke amunu ool adit ele daatem.
Amu da gopi, Kristus ele daagnih amuam
keeke enanagnab.
24 Amge da wanpa dayeye, ag
ehanadkulnu am keeke okainab.
25 Da anam genab dootem amunu da
dootem, geha da daakul. Da geha dayeye,
ahilagpa udat hebipi amu ag oolagpa genab
gagatag doonna, ag oopa genab doyak ahi-
lagnu ele oolag gamag ahaku.

26 Amunu da eḏue ag gumaṯe wapi, Kayak
Nug ehaniḏom, ag amunu oolag gamag
aheb, ag Kristus onig humaglagnu elelenab
daaglag.
27 Aḏi kobol beḵu amu ag oiyak ahilagpa,
ag Kristusnu Nai Ena tutuḵu dim lamidna
oiyeg! Ag anam hepeg amu da ag anadḵulnu
goḵultai, iiṯa da naipulagib dookultai am
keeke oḵai iiṯa amge da ag oolag laipu ele
daanna amu ag dab mak laipu tamanin,
ag nug ehanidnana, Jesusnu oopa genab
doyak ahilag aḏan daaṯeb dookul.
28-29 Amu Kayak Nug ag Kristusnu
oolagpa genab dooglagnu ehah maṯom
amge Nug ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab
dooglagnu ehah amu aaḵuib ii maṯom. Iiṯa.
Ag Nug onignu ug maoglagnu ele ehah
maṯom amunu keked ahilḵad dilagnu aib
baḏapig. Ag ii baḏaglag amu, amupa keked
ahilag ag geha padal meḵulagnu daaṯeb
doonna, Kayak Nug nuḵa ag Pilipai daaṯeb
amu Nug geha ag eḏua diiḵunu daaṯeb ele
dooglag.
30 Amu ag ug da haen matu matu
maomi anidpig amu gemu ele da ug amuib
mawewe daaiyi, ag dooṯeb amunu ag da ele
layam ena daat, ug amuib maotu!

2

KRISTUS AM OḴAI AMGE NUG NUḴA NUG ONIG QE NEUM

1 Aria ig oh Kristus ele laipu tamanit
daaṯem amunu diig amupa ag kobol ena dim
lamidḵulagnu duṯunak dooṯeb, diig amupa
ag nug oo mauhak dooṯeb, diig amupa ag
Kayak Ouḏi dab menan laipu daaṯeb, diig
amupa ag oo gai iiṯa doonna nug ehanidna
daaṯeb,
2 amunu ag amu dab menana, ag dab
mak laipu doyak ele laipu aona, ag aḵa aḵa
oo mauhak laipu doona, nug ehaniṯak elele
aḏan oiyeg! Ag anam hepeg amu dahil oo
gamag ahak amu nug am beḵu.
3 Ag aḵa aḵa ahilagnuib dab menan, keeke
laa aib hepig. Amu ele ag aḵa hamu onilag
humanna, keeke laa aib hepig. Ag aḵa ag
onilag qepeg neeb, danab oh dilagnu, “Ag
da eḏilak,” doyeg!
4 Ag anen anen aḵaib ag ahilag keekenuib
aib dab mepig. Iiṯa. Ag danab laa dilagnu
ele dab maṯeg!
5 Jesus Kristusnu dab mak bianab ahi-
lagpa daaḵu am ena.
6 Amuam inam. Nug am Kayak genab
dayom amge Nug Kayak daaṯe amubianab
daaḵunu wagai ii meum.
7 Iiṯa! Nug kobol amu uua, danab beḏu
awa ba, uḏat nid hamu bia dayom.
8 Nug danab beḏu awa, Nug nuḵa Nug
onig qe ne, Kayak oḏeib dim lamiṯe uḵe, Nug
mauhom. Nug ad emaitakpanab mauhom.
9 Nug anam heum amunu Kayak huma
aṯannab ma, Nug Jesus onig oḵai, laa oh
tipalaṯak meṯom.
10-11 Kayak Nug geha danab oh hab
aṯannu, wanpanu amu mauhakpanu ele, ag
oh Jesus onig doona, ag Nug onig human,
gatelag qaun oḵulagnu, ag, “Jesus Kristus
Nug am Naḏi,” amu ele aḵulagnu onig amu
Jesus meṯom. Danab oh ag, “Jesus Kristus
Nug am Naḏi,” aḵulag amu amupa Mame
Kayak, Nug onig aṯannab daaḵu.

KRISTEN AG DANAB AH OOLAGPA AMAHLAK DAAṮEB

12 Aria gamalad, anuḵa ag hanhan dahil
nai dim lamidṯapig amubia gemu da ag ele
ii daaṯem, da laih daaṯem amu ag nai dahil
dim lamidḵulagnu huana dab menana heig!
Amu Kayak Nug ag eḏua diiom, ag amu gog
teḵunu amu ag nuhignu enanag doon, oolag
oṯaiebeb, ag uḏat gagaṯag heig!
13 Aḏinu? Kayak Nug hanhan, ag Nug oo
niiṯe bia, nuhig uḏat dab menana heḵulagnu
oolagpa uḏat heṯe.
14-16 Ag anam henana, ag eheḏ hak
iiṯa, opia awak ele wan imupan kobol
eheḏ oopa, wan imupan eheḏ hak danab
ele oolagpa, Kayak beḵodnab daanna, ag
hoḏopai gatatupa amahalna, miag atiak
daaṯeb amubia ag nai bauklel ele aḏan, wan
imupanu danab laa, ag kobol tutuḵu uuna,
eheḏ heṯeb ele amu, ag amu ipuanadnana,
ag Kayaknu danab daaṯeb miag atiak
daaglagnu amu ag aḏi heṯeb ele amu ag
naituḏ mak, nug aiṯak ele uuna heig! Yo,
da Kristusnu deḏpa ahilagnu ool gamag
ahaḵunu, da uḏat hamu ii hein gagaṯag dahil
hamu ii kakidmi, anam ele dooḵulnu amu
ag amubia heḵulag.
17 Ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooṯeb
amunu ag Kayak oḏe tutuḵu dim lamidna,
ug maonna, nug ehaniṯak elele heṯeb amunu
da ag kobol amu elelenab heḵulagnu da aḏi
uḏat ug ele heḵul, da aḏi ug ele dooḵul amu
da amunu ool gamag aheb, da ag ele oo
gamag ahak dooglagnu heḵul.
18 Amunu ag ele oolag gamag ahaḏ! Amu
ag da ele oh oonig gamag ahaḏ!

TIMOTIUS EPAPRODAITAS ELE DILAH NAI

19 Amu Naḏi Jesus Nug oo dayeb amu
nakoknab laa ele, geha da Timotius ahi-
lagpa mepi uḵa, ag aṯem daaṯeb ab doyen
amu da ool ena daaḵu.
20 Danab laa Timotius bia iiṯa, Nug nuḵa
aaḵuib, da ahilagnu dab mak aoṯem amubia
nug ele ahilagnu dab mak aoṯe. Nug ag
ehanadḵunu oo oḵai daaṯe.
21 Danab laa oh ag aḵa ahilagnuib
dab menana, Jesus Kristusnu uḏat atog
noḵulagnu amu dab ii meṯeb.

22 Amge ag dootep, Timotius nug am
danab enanag. Nug am nid mameg ele
udat hetep, amubia nug da ele Kayaknu udat
heud ukom.
23 Amu tatam dahilpa keeke oh atem beku
amu da doyen, da nug pahanab ahilagpa
mepi gokunu dab metem.
24 Amu geha Nadi Nug ib laa dahil heeb,
da ele ahilagpa gokulnu dab metem.
25 Amu da Epaprodaitas, nug am da
layalnab, i udat ihinih laipu, nug da ele
Kayaknu daup danab bia daatep, nug am
ag Pilipai daateb, ahilag madi danab, ag
nug meeg, da ehanidkunu udiom daate amu,
da nug ahilagpa mepi gokunu gagatag dab
metem.
26 Adinu? Nug ag anadkunu amu oo
okainab daate. Ag nug am ode elenu doopig
amunu ele nug oo ug ele daate.
27 Amu genab, anuka nug ode ma
mauhkunu miagnab dayom amge Kayak
nuhignu oo doye, ehanita he, nug edua
bau daate. Am Kayak Nug nuhignuib oo ii
doyom. Iita. Nug dahilnu ele, ug okainab
da tonidmanu oo doyom amunu Nug he,
Epaprodaitas edua bau daate.
28 Kayak anam heum amunu da nug
edue ahilagpa mepi gokunu dab mak okainab
aotem. Adinu? Nug ukeb, ag nug anidna amu
ag oolag gamag aheb, da amu doopi amu
doyak amuam dahil ug ele qeeb neku.
29 Haen nug uka ahilagpa teeb amu ag
Nadi onigpa gamag ahak okai doon aweg!
Danab anam amu ag binag meteg!
30 Nug Kristusnu udatpa mauhkunu
miagnab dayom amge nug bau daakunu
amu dab ii meum. Iita. Nug ag da
ehanidkulagnu elele iita daaeg doya, nug
amu elele medakunu dab okai meum.

3

KRISTUSNU OOPA GENAB DOYAK AM IB TUTUKU

1 O lailad, da nai imu inam matie malakul
hetem. Amu ag Nadinu oolag gamag ahad!
Da am nai imu baula ahilagnu yaami amu
da amunu oolpa ug iita. Imu amu ag
ehanadkunu yaami.
2 Amu ag danab laala ag udat kaboliak
nau heteb, amu dilagnu dab mena autna
aweg! Ao, ag danab ag gadalag otadkulagnu
heteb amu ag amu dilag dab mena autna
aweg! Danab amu ag iita adi, ag bedulag
mauhnoak opat-teb, amubia heteb.
3 Adinu ag amu dilagnu dab mena autna
aoglag? Ag am gada otadak danab genab iita.
Ig Kayak Oudipa Kayak binag metata, Kristus Jesus onig humata, ig bedunignu kobol
ig ehanigkunu elele amunu oonigpa genab
ii dootem ele amu, ig ika am gada otadaknu
kobolnu danab genab daatem.
4 Amu bedunu keeke ig ehanigkunu
elele daalo amu da ib amupa elelenab
daalom. Danab laala ag bedulagnu keeke
ag ehanadkunu elele daalob amge da amu
elelenab daalom.
5 Adinu? Da anai oopanu doi, ded eblaih
adit uke, ded eblaih ewampa ag da gadal
otadpig. Da am Israel danab amu Benyamin
budubpanu, da am Hibru danabnab daatem.
Da am do gumak danab-Parasia, da Juda
dilag do tutukuib dim lamidmi ele.
6 Yag bak dayaya udat huana hak kobolnu
amu da gagatag hein, kristen tamaniak
aqadmi. Amu do dim lamitakpa danab tutuku daakunu amu da huana hei, laa nug do
adi adi hekunignu ipunigte amu, nug dahilpa
ehed hak laa anidkunu elele iitanab.
7 Amge da gemu Kristusnu dab metem
amunu keeke amu oh, anuka da amunu,
“Keeke imu binag ele,” ami amu, da gemu
keeke amunu amu da hamu bia dootem.
8-9 Amu da keeke amunuib ii atem. Iita.
Da adi keeke laa awen, Jesus ele ou aqaten,
laipu elele bia daatep dookulnu elele iitanab
iita dootem. Jesus nuka am enanag. Keeke
laa ohnu amu da keeke amunu am keeke
ena, keeke genab ele ii dootem. Laipuib
am Kristus Jesus, Nug am dahil Nadi, doyak
amuam keeke genabnab dootem. Amu da
Kristusib aokulnu dab mein, keeke laa oh
akai gopig. Keeke amuam kinipan bia
dootem. Amu da Kristusib awe, oolpa
mekulnu, Nug ele laipu daagnihnu aakuib
ool daate. Amu da udat dahilpa, do dim
lamitak kobolpa danab tutuku daakulnu
amu da ool ii daate. Iita. Da danab tutuku
daakulnu amu da Kristusnu oolpa genab
dootem, amupa Kayak Nug dahilnu, “Tutuku danab,” awa akunu ool daate. Tutuku
dayak amunu diig am da iita, am Kayak.
10 Amu da Kristus, Nug mauhowa,
Kayaknu gagatagpa edua hibaitom, da Nug
amu gagatag amu ele dookulnunab hetem.
Nug wan imupa tutuku oiyom amunu
Nug ug doya, guitak awom, da ele amubia
hekulnu dab mein, Jesus Nug bau dayak
nuhig uua mauhom amubia da hipunin
waapa daakulnu gediten, Kristus waapaib
daakulnu ool daate.
11 Amu dab mak dahilpa amu da anam
hein, da mauhe, edue hipaidkulnu dootem.
12 Amu da Kristusnu kobol oh aomi, o
da aaku elelenab daatem amu da amunu ii
dab metem amge da Jesus Kristus, Nug da
aun bia daakulnu dab ma adailom, da anam
daakulnu dab mein, dayeye gotem.
13 O lailad, genab da kobol amu awen
malami amu da anam ii dootem amge da
dab mak laipuib laa ele, amuam da keeke
anukanu amu oh daul atieye, da keeke
dimpanu amu aokulnu wagai meinne,

14 da hab atan gokulnu wagai mein, qai
edatem. Adinu? Kayak Nug da hab atan
Kristus Jesusnu udatpa keeke ena medakunu
onilpa eum amunu da amu aokulnu anam
hetem.
15 Amu ig oh ig danab kalunig ele daatem
amu, ig da nai ami amubia dab metu! Amu
ag dab mak laa ele, dahil bia iita daapeg
am, Kayak Nug nuka ahilag dab mak tutuku
medaku.
16 Amge kobol ig aomut ele amu, ig adat
auta aota, tudidta hetu!
17 O lailad, ag oh dahil kobolib dim
lamiteg! Amu ag danab laa ihinig kobol
dim lamidteb ele amu, ag amu dilag dim
lamidkulagnu amu anadna autna aweg!
18 Adinu? Danab kudum laa, ag ig oitem
bia ii oiteb ele amu, da matu haen kudum ag
amelagpa danab amunu ami, amubia gemu
ele iiku aiyi, amel leb nete. Ag Kristus, Nug
ad emaitakpa mauhom, dab mak amunu
kekedab daateb.
19 Ag aka ag bedulagnuib dab meteb amu
dab mak amu ahilag kayak bia aaku daate.
Ag am udanak keeke diigdiig amunu oolag
gamag ahehe, ag wanpanu keekenuib dab
meteb. Danab amunu ag geha padal mak
aoglag.
20 Amge ig am hab atannu danab. Ig
ehanitak ihinig, Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nug
apanu edua udia awigkunu tapadidta ameg
metem.
21 Geha Kristus Nug gagatag nuhigpa
keeke oh Nug waapaib maateb daaglag ele,
gagatag amupa Nug heeb, ig bedunig mauhte
imu am Nug bedu enanag binag ele bianab
beku.

4

DAB METAKNU NAI

1 Amunu o lailad, da ahilagnu ool mauhe,
ool ele doote, da ahilagnu ool gamag ahehe,
itag ele iute amu ag da ami bia ag Nadi topa
gagatag hipaidna dayeg!
2 Amu na Judia, na Sintiki ele, a nai imu
dooi autya awed! A Nadi onigpa a oo mak
laipu aoi dayed!
3 Amu Sisisigus, da na amenpa atem, na ah
adit amu, a da ele ig oh Kayaknu udat heut
ukom amunu na a ehanatna autna awe!
Aria Klemen amu dahilad udat laipu laa oh
ele, Kayak Nug ag oh ag onilag buk laa, onig
bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, buk amupa ag
onilag yom ele amu, ag ele Kayaknu udat
amu gagatag hepig.
4 Ag Pilipai daateb amu ag hanhan Nadinu
oolag gamag ahad! Yo, da baula ag ame-
lagpa atem, ag hanhan oolag gamag ahad!
5 Nadi udikunu haen amu malom daate
amunu ag hepeg, danab oh ag ahilagnu
amu ag am wagai mak danab iita doyateg!
6 Ele amu ag keeke laipunu dab mak okai
aib aopig. Iita! Ag Kayak amegpa, "Ena
hen mekame," anana, ag keeke ohnu Nug
amegpa anana, Nug unuqiteg!
7 Ag anam hepeg amu madod, Kayak Nug
madod ig megte ele, madod amu nug danab
dilag doyak oh edadte, nug amu Kristus Je-
sus nuhigpa ag oolag, dab mak ahilag ele
atog noatku.
8 O lailad, da nai laa ele ag amelagpa atem.
Ag kobol genab, kobol tutuku dab mak ena
ele, kobol ena, kobol ig oonigpa anuqak
daate ele, kobol onig ena, kobol binag ele
amu ag kobol amu oh aon dab menana
oinna, oolagpa meig!
9 Am kobol oh da ag ipuanati aopig amu,
kobol oh dahilpa ag anidna doopig ele amu,
ag hanhan heig! Ag anam hepeg amu
Kayak, Nug am madodnu diig amu, Nug ag
ele daaglag.

PAULUS KEEKE MEDAPIGNU, "ENA HEME," AUM

10 Gemu amu ag dahilnu dab mak ahilag
baula mad edapig amunu da Nadinu ool
gamag ahate. Amu genab haen gamagpa ag
da ehanidkulagnu dab mepig amge ag ib iita.
11 Da maditem imu amu da keekenu tutu
memi amunu ii maditem. Iita. Da am doyak
inam aomi. Kobol idu idunu dahilpa bete
amu keeke hamu, da ool keeke amu ohnu
eleleib doote.
12 Da dadek danab daakulnu o iita da
keeke kudum ele daakulnu elele dootem.
Da e elelenab ele daatempa o iita da enug
iwewe daatempa o iita da keeke kudum
ele daatempa o iita da keekenu tutu mak
daatempa amu da haen amu oh eleleib
dookulnu ib anten malami.
13 Ib amuam Kristus Nug nuka da gagatag
mede, nuhig gagatagpa da keeke oh eleleib
hekulnu elele.
14 Amge ag kobol enanag hena, da ou iun,
dahil ug ag ele maopig amuam kobol ena.
15 Amu Pilipai danab ag imu dooteb, da dig
mein, Nai Ena mehuqak udat hein, Make-
donianu ahami, haen amupa Kristen ta-
maniak atentai laa da ehanida keeke nob
tuditak ele laa ii medom. Iita, ag aka aakuib
ehanidpig.
16 Haen da Tesalonika tutu mein daaiyi
amu ag da ehanideg, haen adit batom.
17 Amu da keeke ahilagpanu aokulnu
ii atem. Iita. Da ahilagpa kobol ena
nadi dayebeb, ag Kayak noobpa onig ena
aoglagnu ool daate.
18 Keeke oh amu kudumnab amu elelenab
da aomi. Amu ag Epaprodaitas epegpa
keeke meeg dahilpa udiom amu da aomi.
Keeke medapig amu mana metak mutudig
ena ele Kayak medapig bia. Kayak Nug

mana metak anam awa amu Nug oo enanag
ele daate.
19 Amu Kayak dahil, keeke ena ena oh ele
nuhigpa daate amu, Nug ag keekenu tutu
mepig daateb ele amu elelenab madaku.
20 Kayak, ig Mamenig amu, ig hanhan Nug
binag metu! Genab.

GAMANATAK NAI

21 Da Kristus Jesusnu danab oh ag hu-
madtem. Amu da lailad, da ele daatem imu,
ag ele humadteb.
22 Kayaknu danab ipanu oh ag, ag Pilipai
daateb ele amu, ag humadteb amge kristen
danab ag Kaisa laugpa udat hetteb ele, agnab
humatak amu okai hetteb.
23 Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai
hamu megte ele amu, ahilagpa daakunu ool
daate.

KOLOSI DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

PAULUS NUG KOLOSI DILAGNU KAYAK UNUQIṮOM

1 Da Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu totol
danab. Kayak Nug da Jesusnu totol danab
daakulnu da onilpa eum amu da amu da
layal Timotius ele
2 i udug imu ag Kayaknu danab ah ag
apa Kolosi daaṭeb, ag i laintad, ag Kristusnu
oolagpa genab dooṭeb, ahilagnu yaaṭep. Ig
Mamenig Kayak amu Naḍi Jesus Kristus ele,
ahilah ehaniṭak okai hamu megṭep amu ahi-
lah maḍoḍ ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonih
daaṭe.
3-4 Ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doonna, ag
lailkad ag oolagpa genab dooṭeb ele, amu di-
lagnu ele oolag mauhṭe amu i anam doyoḍa,
unuqiṭak ihinihpa haen oh amu i ihinig Naḍi
Jesus Kristus Mameg Kayak amegpa ahi-
lagnu, "Ena heme," aoḍ aṭep.
5 Ag tatam Jesusnu Nai Ena doon, keeke
Kayak Nug hab aṭan ahilagnu tituanom amu
ag amu aoglagnu ele doona, ag aoglagnu
gemu ameg meṭeb amunu ag oopa genab
doyak ahilag amu oo mauhak ahilag ele
aḍan daaṭeb.
6 Nai Ena amu wan atu ohpa uke, danab
ag doonna heeg, naḍi ma amu kobol ena,
doyak diigdiig ena ele danab kuḍum ag
aaku aon heṭeb. Anamib aaku ahilagpa dig
meum, deḍ amupa Nai Ena amu nug he, ag
aon, ag Kayaknu ehaniṭak okai hamu megṭe
ele diig doon, ag kobol ena, dab mak ena ele
aḍan oiṭeb.
7 Epapras, i lainihnab, nug am Kris-
tusnu uḍat nid ena, ihinih uḍat laipu, nug i
ehanita, Kristusnu uḍat amu dab meṭa auta
aoṭe ele amu, nug ag Jesusnu Nai Ena amu
ipuanaṭe, ag doopig.
8 Nug ag Kolosi danab ah, ag Kayaknu
danab oh dilagnu oolag mauhṭe, nug
amunu i amenihpa a doomuḍ. Kobol
amuam Kayak Ouḍi Nug ag maṭom.
9 I nai amu doomuḍ, deḍ amupa, i
doomuḍ diig amunu i Kayak ag ehanadkunu
dig meḍa unuqiddaḍa daaṭep. I ahilagnu
daunih ii atiṭe. I Kayak ag ehanaṭeb, ag Nug
oo aṭem niiṭe amu ag dooglagnu, Kayak Ouḍi
Nug ag doyak ena diigdiig ag maṭeb, ahilag
dab makpa am ba leta nekunu unuqidṭep.
10 Anam dayeb amu ag Naḍinu dab
mak dim lamidkulagnu, ag Nug oo niiṭepa
oiglagnu elele daanna, ag uḍat ena diigdiig
henana, ag Kayaknu doyak okai ele aoglag.
11 Ag Kolosi danab ag anam daanna, ag
anen anen ag Kayak epegpa uḍat hekulagnu
gagaṭag ena diigdiig aona henana, ug di-
igdiignu maon, gagaṭag ahan daanna, oṭaina
bitumtum ii gomana. Iiṭa, ag ug amunu
geha ag gamalag ahebeb, maoglag.
12 Ele amu ag ig Mamenig amegpa, "Ena
heme," oo gamag ahak elepa akulag. Nug
he, ag keeke oh, Nug ag aoglagnu tituanom
amu, aoglagnu elele daaṭeb. Ao geha ag
amu Kayaknu danab laa ele ig oh nuhig ḍo
maḍoḍ, amahlak ele oopa daaṭem amu ig oh
ele aognig.
13 Nug ig hipuninnu gagaṭag hipalikak
amu amunu uhuqikom. Nug ig eḍua awika,
nid nuhig Jesus, nuhig ḍo maḍoḍ oopa daag-
nignu meikom. Nug Bekanu amu Nug oo
huan mauhṭe.
14 Nug Beka Jesus, Nug tiigpa Nug hipunin
ihinig uhuqa mekowa amu Nug ig eḍua
awikom.

KRISTUSNU KOBOL AMU NUHIG UḌAT ELE

15 Kayak Beka Nug am Kayak, danab laa
nug Nug anidkunu elele iiṭa, Nug bianab
aaku daaṭe. Nug am keeke oh Kayak he
beum daaṭe, Nug amunu iki anuqaknab
daaṭe.
16 Ig amuam genab anidkunignu diig
am Kayak Beka Jesus, Nug wan imupan
keeke, hab aṭannu keeke, keeke ig anidṭem ii
anidṭem ele amu, amu oh Nug heum. Amu
gumaṭak aben oh, laa okainab, laa am okai,
laa am nakok okai, laala am okaiib amu Nug
amu dilag ehah amu aben ele heum. Nug
amu oh heum amu ag Nug ehanidkulagnu
daaṭeb.
17 Nug keeke oh ii bepigpa dayom, amu
keeke amu oh nuhig gagaṭagpa daaṭe.
18 Jesus Kristus Nug am kristen tamaniak
iki daaṭe amu kristen tamaniak amu Nug
beḍu daaṭe. Kristen tamaniak diig amu
Nugib aaku. Nug am danab anuqak moḍpan
bau eḍua hibaiṭak danab. Nug anam daaṭe
amunu keeke oh iki amu Nug aaku daaṭe.
19 Aḍinu? Kayak oo niiom bia amu Nug he,
Kayak Nug am aṭemnab daaṭe, nuhigpa aḍi
kobol keeke am bak daaṭe ele, amu oh amu
anamib aaku Jesus nuhigpa anam dayom.
20 Kayak Nug wanpan keeke oh amu hab
aṭannu keeke oh ele amu Nug heeb, ag
Nug ele oolag laipu daaglagnu oo dayom.
Anam oo dayom amunu Nug Kristus ad
emaitakpa mauhe, tiig gokaḍe, Kristus ti-
igpa amu Nug nuhikud kekeḍ oh amu ebe-
hilag okule, maḍoḍ daaṭe.
21 Anuka ag Kolosi danab ah ag dab mak
eheḍ aon, kobol nau ele hepig amunu ag
Kayaknu kekeḍ daapig. Ag Kayak ele ou qak
ii daapig, piḍe laih daapig.
22 Amge Kristus Nug danab beḍu awa, ad
emaitakpa mauhom, ib amupa Kayak he, ag
Nug noobpa beḍulagpa ab iiṭa, opia awak,
eheḍ laa iiṭa ele daaglagnu ag Nug ele oolag
laipu daaṭeb.

23 Ag anam aaku daateb amge ahilag oopa
genab doyak amu ag gagatag adan, tudidna,
gagatagnab dayeg! Anam ii dayeb amu
keeke laa nug ag eedateb, ag Jesusnu Nai Ena
doona, oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag
gagatag amu uuna, ag nena qekulag. Jesusnu
Nai Ena amu danab wan ohpa daateb, ag
amunu mehuqak doopig. Amu da Paulus,
da am nai amunu udat danab daatem.

PAULUS NUG KOLOSI ADI ELE EHANATOM

24 Amu da gemu bedulpa guitak maotem
imu am da amunu gamal ahate. Adinu?
Amu da ag ehanadpi, ag ena daaglag. Da
Kristusnu kristen tamaniak ehanidkulnu
ool daate amu kristen tamaniak am Nug
bedu aaku. Guitak Kristus Nug kristen ta-
maniak ehanidkunu mawom amuam daate
amge guitak da daka bedulpa maotem imu
am da amupa hei, Kristus Nug guitak ma-
wom amu aaku elele medate.
25 Kayak nuka Nug da tituanide, da kristen
tamaniaknu udat danab, ag ehanadkulnu
bemi. Udat dahil amu da Kayaknu Nai Ena
oh genab tutuku mehuqkulnu hetem.
26 Anuka Nai Ena amu danab budub oh
amelagpa hanhan lokumak dayom amge
gemu Nai Ena amu Kayaknu danab ah, Nug
ag amu anidkulagnu oo daye he, amelagpa
miag beum.
27 Lokumak nai amuam enanagnab,
danab oh dilagnu. Amu Nug danab ah
nuhikud ag amu dooglagnu heum. Nai
lokumak amuam iiku. Kristus Nug ag ele
daateb amunu ag Nug ameg mena daapeg,
Nug ag omalateb gona, Nug ele hab atan ena
daaglag.
28 Ig Kristus nuhigpaib danab oh ame-
lagpa atem. Ig doyak ena diigdiigpa danab
oh ipunitak nai amu dab metak nai ele
ipuanadpuput, ag dab mena autna aona, ag
Kristusnu danab tutuku elelenab bekulagnu
hetem.
29 Diig amunu da dahil gagatag ohpa da
udat amu hekulnu hediag okai hetem. Kristus
Nug nuka da udat anam hekulnu gagatag
amu meda, Nug da tapadilele hetem.

2

1 Da ag Kolosi danab amu Leodisia danab
amu danab oh da idul ii anidpig ele amu, da
ag imu dooglagnu ool daate. Da Kayak ag
ehanadkunu amu da haen oh udat hediag ele
hetem.
2 Da hediag hetem, amu diig am, ahilag
oopa genab doyak amu ag oolagpa gagatag
beeb, ag aka anen anen ag nug oo mauhak
doon oina, ag dab mak genab, ehanitak
megte ele amu, dab mak genab amu aon,
madod doon daaglagnu hetem. Ag anam
hekulag amu ag Kayaknu dab mak lokumak
dayom amu ag dooglag. Kayaknu dab mak
lokumak dayom am laa iita, Kristus aakuib.
3 Nuhigpaib doyak ena diigdiig amu dab
mak ena ele lokuma dayaya, am ba leta
naana daate.
4 Amu da danab laa nug nuhig nai meu
iitapa ag eedadmanu dab mein, da ag ame-
lagpa nai amu maditem.
5 Da ag ele oh ii daatem amge da dahil dab
makpa amu da ag ele oh daatem bia doyeye,
da ag udat ena tutuku hena, ag Kristusnu
oolagpa genab gagatag dooteb ele amu, da
amu oh anidtem amunu da ool gamag ahak
dootem.

KRISTUS ELE OU QA, BAU DAYAK AWAKNU NAI

6 Ag Jesus Kristus, Nug amu ahilag Nadi
daakunu ag oolag matulpig amunu ag
tudidna, anamib Nug ele dayeg!
7 Ag nuhigpa ad wanpa gagatag hibaita
daate bia gagatag dayeg! Ag nuhigpaib
gagatag aweg! Ag Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen
mekame,” anana, laa ag Nai Ena ipuanateg,
ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag hepeg,
oopa genab doyak amu gagatag dayad!
8 Ag danab laa nug ag ulah nai, nai meu
iita ele amelagpa matia, ham bupualateb,
nug waapa daamnanu dab meig! Danab
kobol amu heteb ele amu, ag matiak ahi-
lagpa alai adi dilag kobolnu amu wannu do
gagatag iita ele amunu maditeb. Kristusnu
amu ag ii maditeb.
9 Ag amu dab mekulagnu diig amu, Kayak
Nug atemnab daate, nuhigpa adi kobol keeke
am bak daate ele amu, amu oh Jesus Kristus
nuhigpa aaku dayeye, Nug am danab ele
dayom.
10 Nugib do ohnu amu gagatag ohnu ele iki
daate. Nuhigpaib amu Kayak Nug miag ba,
ahilagpa am bete.
11 Ag Nug ele ou qepig, amupa amu ag
gada otadak kobolnab amu ag aaku aopig.
Keeke amuam gadanignu keeke iita. Iita,
ag Kristusnu ehanitakpa amu ag oolag alag,
bedunu kobol amu gedidpig. Kristusnu
kobol amuam gada otadak kobol meunab
daate.
12 Ag layatak aopig, haen amupa ag Kris-
tus ele laipu ou qena daaeg, ag Nug ele oh
laipu modpa boomateg daan, ag Kayak udat
he, Jesus edua hibaitom amu oolagpa genab
dooteb amunu ag Kristus ele oh laipu mad
ate, ag edun hipaidpig daateb.
13 Anuka amu ag kobol ehed nau diigdiig
henana, ag bedunu oo alag kobol amu dim
lamitegeg, kobol amu nug ag aqe mauhpig,
ag bau ii daapig. Amge Kayak Nug he, ig
Kristus ele oh laipu bau daaut, Kayak Nug
ig kobol nau hemut amu uhuqa mekom.
14 Am do nai yak oh am ihinig ib oo
ne dayom amge Kayak Nug ib oo nak

am lopadom. Do nai nug am ig hetodika hipalikom amge Kayak Nug ihinig ab amu awa, Jesus bedupa ma, Nug ad emaitakpa atula he, ab ihinig oh aaku iita meum.
15 Nug Satannu iki danab, anuqak danab ele amu Nug gagatag ahilag adata, ad emaitakpa Nug ag edatowa amu nug danab amelagpa diia, keeke hamu bia hatom.
16 Kayak Nug anam heum amunu danab laa nug nuhig dab makpanu e lanaknu, le lanaknu amu ded okai metidnu, kalam baunu metidnu amu metid haknu ele do laala, ag dim lamidkulagnu, ii mema.
17 Keeke amu oh amu keeke dotog bia, nai ulah hamu dimpa keeke beku amunu gadaib daateb. Amu Kristus Nug am amu oh edatak, Nug genabnab meunab aaku daate.
18 Danab laa nug danab amelagpaib nug onig qe nete amge oopa nug nuka nuhignu, "Da am danab onil ele," dootе, nug ele engel binalag mete amu nug ag ham bupualateb, ag nob ena Kayak madakunu dab mete ele amu, ag ii aomnanu, danab amubia waapa aib daapig. Danab amubia amu nug tul niiakpa o ib atenpa adi keeke antom ele amu nug amunu nai kudum matiaya, nuhig dab mak, Kayak Oudi Nug dab mak nuhig ii gumate ele amu, nuhig dab mak amu he, danab amu nug nuka nuhignu am binag okai ele dootе.
19 Danab amu nug Kristus ele ou qak ii daatep. Jesus Nug ig kristen, ig ikinignab anuqak daate. Iki nug am bedu oh gagatag medata he, bedu nug didipa tuditak ou qak laipu dayaya, ena daate. Bedu nug am Kayaknu gagatagpa amu ba okai mete.
20 Ag am Kristus ele oh laipu mauhna, ag wanpan do, gagatag iita ele amu, ag uupig dayeb am, adinu gemu ag edun wan danab oiteb bia oiteb? Am adinu ag edun do meu iita amu waapa daateb? Do amuam inam.
21 "Na amu aib adame, na amu aib lame, na amu epenpa aib laudidme?"
22 Keeke ag ig ii adamtanu, ii lamatanu, ii laudidmatanu ateb ele amu, keeke amu oh am dimpa iita meku. Do amuam danab dab makpanuib. Keeke genabnab iita.
23 Genab, do meu iita kudum, amuam ag metid haknu ateb, ag ig ika ig oninig qeput nekunu ateb amu ag ig bedunig ele guitak metagnignu ateb amu, ag neekak hamupa amu ena bia daateb amge anamnab iita. Ig dootem, danabnu dab makpanu do laa nug ig ehanikeb, bedunu oo alag kobol, bedunigpa eedigte amu, ig do amupa qeput nokunu elele iita.

3

OPIA AWAK DAYAKNU IPU

1 Kayak Nug he, ag Kristus ele oh edun hipaidpig amunu ag keeke atannu, aben amupa Kristus Nug Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daate ele amu, ag keeke amuib aoglagnu dab menana oiyeg!
2 Ag hanhan keeke atan amunuib dab mak aweg! Wanpanu keeke amu ag amunu dab mak aib aopig.
3 Adinu? Ag oolagpa genab doopig, haen amupa ag wan imupan oiyak am uuna, gemu ag Kristusnu udatpa bauklel aoeg, Kristus ele Kayak amegpa daateb.
4 Amu Kristus, Nug am ihinig bauklel diig, Nug miag atiebeb, ag Nug ele onilag okai ele miag atiak bekulag.
5 Amunu ag wan imunu kobol, kobol amu ag, ag oolagpa udat henana daateb ele amu, ag kobol amu oh aqapeg iita meig! Amu da kobol imunu atem, gapai kobol, kobol dubutid laala, kobol naunu oo ahe itag doyak, danab laanu keeke ameg qak kobol. Keeke ameg qak kobol am kayak genab iita dim lamitak kobol laa aaku.
6 Danab ag kobol amu dim lamidnana, Kayak ode ii dim lamidteb ele amu, diig amunu hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu udite amu, nug ahilagpa nete.
7 Anuka ag Kolosi danab ag ele danab amunu oolagpa nona oinna amu ag kobol amu hedapig
8 amge ag Jesus ele bau hipaidpig, ag kobol amu oh uupig amunu gemu ag kobol nau imu, nai hak, opodi bak, opodi be amya oiyak, dimug nai anak, nai nau matiak ele, ag kobol amu oh ele agapeg ukeg!
9 Amu ag lailkad aib bupualadpig. Adinu? Ag oolag alagnu kobol oh am uuna,
10 ag danab bau bepig daateb. Amu Kayak Nug danab bau amu heum. Amu Nug ag hanhan doyak madata he, ag bau bena, Nug biaib daateb.
11 Amunu kobol bau amupa, Juda danab amu iita adi danab, gada otadpig, gada ii otadpig, Rom danab, Rom danab iita amu begbeg danab, begbeg danab iita, amu oh am keeke hamu, huu anen anen dayak amubia ii daate. Iita. Kristus Nug nuka ag ikilag daate amu Kristus Nug nuka nuhikud danab idu idu ohnu oolagpa noum daate.
12 Amu ag am Kayaknu danab, Nug ahilagnu oo mauhe, ag tituanatom daateb amunu ag kobol imu aweg! Ag laa dilagnu oo gai iita doonna, ehanateg! Amu ag aka ag onilag qepeg neeb, ag lailkad dilagpa kobol ena heig! Ag madod daanna, danab laa ahilagpa ehed hepeg amu ag oolagpa madodib doona, ug amu maweg!
13 Ag nug oo makpa daanna, amu ag oolagpa lailag laa nug layagnu ehed heeb amu layag amu nug ehed hak amu, Nadi Nug ihinig ehed hak oh amu uhuqa mekom, amubia nug uhuqa metad!

14 Oo mauhak kobol nug kobol laa oh
edatom, nug keeke ohnu laipunab tamanite
amunu ag ele laa dilagnu oolag mauhad!
15 Kayak Nug ag tamaniak laipu madod
ele daaglagnu ag onilagpa eum amunu Kris-
tusnu madod, Nug ig megte ele amu, madod
amu nug hanhan ag oolag gumebeb oiyeg!
Amu ag hanhan Kayak amegpa, "Ena hen
megtem," aon aig!
16 Ag hepeg, Kristusnu nai enanag meu
ele amu, ag oolagpa dayad! Ag aka aka
doyak elepa nug ipunidnana, nug ehanitak
ele heig! Ag Sam amu Metid ahi amu Kayak
binag mak ahi ele eteg! Ag oolag gamag
ahebeb, Kayak noobpa ahi etaglag.
17 Ag nai maditebtai o iita ag udat hetebtai,
ag adi keeke heteb amu ag Jesus onigpa
Mame Kayak amegpa, "Ena hen mekame,"
anana, ag keeke amu oh Nadi Jesus onigpaib
heig!

EWAU AMU NID NAUNAU ELE, AG ATEM DAAGLAG

18 Amu ah ag Nadi Nug oo niite amubia ag
gamulkad waalagpa dayeg!
19 Amu ah gamulkad ag, ag waalkad dilag
oolag mauhad! Ag aib gagatag hadapig.
20 Amu nid naunau ag keeke ohpa ag
anilkad mamelkad odelag dim lamiteg!
Adinu? Nadi Nug kobol anamnu oo enaib
doote.
21 Amu nid naunau mamelkad, ag nid
ahilkad ag kobol ena dim lamidkulagnu, bahi
yak doomnanu, ag opodilag ele bemanu
amu ag tolitak tutukuib mateg!

BEGBEG AM GUMAK DANAB ELE DILAG NAI

22 Begbeg danab ag ahilkad okai keeke
ohnu waalagpa dayeg! Ag okai ahilkad ame-
lagpaib ag oolag itag aqakunuib aib hepig.
Ag oolag aditpa udat aib hepig. Iita! Ag
Kayaknu enanag doon, ag oolag ele otaiebeb,
ag udat tutukupaib heig!
23 Keeke oh ag heteb amu ag hekulagnu
ag oolag metan heig! Amu ag, "Ig danabnu
udat hetem," doonna aib hepig. Iita. Ag, "Ig
Nadinu udat hetem," doonna heig!
24 Adinu? Ag dooteb, buti adi Nadi Nug nob
ena, Nug danab ah nuhikud, ahilagnu matu
babaitom daate ele amu, Nug ag madaku. Ag
am Kristusnu udat nid, Nug am ahilag Nadi
daate.
25 Amu danab nug ehed heum, nug geha
ehed heumnu nob aoku. Amu Kayak Nug
danab oh melemel laipupaib epediadku.

4

1 Gumak danab ag ele ahilag Nadi, Nug
hab atan daate ele amu, ag Nug waapa
daateb amunu ag amu dab menana, ag beg-
beg ahilkad dilagpa kobol ena tutukuib heig!

GAGATAG UNUQITAK KOBOL AMU TUTUKU OIYAK KOBOL ELE

2 Amu ag oh ag Kolosi daateb amu, ag un-
uqitak kobol gagatag adan unuqidnana, dab
mena autna aonna, Kayak amegpa, "Ena
hen mekame," ele aon aig!
3 Ag ihinignu ele, ig Kayaknu dab mak
Kristusnu, tatam lokumak dayom, ig nai
amu mehuqkunignu amu ag Kayak Nug ib
babaita megakunu unuqiteg! Da nai amu
mehuqmi amunu da mani guitakpa daatem.
4 Da Kristusnu nai miagib mehuqkulnu
amu ag amunu ele unuqiteg! Adinu? Kayak
Nug udat amu da hekulnu medom.
5 Danab ag nai enanu oolagpa genab ii
dooteb ele, ag Kolosi danab ag danab amu
oolagpa oinna, ag aka ahilag oiyaknu dab
mena autna aonna, udat heig! Ag haen
ahilag hamu aib kakidpig.
6 Ahilag nai matiak amu hanhan enanag
amu doyaknu itag ele matieg! Ag danab oh
dilag od mak oolagpa daate amu ag nob
mekulagnu elele dab menan dayeg!

PAULUS KOLOSI TAMANIAK DILAG HUMITAK NAI ME UKOM

7 Ig lainignab Tikikas, nug geha da udat
hetem ele imu ohnu matieb, ag dooglag. Nug
am ig ele udat laipu, nug Nadinu udat nid
enanag.
8 Nug uka, ag amelagpa ab, ag ig atem
daatem dooglagnu, nug ag oolag gagatag
qedakunu ele, diig adit amunu amu da mei
gote.
9 Amu da hei, Onisimas Tikikas ele oh
gotep. Onisimas nug ele am ig lainignab,
nug ele am Nadinu udat nid ena amu nug
am ag ele ab laipupanu. Danab adit amu a
geha adi keeke oh ipa ihinignu bete ele amu,
a amunu matiglah.
10 Aristakus, nug da ele oh mani guitakpa
daatep amu Makus ele a ag humadtep.
Makus, nug Banabas ele a tiilah laipu amu,
ag nuhignu matiak aopig, nug ag gumata
ukeb amu ag nug aweg!
11 Josua, onig laa Jastas, nug ele ag hu-
madte. Juda danab oolagpanu danab ewam
amu aakuib ag Rom ipa da ele Kayaknu do
madodnu udat laipu hetem. Ahilagpa da oo
madod ele dayak aotem.
12 Epapras, ahilag nid laa, Kristus Jesusnu
udat danab, nug ele ag humadte. Haen
oh nug nuhig unuqitak gagatagpa nug ag
ehanatata, Nug Kayak heeb, ag Kayak oo
niite ele amu pehetan doon, anamib gagatag
daanna, danab kalulag ele daanna, ag dab
mak adit ele iita daaglagnu unuqidte.
13 Nug ag Kolosi daateb amu Leodisia
danab ah amu Hirapolis daateb ele, ahi-
lagnu ehanatak udat okainab hete amu, da
amu doyeye madikulnu elele.

14 Lukas, ig lainignab, nug dokta, nug
Dimas ele a ele ag humadṯep.
15 Amu ag dahil humiṯak ig lainḵad laa
Leodesia daaṯeb ele amu ag maṯeg! Laa ele,
ag dahil humiṯak Nimpas amu kristen tama-
niak nug laugpa qag meṯeb ele, ag maṯeg!
16 Ag uḏug imu eb qewona amu mepeg
uḵeb, Leodisia kristen tamaniak ele eb qeig!
Aria uḏug Leodisia dilag yaami amu ag
Kolosi daaṯeb amu ag amu ele eb qeig!
17 Aria ag Akipas amegpa, “Na uḏat Naḏi
epegpanu aome amu na uḏat amu hepe
gogpa taḏ!” aon apeg doyaḏ!
18 Da Paulus, da daḵa humaṯak nai ahi-
lagnu iiḵu yaaṯem. Da mani guiṯakpa daaṯem
amunu Kayak dahilnu unuqidḵulagnu aib
daulag atiom. Kayaknu ehaniṯak oḵai Nug
hamu megṯe ele amu ahilagpa dayaḏ!

TESALONIKA DILAG NAI 1 PAULUS YOM

HUMIṮAK NAI

1 Da Paulus, Silas, Timotius ele ig nai imu
Tesalonika tamaniak, ag Mame Kayak am
ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristus ele ou qak daaṯeb
amu ig ahilagnu iiḵu yaaṯem. Kayaknu
ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯe amu nuhig
maḏoḏ ele ahilagp̱a daaglahnu oonig daaṯe.

2-3 O ig lainḵad, ig ihinig unuqiṯakp̱a ag oni-
lag diita unuqidtata, ig ahilag oop̱a genab
doyak amu nug he, kobol ena ag humana, ag
oo mauhak kobolnu uḏat huanak henana,
ag oolag gagaṯag qeṯan, ihinig Naḏi Jesus
Kristus ameg meṯeb amu ig amunu ig Ma-
menig Kayak amegp̱a aḵunignu bahi yak ii
dootta, Nug amegp̱a hanhan, “Ena heme,”
aot aṯem.

4 O lailad, Kayak ahilagnu oo mauhṯe ele
amu, Nug ag nuhiḵudnab tituanaṯom amu ig
amu dooṯem.

5 Aḏinu? Nai Ena ig ahilagp̱a aot gomut
ele amu ig nai aaḵuib aot ii gomut. Iiṯa. Ig
Kayaknu gagaṯagp̱a uḏat heut, Kayak Ouḏi
ele Nug he, ag oolagp̱a genab doona, Kayak
ag eḏua diiom ele genab doop̱ig. Ig ele ag
ehanadḵunignu ag oolagp̱a aṯem bia oiutut,
ag anigna doop̱ig.

6 Ag ug tep̱u ele maop̱ig amge Kayak
Ouḏinu oo gamag ahakp̱a ag Kayak nai
aona, ag ihinig kobol dim lamidnana,
Naḏinu ele dim lamidp̱ig.

7 Amup̱a ag Makedonia danab amu Grik
danab ele, ag oolagp̱a genab dooṯeb ele, ag
danab amu oh kobol ena ip̱uanadp̱ig.

8 Naḏinu nai ag Tesalonika ag mehuqp̱ig
amu, nai amu do oqoṯi bia Makedonia amu
Grik wanp̱a eleib ii uḵom. Iiṯa, ab ab ohp̱a,
ag Tesalonika ag Kayaknu oolagp̱a genab
doop̱ig amu, danab amu ag nai amu doop̱ig
amunu amu ig baula ahilagnu aḵunignu iiṯa.

9 Aḏinu? Danab ab ab ohp̱anu amu
ag ohnab ag Tesalonika, ahilagnu ag aḵa
aḵa maṯin, ag Tesalonika danab ag ig ena
atog noigp̱ignu, ag kayak ham bup̱uak
aaḵu uup̱ignu, ag eḏun Kayak genab oolag
medap̱ignu, ag Kayak genab bau ele nuhig
danab daaṯebnu,

10 ag Kayak Beḵa Nug hab aṯannu eḏua
uḏiḵunu haen ameg meṯebnu ele madiṯeb.
Nug anuḵa mauhe, Kayak Nug he, Nug
mauhakp̱anu eḏua hibaiṯom. Amuam Jesus,
Nug dimp̱anu hip̱uninnu bu aqak, Kayak
ep̱egp̱anu uḏiṯe amu, ig amu aomtanu eḏua
awiḵom.

2

UḎAT PAULUS NUG TESALONIKA HEUM

1 Ao, ig lainḵad, ag aḵa ele dooṯeb, haen ig
ag gumadta uḵaut, ag ele daamut amu haen
amup̱a ihinig dayak ahilagp̱a amu hamu,
nob iiṯa laa ii hemut.

2 Ag dooṯeb, Pilipai ap̱a amu ig guiṯak ao-
mut, ag ig beḏunig heeg nauhom amge ig
ihinig Kayak, nuhig ehaniṯakp̱a, ig gagaṯag
daata, wagai meta, nuhig Nai Ena amu ag
Tesalonika daaṯeb ele ag amelagp̱a maṯimut.
Tesalonika ap̱a ele danab kuḏum ag ig
ip̱unig oo neḵulagnu hep̱ig amge ig amunu ii
dab memut. Iiṯa. Ig nai mehuqmut.

3 Maṯiak ig mehuqṯem ele, amuam maiṯak
eheḏp̱a, nai ham bup̱uakp̱a, bubuiṯak kobol
elep̱a ii beṯe.

4 Iita! Kayak Nug ig Nai Ena mehuqak
uḏat imu heḵunignu elele aniḵa meḵe, ig
heṯem. Ig nai ena madiput, danab ag
ihinignu oolag daaḵunu iiṯa. Ig Kayak,
Nug ig oonig epeḏiṯe amu, Nug ihinignu oo
daaḵunu heṯem aaḵuib.

5 Ag dooṯeb, ig haen laipu laa ag biilagp̱a
yak nai laa ii maṯimut. Ig uḏat heṯem ele amu
ig hetata, ahilag keeke loḵumta aognignu laa
ele ii hemut. Kayak Nug ele amubia aniḵa
madiṯe.

6 Amu ele, ig danab noolagp̱a binanig aog-
nignu ii hemut. Ag noolagp̱a iiṯa, danab ah
laa noolagp̱a ele iiṯa.

7 Ao genab, ig am totol danab amunu
ig ahilagp̱a ehaniṯak keeke aognignu elele
dayom amge ig anam ii hemut. Ig danab
oonig bodo eṯak ele ag oolagp̱a uḏat hemut,
ah laa nug beḵod atog noadṯe bia ahilagp̱a
uḏat hemut.

8 Ig ahilagnu oonig huana mauhom
amunu ig Kayak top̱anu Nai Ena amu
aput dooglagnu oonig dayeye, ig ag ena
daaglagnu mauhlom amunu ele elele
doomut. Aḏinu? Ig ahilagnu am ig
lainḵadnab doomut.

9 Ao ig lainḵad, ag ihinig uḏat oḵai ug ele
amu ag anidna doop̱ig. Ig uḏat gagaṯagnab
heta, ig Kayaknu Nai Ena ele mehuqtata,
tuqan amun ele uḏat hemut. Aḏinu? Ig
ahilag e keeke hamu aop̱ut amu ag ihinignu
oolagp̱a ug doomnanu ig anam hemut.

10 Amu ag Tesalonika daaṯeb amu Kayak
Nug ag ele oh ihinig hak ag oolagp̱a hemut
amu ag anidp̱ig. Ig ag oolagp̱a genab doop̱ig
ele amu, ag oolagp̱a oitta, ig op̱ia awak,
tutuḵu ele oimut. Ig eheḏ laa ii hemut.

11 Ag dooṯeb, ig ag anen anen, danab laa
nug beḵod bahi aqaṯe bia, ag bahi aqaṯa,

12 ig oo maḏ eṯak nai amu oo maḏoḏ
dayaknu nai amu ag Kayak, Nug ag nuhig
ḏo maḏoḏ amu nuhig gagaṯag ele aoglagnu,

Nug ag onilagpa ete ele amu ag Nug noobpa ena oiglagnu nai amu matamut.
13 Ig ag amelagpa nai mehuqmut amu ag wanpanu danab dilag nai bia ii aopig. Iita, ag nai amunu, Kayak nai, tutuku doonna aopig amunu amu ig haen oh Kayak amegpa keeke amunu ele, "Ena heme," aot atem. Nai amunu amu ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, nug ag oolagpa udat gagatag heehe, meu aaku bete.
14 O lainkad, ag Kayaknu kristen tamaniak, Juda wanpa Jesus Kristus onigpa daateb ele amu, ag ag ele laipu bia daateb. Ag Tesalonika daateb amu ag, ag lailkad epelagpa guitak aopig amubia kristen tamaniak, Juda wanpa daateb ele amu ag Juda laala epelagpa guitak aopig.
15 Juda ag ihinig Nadi Jesus qeeg mauhom, propet ele aqaeg mauhpig. Ag ig ele apanu lamigpig. Kobol ag heteb ele amu Kayak Nug amunu oo ii hete. Ag danab ah dilagpa keked daateb.
16 Danab amu ag Kayak Nug iita adi edua diikunu oolag ii daate amunu ig Nai Ena, iita adi amelagpa mehuqkunignu ib oo nekulagnu heteb amunu amu ag ahilag hipunin okainab meegeg, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele amu, opodi bak amu miagnab ag qadelagpa daate.

PAULUS TESALONIKA TAMANIAK EDUA ANADKUNU OO DAYOM

17 O gadon ig lainkad, Juda ag, ig ag Tesalonika ag oolagpanu lamikeg, ig ewau laa, a ahilah nid nakok mauhe, oo doyak daatep bia daamut. Genab ig ag idulag baula ii anidmut amge ig oonig amu ahilagnu haen oh dayom. Laa ele amu ig ag anadlomnu ib matiak udat gagatag hetata, ag idulagnab ele anidlomnu oonig huanak gayom.
18 Amunu amu ig ag gumadta gokunignu hemut. Da daka, da ib mein mein anidmi amge Satan nug dahil ib oo neum.
19 Ig ag edut anadkunignu oonig huana dayomnu diig am, dimpa ihinig Nadi Jesus edua udiku, ig Nug noobpa hipaidkunig ele amu, haen amupa ag am ig oonig ena daakunu, gamag ahak ele aognignu, nob ena aognignu diig daaglag.
20 Ig ahilagpa binanig amu oo gamag ahak ele aognig.

3

PAULUS TIMOTIUS ME, TESALONIKA TAMANIAK GAGATAG AQAKUNU UKOM

1 Ig ahilagnu nai doognignu oonig huana dayom amunu amu ig nai matita, i iya Atens ipa daagnihnu atata,
2-3 Timotius, nug am ig oh ig lainig, nug am Kayaknu begbeg danab, nug am Jesus Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqkunu danab ele amu, ig nug ag gagatag aqakunu, ahilag oopa genab doyak ele ehanidkunu am laala ag ug nadi mawak haen imupa ag oolag mepeg ta, mepeg nemanu ele nug meud ukom. Ag tutuku dooteb, Kayak Nug ig kristen ig oh ug amubia maognignu tituanikom.
4 Ao, haen ig ag ele daatta, haen amupa ig kristen, ig guitak doognignu amelagpa matimut. Amu meu aaku beum, ag aaku dooteb.
5 Amunu da baula hamu daakulnu elele iita oolpa doyena, da ahilag oopa genab doyak anidkulnu Timotius mei ukom. Da oolpa ug doomi. Adinu? Ehed hekunignu eedak danab nug, "Ag ehed hekulagnu eedate, ag oolag eduomtai," ami. Anam dayeb amu udat ig hemut ele amu hamu daalo.
6 Amge Timotius ag uuata aha, edua udia, gumita ba, Nug ahilag oopa genab doyaknu, layagnu oo mauhak kobol heteb amunu ele matie doomud. Laa ele, ag haen oh ihinignu dab menana, oolagpa ihinignu ena doonna daatebnu, ig ag anadkunignu oonig daate amubia ag ig anigkulagnu oolag daate, amunu ele matie doomud
7 amunu o lailad, ig ug diigdiigpa oitta, ag oolagpa genab doon gagatag daateb doout, nai amu ahilagnu ig oonig gagatag qe, ig baula gagatag aota, ena daatem.
8 Adinu? Ag haen oh Nadinu gagatagpaib oiteb, ig amu doota, ig eleleib daatem.
9 Ig ahilagnu Kayak noobpa oo gamag ahak huanak dooteem. Ag heeg, ig gamag ahak amu dooteem amunu ig heta, gamag ahak amunu Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," elele akunignu elele iita.
10 Amun tuqan ele Kayak Nug heeb, ig baula ag idulag anidta, ahilag oopa genab doyaknu nai laala ii doopig ele amu, ipuanadta aput dooglagnu haen oh unuqidtem.
11 Ge, ig Mamenig Kayak, Nadi Jesus Kristus ele a omaigped, ahilagpa gokunignu oonig daate.
12 Laa ele, Nadi Nug oo doyak kobol ahilagpa am baknab mateb, ag lailkad dilagnu, danab oh dilagpa ele, ig ahilagnu oo mauhak dooteem amubia ag oolag mauhkunu oonig daate.
13 Ib amupa Kayak Nug heeb, ag oolag gagatag ele daanna, ded Jesus Nug nuhikud opia awak danab oh ele edun nekulag amu ded amupa ag ihinig Kayak, Nug am ig Mamenig, Nug noobpa hipunin iita opia awak ele, elele daaglag.

4

OIYAK KAYAK OO DAATE ELE

1-2 Ao ig lainkad, ig baula ahilagnu nai gagatag Nadi Jesus onigpa iiku atem. Ig kobol oh ag Kayak oo niite bia oiglagnu

ib ipuanadmut, ig nai amupa adi adi Jesus onigpa ipuanadmut amu ag ana dootеb amunu gemu ag amu dim lamidteb amge huana dim lamidkulagnu unuqadta atem.

3 Adinu? Kayak Nug ag opia awak daaglagnu, ag gapai kobol ii hemananu,

4 ag nug awak kobol tutuku opia awak ele doon autna aona hekulagnu,

5 ag iita adi, ag Kayak ii dootеb ele, ag ameg qak, oo ahak kobolpa hetеb amubia ii hemananu,

6 ag kristen ag gapai kobol, mauhnoak oiyak, oo ahak kobol, keeke amu oh hena, lailkad bupualadnana, laanu ah ele ii aomnanu Nug oo daate. Ig anuka kobol nau amunu ulum nai matat, amelagpa matimut amubia Nadi Nug danab anam hetеb ele amu nob nau madaku.

7 Adinu? Kayak Nug ig dubutid ele oignignu ig oninigpa ii eum. Iita, dubutid iita, opia awak oignignu eum.

8 Amunu amu danab nug nai amu di medate, nug danab di ii medate, nug Kayak, Nug aakuib nuhig Oudi ag madate ele amu, Nug di medate.

9 Amge layagnu oo mauhak kobol, amunu amu da laa ii yaapa. Keeke amunu amu Kayak Nug ag ipuanata malom.

10 Ao, ag Makedonia apa lailkad oh dilagnu oolag mauhte amge ig lainkad, ig baula iiku gagatag aqadta atem, ag kobol amu baula mamanidpeg, okainab dayad!

11 Amu anuka ig ag amelagpa amut amubia ag dab mak tutuku aona, ag to etan daanna, ag ahilag keeke tutuku hena, ag laa ii dutunmana, ag aka epelagpa udat heig!

12 Ag anam hekulag amu ahilagpa geha aun laa, ag tamaniakpa ii daateb ele amu, ag noolagpa hak ena amu ipuanadpeg, ag ahilagnu ena dooglag. Amu keeke laalanu ele, ag kristen daateb amu, ag laa gumadna gona ii unuqadmana.

NADI EDUA UDIKUNU NAI

13 O ig lainkad, ag danab ah mauhpig, amu dilagnu amu ootot daaglagnu, ag danab laa ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab ii dootеb ele, ag edua hibaitaknu ded ameg ii metеb ele, ag mauhaknu gaateb amubia gaaglagnu ele amu, ig oonig ii daate.

14 Ig Jesus Kristus mauhowa, edua hibaitom amunu oonigpa genab dootem amunu ig Kayak Nug laala ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doona, tatam mauhpig amu Jesus ag ele omalateb udiglagnu ele oonigpa genab dootem.

15 Ig nai imu Nadi ode amu ag amelagpa iiku atem. Ig laa oh, ig geha Nadi Nug edua udiku haenpa ig danab ah bau daatem ele amu, ig danab mauhpig ele amu daapeg ig ii anuqmata.

16 Adinu? Amu haen amupa Kayaknu biugal gayeb, Nadi Nug hab atannu na, danab oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag qag mekulagnu eeb, engel okai nug baag okaipa ele eeb, laala ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab doonna mauhpig ele amu, ag tatam edun hipaidkulag.

17 Kayak Nug heeb, ag edun hipaidpeg, ig laa oh bau daagnig amu ag ele lombigpa teta, apa Nadi Jesus ele nug uda teta tamanit, Nug ele hanhan daagnig.

18 Ag nai amupa lailkad ele nug gagatag qeig!

5

KRISTUS EDUA UDIKUNU HAENNU DAB METAKNU NAI

1 O ig lainkad, keeke amu oh bekunu haen ded ele amu ig amunu ag amelagpa akunignu laa iita.

2 Ag aka tutuku dootеb, Nadinu ded amu tuqanpa, yabhok danab oite, amubia udiku.

3 Danab ah ag, "Haen ena aaku beum, ig madod ena daagnig," abepeg, haen amupanab keeke ehed, ag heeb nauhkulagnu, ahilagpa beku. Keeke ehed amuam ah nug nid aokunu guitak paha bete amubia dooglag. Keeke ehed amu ag ii edadma.

4 Amge ig lainkad, ag amu gatatupa ii oiteb amunu ded amu yabhok danab bia ahilagpa aib beum.

5 Ag oh amu amun aamnu amahlak bekod ele. Ig am tuqan amu gatatu ele dilah iita.

6 Amunu amu ig laala niiteb bia ii niimta. Iita, ig haen oh dab metata daatta, dab mak amahlak ele daagnig.

7 Laa ag niiteb ele amu, ag tuqan niiteb, laa ag le gagatag huanak laeg, kaaka aqate ele amu, ag tuqan laegeg, kaaka aqate

8 amge ig amu aam bekod, ig dab mak amahlak ele, Kaaka iqak iita ele oitu! Ig anam oita, ig oopa genab doyak amu oo mauhak kobol ele aota, ban danab ag keked ag momolag hepeg nauhmanu qahad palateb, amubia ig kobol adit amu meta, Kayak Nug edua awigkunu ameg metem ele, kobol amu ban danab ag ikilagpa aen hat meteb ele amu, amubia ig meta oignig.

9 Adinu? Kayak Nug ig hipuninnu bu aqak, Nug epegpanu udite amu, ig amu aognignu ii tituanikom. Iita, Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, Nug edua awigkunu tituanikom.

10 Nug ig ehanigkunu mauhom amunu amu ig bau daagnig o iita mauhkunig amu Nug ele bauklel haen oh daagnig

11 amunu amu ag nai enapa ag kobol gemu hetеb amu ag anamib henana, aka aka nug ehanidnana, lailkad ele oolag gagatag aqeg!

TAMANIAK AG AMU TAMANIAKNU IKI DANAB ELE ATEM OIGLAG

12 O lainkad, ag aun adi ag ahilagnu udat gagatag hetеb, ag Nadi onigpa ahilag iki daanna, ag ib ipuanadnana, ahilagnu tolitak nai ateb ele amu, ag danab amu ag waalagpaib daanna, onilag ele humeg!
13 Ahilag udat, diig amunu amu ag ahilagnu oolagpa ena doonna, ahilagnu oolag mauhad! Ag aka aka lailkad ele madodpaib daanna oiyeg!
14 O lainkad, ig nai baula tudidta amelagpa iiku atem. Danab ag bahi yak doonna, hamu udat iita oiteb ele amu, baula nai tutukupa toliateg! Laa oolag bai noum ele amu ag gagatag aqeg! Ag laa ag gagatag iita amu ag ehanateg! Danab oh dilag amu ag oolagpa madod ele dayeg!
15 Danab ag ahilagpa kobol nau laa hepeg, ag amunu edun nob aibnab mepig. Ag haen oh kobol ena, lailkad amu danab laa ele ahilagpa hekulagnu gagatag dayeg!
16 Ag haen oh oo gamag ahakpaib oiyeg!
17 Ag unuqitak haen oh henana dayeg!
18 Wanpan oiyak ahilag adi adi bete amu amupa Kayak Nug ag ehanadte, ehanitak amunu ag, "Ena heme," aon aig! Kristus Jesus nuhigpa, Kayak Nug ag kobol anam hekulagnu oo daate.
19 Ag oolagpa Kayak Oudinu ib aib oo nepig!
20 Laala ag Kayak ode aon, ahilagpa nai mehuqpeg amu ag aib di medapig.
21 Nai oh amu keeke oh ele ag epedin, adi am ena aakuib amu ag adeg!
22 Keeke nau oh amu ag di mateg!
23 Kayak Nug, aakuib am oo madod diig, Nug nukaib heeb, ag opia awaknab daaglag. Nugib ag oudilag, dotolag, amu bedulag ele atog noobob, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus edua udiku haenpa ag ehed laa iita, enaib daaglagnu ig Kayak unuqidtem.
24 Kayak Nug ag onilagpa ete ele amu, Nug oo tutuku genab ele amunu Nug amu heku.
25 O lainkad, ag Kayak unuqidpeg, Nug ig ehanigku.
26 Am Kayaknu danab dilag kobolpa ag oh lailkad ele anen anen kobol opia awak elepa humateg!
27 Ig lainkad laa oh nai imu dooglagnu, ag ag amelagpa eb qekulagnunab iiku atem.
28 Ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai Nug hamu megte amu, ahilagpa dayad!

TESALONIKA DILAG NAI 2 PAULUS YOM

KAYAK AMEGPA UNUQIṬAKNU NAI

1 Paulus, Silas, Timotius ele ig nai imu
Tesalonika tamaniak ahilagnu iiku yaatem.
Ag Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu ihinig Nadi
Jesus Kristus ele dilah danab ah daateb.
2 Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu Nadi Jesus Kris-
tus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai a hamu megtep
amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu
oonig daate.
3 O lainkad, ig haen oh Kayak amegpa,
"Ena heme," aot akunignab. Adinu? Ahilag
oopa genab doyak amu okainab mete amu ag
oo mauhak doona, ag aka aka nug ehanitak
udat ele tudidna huanak heteb.
4 Amunu ig ahilag keked ag ahilagpa
kobol nau kudum heegeg, ag amunu ug
diigdiig dooteb amge ag gagatag daanna,
ag ahilag oopa genab doyak ele ii padateb
doota amu ig amunu Kayaknu kristen tama-
niak ohpa ag binalag metem.
5 Kayak Nug ag ehanate, ag gagatag daan,
ug maon oiteb amunu ig amupa Kayak
Nug danab ah tutuku epediadte anidtem.
Nug anam hete amunu Nug ag nuhig do
madod oopa daaglagnu amu Nug amunu
elele doyadku. Ag Nug ele nuhig do madod
oopa daaglagnu heteb amunu ag aaku guitak
aoteb.
6 Kayak Nug kobol tutukuib hete amu Nug
inam heku. Aun ag ug madateb amu Kayak
Nug amunu nob mata,
7 Nug ag ug dooteb ele amu, haen ena
mata, Nug ig ele haen ena megaku. Jesus
edua, ab adu amu engel gagatag nuhikud
ele ag hab atannu miag atiak nekulag, haen
amupa Kayak Nug kobol amu heku.
8 Nug danab ag Kayak ii dooteb amu ag
Nadi Jesusnu nai ele dim ii lamidteb amu,
Nug ag nob nau tutuku madaku.
9-10 Nug Kayaknu danab oh ag Nug onig
humaglagnu, danab ag oolagpa genab
dooteb ele amu, ag nuhignu oolag gamag
ahakunu udiku. Amu Nug ded amupaib Nug
danab ag Kayak ii dooteb, ag Nadi Jesusnu
nai ele dim ii lamidteb amu Nug ag nob nau,
padal mak hanhannu, Kayak topanu amu
nuhig gagatagpanu ele uditе amu madaku.
Amge ag Tesalonika danab ag am Kayaknu
danab, ag am danab ag oolagpa genab
dooteb ele amu, ag danab amu ele oolagpa
daaglag.
11 Ig amunu haen oh dab metata, Kayak
amegpa Nug ag ehanadkunu unuqidtem. Ig
Kayak Nug heeb, nuhig ewak baag ag anuka
doopig amu, ag kobol Nug ewak amupa ag
hekulagnu ahilagpa eum ele amu, ag ele-
lenab hekulagnu ele unuqidtem. Laa ele
Kayak Nug ag gagatag mateb, ag kobol ena
oh hekulagnu heteb ele amu henana, ag udat
oh Kristusnu oolagpa genab doon heteb,
amu ele genab hekulagnu ig unuqidtem.
12 Ib amupa amu ag Jesus Kristus, ihinig
Nadi, Nug onig okainab humaglag amu ag
Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu Nadi Jesus Kris-
tus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep
amupa ag ele onilag aoglag.

2

ḌO TAPE NAK DANABNU NAI

1 Aria Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, Nug edua
udikunu amu, ig oh Nug noobpa qag meta,
Nug ele daagnignu, o lainkad, ag keeke
amunu dab mekulagnu iiku atem.
2 Ag, "Nadi udikunu ded aaku malom," nai
amu doopignu amu laa nug nai mehuqa,
nai amu matie doopigtai, o iita danab
laa nug nuhig dab makpaib anam matie
doopigtai, o iita laa nug ig nai amunu
ahilagpa udug yaat meut ukomnu matie
doopigtai amge nai amunu amu ag oolagpa
genab aib doopig, dab mak ele ootot aib
dayom.
3 Ag hepeg, laipu laa nug ib laalapa aib
bupualatom. Ded amu tatam iinab udima.
Tatam Kayak di metak kobol okai beeb amu
do tape nak danab nau, danab amu nug
padal meku ele amu, nug ele miag atiku.
4 Danab amu nug danab laa oh ag keeke
oh dilagnu, "Imuam Kayak," ateb, keeke
amu noolagpa ag gatelag qaun oteb ele amu,
nug amu oh tapeb neeb, nug onigib humeb,
atan teku. Nugib Kayak laug, opia awak
ele, apa nug nuka agupa daakunu ta dayaya,
nuhignu, "Da iikuib am Kayak," awa aku.
5 Da ag ele daamut haenpa da nai imu ag
amelagpa matimi amu daulagpa daatete?
6 Ag keeke laa gemu danab amu nug
nuhig haen iitapa nemanu, nuhig ib oo
neum daate amu ag dooteb. Kayak Nug ded
nuhig tituanompa amu danab amu nug ded
amupa miag atiku.
7 Do ii dim lamitak kobol amu gemu udia
lokumak haaha daate amge do ii dim lamitak
kobol okai memanu, laa nug ib oo nete ele
amu, nug anam heebeb ukeb, laa nug heeb,
ib oo nak amu iita meeb amu do tape nak
kobol am okai meku.
8 Haen amupa do ii dim lamitak danab
nug miag atieb, dimpa Nadi Jesus, Nug geha
Nug odepa oudi iwaleb, qeeb mauhku. Yo,
Nadi Nug nuhig amahlak nadi ele miag atia,
amahlak amupaib do tape nak danab amu
heeb nauhku.
9 Amge ii nauhak haenpa do ii dim lamitak
danab amu nug Satannu gagatag ele udia,
ham bupuak eponak keeke, danab hekunu
elele iita diigdiig haaha,

10 nug danab ah, ag padal mekulagnu oiteb
ele amu, ib diigdiigpa ag ham bupualadku.
Danab amu ag nai genab doopig amge ag
uupig. Ag ii uulob amu Kayak Nug edua diilo
amge iita amunu ag padal mekulag.
11-12 Danab amu ag nai genab dooglagnu
uupig amunu Kayak Nug ag ham bupuak
nai oolagpa genab dooglagnu, Nug danab
amu, ag nai genab oolagpa genab ii doona,
kobol tutuku iita amunuib oolag hete ele
amu, Nug ag oh epediata, gedadkunu amu
Nug heeb, ham bupuak okai ahilagpa beku.

GAGATAG DAYAKNU NAI

13 Amge ig lainkad, Kayak Nug ahilagnu oo
huana mauhte ele amu, ig ahilagnu hanhan
Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," aot akunignab.
Adinu? Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi Nug heeb, ag
opia awak daaglag, ag nai genabnu oolagpa
genab dooglag, diig adit amunu Kayak Nug
dig makpanu ag edua diikunu tituanatom.
14 Kayak Nug Nai Enanu mehuqak
ihinigpa, ag anam daaglagnu ag onilagpa
eum
15 amunu o lainkad, ig odenigpate o iita
ig yakpate nai ipuanadmut amu amupa ag
gagatag daana, pehetan adan dim lamiteg!
16 Aria ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nugnab
amu ig Mamenig Kayak, Nug ihinignu oo
mauhte, Nug nuhig ehanitak okai hamu
megte ele, amupa Nug he, ig gagatag han-
han daagnignu dab mak aot, ig Nug ameg
mekunignu, madod ele aomut amu, adit amu
a heped,
17 ag madod daanna, ag oiyak ahilag ohpa
enaib oiglagnu gagatag aoglag.

3

PAULUS TESALONIKA AG NUHIGNU UNUQIDKULAGNU AUM

1 O lainkad, ig nai laipu imuib ele iiku ag
amelagpa atem. Ag ihinignu dab menana,
ag Nadi Nug ig ehanikeb, nuhig nai atu oh
tuala ukeb, danab ah ag wan atu amupa
daateb amu, ag Tesalonika danab ag nai
amunu ena doopig bia ag nai amunu ena
dooglagnu, ag ig udat elele hekunignu,
ihinignu unuqiteg!
2 Danab kudum ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab
ii doonna, ag udat ihinig hepeg nauhkunu
heteb amunu ag Kayak, Nug ig danab nau
amu ag epelagpanu uhuqigkunu ele un-
uqiteg!
3 Amge Kayak, Nug adi hekunu ate amu
Nug aaku hete ele, Nug gagatag aqeb, Satan
nug ag keeke ehedpa ii eedadma.
4 Am Nadi Nug ihinig dab mak mad ete,
ig ahilagnu inam dab metem. Kobol oh
ig ag hekulagnu amelagpa matimut amu ag
henana daateb amu dimpa ele ag anam
hekulag.
5 Nadi Nug ag oolagnu ulum adebeb, ag
Kayaknu oo mauhak amu Jesusnu ug mawa
oiyaknu kobol ele doon autna aoglagnu
oonig daate.

DANAB OH AG UDAT HEKULAG

6 Da Nadi Jesus Kristus onigpa nai gagatag
ag amelagpa inam atem. Ag lailkad laa bahi-
lag iita, ag kobol ena, ig tatam ipuanadmut,
ag amu ii dim lamidteb amu, ag danab amu
ele aib ou qepig.
7 Ag aka, haen ig ag ele daatta, ig udat
heutut anikegeg, hamu ii daamut ana dooteb
amu ag kobol amu dim lamidkulag am ena.
8 Ag ihinignu oolag ug qemanu amu ig
amun tuqan ele e aognignu udat gagatag
hetata, ig danab laanu e hamu ii latamut.
Iita. Ig daden meta lamut.
9 Ig anam hemutnu diig amu, ag ihinigpa
anidna oolag maiteb, ag ele bau daaglagnu
udat hekulag. Ig totol danab amunu ig ag
oolagpa daatta, ag epelagpa e aolom am
eped iita amge ig anam ii hemut.
10 Haen ig ag ele daatta, ig do imu ag
matamut. "Laa nug udat ii heku amu nug e
ii lama," aot amut.
11 Ig nai imu yaatemnu diig amu ig gemu
laala ag udat hak kobol uuna, hamu oina, ag
aka kobol ena ii henana, ag laa dilagnu dab
mak kabolikulagnu hetebnu nai daunigpa
dootem amunu ig nai imu yaatem.
12 Amu Jesus Kristus onigpa ig nai gagatag,
danab kobol ena ii heteb ele, ahilagnu atem.
"Ag tododugna daanna, ag aka e awaknu
udat henana, amupa ag e aon laig!"
13 Amge o lailad, ahilagnu amu ag udat
ena hak kobolnu aib oolag bahi yeeb uupig.
14 Am laipu laa nug nai ig udug imupa
yaamut imu dim ii lamiteb amu ag nug
anidna, nug uuidna, pide dayeg! Ag anam
hepeg, geha nug nuhig kobol eped amunu
uda neku.
15 Amge nuhignu keked bia aib anidpig.
Iita, ag nuhignu ag lailag doonna, dab mak
enaib ele nug meteg!

BAG QAK NAI

16 Nadi Nug madod kobolnu diig, Nug
nuka ag hanhan, keeke ohpa, madod
madakunu, Nadi Nug ag oh ele daaglagnu
oonig daate.
17 Da Paulus, da humitak nai imu, da haen
oh anamib yaatem ele amu, da epelpa iiku
edue yaatem. Amuam da udug yaaladtem
amu ohpa, dahil eponak keeke, da anamib
aaku yaatem.
18 Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai Nug
hamu megte amu, ag oh ahilagpa dayad!

TIMOTIUSNU NAI 1 PAULUS YOM

NAI HAM BUPUAK TAPEB NOKUNU NAI

1 Da Paulus, da Kayak, Nug ig edua awikom
ele amu, Nug beka Jesus ele a odelah dim
lamiten, Jesusnu totol danab daatem. Nugib
am ig mauhak dimpa hab atan ena daag-
nignu dab mak aot, madod ele daatemnu
diig.
2 Amu da Timotius, oopa genab doy-
akpa na am da bekalnab daatem amu, da
nahipnu udug imu iiku yaatem. Kayak, ig
Mamenig, amu Kristus Jesus ele, ahilah
ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah oo
gai iita doyak kobol amu ahilah madod ele
nahippa daaglagnu ool daate.
3 Da tatam Makedonia ugeke, nai da
na amenpa ami amubia da baula amenpa
atem. Epesus apa, danab laala ag ham
bupuak nai danab ah ipuanadna madateb
amunu na apa daanna, danab amu tutuku
toliadna, ag anam ii amananu amelagpa
ape doyeg!
4 Laa ele, ag kaya hamu, alalkad
memetalkad onilag kudumnab batak iita
ele amunuib aib dab menana madipig. Ag
keeke adit amunu matinna, tamaniak oopan
danab ah dilag dab mak kaboliteb. Nai ag
maditeb ele amu Kayaknu udat ii ehanidte.
Iita, Kayaknu keeke am oopa genab doyak,
ib amupaib bete.
5 Amge da nai gemu maditem ele, da
maditemnu diig am nug oo mauhak kobol
amu ba daakunu maditem. Nug oo mauhak
amuam danab nug oo opia awak, nug
bedupa ab iita, nug Kayaknu oopa genab
tutuku doya, oo mauhak ele doyaya oite
amu, oo mauhak kobol amubiaib bekunu
dab mein maditem.
6 Laala ag keeke imu uuna, nai hamuib
dim lamidteb.
7 Ag Kayaknu do ipunitak danab
daaglagnu oolag daate. Ag ele ateb. "Ig
ihinig nai amu genabnab," amge ag aka am
nai amu ii dooteb, nuhig diig ele ii dooteb.
8 Ig dooteem, do nug adi udat hekunu daate
ele, danab nug udat amuib dab medate amu,
do nug am keeke ena daate.
9 Ig ele dooteem, do nug danab tutuku di-
lagnu ii daate. Iita, do nug danab ag kobol
tutuku ii dim lamidteb, ag ode ii dim lamitak
adi, ag kayak di metak adi, ag hipunin danab
adi, ag Kayaknu hamu bia doonna, wannu
kobol dim lamidteb, ag mamelkad anilkad
aqaeg mauhteb, ag danab lailkad ele aqaeg
mauhteb,
10 ag gapai heteb, ag danab danab o ah
ah ele ag gapai ele heteb, ag danab laa
yabhok hipaladna daden maadteb, ag nai
ham bupuak danab, ag hetodiakpa ham
bupunna, "Genab iiku atem," aon ateb amu,
ag keeke laala amubia, keeke amu oh am
nai genab enanu keked daate, danab ag
amu heteb ele amu, do nug danab amu di-
lagnu daate.
11 Kobol ag heteb ele amu kobol amu
oh am Nai Ena, Kayak Nug da amu
mehuqkulnu meidom ele amu, ag Nai
Ena ele laipu ii daateb. Nai Ena amuam
Kayak nuhigpan udiom daate. Kayak Nug
anuqaknab, Nug binag okai ele daate.

KAYAK NUG PAULUS EHANITAK OKAI HAMU METOM

12 Da ihinig Nadi, Kristus Jesus, Nug da
gagatag meidom amu, da Nug amegpa, "Ena
heme," awe atem. Adinu? Nug da udat imu
hekulnu amu, Nug da di ii medapan elela
anida, Nug nuka da udat imunu tituanidom.
13 Anuka da Kayak amu nuhig keeke ele
dabaten, awe awe aqami. Da danab nuhikud
ehed hadtami, Kayaknu nai nau ele atami
amge Kayak Nug dahilnu oo gai iita doyom.
Adinu? Da Jesusnu oolpa genab ii doyeye, da
ool ele ii maitete, da ehed hemi.
14 Amu anuka da anam hemi amge Kayak
Nug ihinig Nadinu ehanitak okai elelenab
medada, Nug Kristus Jesus udat okai heum,
diig amunu dahilnu oo huana mauha he, da
oolpa genab doomi.
15 Nai imu am genab, meu ele amunu ag
aona, oolagpa ele genab dooglagnu elele.
Nai am inam. Jesus Kristus Nug wan
imupanu hipunin danab ah edua diikunu
udiom. Hipunin hak danab ah oh edatak am
daib.
16 Amge diig imunu Kayak Nug dahilnu
oo gai iita doyom. Da am hipunin hak
danab laa oh edatak amunu Kristus Jesus
Nug nuhig oo mak amu nuhig ena hak ele
udat dahilpa heeb, miag atieb, danab ah
ag amu anidna, ag oolag maiteb, ag ele
nuhignu oolagpa genab doona, ag bauklel
aoglag.
17 Amu Kayak, Nug am keeke ohnu gu-
mak hanhan daate, Nug ii mauhte, ig Nug
anidkunignu elele iita, Nug aakuib am Kayak
amunu ig Nug binag onig okai ele hanhan
metu! Genab.
18 O da bekal Timotius, da propet dilag nai
tamaniak ag na medapig amunu dab mein,
matiak imu na udat hekutnu amenpa atem.
Na ban danab ag ena daanna, ban heteb
amubia na daanna, udat nahip pehetak he!
19 Na ootpa genab doyak hak ena ele aib
padame. Danab laa amu ag amu padapig
amunu ahilag oopa genab doyak nug ub
gikud atan ta aoda nauhom bia nauhpig.
20 Kobol amunu amu Haimenias Alek-
sanda ele a anam hepid. A anam heeh da
a tamaniak oopanu lamati, dimitim Satan

epegpa wapiḏ daaṯep, amupa a oolah eḏueb amu a baula Kayak amu nuhig keekenu ele dapadya aoi aoi aqaglahnu ii hemaya.

2

UNUQIṮAK AṮEM HAKNU

1 Amunu da tatam ag tamaniakpa daaṯeb amu ag uḏat imu heḵulagnu oolag maḏ edaṯem. Ag unuqiṯakpa, danab oh dilagnu Kayak unuqidnana, ahilagnu ele Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," aḵulag.

2 Ig maḏoḏ aot, to eṯat daatta, ig Kayaknu dab mak peheṯak aotta, opia awak ele oignignu amu ag king amu gabman dilagnu ele Kayak unuqiṯeg!

3-4 Unuqiṯak amunu amu Kayak, Nug ihinig eḏua awiḵaknu diig daaṯe, Nug danab ah oh eḏua diieb, nai genabnu diig dooglagnu oo daaṯe ele amu, Nug unuqiṯak amunu ena dooṯe.

5 Yo, Kayak laipu daaṯe, gamag danab ele laipu, Nug Kayak amu danab ele gamagpa daaṯe, danab amuam Kristus Jesus.

6 Nug danab ah oh dilagnu Nug nuḵa Nug bau dayak nuhig uua, amupa Nug haenpanab Kayak Nug danab oh eḏua diiḵun heṯe ipuniḵom.

7 Diig amunu amu Kayak Nug da nai mehuqak danab, totol meiḏom. Da nai yaaṯem imu am genabib yaaṯem, da ham ii bubuiṯem. Nug da iiṯa aḏi dilag, ag ele Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu, ipuniṯak danab meiḏom.

8 Amunu da danab oh ag unuqidḵulagnu amu ag opia awaknab daanna, opoḏi bak iiṯa, oolag aḏit ele iiṯa daanna unuqidḵulagnu ool daaṯe.

AH DILAG NAI

9 Amubia ah ag tutuḵu dab menana, lamen elelepaib taḵana, ag danab ah amelag qeḵunu ag iḵilag uḏug kobol kobol elepa ii taḵamnanu, ag danab ah amelag qeḵunu bala diigdiig, golpa hak o perlpa hak o iiṯa lamen laa nob naḏinab ele amu ag ii memananu ool daaṯe.

10 Ah ag keeke diigdiig amubia ii memana. Iiṯa. Ag hak ena, ah ag Kayak dim lamidnana, aḏi aḏi kobol heḵulagnu elele doon henan oiṯeb ele amu, ah ag kobol amu lamen bia taḵaglagnu ool daaṯe.

11 Ipuniṯak awak haenpa amu ah ag dagom daanna, ipuniṯak nai aoglag.

12 Da ah laipu laa nug ipuniṯak ah daaḵunu o danab dilag iḵi daaḵunu aib aṯem. Nug anam ii daama, nug dagomib daaḵu.

13 Amu diig am inam. Kayak nug Adam tatam hewowa, dimpa Ewe heum.

14 Laa ele, Adam nug nai ham bupuaknu oopa genab ii doyom. Ah nug nai ham bupuak oopa genab doya he, hipunin beum.

15 Amge ah ag nid awona, atog noadḵulagnu uḏat naḏinab henana, "Ig wan imupan uḏat oḵai heṯem amunu Kayak eḏua ii awigma," aib apig. Iiṯa. Ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doonna, ag oo mauhak kobolpa daanna, ag dab mak tutuḵu opia awak elepa daapeg amu Kayak nug ag eḏua diiḵu.

3

KRISTEN TAMANIAK GUMAKNU DANAB DILAG NAI

1 Nai imu am genab, danab nug kristen tamaniaknu gumak iḵi danab beḵunu oo niieb amu nug aaḵu uḏat enanu oo mauhṯe.

2 Amunu laa ag kristen tamaniak gumak iḵi danab, nuhigpa eheḏ laa anidḵulagnu elele iiṯanu amu nug tutuḵu dayaḏ! Nug ah laipu gamu aaḵuib daya, nug atog noak oiya, nug dab mak babaiṯa, dab mak ena ele atog noa, ena dayaya oiyaḏ! Nug ḏo danab doṯeb ele amu, ag atog noaṯa, nug danab ah ele nai ipuanadḵunu elelenab dayaḏ!

3 Nug le gagaṯag lanak danab, wagai mak danab ele ii daama. Nug am maḏoḏ danab dayaya, naipa nug qak ii hema. Nug enubnu ele hik ii qema.

4 Nug baeḵudpa ena omalaṯa heeb, nug beḵod ag nug waapa daanna, ag keeke oh maḏoḏ kobolpa nug oḏe dim lamidpeg, nug gumaṯak uḏat amu elele haḏ!

5 Am laa nug nug baeḵudpa atog noaṯa, omalaṯak ii dooṯe amu nug aṯemun Kayaknu kristen tamaniak dab madaṯa daaḵu.

6 Kristen bau nug enaen mak, iḵi oḵai kobol haaha amu nug Satan na qa nob awom bia na qemanu, nug kristen tamaniaknu gumak iḵi aib dayom.

7 Laa ele amu danab nug kristen tamaniaknu gumak iḵi danab daaḵunu oo daaṯe amu nug dimiṯim danab, ag noolagpa danab ena iiṯa dayeb amu nug uḏa neeb, nug Satannu uhuipa nomanu amu nug ag noolagpa ele danab ena dayaḏ!

TAMANIAKNU TOLIAK DANAB DILAG NAI

8 Aria Kayaknu tamaniaknu toliak danab amu, ag ele kobol tutuḵu dab menana, ag danab oḏelag aḏit ele ii daamna. Ag le gagaṯag huana ele ii lamana amu danab enulag hamu yabhok ele ii aomna.

9 Ag oolag opia awak dayebeb, ag oopa genab doyaknu nai genab amu gagaṯag aḏeg!

10 Amge tatam ahilag uḏat enatai o nautai amu atog nona anidna, elele anidpeg amu ag tamaniaknu toliak danab dayeg!

11 Amu ag waalḵad ele ag anamib dab mak tutuḵu aon oiglag. Ag dimug nai ii maṯimna. Ag tutuḵu oinna amu ag ham bupuak kobol laa ele ii hemana.

12 Kayaknu tamaniaknu toliak danab,
nug tamaniaknu ik̲i waap̲a daat̲e ele amu,
nug ah laip̲u aak̲uib gamu daak̲u, nug nuhig
ah nid naunau ele pehet̲a atog noadk̲u.
13 Danab ag Kayaknu tamaniaknu toliak
ud̲at elele het̲eb amu ag anuqak daanna,
ag oop̲a genab doyak nainu gagat̲ag
mehuqk̲ulagnu elele daat̲eb.
14 Nakok laa ele amu da na gumit̲e gok̲ulnu
dab met̲em amge gemu da nahipp̲a keeke
imunu iik̲u yaat̲em.
15 Amunu diig am, da paha na gumit̲e ii
gop̲i amu na nai imu eb qena, na Kayaknu
tamaniak at̲em tolidp̲e, ena oiglagnu
dook̲ut. Tamaniak am Kayak bauklelnu
keeke, nai genab diig ele daat̲e.
16 Genab, ig kristen tamaniakp̲a daat̲em,
ig doyak laa ad̲at̲em amu doyak amuam
lok̲umak dayeye, gehaib miag atiom. Doyak
amuam unuqagnab ele daat̲e. Doyak
amuam inam. Jesus Nug danab bed̲u
awa, miag atia beum. Kayak Oud̲i Nug ig
Nug tutuk̲unab ip̲unik̲e, engel ag Nug ele
anidp̲ig. Nuhig nai am danab oh dilagp̲a
uk̲e, wanp̲anu danab ah ag oolagp̲a genab
doop̲ig. Kayak he, Nug hab at̲an teum.

4

TIMOTIUS NUG TAMANIAKNU DANAB AH AT̲EN IP̲UANADK̲U

1 Kayak Oud̲i Nug miag ip̲unigt̲e, haen
gamag imup̲a danab laala ag oolagp̲a genab
doyak uuna, ag oud̲i ham bup̲uak dilag nai
amu oud̲i nau dilag nai ele dim lamidk̲ulag.
2 Doyak amuam ham bup̲uak danab
ag kobol ham bup̲uak henana, nai ham
bup̲uak amu yaaeg bet̲e. Ham bup̲uak
danab amu ag oolag amu ahilag dab maknu
od ele mait̲eb amunu ag ahilag hip̲uninnu
dab ii medt̲eb.
3 Danab amu ag nug awak kobolnu aib
anana, e laalanu, Kayak Nug danab ag
oolagp̲a genab doot̲eb, nai genab ele doot̲eb,
ag e amunu Kayak binag menana, e amu
aon lak̲ulagnu aum ele amu, ham bup̲uak
danab amu ag e amu ele lak̲ulagnu aib at̲eb.
4 Ig doot̲em, keeke oh Kayak heum amu
ig Nug amegp̲a, “Ena hen mek̲ame,” atata
aognig. Ged̲idk̲unignu ele iit̲a.
5 Ad̲inu? Keeke amu oh Kayak naip̲a amu
unuqit̲akp̲a ele ig aot lak̲unignu elele daat̲e
amunu ig aognig.
6 Na mat̲iak imu amu i laintad amelagp̲a
madik̲ut amu na Kristus Jesusnu ehanit̲ak
ena daak̲ut. Na anam hek̲ut amu na am
danab oop̲a genab doyak gagat̲ag ele amu
na doyak ena oh, dab mak ele aona dim
lamidna oit̲em amu danab ip̲uanadk̲ut.
7 Amge na kaya nai hamu, meu iit̲a ele
amu, na dab aib meme. Na Kayak kobolnu
amu, na am bak ele daak̲utnu wagai men
hena oiye!
8 Ad̲inu? Ig bed̲unig ehanit̲aknu ud̲at hak
amu nakokib ehanigt̲e amge Kayak kobol
amu nug keeke ohnu ehanigt̲e. Nug ig gemu
bau daat̲em amunu ehanigt̲e amu bauklel
dimp̲a ud̲ieb aognig amunu ele ehanigt̲e.
9 Nai imuam genab, danab ag oolagp̲a
genab dooglagnu elelenab.
10 Nai am inam. Ig Kayak bauklel, Nug
danab ah oh ed̲ua awik̲ak diig daat̲e, Nug
danab ah ag nuhignu oolagp̲a genab doot̲eb
ele, ag genab ed̲ua awik̲om daat̲eb amu,
ig nuhignu oonigp̲a genabnab dootta, Nug
doa ehanigk̲unu ameg met̲em. Ig amunu
am genabib doot̲em amunu ig ud̲at nad̲inab
gagat̲ag ele het̲em.
11 Na nai amu danab ah oh amelagp̲a
mat̲inna ip̲uanadp̲e, ag dim lamit̲eg!
12 Na amu nid bau amunu danab ag ehed̲
dooidmananu na enaib oiye! Na mauhnoak
aib oime. Iit̲a! Na nai mat̲iak amu oiyak amu
oo mauhak amu oop̲a genab doyak amu
kobol tutuk̲u nahip elep̲a, danab ag Jesusnu
oolagp̲a genab doop̲ig ele amu, ag nahip
kobol amu oh anidna dim lamidk̲ulagnu
elele daaglagnu oiye!
13 Na da amel met̲em, haen imup̲a amu, na
tamaniakp̲a Kayak nai eb qak ud̲at henana,
amunu mehuqna, ip̲unit̲ak ele mat̲e!
14 Haen tamaniaknu toliak danab ag
ep̲elag na bad̲enp̲a meeg, na Kayaknu
gagat̲ag aome amu na amu daut aib atiom.
Na gagat̲ag amu Kayak ud̲at hek̲utnu aome
amu ud̲at amu aib uume.
15 Keeke amu oh amu na dab menan, ud̲at
he! Danab oh ag na ud̲at nahip hek̲utnu
dab mak aome ele amu, na dab mak amu
tud̲idna, laa ele aot̲em anidk̲ulagnu amu na
hik nit̲eb he!
16 Na nak̲a kobol na het̲em, amu nai, na
amu danab ah ip̲uanadt̲em ele amu, na amu
oh atog nona dab menana he! Haen oh
na ud̲at gagat̲ag amunu hek̲ut. Ad̲inu? Na
anam hek̲ut amu ud̲at nahip amup̲a na itit̲ak
aopp̲e, danab ah na od̲en doot̲eb ele amu,
Kayak Nug ag ed̲ua diik̲u.

5

TAMANIAKNU DANAB AH TOLIT̲AKNU KOBOL ENA

1 Na danab kaino aib aidme. Iit̲a, na ma-
men ehanidt̲em amubia ehanit̲ak nai bodo
et̲akp̲a ap̲e doyad̲! Nid bau amu na amapad
dilag doot̲em amubia ehanat̲e!
2 Ah kaino amu na aninnu doot̲em amu-
bia doonna ehanat̲e! Nid ahin bau amu
na ap̲inmad bia doonna, kobol tutuk̲up̲aib
ehanat̲e!
3 Ah laa nug gamu mauhak, nid laa ele iit̲a,
qabnab dayeb amu na atog nona ehanit̲e!

4 Amge ah qab nug bek̲odtai o iita alak̲udtai
laa daanna amu ahilag ud̲at anuqak amu
ag anilk̲ad mamelk̲ad alalk̲ad ele ag nob ena
ed̲un mat̲aglagnu atog noadk̲ulagnu daat̲e.
Ao, Kayak Nug kobol amunu oo gamag
ahat̲e.
5 Ah qab nug genab nuk̲a baeg laipu daat̲e
amu nug Kayak ehanidk̲unu dab ma dayaya,
tuqanpa amunpa ele unuqidt̲e
6 amge ah qab nug nuk̲a bed̲unu hakib dim
lamidt̲e amu nug aak̲u mauhak bia daat̲e.
7 Na keeke imu danab ah amelagpa, ahi-
lagpa nai laa ii daamanu, tutuk̲u ape doyeg!
8 Am danab laa nug tiilag laipu daat̲eb ele
amu, ag oolagpa nuhik̲udnab anuqak dab
madat̲a amu dimpa laa oh ele dab madat̲a
atog noadt̲e am ena amge laa nug anam ii
dab madat̲a, atog ii noadt̲e amu nuhig oopa
genab doyak am ham bupuak, nuhig ehed̲
hak amu oopa genab doyak iita dilag ed̲adt̲e.
9 Ah qab nug mad̲ 60 ed̲it̲om dayeb, nug
gamu laipuib ele dayom dayeb,
10 nug ud̲at ena laala oh heum dayeb,
nuhik̲ud nid ena atog noat̲a omaladt̲om
dayeb, ab laapanu d̲o danab e madt̲om
dayeb, Kayaknu danab ah atog noadt̲om
dayeb, laa qagait̲akpa daaegeg ehanat̲om
dayeb amu nug ud̲at ena laala oh heum ele
dayeb amu, ah qab amu na nug onig ah qab
laa, ehanit̲ak aoglagnu, onilag ele laipu ye!
11 Amge na ah qab, ag ah bau amu, ag oni-
lag aib yaame. Ad̲inu? Ag bed̲ulagnu eed̲ak
doon, ag danab baula aoglagnu henana,
Kayaknu ud̲at di met̲aglag.
12 Amupa ag anen anen ag anuk̲a, "Da
Kayaknu ud̲atib dab mek̲ul," madipig amu
ag heeg, iita met̲e amunu ag eped̲iak
aoglagnu daat̲eb.
13 Laa ele, ag ud̲at ii hak kobol aona,
lag lag tena nenana oit̲eb. Amu ud̲at ii
hak kobolib iita, ag nai, laa dilagnu aona,
nai ham bupuak laala ele mat̲ieg ta, mat̲ieg
neene, nai ehed̲ ig ak̲unignu elele iita amu
madit̲eb.
14 Amunu ah bau qab mak amu, ag danab
bau aona, nid menunna, ag laulag atog
nok̲ulagnu d̲o met̲em. Ag anam hepeg amu
keked̲ laa ag ihinignu nai nau mat̲iglagnu ib
laa ii anidmana.
15 Na doot̲em, ah laala Kayak di met̲anna,
ag aak̲u ib ena ed̲idna, Satan dim lamidt̲eb.
16 Amu tamaniak nug ah qab, nug nuk̲a
baeg laipu, nug ehanidk̲unu elele daak̲unu
amu Kristen ah laa, nug oopa genab doot̲e
ele amu, nuhigpa ah qab laa dayeb amu,
nug ehanit̲ad̲! Kristen tamaniak ug aib
met̲om.
17 Ag kristen danab, ag kristen tamaniak
ik̲i danab ag tamaniaknu ud̲at ena het̲eb ele
amu, ag danab amunu enanagnab doyeg!
Amu kristen tamaniak ik̲i danab, amu
oolagpanu laala ag Kayak nai mehuqna,
danab ah ipuanadt̲eb ele amu, ag amu di-
lagnu amu ag anuqaknab doyeg!
18 Amuam Kayak nai at̲e amubia. "Bul-
makau nug wit mumud̲t̲e amu, na nug od̲e
aib hautme." Laa ele, "Ud̲at nid nug nuhig
ud̲at nob aok̲unu elele."
19 Am danab laipu laa nug, "Ik̲i danab
imu nug ehed̲ heum," ab amu na amu aib
doome. Danab ad̲it o ewam ag anam apeg
amu na doye!
20 Am danab laa hipunin haaha daak̲u
amu na danab ah noolagpa daug batan,
tutuk̲u met̲e! Amupa amu danab laala oh ele
bad̲an, hipunin ii hemana.
21 Kayak amu Kristus Jesus amu Kayaknu
engel oh ele noolagpa da tutuk̲u na amenpa
iik̲u at̲em. Na ud̲at amu tutuk̲u atog no!
Na atog nonana amu na ameg laa dilagpa
nai bodo et̲ak anana, ameg laa dilagpa nai
gagat̲ag aib mat̲ime.
22 Na danab laa paha aon, tamaniak ik̲i
daak̲unu epen bad̲epa aib meme. Na laa ag
hipunin het̲eb ele amu, na ag ele hipunin
aib hepig! Na nak̲a bed̲un atog nonana, opia
awak daye!
23 Na bed̲unpa od̲e daat̲e amunu na le
hamuib am aib lame, wain nakok ele
labepe, na ootpa od̲e, haen oh ba daat̲e amu,
heeb ehanidk̲u.
24 Am danab ah laala dilag hipunin amu
miag atiak ba, eped̲iakpa tatam got̲e amge
laa am ahilag hipunin lok̲umak dayaya,
dimpa eped̲iak haenpa miag atit̲e.
25 Amubiaib kobol ena laala amu geha
iik̲u miag atiak bet̲e. Laa dilag amu paha
miag atiak ii bet̲e amge amu ele am haen oh
lok̲umak daak̲unu iita.

6

BEGBEG DANAB DILAG NAI

1 Danab ah ag Kayak onignu amu kris-
ten kobolnu ele nai nau amananu, begbeg
danab oh ag dab mak inam aoglag. "Da
dahil gumak, nug danab ena amunu da nug
binag mek̲ul." Ag anam aon ak̲ulag.
2 Begbeg danab ag Kristen daat̲eb amu
ahilk̲ad ok̲ai ele Kristen daat̲eb amu begbeg
amu ag ahilk̲ad ok̲ai dilagnu, "Nug am kris-
ten, layalib, nug am keeke hamu amunu
da nug od̲e tabapi nek̲u," aon aib apig. Iita
ag inam ak̲ulag. "Nug am Kristen amunu
da nuhignu ool mauht̲e. Nug am kris-
ten amunu nuhigpa ud̲at het̲em amupa nug
keeke ena aot̲e am ena." Ag dab mak anam
aonna, ud̲at ena hek̲ulag. Keeke imu danab
ah ag hek̲ulagnu ipuanadna humadpe, ahan
dim lamit̲eg!

KEEKE KUD̲UM AWAKNU KOBOL

3 Laa nug ihinig Nad̲i Jesus Kristusnu nai,
Kayaknu kobol tutuk̲unu nai ele amu, nug
nai tutuk̲u amu uua, ipunit̲ak hamu meu iita,

nai imu ele laipu iita amu madiku amu ig
doognig,
4 danab amu nug hamu, iki okai kobol
aakuib hete. Nug doyak laa ele iita. Nug od
mak hamu ge iita hekunu, nai diignu, naipa
nug meh qak kobol amu ele hekunu oo okai
daate. Kobol amupa kobol nau diigdiig ele
beteb. Am inam. Danab laanu oo nauhak
doyak kobol, naipa nug qak kobol, wan yak
nai matiak kobol, layagnu dab mak ehed
awak kobol amu
5 danab ag ahilag dab mak augigiak ele,
ag haen oh oolag laipu iita ele oiteb. Nai
genab amu ag ii adateb, oolagpa ele ii daate.
Ag oolagpa Kayak nainu, "Keeke udat iitapa,
hamu awaknu ib aaku," aon ateb.
6 Amge danab nug Kayaknu kobol tutuku
dim lamitata, nuhig keekepa, "Aaku elele,"
dab mete amu nug enaib daate, keeke oh
awom bia.
7 Adinu? Bau menuak haenpa ig keeke laa
ele ii domut, mauhak haenpa ele ig keeke
laa aot ii gomata
8 amunu amu takaknu keeke elele, e ele
elele dayeb amu ig, "Imu am dahilnu elele,"
aot akunig.
9 Amge laa ag enulag kudum ele
daaglagnu dab mak huanak aoteb amu ag
ehed hekulagnu eedak aona, nena qeteb. Ag
ameg qaknu keeke, meu iita ele amu, ag
amunu mauhna, kaaka aqe oina, padal
meteb.
10 Keeke nau ohnu diig amu enubnu oo
mauhak kobol. Danab laala ag enub ele
daaglagnu wagai meteb ele amu, ag aaku
oopa genab doyak kobol pakuna, ug kudum
aaku aopig.

IG BAU DAYAK HAEN OHNU GAGATAG ADA DAYAKNU NAI

11 Amge na Kayaknu danab, na keeke
amu oh di metan, awaidna daye! Na kobol
tutuku, kobol Kayak Nug amunu oo hete,
oopa genab doyak kobol, nug oo mauhak
kobol, gagatag dayaya ug oh mawaknu
kobol, oo mak kobol ele adan oiye!
12 Ban ameg laa amu ban ameg laa ele a
nug edidkulahnu nug meh qetep amubia na
oopa genab doyaknu wagai men he! Na
bauklel, Kayak Nug anuka na amu aokutnu
oninpa eum ele amu, na amu hanhannu
gagatag ade! Kayak Nug na oninpa e, na
nahip oopa genab doyak, danab ah kudum
amelagpa miag matime.
13 Kayak, Nug keeke oh bau madate ele,
Nug noobpa amu Kristus Jesus, Nug Pilatus
amegpa nuhig diig tutuku matiom amu, Nug
noobpa ele da nai imu na medatem.
14 Nai am inam. Na Kristusnu nai tu-
tukunab elelenab dim lamidpe ukeb, ihinig
Nadi Kristus Jesus, nuhig haen miag atieb
batakut.
15 Kayak Nug nuhig haen epediom daate,
haen amupa amu Kayak Nug heeb, Kristus
miag atiku. Kayak Nug am binag okai ele,
Nug nuka am okai daate. Nug am king dilag
King am okai dilag Okai.
16 Nug nuka aakuib ii mauhte. Amahlak
ig gukuidta gokunignu elele iita ele amu Nug
amupa daate. Danab laipu laa ele Nug ii
antom, laa anidkunu ele elele iita. Nug binag
amu nuhig gagatag haen oh ele nuhigpa
dayed! Amu genab.
17 Danab ah wan imupanu keeke kudum
ele amu tutuku ape doyeg! Ag aka ag bi-
nalag aib mepig. Ag keeke oh paha nauhteb
ele amunu oolagpa genab aib doopig. Ag
Kayak, Nug nuka aakuib keeke ena ena
kudum, ig oonig gamag ahakunu megte ele
amu, ag nuhignu aakuib oolagpa genab
doyeg!
18 Laa amu danab ah amu ag udat tutuku,
ena, dab mak enapa henana, ag danab ah
ehanadnana, ag enulag laih opatna, danab
laa do ele mateg!
19 Ag anam hekulag amu ag keeke kudum
dimpa ehanadkunu, ag bau dayak genab
aoglagnu qag mekulag.
20 O Timotius, Kayak Nug udat na metom
amu na atog nona, dab metanna he! Na nai
hamu, Kayak nai dim ii lamidte amu doyak
ham bupuak, doyak amunu amu wanpan
danab ag, "Doyak genab," ateb amge anam
iita, na keeke adit amu aib dim lamidme.
21 Danab laala ag, "Ig doyak genab amu
aomut," ateb ele amu, ag aaku ahilag oopa
genab doyak amu nai genab ele uupig.
Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu
nahippa dayad!

TIMOTIUSNU NAI 2 PAULUS YOM

NAI ENANU UḎA NAK II DOYAKNU NAI

1 Kayak Nug Kristus Jesus nuhigpa ig
bauklel megaḵunu nai qaḵa aum amunu
Nug he, da Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu totol
danab daaṯem
2 amu o Timotius, da nahipnu nai imu
yaaṯem. Nahipnu amu da beḵalnab doy-
eye, ool ele mauhṯe. Kayak, ig Mamenig,
amu ihinig Naḏi Kristus Jesus ele, a ahilah
ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯep amu ahilah oo
gai iiṯa doyak kobol amu ahilah maḏoḏ ele
nahippa daaglagnu ool daaṯe.
3 Da tuqan amun ele, da alalad hepig
bia, da oolpa ab iiṯa doyen, Kayak oḏe
dim lamiṯen dayeye, Nug amegpa, “Ena hen
meḏame,” awe ainne, da nahipnu ele han-
han unuqidṯem.
4 Da na amen leb neum amu amelpa
do, da ool gamag ahaḵunu na gumiṯen
goḵulnunab dab meṯem.
5 Nahip oopa genab doyak am genabnab
da daulpa daaṯe. Danab laa amelagnuib
iiṯa. Oopa genab doyak amuam tatam na
alan Lois, nuhigpa daye amu na anin Yunis,
nuhigpa ele dayom. Amu oopa genab doyak
amu nahippa ele daaṯe, amu da oolpa genab
dooṯem.
6 Amunu amu da na dautpa doḵunu imu
aṯem. Haen da epel na qaḏenpa memi, haen
amupa Kayak Ouḏi Nug na ehah meṯom
daaṯe amu, na haen oh ehah amu maḏ eṯe!
7 Kayak Nug baḏaknu dab mak ii
meḵom. Iiṯa, Nug gagaṯag dayaknu, nug oo
mauhaknu amu ig iḵa ihinig hak atog notata
daagnignu amu dab mak amu ig meḵom.
8 Amunu amu na ihinig Naḏinu madiḵutnu
uḏan aib neum. Da nuhig nai mehuqen,
mani guiṯakpa daaṯem amu dahilnu ele na
uḏan aib neum. Iiṯa. Kayaknu gagaṯag amu
ehaniṯebeb, da na ele i oh ug laala Kayaknu
Nai Ena mehuqaknu beṯeb amu ug amu oh i
maoḏ oiḏu!
9 Kayak Nug ig eḏua awiḵom, ig nuhiḵud
danab ah opia awak ele daagnignu
oninigpa eum. Nug ihinig uḏat nobnu
oninigpa ii eum. Iiṯa, Nug nuḵa oo niiom
amu Nug nuhig ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯe
amu ele dab maama, oninigpa eum. Nug
ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯe amu ig megaḵunu
anuḵanab, keeke ii dayom haenpa, babaiṯa,
ig meḵom daaṯe.
10 Amu loḵumak dayom amge gemu ihinig
eḏua awiḵak danab, Kristus Jesus, Nug uḏia
he, miag atiom. Nug mauhaknu gagaṯag he,
iiṯa me amu ig aṯemun bauklel aognig amu
Nug Nai Enapa ipuniḵom.
11 Nug da Nai Ena imu mehuqḵulnu, da
totol danab daaḵulnu amu ipuniṯak danab
ele daaḵulnu meiḏom.
12 Diig amunu amu da ug imu maoṯem
amge da amunu uḏal ii neṯe. Aḏinu? Da
nuhignu oolpa genab dooṯem amunu da
keeke Nug da meḏom amu Nug tutuḵu
atog noobob, haen oh dayeb uḵeb, gog tak
haenpa bataḵunu dooṯe.
13 Amu na Kristus Jesusnu ootpa genab
doona, na nuhig daaṯem amunu na nuhig
bauklelnu nai na dahilpanu aome amu, na
amu dab menana, amuib dim lamidna oiye!
14 Kayak Nug Nai Ena meṯom amu Kayak
Ouḏi, Nug am ihinigpa daaṯe ele amu, Nug
na ehaniṯebeb, na pehetak atog no!
15 Na doome, Asia danab ag oh da uuiḏna
gopig, danab amunu oolagpa amu Piselas,
Hemosenia ele a laa aaḵu.
16 Da Naḏi Nug Onesiporas amu nug
baeḵudpa ele amu da Kayak Nug ahilagnu
oo gai iiṯa dooḵunu Kayak unuqidṯem.
Aḏinu? Onesiporas nug haen kuḏum da
qagaiṯak daaiyi amu nug da ool ena daaḵunu
ehaniḏom. Da mani guiṯak daami amunu ele
nug uḏa ii neum.
17 Iiṯa, nug Rom ipa uḏia, uḏat oḵai ha, da
maṯiḏa aniḏom
18 amunu da keeke amu ohnu amu da
gogtak haenpa, Naḏi Nug nuhignu oo gai iiṯa
dooḵunu unuqidṯem. Nug Epesus apa keeke
kuḏumpa ehaniḏom ele amu na amu doon
malame.

2

KRISTUSNU DAUP ENA DAYAKNU NAI

1 O da beḵal, na Kristus Jesusnu ehaniṯak
oḵai hamu megṯe ele amu amupa na gagaṯag
daye!
2 Am nai oh dahil, da danab ah kuḏum
noolagpa maṯiyi doome ele amu, na danab
diilag ena ele, ag am oḏe dim lamiṯak danab,
ag laa nai amu ipuanadḵulagnu amu na ag
amelagpa madipe doyeg!
3 Na Kristus Jesusnu daup ena daanna,
uḏat imunu ug maope, na ig Kristusnu daup
laala ig ele oh laipu maognig.
4 Danab nug daup uḏat heṯe amu nug uḏat
laala ele ii aḏaṯe. Nug daup uḏat ena heebeb,
daup iḵi nug nuhig uḏatnu oo mauhḵunu
aaḵuib dab meṯe.
5 Laa nug, nug eḏiṯaknu qaibaḏ goṯe amu
nug qaibaḏ uḵaknu ḏopa qaibaḏ goṯe. Am
nug ḏopa qaibaḏ ii goṯe amu nug eḏiṯaknu
keeke ii medaṯeb.
6 Amu ele, danab nug dad uḏat gagaṯag
heṯe amu nug meu laala, nug tatam aoḵu am
kobol tutuḵu.
7 Na da aṯem imunu dab mak aoppe amu
Naḏi Nug dab mak nahip matuleb, nai imu
oh diig tutuḵu anidḵut.

8 Na Jesus Kristus, da Nai Ena madiṯem
amubia, Nug Dawit buḏubp̱anu doum, Nug
ele eḏua hibaiṯom amu, na amunu haen oh
dab menan oiye!
9 Da Nai Ena imu madiṯem amunu danab
ag dahilnu, “Danab nau,” anana, ug di-
igdiig meḏaṯeb. Ao, ag da mani guiṯakp̱a ele
meiḏp̱ig amge Kayak nai amu mani guiṯak
daak̲unu elele iiṯa.
10 Amunu amu da ool gagaṯag qeṯen, da
Kayak Nug danab ah nuhik̲ud epeḏiaṯom,
amu ehanadk̲ulnu heinne, ug imu oh
maoṯem. Ag ele Kristus Jesus top̱anu eḏua
awik̲ak aona, haen oh hab aṯan daaglagnu
ehanadṯem.
11 Imu nai genab. “Ig Nug ele mauhmut
dayeb amu ig Nug ele oh bau daagnig.
12 Ig ug maognignu gagaṯag daaṯem dayeb
amu ig Nug ele keeke oh gumadk̲unig. Ig
Nug di medap̱ut, Nug ig ele di megak̲u.
13 Amu ele ig Nug dim lamidk̲unignu
awota, ihinig nai amu ii dim lamidṯem amu
Nug ele anam hek̲ute? Iiṯa, Nug amu nuhig
nai genab dim lamidṯe.”
14 Na haen oh keeke imu oh nahipad
danab ah ag daulagp̱a dok̲unu amelagp̱a ap̱e
doyeg! Na Naḏi noobp̱a ag amelagp̱a ag nai
diigdiig amunu ag nug aib qep̱ig, na gagaṯag
ap̱e doyeg! Nainu nug qak amuam meu iiṯa,
amu nug danab laa ele ii ehanidṯe. Kobol
amu nug danab ag nai amu dooṯeb amu nug
ag he nauhṯeb aak̲uib.

UḎAT DANAB ENA AMU NUG KAYAKNU BINAG AOṮE

15 Kayak Nug nahipnu enaib dook̲unu
amu na uḏat danab, nug nuhig uḏat ena heṯe
amunu nug uḏat nuhignu uḏa ii neṯe, nug
danab ah Kayak nai tutuk̲unab iṉuanadṯe
ele, amubia daak̲utnu na uḏat nahip pe-
heṯakib he!
16 Na nai nautud diigdiig aib maṯime.
Aḏinu? Danab ah ag nai amu maṯinna
daaṯeb ele amu, ag Kayak di meṯan, umanab
gok̲ulag.
17 Danab nai amu madiṯeb ele amu ahilag
nai amu ihi nau anig yak ok̲ai meṯe amubia
ok̲ai mek̲u. Haimenias, Pailitas ele a am
danab amunu laa aak̲u.
18 Danab amunu amu ag nai genab
apiḏidna, ag inam aṯeb. “Ig mauhaknu eḏut
hip̱aidta malamut, baula ii hip̱aidmata,”
aon aṯeb. Ag nai amup̱a danab laala ag
ahilag oop̱a genab doyak heeg nauhṯe.
19 Amge Kayak Nug nuhig biidod gagaṯag
ep̱om daaṯe. Biidod amup̱a am Kayak naip̱a,
nai inam daaṯe. “Naḏi Nug nuhik̲ud danab
ah doyadṯe.” Nai laa ele inam daaṯe. “Ag oh,
ag Naḏi onig diiṯeb amu ag kobol tutuk̲u iiṯa
amu di meṯeg!”
20 Ao, Kayaknu tamaniak oop̱a amu
danab ah ag lag ok̲ai laa oop̱a tap̱iḏ laa
golp̱a hak, laa silwap̱a hak, laa adp̱a hak, laa
wanp̱a hak bia daaṯeb. Tap̱iḏ amu oolagp̱a
amu danab ag laalanu ena dooṯeb amge
laalanu amu enanag ii dooṯeb. Amubia amu
danab ag tamaniak oop̱a daaṯeb ele amu, ag
ele anam daaṯeb.
21 Amunu amubia danab laip̱u laa nug
kobol nau oh amu lamiṯe uk̲e, nug op̱ia
awak daaṯe amu, nug am tap̱iḏ, nuhignu
enanag dooṯeb, amubia nug Kayak amegp̱a
enanag daak̲u. Anam dayebeb, Naḏi Nug aḏi
uḏat medak̲unu dab ma meṯeb amu Nug uḏat
ena oh hek̲unu elele daak̲u.
22 Amu nid bau dilag dab mak eheḏ nahip
dab makp̱a beeb amu na tabap̱e naḏ! Na
kobol tutuk̲u, oop̱a genab doyak, oo mauhak
kobol, amu maḏoḏ kobol ele, laala ag oolag
tutuk̲u ele, ag kobol nau uun, kobol ena amu
oh aḏan, Kayak onigp̱a eṯeb ele amu, na ag
heṯeb amubia he!
23 Amge na nai kaaka, doyak iiṯa ele amu
na amu ele uue! Na dooṯem, maṯiak amu nug
he, naip̱a nug qak beṯe.
24 Kayaknu uḏat danab nug am naip̱a nug
qak kobol ii hema. Iiṯa, nug am ohnab
noolagp̱a oo mak ele oik̲u. Nug iṉuniṯak
danab ena daak̲unu ehah awa, op̱oḏi bak
kobol tap̱eb neeb, ug oh nug mawaḏ!
25 Nug dagom kobolp̱a, laa ag nai nuhig
tap̱aeg neṯe ele amu, ag ib tutuk̲u iṉuanaṯaḏ!
Nug anam hek̲u amu haen laa Kayak Nug
ag oolag eḏuk̲unu maṯeb, ag nai genab amu
tutuk̲u dooglagtai.
26 Anuk̲a Satan ag nug dim lamidk̲ulagnu
nuhig aḏp̱a maaṯom amge Kayak Nug heeb,
ag oolag eḏueb, ag nai genab doona, ag kobol
ena ele doona amu ag baula nuhig aḏp̱a ii
daamna.

3

HAEN GAMAG IMUP̱A AMU KOBOL NAU KUḎUM BEK̲U

1 Amge na doye, gog tak haen imup̱a amu
ug naunab bek̲u.
2 Danab ag ak̲a ak̲a ahilagnuib oolag
mauhk̲u, ag men doḏonuib oolag mauhk̲u.
Ag ak̲a beḏulag humana, enaen mak kobol
henana, laa aon aon aqaglag. Geha ag
anilk̲ad mamelk̲ad oḏelag tabap̱eg neebeb,
ag anen anen ag anilk̲ad mamelk̲ad dilag
ele, “Ena hen meḏap̱ig,” ii doomna. Ag op̱ia
awak ii oimna.
3 Ag tiilag laip̱u ele layam ena iiṯa, ag
op̱oḏi bak kobol ii uumna. Ag dimugnu
nai mauhnoak maṯiglag, ag oolagp̱anu hak
tutuk̲u amu atog ii nomana, dak̲uḏ kobol
henana, ag kobol enanu kekeḏ daaglag.
4 Ag kadoi layag kekeḏp̱a mak, ahilag dab
mak nau paha dim lamiṯak, ag ak̲a aak̲uib
danab ok̲ai dooglag. Geha ag beḏunu gamag
ahak diigdiig amunuib oolag mauhaha,
Kayaknu amu oolag ii mauhma.

5 Ag Kayaknu kobol amu gaḏalagpaib, danab amelagnuib, heḵulag amge Kāyak kobolnu gagaṯag amu, ag di meṯaglag. Na danab amu dilagnu qe mena oiye!

6 Danab amunu laala ag haen oh qinonob ah dab mak tutuḵu iiṯa ele amu, ag laulḵadpa tena, ham bupualadna heeg, ah amu ag oopa genab doyaknu ibpa ii oiṯeb. Ah amu ag beḏunu oo gamag ahak ameg qaknu hipuninpa daaṯeb. Ahilag dab mak eheḏ eeḏaṯe, ag eheḏpanab daaṯeb.

7 Ah amu ag haen oh ipuniṯak nai dooglagnu heṯeb amge ag nai genab aoglagnu elele iiṯa.

8 Anuḵa Janis Jambris ele a Moses keked medapiḏ bia, danab amu heṯeb ele, ag am nai genabnu keked daaṯeb. Dab mak ahilag aaḵu nauhom, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu ham bupuakib.

9 Am ahilag kobol amu ele oḵai ii mema. Ahilag dab mak, anuḵa danab ag Janis Jambris ele dilah kobol kaaka amu miag atiak anidpig amubia dab mak nau amu danab oh noolagpa miag atiak daaḵu.

TIMOTIUS NUG KAYAKNU NAI, OOPA AḎAḴUNU NAI

10 Amge na da ele oiḏa, da danab amelagpa nai imu maṯiyi, oh doon malame. Na dahil oiyak doome, dahil kobolnu diig ele doome. Da Kayaknu oolpa genab gagaṯag dooṯem, amu da haen oh ool gagaṯag qedeṯe uḏat hein, da oo mauhak doyen, ug ele mawewe, gagaṯag daami amu na amu ele dooṯem.

11 Amu danab ag Antiok, Aikoniam, Listra apa dahilpa kobol nau kuḏum hena, guiṯak meḏan, geḏilna lamiḏpig, keeke amu ohnu amu na doome. Amge na dooṯem, ug amu ohpa Naḏi Nug da ehaniḏe, iiṯa meum.

12 Amu aun laa oh ag Kristus Jesus ele ou qena, Kayaknu kobol meupa oiglagnu oolag daaṯe ele amu, ag ug kuḏum aoglag.

13 Amge danab nau, ham bupuak aḏi ele, ag kobol nau henana, tuḏidna naunab henana, ag laa ham bupualaṯegeg, laa amu ag ele ag ham bupualadḵulag.

14-15 Amge nahipnu amu na Kayak nai, nai amuam na doyak ena ipuniṯa heeb, na Jesusnu ootpa genab dooḵutnu elele daaṯe, na nai amu nid nakok daanna, dig men doona, na aun aḏi ag nai diig tutuḵu ele ipuniṯeg, na amunu ootpa gagaṯag genab dooṯem, ag ele doyadṯem amunu na amu dab menan, aḏi keeke ipunidpig ele, nai amu aḏan oiye!

16 Kayak Nug he, nuhig nai aaḵu beum amu nai amu oh ig ehanigṯe. Aṯemun ehanigṯe? Ig amupa doyak aoṯem. Ig hipunin heḵunig dayeb amu ig daug batak megaṯe. Ig ena ii oignig dayeb amu ib tutuḵu ipunigṯe amu ig Kayak noobpa ena daagnignu ib ele ipunigṯe.

17 Diig amupa ig Kayaknu danab amu ig uḏat ena oh heḵunignu aaḵu elele daaṯem.

4

1 Jesus Kristus Nug eḏua uḏiḵu, nuhig ḏo maḏoḏ ele daaḵu amunu Nug bau dayak aḏi amu mauhak aḏi ele epeḏiadḵu, amu da Nug amu Kayak ele, a noolahpa na uḏat imu heḵutnu gagaṯag na amenpa aṯem.

2 Na amunu dab mak aonna, nai nuhig mehuqe! Danab ag nahip nai dooglagtai o iiṯa iitai doomna amge na haen oh Kristusnu nai mehuqe! Haen oh ag Kayaknu kobol dim lamidḵulagnu ag oolag yaan, daulag batan, gagaṯag ele aqe! Na amu henana amu, na bahin aib yom, ipuniṯak ele pehetaknab he!

3 Aḏinu? Dimpa haen laa amu danab ag ipuniṯak tutuḵu, meu ele, uuglag. Ag ahilag dab mak dim lamidna, ipuniṯak danab ham bupuak kuḏum diiglag. Diipeg, ipuniṯak danab amu ag nai laala, danab ag dooglagnu oolag niiṯe ele, amuib apeg dooglag.

4 Amu ag nai genab meu ele amu di meṯana, kaya hamu amunuib daulag human dooglag.

5 Amge nahipnu amu na haen oh dab mak amahlak ele daye! Ug haenpa na gagaṯag daanna oiye! Kayak nai mehuqak uḏat am na he! Na Kayaknu mehuqak danab daaḵutnu amu na aḏi uḏat heḵutnu daaṯe amu na he!

6 Dahilnu amu danab ag da iupeg mauhḵulnu haen miag do, da goḵulnu aaḵu haen malom. Danab ag doḏ main Kayak medaṯeb amu da amubia daaṯem.

7 Da Jesusnu uḏat ena hein malen, da aḏi uḏat heḵulnu dayom amu hein, gogpa tein amu da dahil oopa genab doyak ele atog nomi

8 amu gemu nob ena da aoḵulnu amu Kayak Nug aaḵu meum daaṯe. Nob ena amu Naḏi, Nug danab ah tutuḵuib epeḏiadṯe ele amu, Nug eḏua hibaiṯaknu deḏpa da meḏaḵu. Amge daḵaib iiṯa, aun laa oh ag Nug eḏua uḏiḵunu tapaḏidna daaṯeb ele amu ag ele madaḵu.

PAULUSNU UḎAT MALAḴUNU HEṮE

9-10 Dimas nug haen gemu imunuib dab mak awawa, da uuiḏa Tesalonika uḵom. Keresens nug Galata uḵom, Titus nug Dalmesia uḵom amunu na wagai mena, paha da gumiḏna uḏie!

11 Lukas nuḵaib da ele daaṯep amu na uḏiḵutnu amu na Makus, nug da ehaniḏḵunu ena amu, na nug aope, a oh uḏieḏ!

12 Da Tikikas mei, Epesus uḵom.

13 Na uḏinna amu lamen dahil Troas apa Kapas laugpa apa uumi daaṯe amu na aon uḏie! Buk oh ele aḵan uḏiḵutnu ool daaṯe

amge buk laa, ag buk amu keeke laa onig
pasment, amupa hepig ele amu, na amu aon
udikutnunab ool daate.
14 Aleksanda, nug am keeke braspa hak
doyak danab amu, nug da ehednab heidom.
Dimpa Nadi Nug kobol nug heum ele,
amunu elelepa nob medaku.
15 Na ele nuhignu dab mena autna awe!
Adinu? Nug ihinig nai tapeb na autanab
aokunu dab ma heum.
16 Tatam da hetodiakpa meidpig amu
laipu laa da ii ehanidom, ohnab da uuidna
malapig amge da ab ag qadelagpa ii nemanu
Kayak unuqidtem.
17 Ag anam hepig amge Nadi Nug da
ehanidom, gagatag ele medom amunu da
nai atem madikulnu amu doomi. Iita adi,
ag hetodiak abenpa daapig ele amu, ag ele
da odel doopig amu Kayak Nug da laion
odepanu behidom.
18 Ao, Nadi Nug hak nau oh oopanu, nuhig
abenpa daakulnu edua awidku. Ig Nug binag
haen oh metu! Genab.
19 Na Prisila, Akwila amu Onesiporas
baekudpa ele humitak dahil imu ape doyeg!
20 Erastas nug am Korint daate amu
Tropimus nug am ode ele amunu da nug
Mailitas apa uuidmi daate.
21 Na haen gamag imupa, oug haen iita
imupa, wagai mena, paha gumidna udie!
Eubilus, Pyudens, Lainas, Klodia amu ig
lainkad ele oh na humidteb.
22 Nadi Nug amu nuhig ehanitak okai
hamu megte ele amu nahippa dayed!

TITUSNU NAI PAULUS YOM

PAULUS TITUSNU AMEG WAKNU NAI YOM

1-2 Da Paulus, da bau dayak hanhannu Kayak, Nug ham ii bubuṯe, Nug anuḵanab, keeke laa ii heumpa, bau dayak hanhannu amu megaḵunu nai qaḵa aum, amunu oolpa genab doyen, ameg mein, Kayak Nug danab ah nuhiḵud daaglagnu tituanaṯom ele amu ahilag oopa genab doyak ipunigṯe bia, amu Kayaknu nai genab ipunigṯe amubia ele, da Kayaknu uḏat danab amu Jesus Kristusnu totol danab ele daaṯem.

3 Amu Nug haen tituanom ele amu elele anṯa, Nug he, nuhig nai amu miag atiom. Kayak, Nug ig eḏua aiḵom ele amu, Nug da ele nai amu mehuqḵulnu uḏat meḏom.

4 O Titus, i oh oopa genab doyak laipu aḏaṯep, oopa genab doyak amupa na da beḵalnab daaṯem amu, da nahipnu iiḵu yaaṯem. Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu ig eḏua awiḵak danab Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯep amu ahilah maḏoḏ ele nahippa daaglahnu ool daaṯe.

5 Da am Krit nudpa uuidmi, amunu diig amu da anuḵa na amenpa ami amubia, na dahil uḏat pehetan tuḏidna, tutuḵu meṯan, na Kristen tamaniak oopa ab aben abenpa iḵi danab otiadḵutnu apa uuidmi.

6 Amu aun nug danab ah noolagpa onig ena ele, nug ah laipuib gamu daya, nug beḵod amu ag oolagpa genab dooṯeb, ag mamelag oḏe tapaeg ii neṯe, ag kobol dubuṯid ele ii heṯeb ele amu, danab amubia na iḵi danab maadḵutnu elele.

7 Kristen tamaniaknu gumak iḵi danab amu nug Kayaknu uḏat gumaṯe amunu nug beḏupa eheḏ laa ii daama, nug danab laa amu ahilag dab mak ele hamu tapeb ii nema, nug paha opoḏi ii bema, nug le gagaṯag huana lanak danab ii daama, nug ban hak kobol beḏupa ii niima, nug keeke kuḏumnu ameg ii qema.

8 Nug amu ii hema. Iiṯa! Nug ḏo danab, ab laapanu uḏipeg amu ehanaṯaḏ! Nug kobol ena ohnu oo mauhaḏ! Nug oopa dab mak ena ele dayaḏ! Nug tutuḵu opia awak dayaya, Kayaknu kobol oh dim lamiṯaḏ! Nug nuḵa beḏu atog noa hagaḵa awak ele oiyaḏ!

9 Nug danab ah nai genab tutuḵu opia awak ipuanadḵunu, nug ḏo tape nak danab nai gagaṯagpa toliaṯeb, ag ahilag eheḏ hak amu genab miag atiak tutuḵu dooglagnu, nug nai genab, laa ag nug ipunidpig ele amu, gagaṯag aḏaḏ!

10 Aḏinu? Nai tape nak danab, ag oḏelagpa nai meu iiṯa ham bupuak kuḏum madiṯeb ele, ag kuḏum daaṯeb. Danab amunu oolagpa Juda laa ag gaḏa otaḏaknu dab mak oḵai aoṯeb ele amu, ag eḏaṯak anuqak daaṯeb.

11 Danab amu ag ham bupuna, men doḏo aoglagnu ipuniṯak nau heegeg, laa ag ahilag nai dooṯeb ele amu, ag amunu ena anana, nob laa, men doḏo, madaṯeb. Danab ag ipuniṯak nau amu heṯeb amu ag amu henana, kobol ig heḵunignu elele iiṯa ele amu ipuanadna, kobol amupa ag danab laala, ag waalḵad beḵalḵad ele oh amu ahilag dab mak kaboliṯeb amunu na ape, danab amu ag oḏelag qamuteg!

12 Anuḵa Krit danab ag ahilag nai mehuqak danab laa nug nuḵa kobol amunu aum. Nug inam aum. “Krit danab ag nai ham bupuak danab, ag am doḏ daḵuḏ nau, ag e huanak lanana, bahilag ele yaaṯe,” awa aum.

13 Nai amuam genab amunu na ag daulag gagaṯag batape, ag oopa genab doyak tutuḵu meṯaglag.

14 Ag Juda dilag kaya hamu amu danab laa ag nai genab di meṯan, ḏo laala meṯeb ele amu, ag Krit ag nai amu, ḏo amu ele dim lamidmananu na ape doyeg!

15 Am danab ag oolag dubuṯid iiṯa ele amu, ahilagnu keeke oh opia awak ele daaṯe amge danab ag dubuṯid ele, ag oolagpa genab ii dooṯeb ele amu, ahilagnu amu keeke oh opia awak iiṯa. Ahilag dab mak amu ag oolag ele aaḵu dubuṯid teum daaṯe.

16 Ag oḏelagpa, “Ig Kayak dooṯem,” aṯeb amge ahilag hakpa amu ag Kayak di medaṯeb. Ag danab naunab, ag oolag dagom iiṯa. Kobol ena laa ahilagpa ii daaṯe amunu ag ena heḵulagnu elele iiṯa.

2

IPUNIṮAK NAI DIIGDIIG

1 Nahipnu amu na danab ah oh amelagpa, ipuniṯak nai ena aḏi ipunigṯe ele amu, na amu ipuanadna, elelepa ape doyeg!

2 Na danab kaino ag atog noak oina, ag kobol tutuḵunu dab menana, dab mak ahilag tutuḵu atog nonana, ag ahilag oopa genab doyak ena tutuḵu daaḵunu, ag oo mauhak dooglagnu amu ag ug ohpa gagaṯag daaglagnu ele ape doyeg!

3 Amu na ah kaino ag ele danab ah opia awak doon oiglagnu ib daaṯe, amubia ag tutuḵu oinna, ag dimug nai ii maṯimnanu, ag le gagaṯag huana ii lamananu, ag kobol ena ipuniṯak ah daaglagnu,

4 ag ah bau ag gamulḵad amu ahilḵad nid naunau ele dilagnu oo mauhak dooglagnu,

5 ag ahilag dab mak atog nonana tutuḵu daaglagnu, ag laulag atog nona dab meṯanna bapaidḵulagnu, ag danab ahilḵad amu ahilḵad nid naunau ele atog nona ehanadnana, dimiṯim danab ag Kayak

nainu nai nau ii matimnanu, ag gamulkad waalagpa daaglagnu, na ah kaino ag ah bau anam ipuanadkulagnu ape doyeg!

6 Amubia na danab bau ag ele oiyak ahilag elelepaib oiglagnu ape doyeg!

7-8 Na amu na adi hetem amu na danab ah ipulag enaib ipuanadnana, tutuku he! Na danab ipunitak madakutnu amu danab ag nahip nai ehed laa ii anidmananu amu na nai nau ele aib ou qeme. Haen oh na kobol genabib adan, na nai tutukuib matie! Na anam hekutnu diig am nahip keked ag ihinignu nai nau laa ii anidnana, ag uda nak dooglagnu na anam hekut.

9 Aria begbeg danab dilagnu amu na ag ahilkad okai waalagpa daanna, udat oh ahilkad okai oolag ena daakunu henana, ag dagom daanna, ahilkad okai dilag nai dim lamidkulagnu,

10 ag ahilkad okai dilagpa yabhok ii hemananu, ag oolag tutuku genab ele daaglagnu, ahilkad okai ag Kayak, Nug ig edua awikom ele amu, nuhig nai binag mekulagnu amu begbeg ag ahilag kobol ohpa enaib hekulagnu ape doyeg!

11 Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele, ehanitak amuam edua awikaknu diig, nug danab oh amelagpa aaku miag atiom.

12 Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu nug ig Kayak di metak kobol amu wannu oo gamag ahaknu dab mak nau ele, ig amu oh uuta, ig wan danab nau oolagpa oitta, ig dab mak atog nota aota, tutuku oitta, Kayaknu kobol dim lanidkunignu ipunigte.

13 Ig anam oitta amu ig Jesus edua udiaknu ded okai amu ameg metem. Ded amupa amu Jesus Kristus, Nug am ihinig Kayak Nadi, Nug amahlak okai ele miag atiak udiku.

14 Kristus Nug ig do tape nak kobol ohpanu edua awikunu, ig nuhikudnab danab ah opia awak ele daatta, kobol ena tutuku aakuib hekunignu amu Nug ihinignu mauhom.

15 Na nai imu haen oh danab ah daulag gagatag batape doon, ag nai amu dim lamiteg! Danab ag na nai maditem, amunu na am keeke hamu bia aib doopig.

3

KOBOL TUTUKU DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

1 Na danab oh ag ahilag gabman waapa ele daaglagnu daulagpa dokunu, ag dagom danab ele daan oina, ag udat ena oh hekulagnu,

2 ag danab laanu nai nau ii amananu, naipa nug qak ele ii hemananu, ag haen oh kobol madodib hekulagnu, ag danab ah noolagpa dagom daaglagnu ape doyeg!

3 Adinu ig anam oignig? Ig ele anuka dab mak naupa oimut, nai tape nakpa, Satan nuhig ham bupuakpa, ig kaaka mauhnoak oimut. Ig oo ahaknu keeke kudum, ig bedunig gamag ahak aokunu hemut. Ig opodi be, amya oiyak kobolpa oitta, laa dilagnu ele oonigpa aeg beum. Ig oonigpa lainkad dilagnu nau, ninig ele doot oimut. Ag ele ihinignu anamib doon oipig.

4 Amge Kayak, Nug am edua awikaknu diig amu, nuhig do ena, oo doyak ele miag atie,

5 Nug ig edua awikom. Ig ihinig hak tutuku hemutnu laa anta ii heum. Iita. Nug ihinignu oo gai iita doyom amunu Nug ig ihika, nuhig Oudipa Nug bauklel meke, ig bau menuak aomut.

6 Kayak Nug Jesus Kristus, Nug am ihinig edua awikak danab amu, nuhig udatpa Nug nuhig Oudi ig elelenab mekom.

7 Nug anam heum, amunu diig am, Nug Jesusnu ehanitak okai hamu megte, amupa Nug ig opia awak danab daagnignu, ig nuhig bauklel aot, hanhan daagnignu ameg mekunignu heum.

8 Nai amuam genabnab. Aria na nai imunu amu na hanhan pehetana abepe, danab ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag dab menana, hak enapa gagatag daaglagnu dab mekulag. Hak ena diigdiig amu oh am danab ah ele ehanadte.

9 Amge na od mak mauhnoak, kaino onilagnu ge iita matiak, do meunu nug meh qak ele amu na uue! Ig dootem, keeke amu oh amu ig kobol enapa laa ii ehanigmana.

10 Laa ele danab laa nug tamaniak ena lopadte ele amu, na tolitak udat laipu hewona, laa ele hepe amu anam batad! Amu laa nug doyaya, baula tipaleb amu tamaniak oopanu gedite!

11 Na dootem, danab amu nug ib ena editom. Nuka nuhig hipuninpa nug gedidte.

BAG QAK NAI

12 Dimpa da Atemastai o iita Tikikastai mepi, na gumita ukeb amu na paha da gumidna, Nikapolis udie! Da oug haenpa amu da apa daakulnu dab metem.

13 Na do doyak danab Senas amu Apolos ele, a oiglahnu keekenu amu na elele ehanate! A amunu keeke laanu tutu aib daapid!

14 Aria ihinig danab, kristen adi, ag udat hekulagnu, ag amupa bau dayaknu keeke aoglagnu dooglag am ena. Ag hamuib daaglagnu am aib.

15 Am danab da ele daatem imu oh na humidteb. Na danab aun adi ag ig ele oh Kayaknu oonigpa genab dootem, ag ig lainkad daateb amu ag humitak ihinig ag mate!

Kayaknu ehanitak okai Nug hamu megte amu nahippa dayad!

PILIMONNU NAI PAULUS YOM

PILIMON NAḎINU OO MAUHOM AMU OOP̱A GENAB ELE DOYOM

1 Da am Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu hip̱aliḏak danab. Da ig lainig Timotius ele, i
ad uḏug imu Pilimon nahipnu yaat̲ep. Na i
lainih enanag, amu na ihinih uḏat laip̱u ele
daat̲em.
2 Aria i amu kristen tamaniak na lautp̱a
qag met̲eb amu i apinanih Apia amu Akip̱as,
nug i ele uḏat imup̱a laip̱u het̲em amu i
ahilag ohnu ele nai imu yaat̲ep.
3 Ig Mamenig Kayak amu ihinig Naḏi Je-
sus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanit̲ak ok̲ai hamu
megt̲ep amu ahilah maḏoḏ ele ahilagp̱a
daaglahnu oonih daat̲e.
4 Haen da unuqidt̲em amu da nahipnu
unuqit̲et̲e, nahipnu ele Kayak amegp̱a, “Ena
heme,” awe at̲em.
5 Aḏinu? Na Naḏi Jesusnu oot mauhehe,
nuhignu ootp̱a genab doon, Kayaknu danab
ah ele dilagnu oot mauht̲e, nai amu da
doomi.
6 Am da nahipnu unuqit̲i, da Kayak
amegp̱a na ig ele oh, ig oop̱a genab doyak
dim lamidt̲em ele amu, ig amu dab metata,
ehanit̲ak ena diigdiig, ig Kristusnu keeke
ena amu oh aot̲em ele amu, na amunu diig
tutuk̲u dook̲utnu unuqidt̲em.
7 O layal, na Kristen danab ah dilagnu oot
mauhe, ehanadna, gagat̲ag aqame amunu
da ool gamag ahak nahipnu huanak doot̲em.

PILIMON NUG ONISIMAS AMAG BIA EḎUA AOK̲U

8 Amunu Onisimas imu, nug anuk̲a nahip
begbeg dayaya oolom amu na nug ele oot
met̲an daak̲utnu iik̲u unuqidt̲em. Da am
Kristusnu uḏat danab amunu da, “Na anam
hek̲utnab,” ak̲ulnu elele doot̲em
9 amge da oo mauhak kobol dab mein,
anam hek̲ulnu uumi. Da na nahip oo met̲ak
kobol dab menana, amu hek̲utnu iik̲u un-
uqidt̲em. Yo, da am Paulus, da kaino
mein oit̲em, da gemu Kristus Jesus onignu
hip̱aliḏak danab daat̲em amu da, “Na he!”
ak̲ulnu uuen, iik̲u amunu unuqidt̲em.
10 Da na Onisimas, nug Jesusnu oop̱a
genab doyakp̱a da bek̲al daat̲e, amunu na
nug dab medak̲utnu unuqidt̲em. Da mani
guit̲akp̱a dayeye, nug Jesusnu oop̱a genab
dook̲unu ib am da ip̱unit̲i, nug am dahil nid
bia daat̲e.
11 Anuk̲a amu nug nahip uḏat pehet̲a elele
ii heum amge gemu am nug uḏat ena haaha,
na da ele oh ehanitk̲unu elele.
12 Gemu da hep̱i, nug eḏua na gumit̲a gok̲u
amge da nug ele oh golop bia doot̲em.
13 Da Jesusnu Nai Ena amu mehuqiqi,
ag da hip̱aliḏp̱ig daat̲em amunu da mani
guit̲akp̱a haen imup̱a dayeye, Onisimas ha-
gak̲a aop̱i, na outp̱a, nug da ehaniḏebeb
daagnihnu ool dayom
14 amge na nug anam hek̲unu oot iitai
daat̲e amunu da nug hagak̲a ii aot̲em. Da na
dituanin ii medat̲em. Iit̲a. Da ool niit̲e am na
nak̲a nahip kobol hak ena amup̱a hek̲utnu
oot dayeb am na hek̲ut.
15 Nug am haen tutu na uuit̲om amunu
geha na nug eḏun aop̱e, hanhan na ele
daaglah, amunutai Kayak Nug matu nuhig
oolaknu ib ii oo neum.
16 Nug tatam nahip begbegib dayaya, uḏat
heum amge gemu nug am nahip begbeg
aak̲uib ii daat̲e. Iit̲a. Gemu amu nug am Kris-
tus onigp̱a na amap ele daat̲e. Da nuhignu
ool mauht̲e amge gemu na nuhignu oot
huana mauhk̲u. Aḏinu? Nug gemu kris-
ten daat̲e amunu nug nahip uḏat pehet̲ak
haaha, oop̱a genab doyakp̱a nug am na
amap ele daat̲e.
17 Amunu Kristusnu oo mauhakp̱a na
dahilnu layam enanag dooiḏt̲em doona amu
aria na da awiḏk̲ut bia, na Onisimas eḏun
awe!
18 Nug nahipp̱a keeke eheḏ laa heum
dayeb, o nug keeke nahip laa nob ii meum
dayeb amu na amunu nug onig op̱in, da onil
yaap̱e dayaḏ!
19 Da Paulus, da dak̲a ep̱elp̱a nai imu ad
uḏugp̱a yaami. Nug nahip keeke awom
dayeb amu nob amu da geha na medak̲ul.
Na, “Paulus anuk̲a ehaniḏe, da nug nob
ok̲ai medak̲ulnu daat̲em,” amananu, da amu
yaami.
20 Ao layal, Naḏi onigp̱a na dahil dab mak
dim lamidk̲utnu oḏ medat̲em. I oh am Kris-
tusnu danab amunu na kobol amuib hep̱e,
da ool ena daak̲u.
21 Da dahil oop̱a genab doyak amup̱a da
genabnab doot̲em, na geha da nai ami imu
oh na hek̲ut amunu da ad uḏugp̱a nai imu
aak̲u yaami. Amge da doot̲em, na gemu
kobol hek̲utnu, da na amenp̱a at̲em ele imu
amu, na amuib ii hemana. Iit̲a. Na amu
eḏit̲ak, enanagnab hek̲ut.
22 Da keeke laanu ele at̲em. Geha ag Kayak
unuqidp̱eg doya, Nug da aiḏa eḏua ag mat̲eb,
da gop̱i, na ele oh daagnihnu dab met̲em
amunu na lag oo laa dahilnu bap̱aidk̲utnu
ele oḏ medat̲em.

BAG QAK NAI

23 Epap̱ras nug ele na humidt̲e. Da nug ele
i oh am Kristus Jesusnu uḏat danab.
24 Dahilad uḏat laip̱u Makus, Aristakus,
Dimas amu Lukas ele ag na humidt̲eb.
25 Naḏi Jesus Kristusnu ehanit̲ak ok̲ai Nug
hamu megt̲e amu, nahipp̱a dayaḏ!

HIBRU DILAG NAI

KAYAK NUG BEḲA OḎEPA NAI AUM

1 Kayak Nug haen tatam amu ig
memetanḳad dilagpa nai haen kuḏum ib
laalapa ele propet oḏelagpa aawo beum
2 amge Nug gemu, gog tak haen imupa
amu, Nug Beḳa oḏepa ihinignu nai maṯiom.
Kayak Nug Beḳa amu nuhig keeke oh
aoḳunu aum, nuhigpa amu Nug keeke oh
ele haṯom.
3 Kayak Beḳa amu Nug Kayaknu amahlak
bianab dayaya, Nug Mameg daaṯe amu-
bianab daaṯe. Nug keeke oh nuhig naipa
gagaṯag aqaṯe. Nug mauhom, amupa danab
dilag hipunin uhuqa maṯa malowa, Nug
eḏua hab aṯan ta, Nug Kayak, onig binag ele,
Nug epeg naḏiappa, amuam anuqak aben,
amupa daaṯe.

KAYAK BEḲA NUG ENGEL EḎAṮOM

4 Engel ag am onilag ele, amu Jesus ele
onig ele amge Nug onig amu engel oni-
lag huana eḏidṯe, amubia Jesus Nug engel
eḏadṯe.
5 Kayak Nug engel dilag inam iinab aum.
"Na am da beḳal, gemu da na Mamen bemi."
Iiṯa. Laa amu Kayak Nug engel laipu laa
nuhignu, "Da nug Mameg daaḳul, nug am
da beḳal daaḳu," ii aum amunu ig nai amupa
Jesus Nug engel eḏadṯe anidṯem.
6 Laa ele amu Kayak Nug beḳa tatamnu
wanpa meeb uḏiḳunu haaha, Nug inam ele
aum. "Kayaknu engel oh ag Nug binag
meig!" awa aum.
7 Kayak Nug engel dilagnu madiḳunu ha,
Nug inam aum. "Nug he, engel ag ulah bia
daaṯeb. Nug he, nuhig uḏat danab amu ag
ab diṯiak gaḳaḏak bia daaṯeb."
8 Amge Kayak Nug Beḳanu amu inam
aum. "O Kayak, nahip ḏo maḏoḏ am hanhan
daaḳu, iiṯa ii mema. Na hanhan nahip kobol
tutuḳupaib danab ah nahipad gumadṯem.
9 Amu na kobol tutuḳunu oot daaṯe, kobol
tutuḳu iiṯa amu na amunu na ootpa nau,
ninig ele dooṯem amunu Kayak, Nug am
nahip Kayak, Nug na tituaniṯa, Nug oo
gamag ahak, binan ele, na laipad oh dilag
eḏiṯak, na meṯom."
10 Kayak Nug baula ele Nug Beḳa amegpa
inam aum. "Naḏi, anuḳanab na wan imu
heme amu gagaṯag daaṯe. Na hab ele na
epenpa heme.
11 Hab wan ele iiṯa meḳulah amge na am
bauklel daaḳut. Hab wan ele a oh amu
lamen alag meṯe amubia alag meḳulah amge
na anam ii hemana.
12 Geha na danab lamen mapiṯeb bia
hatḳut. Amu geha na danab lamen baolin,
laa meṯeb bia hatḳut amge na amu hanhan
iḏu laipu anamib daaḳut, na ii baoliṯem amu
na nahip gog tak haen ele iiṯa."
13 Kayak Nug Beḳa amegpa anam aum
amge Nug anuḳa engel nuhig laa amegpa
inam laa iinab aum. "Na da epel naḏiappa,
amuam anuqak aben, amupa daappe,
dimpa da nahip keḳeḏ na waatpa maadpi
daaglag." Iiṯa, Nug Jesus amegpa aaḳuib
amu aum.
14 Nug engel laa amegpa anam ii aum.
Iiṯa! Engel ag am ouḏi, ag am Kayaknu uḏat
heṯeb. Kayak Nug ag gona, danab Nug eḏua
diiḳunu dab meṯe ele amu, ag ehanadḳulagnu
maaṯe goṯeb.

2

KAYAKNU EḎUA DIIAK AM KEEKE OḲAINAB

1 Kristus Nug onig binag oḳai ele amu
awom daaṯe, Nug Kayak nai ipuniḳom, diig
amunu amu ig Nai Ena ig eḏigmanu, ig nai
doomut ele, nai amu ig aḏat, dab meta au-
tanab aot, dim lamidtu!
2 Anuḳa Kayak Nug engel oḏelagpa ḏo nai
aawo be, nai amu gagaṯag daaṯom. Danab ag
tapaeg ne di meṯona amu ag nob nau, ahilag
eheḏ hak elelepa aodpig.
3 Aria gemu amu Kayak Nug ig eḏua aw-
igḳunu ib babaiṯom, uḏat naḏi nuhig aaḳu
daaṯe amunu ig Kayaknu uḏat amu di
meṯagnig dayeb amu ig eheḏ hak ihinignu
nob naunu dekaḏta oolta goḳunignu elelete?
Iiṯa! Ig elele iiṯanab. Naḏi Jesus Nug
nuḳa, eḏua awiḳak amunu amu Nug tatam
a, danab ag Nug oḏepa aawo doopig ele
ag ig amenigpa nai amunu am genabnab
ipunigpig.
4 Kayak Nug eponak keeke, danab heḳunu
elele iiṯa diigdiigpa nai amu gagaṯag qeṯom
amu Nug nuhig Ouḏinu ehah diigdiig ele,
Nug oo niiom bia, danab maṯom.

JESUS NUG IG EḎUA AWIḲAK DANAB ANUQAK

5 Aria ig gemu wan laa, buṯi aḏi beḳunu
aṯem amu, Kayak Nug engel ag amu gu-
maglagnu laa ii maaṯom. Iiṯa. Nug nuhiḳud
danab ag gumaglagnu maaṯom.
6 Kayak naipa, laa nug amunu inam yom.
"Danab am aḏi keeke amunu na ag uḏat
amu heḳulagnu dab meṯem? Danab beḳalḳad
am aḏi keeke amunu na binalag anam
madaṯem?
7 Haen tutunuib na engel waalagpa
maadme amge na binalag maṯan, gagaṯag
ele maṯame.
8 Amu na keeke oh ag waalagpa maaṯe, ag
gumadḳulagnu daaṯeb." Yo, Kayak Nug keeke
oh danab waalagpa meum, Nug keeke laipu
laa ii uuiṯom daaṯe amge gemu ig anidṯem,
danab ag keeke oh ii gumadṯeb.

9 Amge ig Jesus anidṯem. Kayak he, Nug
Nug onig oḵainab uua, Nug engel onilag
oḵai, onig amubia ii aḏa, onig nakok bia aḏa
dayaya, ig danab ig ehanigḵunu mauhom
amunu Kayak Nug humiṯa, binag onig oḵai
ele meṯom. Kayak Nug ig danab ig ehaniṯak
oḵai hamu megaḵunu dab maama he, Jesus
Nug ihinignu mauhom.
10 Kayak, Nug keeke oh diig, keeke oh
Nug haṯom ele, amu Nug beḵod kuḏum oh
diia, aṯan teeb, ena binalag ele daaglagnu
dab maama, Nug Jesus Nug guiṯak doyaya,
ib amuṗa Nug eḏua diiaknu anuqak danab
elelenab ba daaḵunu aum. Amuṗa Kayak
Nug kobol elelenab heum.
11 Laa amu Jesus Nug he, danab oṗia awak
beṯeb. Amu danab oṗia awak beṯeb ele, ag
Nug ele oh am Mamelag laiṗu waaṗa daaṯeb
amunu Jesus Nug amu dilagnu "Da lailad,"
aḵunu Nug uḏa ii neṯe.
12 Amuam Nug aṯe amubia. Nug inam
aṯe. "Kayak, da geha nahipnu da lailad
amelagṗa madiṗi dooglag amu da geha qag
mak naḏi noolagṗa na binan meḵulnu ahi
edaḵul."
13 Nug baula ele inam aṯe. "Da nuhignu
oolṗa genab dooḵul." Nug laa ele inam aṯe.
"Aria, da iiḵu nid naunau, Kayak Nug da
meḏom ele amu, da ag ele daaṯem," awa aṯe.

JESUS DANAB BEḎU AWA BA, DANAB AH EHANAṮOM

14-15 Nid naunau amu ag anilḵad
mamelḵad ag beḏulag bia beḏulag aon oiṯeb
amunu Jesus Nug Satannu gagaṯag, gagaṯag
amuṗa nug he, danab mauhṯeb ele amu,
Nug gagaṯag amu heeb iiṯa meḵunu, Nug
danab ag wan imuṗan oiyak ahilagṗa
haen oh mauhaknu baḏak doon, ag amuṗa
hiṗalak daaṗig ele amu, ag amunu uhuqak
ele madaḵunu, Nug ele danab beḏu awa,
Nug mauhom.
16 Genabnab Nug engel ehanadḵunu uḏat
ii heum. Iiṯa. Nug Abraham buḏuṗud
ehanaṯom.
17 Amunu, diig amunu, Nug mana meṯak
danab dilag iḵi, Nug oo gai iiṯa ele dooṯe
daaḵunu, Nug uḏat nuhig amu peheṯak ha
Kayak medaḵunu, Nug danab dilag hiṗunin
uhuqa madaḵunu elele daaḵunu amu Nug ib
ohṗa Nug laiḵud bia beḵununab dayom.
18 Amu Nug nuḵa hiṗunin heḵunu eeḏak
doyaya, ug mawom amunu Nug danab ag
hiṗunin heḵulagnu eeḏak dooṯeb ele amu,
Nug ag ehanadḵunu elele.

3

JESUS NUG MOSES EḎIDṮE

1 Amunu ag Kayak baegṗan danab, ag am
ig lainḵad, Nug ag hab aṯan daaglagnu titu-
anaṯom ele, ag Kristus Jesus, Nug am ihinig
oopa genab doyaknu mana meṯak danab di-
lag iḵi, Nug am ihinig oopa genab doyaknu
totol danab daaṯe ele amu, ag nuhignu atog
nona dab mena autna aweg!
2 Kayak Nug uḏat amuṗa meum amu Nug
Kayak oḏe genab dim lamiṯa heum. Amu
Nug anuḵa Moses Kayaknu danab oolagṗa
Kayak oḏe tutuḵu dim lamiṯa, uḏat heum bia
heum.
3 Amge Kayak Nug Jesus onig oḵai, Moses
onig eḏiṯak ele, onig amu meṯom. Aḏinu?
Jesus Nug am lag hak danab bia dayeye,
Moses nug am lag ebehi bia dayom amu
danab nug lag heṯe amu nug onig, lag onig
eḏiṯak daaṯe, amubia Jesus onig am Moses
onig eḏidṯe.
4 Amu lag oh am danab heeg daaṯeb amge
keeke ohnu hak diig am Kayak.
5 Moses nug am Kayaknu tamaniak oopa
uḏat danab dayaya, Kayak oḏe genab dim
lamiṯa, dimpa keeke beḵunu amu Kayak
oḏepanu awa madiṯom.
6 Amge Kristus Nug am Kayak Beḵanab,
Nug Kayaknu danab dilag iḵi dayaya
gumadṯe. Nug genab Kayak oḏe dim lamiṯa
uḏat heṯe amunu ig hanhan ig ihinig oopa
genab doyakpa ehaniṯak aognignu dab
meḵunig dayeb, ig oonig gamag ahebeb,
Naḏi ameg ele meḵunig dayeb amu ig aaḵu
nuhig danabnab daagnig.

OOPA GENAB II DOYAK KOBOL AIB DAYOM

7 Amunu ig Kayak Ouḏi, Nug oḏe doognig.
Nug aṯe. "Gemu ag Kayak oḏe doon
8 amu ag anuḵa danab ag hib guiṯa hena,
dahil nai tapaeg neum amubia aib hepeg
oolag ituom. Haen amu ag atu taḏakpa
daanna, ag da aḏi heḵulnu ami amu genab
heḵulte, o iiṯa iite heḵul amu anidḵulagnu
eeḏilpig. Haen amuṗa ag oolag kel dopig.
9 Aben amuṗa, ag gemu daaṯeb amu, ag
alalḵad, ag da maḏ 40 anam keeke oh heiyi
anidpig amge ag hamu bia doona, anam
eeḏilpig.
10 Amunu da danab amu dilagnu opoḏil
be inam ami. 'Danab imu ag haen oh dahil
ib amu apiḏidṯeb. Ag dahil kobol ena amuṗa
elele ii oiṯeb.'
11 Da opoḏil be, nai dahil gagaṯag qeṯen
inam ami. 'Ag hik awak dahil iinab
aomna!' " Kayak Ouḏi Nug anam aum.
12 O lailad, ag lailag laa ag oolagṗanu
nug dab mak nau, amu oopa genab doyak
ele iiṯa, amubia oiyaya, Kayak bauklel di
meṯamanu, ag dab mena autna aweg!
13 Ag Kayak ii di meṯamna. Iiṯa. Ag gemu
haen imuṗa Nug baag dooglagnu elele
daaṯeb amunu Nug haen imunu, "Gemu,"
awa aṯe, amunu ag haen imuṗa deḏ ohṗa
eheḏ hak kobol laa ag oolag bubuiṯeb, ag
gagaṯag qeṯamnanu amu ag ag lailḵad Nai

Ena amelagpa matinna, dab mak ahilag mad
ateg!
14 Adinu? Ig Kristus ele tamanit, laipu
daagnignu ib am laipuib. Laa iita. Ib
amuam inam. Ig tatam Kristusnu oonigpa
genab doomut amu, ig amuib adaput ukeb,
mauhak haen ihinigpa ele oopa genab
doyak nuhignu amu aakuib adagnig dayeb
amu amupa ig genab Kristus ele tamanit
daatem.
15 Amuam nai ig geha iiku anidmut amu-
bia. Nai amuam inam. "Gemu ag Kayak
ode doona amu ag anuka danab ag hib guita
hena, Kayak ode tapaeg neum ele, amubia
aib hepeg oolag ituom."
16 Anuka aun adi ag Kayak ode doona,
hibguita hena, nai nuhig tapaeg neum?
Amuam danab oh Moses nug omalate,
Igipta uun, ahan gopig ele. Ag kobol amu
hepig.
17 Kayak Nug mad 40 haen amu ohpa aun
adi dilagnu opodi bak doyom? Nug danab
ag hipunin qenana, mauhna atu tadakpa
niipig ele, ahilagnu opodi bak doyom.
18 Amu Kayak Nug aun adi dilagnu genab-
nab nuhig hik awak ii aoglagnu aum? Nug
danab ag nuhig nai tapaeg neum ele, amu
dilagnu aum
19 amunu ig anidta dootem, ag oolagpa
genab ii doopig amunu ag Kayaknu hik
awaknu abenpa wakulagnu elele iita.

4

KAYAKNU DANAB AH DILAG HIK AWAK

1 Aria Kayak Nug tatam nai qaka aum
daate. Nug inam aum. "Ag dahil hik awak
aoglagnu elele daateb," amunu danab laa ag
oolagpanu nug hik awak amu eta ii aomanu
amu ig dab meta auta aotu!
2 Adinu? Ig anuka Israel ag Nai Ena doopig
bia, ig ele doomut amge ag am hamu bia
doonna, ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu
Nai Ena ag doopig ele amu, ii ehanatom.
3 Aria ig Jesusnu oonigpa genab doomut
ele amu, ig amunu Kayak aum bia aaku
Kayaknu hik awak aotem amge laa ag
oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele, Kayak Nug ahi-
lagnu inam aum. "Da opodil be, nai dahil
gagatag qeten inam ami. 'Ag hik awak dahil
iinab aomna!' " Nug hik awak aben amu ii
babaitom amunu ag ii aopig, anam iita. Nug
hik awak aben amu matu dig mak haenpa
babaitom daate. Ag oolagpa genab ii doopig
amunu ag ii aopig.
4 Amu Kayak naipa nai laapa Kayak Nug
ded eblaih aditnu inam ate. "Kayak Nug udat
nuhig oh ha malowa amu Nug ded eblaih
aditpa hik awom."
5 Aria Kayak Nug hik awak laa, danab ag
hik aoglagnu babaita malom. Nug ele ded
eblaih aditpa hik awom amge Israel dilagnu
Nug inam ate. "Ag dahil hik awak iinab
aomna,"
6 amunu ig anidtem, danab ag hik
aoglagnu daateb amge danab ag anuka Nai
Ena doona, tapaeg neum ele, ag oolagpa
genab ii doopig amu, ag ii aopig amge hik
awak amu babaitom daate amunu laa ag
aoglag.
7 Amunu Kayak Nug ded baula, ded
amuam onig, "Gemu," meum. Tatam
meum, dimpa mad kudum laa uue, Kayak
Nug Dawit odepa nai tatam anak daate
amubia aawo beum. Nai amuam inam.
"Gemu ag Nug ode doon amu ag aib hepeg,
oolag ituom."
8 Amu Josua nug danab amu Kayaknu hik
awak matalo amu Kayak Nug dimpa ded
laanu ii matilo
9 amunu Kayak Nug nuhikud danab ag
hanhan hik enanag aon daaglagnu hik
awak amu babaitom daate. Amuam ded
eblaih adit elenu hik awaknab ahilag.
10 Adinu? Aun nug Kayaknu hik awak
aote, nug udat nuhig ii hete. Nug hik aote,
Kayak Nug hab wan ele ha malowa ded
eblaih aditpa hik awom amubia.
11 Amunu ig ele hik awak amu aot daag-
nignu amu Kayak Nug amunu adi ate amu
ig hetu! Ig anuka Israel ag Kayak ode tapaeg
neum bia padal mekunignu ii hemata.
12 Kayak nai am keeke bau, udat haaha
daate. Nug am qep laa aeg laih laih ele,
udat nuhig enanag hete amu, Kayak nai nug
udat nuhigpa qep amubia edidte. Nug keeke
qata etaknab daatep am okula aokunu elele.
Danab nug dab makpa adi dab mete amu
nug oopa adi doote amu Kayak nai keeke
amu oh epediadte.
13 Amu keeke laipu laa Kayak Nug
amegpa lokumak iinab daate. Iita, keeke oh
am Nug amegpa miagib amahlakpa daateb.
Amu dimpa ig Nug noobpa daata, ihinig
haknu matignig.

MANA METAK IKI AMU JESUS

14 Anam daate amunu ig oopa genab
doyak ihinig, ig heut miag atite ele amu, ig
amu adat auta aotu! Adinu? Ig ihinig mana
metak danab dilag iki, Nug hab atan teum
daate. Nug am Jesus, Kayak Beka, Nug daate.
15 Ele amu ihinig mana metak danab dilag
iki, Nug am danab laa ihinignu oo ii dookunu
laa iita, hipunin hekunu eedak kobol oh
ihinigpa bete amu, amu ele nuhigpa beum
amge Nug hipunin laa iinab heum amunu
keeke nuhigpa beum bia ihinigpa beebe, ig
gai iita bia daautut amu Nug ihinignu oo
doyak dookunu elelenab daate.
16 Amunu Kayak Nug ihinignu oo gai iita
dookunu, ug haenpa Nug ig ehanitak okai

hamu megakunu amu ig ii badata, Kayak gumita gokunig.

5

KRISTEN LAA NUG KRISTUS DI METAMANU NAI

1 Aria mana metak danab dilag iki tituanaknu kobol amu inam. Kayak Nug danab oh oolagpanu danab laa, nug danab ah odelag awa, Kayak amegpa akunu, Kayaknu udat ele hekunu, tituana mete. Danab amunu udat am nug Kayak do medakunu, amu Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu, nug dod ele mana, Kayak medakunu daate.

2 Nug ele hipunin hekunu eedak aote amunu nug danab ag ootot daateb, ag ib apididteb ele amu, nug oo bodo etakpa atog noadkunu elele daate.

3 Amu mana metak danab amu, nug ele hipunin hekunu eedak aote, hipunin danab ele daate amunu Kayak Nug danab amu, nuhig hipunin uhuqa medakunu, danab laa oh dilag hipunin ele uhuqa madakunu, mana metak danab amu nug dod mana, Kayak medate.

4 Aria mana metak udat amuam binag ele, amu danab laa nug nuka nug nuhig dab makpa nug binag amu awa, udat amu hekunu ii hema. Iita! Kayak Nug tatam, anuka Aron udat amu hekunu onigpa eum amubia, Nug danab udat amu maokunu, danab amu onigpa ete.

5 Amu Kristus Nug ele am anam. Nug nuka binag amu awa, mana metak danab dilag iki ii beum. Iita! Kayak amegpa aum. "Na amu da bekal. Gemu da na Mamen bemi daatem," awa aum.

6 Kayak naipa aben laapa amu Nug inam ele aum. "Na am Melkisedek bia, mana metak danab hanhannu daatem," awa aum.

7 Aria anuka Jesus Nug danab bedu awa, wanpa dayom, haen amupa Nug Kayak unuqitata, Nug ele Kayak keeke laala hekunu od metom. Nug mauhowa, ib laapa edua hipaidkunu elele iita, Kayak Nug anam ehanidkunu elele dayom amunu Jesus Nug Kayak amu hekunu gagatag od medata, ameg leb ne, Nug nuka binag qe ne, Kayak ode dim lamitom amunu Kayak Nug nuhig od mak amu odepa awom.

8 Jesus Nug am Kayak Bekanab amge Nug ug mawa, Kayaknu nai dim lamita mauhom, amupa Nug ipunitak awa auta awom.

9 Jesus Nug ug amu oh mawom amupa Nug mana metak iki daakunu elelenab metom amunu Nug danab oh nuhig nai dim lamidteb ele am ehanata, edua diie, ag hanhan ena daaglagnu diig daate.

10 Nug anam dayeye, Kayak tituana aum. "Na am Melkisedek bia, mana metak danab dilag iki daakut," awa aum.

11 Aria Melkisedeknu nai amu unuqagnab, ig nota aput, ag nai imu aoteb ele amu, ag dooglagnu ana daate amge ag oolag ootot ele daateb, ag paha oolag maidkunu elele iita amunu ig aput dooglagnu amu ig udat nadi heta, nai diignab aput dooglag.

12 Ag ipunitak danab bena daaglagnu haen elelenab dayom amge iita, ag doyak ahilag qakub amunu laa nug ag Kayak nainu diig edua ipuanateb aoglagnu daateb. Ag am e gagatag lakulagnu amu elele iita, ag huhib lanana daaglagnu elele.

13 Ig dootem, danab oh ag huhib lateb ele, ag am nid yud daateb. Amu ag kobol tutuku iinab dooteb.

14 Amge e gagatag am danab kalulag ele, ahilagnu daate. Danab anam amu ahilag dab mak am okai meum, ag dab mak elele aon oiteb amunu ag kobol ena, nau ele epedin dooglagnu elele.

6

KAYAK ADI AUM AM GENAB HEKU

1 Amunu ig Kristusnu nai dig makpan baubau haen oh ii matimta. Ig danab kalu ele ma nai madite, amubia daagnignu hetu! Amu ig dig maknu nai, amuam ig oonig edueb, kobol nau oh genab iita ele di metagnignu nai, ig Kayaknu oonigpa genab doognignu nai,

2 layatak diigdiignu nai, epeg danab badepa maknu nai, Kayak Nug mauhak danab mad eteb edua hibaitaknu nai, Kayak Nug danab ah oh ag epediateb, ag hanhan nob ena o iita nob nau aon daaglagnu nai ele amu, ig nai amuib ii matimta.

3 Iita! Kayak Nug ig ehanikeb, ig nai unuqag daate ele, amunu matignig.

4 Adinu? Danab ag Kayak Nai Ena aopig, ag matu hab atannu do ena aon oolagpa mepig, ag Kayak Oudi ele aopig,

5 ag Kayaknu nai doona, enanag anana, Kayaknu haen ena dimpa ahilagpa bekunu ele doopig amu,

6 danab amu ag nena qena, Kayak di metaglag dayeb amu, ag anam henana, ag oolag edueb, Kayak topa wakulagnu ib laa iita. Adinu? Ag kobol amupa Kayak Bekа baula ad emaitakpa atulna, ag Nug ad emaitakpa danab ag nuhignu uda laaitak nai akulagnu aihteb.

7 Am imubia. Haen kudum gu wanpa ne, wan nug lepu amu awa, danab ehanate, e ebapig ele am ena bete amunu Kayak Nug wan amu ititak ena medate.

8 amge wan laa ud nau diigdiig amupa beteb, wan amu udat ena ii hete amu wan

amu nug itiṯak nau waapa daakunu miagnab
daaṯe. Danab ag maiglagnu daaṯe.
9 O lailad, genab gemu ig nai ug ele amu ag
dooglagnu madiṯem amge ig genab dooṯem,
ag padal mak anam bia ii aomna. Iiṯa!
Kayak Nug eḏua diiom amupa ag ehaniṯak
aoṯeb.
10 Kayak Nug epeḏiak eheḏ laa ii heṯe
amunu ag uḏat nuhig hepig, ag nuhignu
oolag mauhṯe dab menana, nuhiḵud danab
ehanadpig, gemu ele anam heṯeb amu Nug
amu oh daug ii atima.
11 Amu ag dimpa gogtak haenpa aḏi aḏi
aoglagnu dab meṯeb ele amu, ag amuib
aoglagnu elele daaglagnu, ig ag uḏat ahilag
gemu ena heṯeb amu ag anamib hepeg uḵeb,
gogtak haenpa malaglagnu oonig daaṯe.
12 Ig ag paha oolag bahi yak dooglagnu
oonig ii daaṯe. Iiṯa. Ag danab ag oolagpa
genab doona, oolag bahi ii ye, Kayak epegpa
ehaniṯak aoṯeb ele amu, ag amu ahilag kobol
dim lamidna, ag keeke oh anuḵa Kayak
Nug beḵod ele madaḵunu nai qaḵa aum amu
aoglagnu oonig daaṯe.
13 Aria anuḵa haen Kayak Abraham
amegpa keeke heḵunu nai qaḵa aum amu,
danab laa nug Kayak eḏiṯak laa iiṯa amunu
Kayak Nug, Nug onigpa nai nuhig gagaṯag
qeṯa aum.
14 Nug inam aum. “Da genabnab aṯem, da
itiṯak naḏi medeṯe hepi, na buḏun ag apatna,
kuḏum daaglag,” awa aum.
15 Amunu Abraham nug oo makpaib, bahi
yak ele iiṯapa nai amu ameg ma dayaya,
keeke oh anuḵa Kayak medaḵunu nai qaḵa
aum amu aaḵu awom.
16 Aria, nai gagaṯag qeṯaknu kobol am
inam. Danab nug nai nuhig danab laa
onigpa gagaṯag qedṯe. Danab laa am laa, nai
gagaṯag qedṯe ele amu, nug eḏiṯak amunu
danab laa nug layagnu nai amu nuhig
nai eḏidmanu amu nug laa onig awa, aṯan
ma, nuhig nai onig amupa gagaṯag qedaṯa,
layagnu nai oḵulṯe.
17 Anuḵa Kayak Nug ig Nug beḵod
ehanigḵunu nai qaḵa aum, Nug nai amu
iinab baolimanu ipuniḵa auta aoḵunu amu,
Nug nai nuhig Nug onigpa gagaṯag qeṯom.
18 Aria gemu am keeke aḏit, laa am Kayak
Nug keeke genab heḵunu nai qaḵa aum,
laa am Nug nuhig nai, Nug onigpa gagaṯag
qeṯom, keeke aḏit amuam baoliglahnu elele
iiṯa amu, Kayak Nug keeke aḏit amunu
hamu bia ii doyata, Nug keeke aḏit amu
uuata, keeke laa heḵunu elele iiṯa, amupa ig
danab ig Kayak noobpa ena daaṯem ele amu,
ig oonig genab gagaṯag qeḏṯem. Amunu
Kayak Nug ig gog tak haenpa bauklel meḵeb
aognignu ameg meḵunignu aum amu ig elele
dootta, ameg meṯem.
19 Amu gog tak haenpa ig genab bauk-
lel aognig, dab mak amuam ig dab mak
diigdiig dim lamidmatanu, ub mameg nug
ubnu keeke ug ele, onig anga, eum daaṯe
amubia aḏaiḵe daaṯem. Ihinig ehaniṯak
amuam keeke genab, hab aṯannu mana
meṯak lag oo gun elepanu uḏiṯe.
20 Amu mana meṯak danab ag danab
ehanadḵulagnu doḏ main Kayak medaṯeb
amubia Jesus Nug tatam lag oo amupa, Nug
nuḵa Nug beḏu Kayak meṯeb, ig ehanigḵunu
noum. Nug am mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi,
Melkisedek bia hanhan beum daaṯe.

7

MELKISEDEK NUG AM MANA MEṮAK DANAB ONIG ELE

1 Melkisedek nug am Salemnu king amu
nug am Kayak aṯannabnu mana meṯak
danab. Anuḵa Abraham nug ban ha, king
aqowa, eḏua apagpa ugeḵe, Melkisedek
nug Abraham ele ibpa nug uḏa teya, itiṯak
meṯom.
2 Meṯe amu Abraham nug keeke nuhig
opate, ameg eblaih tanig ele neeg, ameg
laa Melkisedek meṯom. Melkisedek onig,
nuhig mehuqak am, “Kobol tutuḵunu gu-
mak danab.” Melkisedek nug am Salemnu
gumak danab. Salemnu diig am, “Maḏoḏnu
gumak danab.”
3 Kayak nai am nug anig mameg amu nug
mametab ele ii ipunigṯe. Menuak deḏ nuhig
amu mauhak deḏ nuhig ele ii ipunigṯe. Nug
am Kayak Beḵa bianab daaṯe. Nug am mana
meṯak iḵi hanhannu daaṯe.
4 Aria Melkisedek nug am danab onig oḵai
ele amu, ag anṯeg! Nug am onig oḵai iiṯa
ele daalo amu Abraham nug ban ha, keeke
awom amu ameg laipu nug ii meṯalo amge
anam iiṯa. Nug ameg laipu meṯom.
5 Amu Jakop beḵa Lewi buḏub oopanu
laala ag mana meṯaknu uḏat aoṯeb ele amu,
ḏo ag keeke ameg eblaih tanig ele oopanu
laipu, Israel dilagpanu aoglagnu aṯe. Amu
Israel laa oh ag am buḏub amunuib, ag
lailḵadnab, ag oh am Abraham buḏub daaṯeb
amge ḏo nug ag mana meṯak danab keeke
ameg laipu maṯaglagnu aṯe.
6 Melkisedek nug am Lewi buḏub oopanu
iiṯa amge nug Abrahamnu keeke ameg laipu
awowa, nug danab, Kayak nug amegpa
keeke laa heeb beḵunu nai qaḵa aum ele
amu, nug itiṯak meṯom.
7 Aria ig dooṯem, danab nug itiṯak medṯe
ele amu nug am oḵai, onig ele. Nug laa itiṯak
aoṯe ele amu, nug eḏidṯe.
8 Am gemu Lewi buḏub, ag am danab
mauhṯeb ele amu, ag keeke ameg laipu aoṯeb
amge Melkisedek, Nai Ena aṯe amubia, nug
bau daaṯe ele, nug keeke ameg laipu amu
awom.
9 Amunu ig inam aḵunignu elele. Lewi
nug gemu keeke ameg laipu aoṯe amge

Melkisedek, nug anuḵa keeke ameg laipu
Abraham epegpanu awom, amunu nug
aaḵu Lewi epegpanu keeke ameg laipu ele
awom bia daaṯe.
10 Aḏinu? Melkisedek nug Abraham
ibpa anṯe, Abraham nug keeke ameg laipu
meṯom. Amu Abraham nug am Lewi
memetab amunu Lewi nug beḏupa aaḵu
dayom.

JESUS AMU MANA MEṮAK DANAB HANHANNU, MELKISEDEK BIA

11 Aria, Lewi buḏub ag ahilag uḏatpa Israel danab ehanadpeg, Israel danab ā̄g ḏo
waapa elele daaglagnu daapig amge uḏat
ahilag amu heeb, danab ag elelenab bena
daalob amu aḏinu mana meṯaknu danab
laa, Aron bia iiṯa, Nug am Melkisedek bia,
beḵunu dayom?
12 Aria ḏo nug Lewi buḏub oopanu ag
mana meṯak danab daaglagnu aṯe amunu
buḏub laa oopanu laa nug mana meṯak
ba daaḵunu dayeb amu Kayak Nug do ele
baoliḵu.
13 Amu danab imu, Kayak Nug Nug
amegpa, "Na am hanhan mana meṯak
danab Melkisedek bia daaṯem," aum ele
amu, Nug am buḏub laapan, buḏub amupa
amu danab laipu laa anuḵa qaḏabpa mana
meṯaknu uḏat laa ii heum.
14 Amu ig doot auta aoṯem. Ihinig Naḏi,
Nug Juda buḏubpa doum. Amu Moses nug
buḏub amupanu mana meṯaknu uḏat danab
laa beḵunu amu nug laa ii aum.
15 Aria nai imu diig amu miag atiaknab
daye, ig anidta dooṯem. Mana meṯaknu
danab laa nug beum amu Melkisedek
bianab daaṯe.
16 Laa nug ḏo laapa, o iiṯa aun tiigpa,
o iiṯa aun buḏubpa he, Naḏi Nug mana
meṯaknu danab ii beum daaṯe. Iiṯa! Nug
bauklel hanhan dayaknu, gogtak nuhig iiṯa
ele, gagaṯag amunupa mana meṯaknu danab
beum daaṯe.
17 Am Kayak naipa nuhignu yak daaṯe
amubia. Nai amuam inam. "Na am
mana meṯak danab, Melkisedek bia, hanhan daaṯem."
18 Kayak Nug ḏo anuḵanu amu qe, iiṯa
meum.
19 Aḏinu? Ḏo amu nug ebehi iiṯa, nug ig
ehanigḵunu ele elele iiṯa. Ḏo nug am ebehi
iiṯa amunu nug keeke laa he, tutuḵu ele-
lenab iinab beum amge Kayak Nug ib laa
oḏom. Ib amu nug ḏo eḏiṯak, enanag. Amu
ib amupa ig Kayak topa waḵunignu elele
daaṯem.
20 Aria Kayak Nug Jesus Nug mana meṯak
danab daaḵunu hamu ii tituanom daaṯe. Iiṯa!
Nug nuḵa Nug onigpa nuhig nai gagaṯag qeṯa
anana tituanom.
21 Mana meṯak danab anuḵa ag am
anamnab iiṯa. Auntai laa nug onigpa
nuhig nai gagaṯag qeṯa anana he, mana
meṯak danab bepig? Laa iiṯa amge Jesus
nuhignu aaḵuib Kayak Nug nuḵa Nug
onigpa nuhig nai gagaṯag qeṯa, mana meṯak
danab daaḵunu a, Nug beum daaṯe. Kayak
Jesusnu aum. "Naḏi Nug nuḵa Nug onigpa
nuhig nai gagaṯag qeṯa, 'Na amu mana meṯak
danab hanhannu daaṯem,' aum amu Nug
dab mak nuhig iinab baolima."
22 Kayak Nug Jesus mana meṯak danab
daaḵunu, nuhig nai gagaṯag qeṯa aum, laa ag
anuḵa mana meṯak danab daapig, ahilagnu
anam ii aum, diig amunu ig dimpa tituanak
nai bau, ig nob ena aḏi aḏi aognignu aṯe
amu, ig genab aognignu dooṯem.
23 Aria anuḵa am mana meṯak danab
kuḏum daapig. Aḏinu? Ag am danabib,
ag mauhadpig amunu ag hanhan anamib
daaglagnu elele iiṯa.
24 Amge Jesus Nug am hanhan bauklel
daaṯe amunu Nug mana meṯaknu uḏat han-
han heḵu. Baoliak laa iiṯa. Uḏat amuam
danab laa epegpa iinab wama
25 amunu Nug bauklel dayaya, Nug
Kayak danab ehanadḵunu hanhan unuqidṯe
amunu diig amunu Nug danab, ag Nug
onigpa Kayak guḵuidna waṯeb ele amu, Nug
ag eḏua diieb, bauklel hanhan daaglagnu
elele.
26 Mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi anam amu
ig ehanigḵunu daaḵunu am enanag. Nug am
opia awak, eheḏ hak kobol laa Nug beḏupa
iinab daaṯe. Nug am dubuṯid iiṯa, hipunin
danab bia ele iiṯa. Nug onig aṯannab teum
daaṯe.
27 Jesus Nug am mana meṯak danab
anuḵanu, ag deḏ oh doḏ main, Kayak Nug
hipunin ahilag tatam uhuqa maṯowa, danab
dilag ele uhuqa madaḵunu medapig bia ii
heṯe. Nug uḏat nuhig anam iiṯa. Kayak Nug
danab ah dilag hipunin uhuqa madaḵunu
amu Jesus Nug amu haen laipu aaḵuib Nug
nuḵa Nug beḏu oh Kayak meṯom amunu Nug
baula ii hema.
28 Amu ḏo tatamnu am danab gai iiṯa titu-
anaṯe, ag mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi daaṯeb
amge nai Kayak Nug nuḵa Nug onigpa
gagaṯag qeṯa aum, ḏo nai dayeye dimpa
beum ele amu, nai amupa Kayak Nug beḵa
tituanom. Kayak Nug he, Nug Beḵa amu
Nug mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi daaḵunu
elelenab ba amu Nug hanhan anamib daaṯe.

8

JESUS NUG HAB AṮAN APA UḎAT HEṮE

1 Aria, nai ig aṯem ele, nuhig diig am inam.
Ig mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi Melkisedek
bia ele, Nug am matu hab aṯan Kayak Binag

Ele epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben,
amupa hedep neum daate.
2 Nug am mana metak udat, Kayaknu
mana metak lag, aben opia awaknab ele,
amupa hete. Aben amuam, mana metak lag
genab, amupa daate. Danab laa lag amu ii
heum. Iita! Nadi nuka lag amu babaitom.
3 Mana metak danab dilag iki anen anen
amu ag ahilag udatpa ag amu mana metak
diigdiig Kayak medteb amunu Jesus Nug
ele mana metak laa Kayak medakununab
dayom. Nuhig mana metak am Nug bedu.
4 Amu Nug wanpa gemu daalo amu
Nug mana metak danab laa iinab daalo.
Adinu? Mana metaknu danab laala matu
bepig daateb, ag mana metak diigdiig Kayak
medteb, do niite amubia heteb. Ag udat
amu gumateb, laa ele dayaya gumakunu ib
ii daate.
5 Mana metak udat, ag wan imupa heteb
ele amu, ag hab atan opia awak abenpa
kobol niite ele amubianab dotog aaku heteb.
Nai laa amu ipunigte am nai anuka Kayak
Nug Moses amegpa aum. Nai amuam haen
Moses nug mana metak lag dod gadapa
hepig ele, lag amu galakunu heehe, Kayak
aum. “Na dab mena autna aona, keeke
dotog da qaukopa ipunidmi ele amu, na
amu bianab he!” awa aum.

TITUANAK BAU NUG TITUANAK ALAG EDIDTE

6 Amge mana metak danab ag wanpa
heteb, ag am hab atannu hak, amunu dotog
bia heteb. Jesus Nug mana metak udat awom
ele amu, udat amuam mana metak udat alag
editom. Nug tituana nai qakak bau amu
nug tituana nai qakak alag edidte aumbia
Jesusnu mana metak udat am mana metak
udat alag edidte. Nug tituana nai qakak
baunu diig am ele alagnu diig edidte. Amu
ele, nug tituana nai qakak bau diigpa amu
keeke Kayak heeb bekulagnu nai qaka aum
ele amu ag alag amunu edadte.
7 Amu nug tituana nai qakak tatamnupa
ehed laa ii daalo ele amu, Kayak Nug nug
tituana nai qakak baunu ii dab melo.
8 Amge Kayak Nug nug tituana nai qakak
alag, nug danab ehanadkunu elele iita, nai
laapa ipunika, miag atia aum. Nai amuam
inam. “Nadi Nug ate, ‘Doyeg! Dimpa, haen
laapa, geha Israel budulkad amu Juda budub
ele, da ag oh ele nug tituana nai qakak
baupa ag ele nug tituanta, nai qakagnig.
9 Nug tituana nai qakak bau amu da tatam
ag memetalkad anuka haen da epelag aden
omalati, Igipta wan uun, ahan gopig ele,
haen amupa da ag ele nug tituanta nai
qakamut amubia iita. Haen amu ag nug
tituana nai qakak nai dahil ii dim lamidpig
amunu da di matami.’ ” Nadi anam awa ate.
10 Nadi Nug tudita inam ele aum. “Haen
amunu am iita meeb, geha da nug tituana
nai qakak baupa Israel ele nug tituanta nai
qakagnig. Nug tituana nai qakak amuam
inam. Geha da do dahil oh dab mak ahi-
lagpa mein, da geha ag oolagpa ele mepi
daaku. Geha da Kayak ahilag daakul, ag am
dahil danab daaglag.
11 Amu geha danab oh ag Kayaknu, nug
ipunitak lailkad mudipan dilagpa ii hem-
ana. Iita. Amu lailkad laala ag lailkad
laala ele ipuanadnana, ‘Ag Nadi doye!’ ii
amana. Adinu? Haen amupa geha danab
oh anen anen ag da dooidna autna aoglag.
Nid naunau, danab okai okai ele, ag oh da
dooidkulag.
12 Da ahilagnu ool gai iita doyen, da
hipunin ahilag uhuqe mateu amu da
hipunin ahilag baula dab ii mepa,” awa
aum.
13 Nug nug tituana nai qakak baunu anam
anana, nug tituana nai qakak tatamnu amu
Nug he, alag meum. Amu keeke nug alag
ma, nug kaino bia nakoknab dayaya, iita
mete.

9

MANA METAK TATAMNU AMU AG DOD TIIGPA HEPIG

1 Aria nug tituana nai qakak tatamnupa
amu Kayak Nug do laala ele metid haknu
amu danab ag epelagpa mana metak lag dod
gadapa hena galaglagnu ele meum.
2 Dod gada mana metak lag amu oopa,
makulak anuqakpa amu lam, balal amu
bret, ag Kayak medapig ele amu, keeke amu
oh agupa daapig. Lag oo makulak amuam
onig, “Gun Aben.”
3 Aria lag oopa, lamen nadi dimugpa,
lag oo makulak laa, makulak amunu ag,
“Gunnab Aben,” ateb, amupa dayom.
4 Aben amupa amu ab kah mutudig ele
ahakunu qadab golpa hak amu nug tituana
nai qakak kunup, ag amu adpa hewona,
ad amu qadepa oopa ele gol mewona, ag
nug ameg am golpaib hepig amu, keeke
adit amu a agupa daapid. Amu kunup amu
oopa amu gol id laa, amupa ag bret onig
mana inapig, aria Aronnu bu, ita beum ele
amu, men otala adit, amupa do nai yaalatak
ele amu, keeke amu oh kunup amu oopa
daapig.
5 Kunup amu atan am engel adit, oni-
lah okai ele amu, a dotolah daapid. A
Kayak aben amupa daate amu danab ah
ipuanadpid. A waalahpa amu hipunin
uhuqa metaknu tiig gokadak aben dayom,
amuam kunup ameg golpaib hak. Amge
gemu amu keeke amunu oh mehuqaknu
haen iita

6 Aria, keeke oh anam babaiṯak daye
amu mana meṯaknu danab ag haen oh
lag oo maḵulak dimiṯim amuṗa uḏat ahilag
heḵulagnu nodaṗig
7 amge mana meṯak danab dilag iḵi, nugib
am lag oo maḵulak oopanab amuṗa hiṗunin
nuhig amu danab oh dilag ele, doḏ tiilagṗa
mana meṯak heḵunu maḏ laiṗu ooṗa, haen
laiṗuib noa heṯom. Nug hamu iinab noṯom.
Iiṯa! Nug doḏ tiig awa, amu ele goṯom.
8 Kobol amuṗa Kayak Ouḏi Nug inam
iṗunigṯe. Haen danab ag lag amuṗa Kayak
binag meṗig ele amu, danab ah oh ag Kayak
noobṗa tutuḵu waḵulagnu ib iiṯa. Ib amuam
oo nak.
9 Mana meṯak lag amu nug ig gemu haen
imu daaṯem amu keeke iṗunigṯe. Lag amuṗa
keeke ḏo iḏu iḏu Kayak meṯanna amu mana
meṯak iḏu iḏu ele heṗig amge keeke amu oh,
danab heṗig ele amu, oolag baṗaiṯa heeb, ag
tutuḵu elelenab beḵulagnu elele iiṯa.
10 Mana meṯak anam amu e lanak keeke,
le lanak keeke amu le laaiṯak kobol, ele. Ḏo
amu oh am danab beḏulagnuib. Kayak Nug
ḏo amu oh danab ag dim lamidṗeg uḵeb,
dimṗa Nug eḏua keeke oh elele medaḵunu
heum.

KRISTUS NUG NUḴA NUG TIIGṖA HIṖUNIN UHUQA MEGṮE

11 Anam dayom amge Kristus Nug itiṯak
ena diigdiig, Kayak megaḵunu dab meṯe
ele amu, Nug amunu mana meṯak danab
dilag iḵi daaḵunu uḏia dayom. Amu Nug
mana meṯak lag elelenab, mana meṯak lag
tatamnu eḏiṯak amu, uḏat nuhig heḵunu
ooṗa noum. Mana meṯak lag amu danab
ag epelagṗa ii heṗig, amu ele wan imuṗan
keeke iiṯa.
12 Kristus Nug meme tiig amu bulmakau
tiig ele awa, mana meṯak lag amunu
Gunnab Abenṗa ii noum. Iiṯa! Nug nuḵa
Nug tiig awa, haen laiṗu aaḵuib Gunnab
Aben amuṗa noa, Nug tiigṗa Nug ig eḏua
hanhannu awiḵom.
13 Am inam bia. Ḏo alagṗa danab laala
Kayak noobṗa beḏulag uḏig wak ele daaṗig
amu, mana meṯaknu danab ag meme amu
bulmakau dawai tiilag amu bulmakau balat
manaeg, uhuḏ meum ele amu, ag tiig
uhuḏ amu ele aon, danab dubuṯid ele amu
qaḏelagṗa taoḏeg, Kayak amegṗa danab
amu ag beḏulagib oṗia awak daaṗig
14 amunu gemu ig Kristus tiigṗa genab
oṗia awaknab daagnig. Nug beḏuṗa eheḏ
laa iiṯanab, Nug Ouḏi bauklel ele gagaṯagṗa,
Nug nuḵa Nug beḏu, mana meṯak bia, Kayak
meṯom amunu Nug tiig ig beḏunigib ii ihom.
Iiṯa! Nug ig oonig ele iha amu kobol laa oh,
bauklel iiṯa ele amu, Nug amu ele oṗie uḵom.
Anam amu ig Kayaknu uḏat bauklel ele amu
aḏat auta aognig.

KRISTUS TIIG NUG TITUANAK BAU ḠAGAṮAG QEṮOM

15 Amunu Kayak Nug danab onilagṗa
eum ele amu, ag itiṯak haen ohnu ele, Kayak
anuḵa Nug beḵod madaḵunu nai qaḵa aum
amu, ag amu aoglagnu, Kristus Nug titu-
anak baunu gamag danab daaṯe. Kayak
Nug amu madaḵunu elele daaṯenu diig am
Kristus mauhom amunu danab ag tituanak
alag waaṗa daana, eheḏ heṗig amu mauhak
amuṗanu ag uhuqak aoṯeb.
16-17 Danab nug dimṗa mauhḵu amu
doya, nug aun en nuhig aoḵunu dab meṯe
amu nug nai amu uḏugṗa ya, onig ele
yeeb, danab laa ele nug anṯa onig yeeb
am, gagaṯag aaḵu daaḵu. Aria danab laa
oh ag tatam keeke mameg mauhom dooṗeg
amu keeke mameg nug laa, nuhig keeke
aoḵun yom ele amu, nug keeke aoḵu. Keeke
mameg ii mauhom haenṗa amu laa nug
keeke ii aoma. Nai amuam mauhak dimṗa
aaḵuib keeke mamegnu dab mak gagaṯag
qeḏṯe.
18 Diig amunu danab ag anuḵa tituanak
tatamnu gagaṯag qeṯaglagnu amu ag doḏ
aqaeg mauhna, tiilag goḵaḏṯaṗig.
19 Tatam amu Moses nug ḏo oh danab
dooglagnu mehuqa malowa, dimṗa nug
bulmakau nag amu meme nag ele diia aqa,
ag tiilag le ele kobolia, nug sipsip uḏig kokoḏ
amu ud laa onig hisop gumuṗa ita, amu tiig
le ele amu ḏo yaalaṯaknu buk qaḏeṗa taoḏ
qeṯowa amu danab oh ele taoḏ aqom.
20 Nug aum. “Tiig imu tituanak Kayak Nug
ag dim lamidḵulagnu maṯom ele amu gagaṯag
qedaṯe,” awa aum.
21 Anamib nug tiilag mana meṯak lag doḏ
gaḏaṗa hak taoḏ qedaṯa, uḏat lag amuṗa
heṯeb ele, amunu keeke naunau laa oh ele
taoḏ aqaṯom.

KRISTUS HAEN LAIṖUIB HIṖUNIN UHUQA MEGAḴUNU MAUHOM

22 Aria ḏo kobolṗa, tiigṗaib keeke oh oṗia
awak daaḵunu dayom. Amu tiig ii ne amu
Kayak Nug hiṗunin ii uhuqṯe.
23 Mana meṯak keeke amu, ag hab aṯan
kobol niiṯe doṯog iṗunigṯe ele amu, ag ib
amuṗa oṗia awak beḵununab dayom amge
hab aṯannu mana meṯak lag genab, nug oṗia
awak daaḵunu amu doḏ tiilag taoḏ aqaḵunu
elele iiṯa. Iiṯa, keeke laa doḏ tiig eḏiṯaknab
aaḵuib am elele.
24 Amuam Kristusnu mauhakṗa beum.
Kristus Nug mana meṯak lag, Kayak Nug
laugnab doṯog, danab ag epelagṗa heṗig
ele amu, ooṗa ii noum. Iiṯa! Nug hab
aṯan apanab uḵom amunu gemu Nug Kayak
noobṗa miag atia teum dayaya, danab ig
ehaniḵaḵa daaṯe.
25 Maḏ ohṗa wan imuṗa mana meṯak
danab dilag iḵi nug doḏ tiilag awa, lag oo

gunnab, aben amupa qadabpa taodteb. Tiig amuam, nug tiig iita, am dōd tiilag. Wan imupan mana metak danab dilag iki amu ahilag udat am anam amge Jesus Nug amubia ii heum. Iita. Nug nuka Nug bedu mana metak bia Kayak metom amu Nug kobol amu he, haen kudum hekunu ii daate, laipuib heum.

26 Nug laa heteb bia helo amu Nug haen kudum, Kayak dig ma, wan heum udie, gemu haen imu ele guitak awawa daalo amge anam iita. Haen nakok malele, Kristus Nug haen laipu aakuib wanpa na, hipunin uhuqkunu nuka bedu Kayak metom.

27 Amu danab oh ag haen laipuib mauhona, dimpa ag hetodiakpa daaglag,

28 amubia Kristus Nug nuka haen laipu aakuib, Nug bedu mana metak bia Kayak metowa, Nug danab kudum dilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu heum. Nug anam heum amu dimpa Nug baula edua udiku amge hipunin uhuqkunu iita. Nug danab ameg mena daateb ele amu edua diikunu udiku.

10

1 Aria do nug am keeke ena, genab buti adi beku ele, amu dotogib aaku dayeye anidtem amge keeke ohnu dotog elelenab ii daate. Amu do nug mana metak idu idu anamib mad ohpa haknu ate amunu do nug danab ag gunnab abenpa nokulagnu elele daaglagnu bapaladkunu elele iita. Do nug heeb, ag tutuku elelenab ii bemana.

2 Amu do nug heeb, danab ah ag ena bekulagnu elele daalo amu ag mana metak baubau ii helob. Adinu? Danab ag metid heteb ele amu ag mana metak haen laipupaib opia awak bepig doolob, ag hipuninnu bedulagpa ab ele ii doolob, ag mana metak udat baula ii helob.

3 Amge iita. Mad ohpa mana metak amu he, ag hipunin ahilag daulagpa dote.

4 Adinu? Bulmakau, meme ele amu ag tiilag nug hipunin uhuqkunu elele iitanab.

5 Amunu haen Kristus Nug wanpa udia, Nug Kayak amegpa aum. "Ag dod aqan main na metaglagnu amu na oot ii daate amge keeke amu ag abenlag aokunu amu na da bedul imu bapaidna medame.

6 Ag dod kudum ahilag hipunin uhuqaknu qadabpa maiteb amge ag dod amu main na medateb amu na amunu ele oot ii hete.

7 Amunu da ami. 'Kayak, da ina daatem. Anuka dahilnu nahip naipa yaapig bia amu gemu da nahip dab mak dim lamidkulnu udimi,' " awa aum.

8 Aria tatam Jesus Nug mana metak ag heteb ele amunu inam aum. "Ag dod aqan, main metaglagnu amu na oot ii daate. Ag dod kudum hipunin ahilag uhuqaknu qadabpa main na metaglagnu amu na amunu ele oot ii hete." Ag amu do ate amubia heteb amge Kristus Nug Kayak amunu oo ii hete awa aum.

9 Nug laa ele aum. "Kayak da ina daatem. Da nahip dab mak dim lamidkulnu udimi." awa aum. Amunu Kayak Nug kobol gehanu amu heeb, gagatagnab daakunu, Nug kobol tatam dayom amu he, iita meum.

10 Jesus Kristus Nug Kayaknu dab mak dim lamita, haen laipu aakuib Nug nuka Nug bedu mana metak bia Kayak metom. Amupa Nug he, ig opia awak danab bemut daatem.

11 Aria mana metak danab oh ag ded ohpa udat ahilagpa hipaidteb. Ag mana metak idu idu amuib haen oh heteb amge mana metak anam am hipunin uhuqaknu elele iitanab.

12 Amge Kristus Nug am haen laipu aakuib hipunin uhuqaknu mana metak hanhannu aaku heum. Nug anam ha, gemu amu Nug Kayak Onig Ele epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa hedep neum daate.

13 Amu Kayak Nug keked nuhikud Nug waapa maadkunu haen amu ameg meum daate.

14 Nug mauhak laipupa mana metak heum amupa Nug he, danab ag Kayak he ag opia awak danab daateb ele amu, Nug he, ag tutuku elelenab daateb. Amu hanhan ele anamib daaglag.

15 Kayak Oudi Nug ele Jesus Nug keeke oh ihinig hipunin uhuqa megakunu ha malom ipunika, nai adit mekom. Laa am nug inam ipunigte.

16 "Kayak Nug aum. 'Haen amupa da ag ele nug tituanta nai qakagnig. Da ag oolagpa ahilag dab makpa ele do dahil mekul.'

17 Aria nai laa am, 'Ag hipunin adi adi hepig ele amu ag nob aomnanu da uhuqen madakul,' " awa aum.

18 Kayak Nug danab laanu hipunin uhuqa meta malom dayeb amu danab amu nug hipunin amu uhuqkunu mana metak baula hekunu ii dab mema, aaku malak.

KRISTEN AG KAYAK GUMIDNA WANA GAGATAG DAYEG

19 Amunu o lailad, ig Jesus tiigpa mana metak lag oo gunnabpa gokunignu ib babaitak daate.

20 Jesus Nug ib bau, ib amupa ig bauklel aotem ele amu, buua mekom. Anuka danab ag aben gunnabpa gokulagnu am ib kel doak dayom. Lamen nadi laa aihak dayom ele amu, nug ib amu kel doum amge Jesus Nug mauhak nuhigpa lamen nadi amu patida, ib babaita meke, ig Kayak topa gokunignu elele.

21 Laa ele amu ig am mana metak danab dilag iki ele, Nug Kayaknu danab ehanatata atog noadte.

22 Aria, ig ib ele, mana metak iki ele amunu ig Kayak gumidta gotu! Ao, ig oonigpa ham bupuak laa iita ele daatta, ig oonigpa genab dootta, Nug he ig bedunigpa

ab iita dootta, Nug ig bedunig le opia awakpa
babaita male oitta, ig Nug gumita watu!
23 Amu Kayak Nug keeke hekunu nai qaka
aum amu genab meu beku amunu ig oopa
genab doyak ihinig miag atitta, keeke ena
meu okunu ameg metem ele amu, ig adat
auta aotu!
24 Amu ig lainkad dilag, ag danab laa di-
lagnu oolag mauhkunu amu kobol ena ele
hekulagnu mad atagnignu amu, ig amu ele
dab metu!
25 Amu ig laala ag heteb amubia ig Kristen
lainkad ele qag mak laipu haknu kobol ii
uumta. Iita. Ig qag metata, lainkad oolag
gagatag aqatu! Ig Kristusnu ded miag doum
daate anidtem amunu ig udat amu tudidta
huana hetu!
26 Amu ig dootta, hipunin baubau hetem
dayeb amu ig hetata, ihinig hipunin
uhuqaknu mana metak laa ii anidmata.
27 Anam dayeb amu ig Kayaknu hetodiak
okai amu ab gakadaknab, Kayaknu keked oh
ewadku ele, amuib badidta ameg mekunig.
28 Ig dootem, danab laa nug Mosesnu do
tipale, danab adit laa o danab ewam laa ag
anidna, nug eked heum amunu heeg, miag
atie amu ag nuhignu oolag gai iita ii doopig.
Iita! Nug aaku qepeg mauhkunuib dayom.
29 Aria anuka danab nug do tipalom amu
ag nug qepeg mauhkunu dayom amunu
gemu amu danab laa nug Kayak Beka di
medte ele amu, nuhignu amu atemnab?
Danab amu nug geha qagaetak nadinab
anidkunu elele. Adinu? Nug Kristusnu, Nug
am keeke hamu doya, Nug tiig ele, amupa
Kayak nug ele nug tituanpid, amupa danab
amu nug opia awak beum amge danab amu
nug tiig amunu keeke hamu bia doyom.
Laa ele amu nug Kayak Oudi, Nug hanhan
ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu, nuhigpa
ele kobol ehednab heum.
30 Amunu danab ag kobol ehed amu heteb
ele amu, ag epediak genab aoglag amu ig
dootem. Adinu? Kayak Nug nuka Nug aum.
“Ehed hak kobolnu edua nob maknu udat
am dahil. Danab ag ehed heteb ele amu, da
ag nob madakul.” awa aum. Nug laa ele
aum. “Nadi Nug nuka geha nuhikud danab
epediadku,” awa aum.
31 Amu danab laa nug hipunin nuhignu,
Kayak bauklel ele epegpa epediak aokunu
gokunu am keeke hamu iita. Keeke amuam
keeke ug naunab ele.
32 Aria ag haen Kristus aopig daanna,
dimpa ug okai laala ahilagpa beebe doopig
ele, haen amu amelagpa doad! Haen amu
ag ug kudum maoegeg, laa ag guitak okai ele
madapig amge ag gagatag hipaidna daanna
maopig.
33 Amu haen laala danab laa ag qag
mak nau noolagpa ag guitak maton, aon
aon aqan, ihaklel aqanna, guitak nadi ele
madapig. Haen laala ag kristen ag lailkad
ug anam dooglagnu bedulagpa beum amu
ag lailkad ehanadna, ug amu ele maopig.
34 Amu ag danab mani guitakpa daapig,
amu dilag oolag doyom. Amu haen laala
dimitim danab ag udin, ahilkad keeke ena
ena adadna diipig amge ag amunu oolag ii
nauhom. Iita, ag oolag bodo ete, uueg aopig.
Adinu? Ag ahilag keeke ena hanhannu,
dimpa aoglagnu apa ana daate doopig.
35 Amunu ag oopa genab doyak gagatag
ahilag amu aib maopeg ukom. Adinu? Geha
ag keeke amunu nob enanag aoglag.
36 Amu ag oolag madod ele gagatag
hipaidna daanna, Kayak ode dim lamidna
amu ag keeke ena, anuka Nug ag madakunu
nai qaka aum amu, geha aoglagnu daate
amunu ag gagatag daaglag am ena.
37 Amuam Kayak naipa nai laa daate
amubia. Nai am inam. “Haen elab iita,
nakoknab laa ele, danab udikunu daate amu
Nug udiku. Nug am kagi ele ii hema, pa-
hanab udikunu daate.
38 Tutuku danab dahilad, ag oolagpa
genab dootеb ele amunu ag am geha bauklel
aon daaglag. Amu laipu laa nug di medaku
amu da nuhignu amu da oolpa elelenab ii
dookul.”
39 Amge ig am danab ag Jesus di metan
padal meteb ele, danab amu oolagpa ii
daatem. Iita! Ig am danab ag nuhignu
oolagpa genab doon, bauklel aoteb ele amu,
ag oolagpa daateb.

11

OOPA GENAB DOYAK NAI DIIGDIIG

1 Danab nug oopa genab doyak ele amu
nug adi keeke aokunu ameg mete amu nug
genabnab genab aokunuib dab mete, nug ii
aomanu nakok laa ii dab mete. Amu ele
nug keeke amegpa ii anidte ele amu, nug
anamib genab anidkunu dab mete.
2 Amu danab anukanu, ag am oolagpa
genab doopig amunu Kayak Nug ahilagnu
oo ena doyaya, ahilagnu ena aum.
3 Amu Kayak Nug odepa nai aawo, wan,
atu, keeke oh ele bepig daateb, ag akanab
ii bepig amu, ig amuam oonigpa genab
dootem.
4 Abel nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom
amunu nug mana metak, Kain editak, mana
metak enanag heum amu Kayak nuhig
mana metaknu amu enanag anta nuhignu,
“Danab tutuku,” awa aum. Abel nug am
anuka mauhom amge nuhig oopa genab
doyak amu ig adi hekunignu gemu ele ig
ipunika auta aote.
5 Amu Inok nug ele am Kayaknu oopa
genab doyom amunu nug am ii mauhom.
Iita, Nug bau dayaya, Kayak topa waum.
Kayak Nug nuka awom amunu laa ag nug

iinab anidpig. Inok hab atan ii ukom haenpa
tatam Kayak Nug nuhignu oo ena dayom
amu Nug he, amu miag atiom.
6 Danab laipu laa nug oopa genab ii
dootе ele amu Kayak Nug nuhignu oo ena
dookunu elele iita. Adinu? Danab ag
nuhigpa wakulagnu amu ag, “Kayak Nug
daate amu danab ag Nug matin oiteb ele
amu, Nug ag nob ena madaku,” oolagpa
genab dooglagnab. Ib laa iita.
7 Noa nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom,
nuhignu ele enanag doya, oo ele otaiom
amunu Kayak Nug dimpa kobol bekunu a
amu Nug ode doyom. Noa nug Kayak nainu
oopa genab doyom amunu nug baekudpa
ele oh ag bau daaglagnu nug aaku ub itom.
Oopa genab doyak nuhig amupa amu nug
danab laa oh, ag oolagpa genab ii doopig ele
amu, ag ehed hepig aaku ipuanata, amupa
ele nug am danab tutuku beum.
8 Abraham nug ele Kayaknu oopa genab
doyom amunu nug Kayak ode dim lamita,
Kayak Nug wan atu laa medakunu aum
amupa ukom. Amu nug apag diignab uua
aha, ab atenpanab uka daakunu am nug oo
ii maitete ukom.
9 Amu nug Kayaknu oopa genab doya uka,
wan Kayak medakunu nai qaka aum amu
atu amupa danab laa atu laihnu udia daate
bia dayom. Amu nug dod gadapa lag ha
amupaib daatom. Aria nug beka Isak amu
nug alag Jakop ele, a nug budub amu, Kayak
Abraham amegpa keeke medakunu nai qaka
aum ele amu, a nai amu ele aopid. Amu a ele
wan amupa dod gadapa lag anen anen heya,
amupaib wan amupa daadtapid.
10 Abraham nug ab okai laa, Kayak dab ma
heum, ab amuam hanhan daaku ele amu,
ab amupa daakunu ameg ma dayom amunu
nug wan amupa dod gadapa lag hak amupa
daakunu ug ii doyom.
11 Sara nug am ah matoi, nug kainonab ele
meum amge Kayak Nug nug nid menukunu
nai qaka a, Sara nug Kayaknu oopa genab
doyom amunu Kayak he, Sara nug nid
menukunu elele dayom
12 amunu danab laipu amu nuhigpa
danab apatna, wan atu oh am bepig daateb.
Nug am mauhom bia dayom amge nug
budub ag gemu eb qaknu elele iita daateb.
Amu hodopai atannu bia amu yu ihipa abud
bia wan atu oh am bena daateb.
13 Danab amu oh ag ahilag oopa genab
doyak amuib adan mauhpig. Ag Kayak
keeke madakunu nai qaka aum, nai amuib
aopig daanna mauhpig, keeke amu ii aopig
amge buti adi keeke amuam bekunu genab
anidpig. Ag am doopig, wan imu am ag
apalag diignab iita, ag am laihnu hamu udin
daateb bia daapig.
14 Danab ag aka ahilagnu anam dooteb ele
amu, ag amupa miag atiak ipunigteb. Ag
apalag diignab anidkulagnu neegna daateb.
15 Ag wan imupan apalag tatamnu uun
Kanan wanpa udipig ele, amun ii dab
mepig. Ag anam dab melob amu ag edun
gokulagnu elele daalob
16 amge anam am iita. Ag apalag ena
dimpanu, hab atan amunuib dab mepig
amunu Kayak Nug, “Da ahilag Kayak,”
akunu amu uda ii nete. Iita, Nug ab enanag,
ag daaglagnu babaitom daate.
17-19 Abraham nug Kayaknu oopa genab
doyom amunu haen Kayak Nug Abraham
diig dookunu ug metom, haen amupa
Abraham nug beka mana, Kayak medakunu
keeke oh babaita dayom. Dayeye, Kayak
he, nug beka ii qeum amge Kayak Nug
Abraham amu oh helo bia doyom. Tatam
Kayak Nug Abraham amegpa Isaknu inam
aum. “Isak budub aakuib ag na budunadnab
daaglag,” awa aum. Yo, Kayak anam a,
Abraham nuhig nai amu awom amge
dimpa nug Kayak ode dim lamidkunu,
Isak mana, Kayak medakunu keeke oh
babaitom. Adinu? Abraham nug anam
hekunu haaha, nug Kayaknu inam dab
meum. “Da bekal mauha, edua hipaidkunu
amu Kayak Nug amu hekunu elele.” Nug
anam dab ma, keeke oh Isak mana, Kayak
medakunu babaita mala dayom amunu ig
inam akunignu elele. “Abraham nug beka
mauhak abenpanu edua awom,” aot akunig.
20 Isak nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom
amunu dimpa ahilahpa adi keeke bekunu
amu nug Jakop Esau ele ititak matom.
21 Jakop nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom
amunu nug mauhkunu haen miag dayeye,
nug Josep bekod adit ititak matom. Nug
amu dud qaknu hokat nuhig iki ade ehanite
dayaya, Kayak binag meum.
22 Josep nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom
amunu haen nug mauhkunu haaha amu
nug Israel ag dimpa Igipta uun, ahan
gokulagnu anana amu, nug bedu atem
boomkulagnu ele aum.
23 Moses anig mameg ele a ele Kayaknu
oolahpa genab doopid amunu anig nug
Moses menue, nid enanag anidya, kalam
ewam lokumeh niitom. A Paronu oolah ii
bededе hepid.
24 Moses nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom
amunu haen nug okai ma dayom ele amu,
nug ag, “Nug am Paro adeg beka,” akulagnu
oo ii dayom.
25 Iita, nug amu uua, amu Kayaknu danab
ah ele ag oh ug laipu maoglagnu oo dayom.
Nug hipunin kobol dim lamita oiyaya, oo
gamag ahak haen tutunuib aokunu amu nug
oo ii niiom.
26 Nug nob ena, buti adi Kayak medaku
amunuib dab meum amunu nug Kristus

onigpa uda nak aokunu ena doya, Igipta
dilag enubnu amu, nug keeke hamu doyom.
27 Moses nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom
amunu nug Igipta wan uua, aha ukom. Nug
Paronu opodi bak amunu oo ii badom. Amu
danab ag Kayak amelagpa anidkulagnu elele
iita amge Moses nug antom bia dayaya, nug
gagatag dayom.
28 Moses nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom
amunu nug Igipta uua ii ukak haenpa nug
Israel ag anam hekulagnu aum amunu Nug
Israel ele ag Pasowa metid hobul hena, ag
sipsip tiilag laulkad od ugupa taud qedapig.
Ag dod tiilagpa anam hepeg, nid tatamnu
menuatak aqaknu engel amu nug ag gukuata
ii wamanu heum.
29 Israel danab ag Kayaknu oolagpa
genab doopig amunu ag le kokod wan qada
etakpa oitem, amubia matadna laih wapig.
Amge Igipta ag anam hekulagnu heegeg, le
tonate, ag oh mauhpig.
30 Israel ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab
doopig amunu ag Jeriko ab taliliak men ad
nadi haen eblaih adit ele talilidna oiyegeg,
men ad nadi pana, na qeum.
31 Rahab, nug am ib baag ah, nug Kayak
adi hekunu aum doya amu nug Kayaknu
oopa genab doyom amunu do danab adit
laa, ab italaknu udipid ele amu, nug ahi-
lahnu madod doya, a ehanatom amunu nug
padal mak ehed hak danab ag aopig ele
amu, nug amupa padal ii meum.
32 Amu oh ag anam hepig amunu gemu
am da adi nai laa tudite madikul. Amu
da Gidionnu kaya, Bereknu kaya, Sam-
sonnu kaya, Jeptanu kaya, Dawitnu kaya,
Samuelnu kaya amu propet dilag kaya ele
madikulnu elele amge haen iita.
33 Danab amu ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab
doopig amunu ag ban edidna, wan imupan
gumak danab daanna, kobol nau kudum
tapalateg nopig. Ag am Kayak keeke
madakunu nai qaka aum amu aopig. Amu
ag laion odelag qamutpig.
34 Amu ag heeg, ab nau qauhom. Ag
am qep aeg hawad ele aqamanu dekadpig.
Ag gai iita daapig amge dimpa ag gagatag
aopig. Ag ban danab gagatag bena amu ag
ab laalapanu ban daup lamateg gopig.
35 Aria danab ag oolagpa genab doopig
ele amu ag heeg, danab laala mauhpig ele
amu, ag edun, hipaidna, ag waalkad ele
baula daapig. Amu laa ag oolagpa genab
doopig ele amu, ag oolagpa laala ag qa-
gaetakpa daaegeg, keked ahilkad ag ehednab
hadnana, bedulag heeg nauha auta awom
amge ag Kayak di medapeg, keked uuadpeg
gokulagnu dab ii mepig, keked odelag ele
ii dim lamidpig. Ag am mauhna, dimpa
edun hipaidna, bauklel aoglag amunuib dab
mepig.
36 Oopa genab doyak danab laala amu
keked ahilkad ag kalemlem aqanna, laala
ag bu aqanna amu laala mudi gagatagpa
hipaladna, mani guitakpa ele maateg
daapig.
37 Oopa genab doyak danab laala
amu ahilkad keked ag menpa makudateg
mauhpig. Laala amu ag hahpa bedulag
otadateg ne, mauhpig. Laala amu qep aeg
hawad elepa aqaeg mauhpig. Keked ag
oopa genab doyak danab amu ehed hateg,
ag lamen ena iita takan, ag keekenu ele
dadek daapig.
38 Ag laala ag matatun gona, atu tadakpa,
danab apa iita elepa oiyegeg, laala ag gona,
qaukopa oiyegeg, laala ag men odepa ele
daapig. Wan imupan danab nau ag am oopa
genab doyak danab amu ele elele iitanab.
39 Oopa genab doyak danab amu ag
Kayaknu oolagpa genab doon, ag Kayak
noobpa onig ena aopig amge ag aka Kayak
keeke ena madakunu aum am ag haen
amupanab ii aopig.
40 Adinu? Kayak Nug ag haen Nug titu-
anom ele amu haen amu ameg mebepeg,
Jesus udieb, geha ag ig ele oh elelenab
megakunu dab meum.

12

JESUS DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

1 Aria ihinignu amu ig anukanu danab
kudumnab ag ig oopa genab doyak kobol
ipunikeg anidtem amunu ig oopa genab
doyak ipu tutuku dim lamidtu! Ig danab
laa ag nug edid edid qai etan goteb ele amu,
ag keeke oh bedulag ug medate ele, ag amu
budieg uke, qai etan goteb amubia ig adi
keeke, ig amu adat oopa genab doyaknu
ipu tutuku ii dim lamidkunig amu ig keeke
amu budiput ukeb, ig adi hipunin, nug ig
bedunigpa ta adaikom daate ele amu, ig amu
ele qeput, na ukeb, ig Kayak Nug ipunig
mekom amu amupa bahi yak ele iitapa qai
etat gotu!
2 Amu ig amenig ukeb, Jesus, Nug am
oopa genab doyaknu diig daate, Nug oopa
genab doyak ihinig elelenab medaku diig
ele amu, ig Nug anidtu! Jesus Nug anuka
oo gamag ahak geha dimpa anidkunu dab
meum amunu Nug gagatag dayaya, ad
emaitakpa ug doyaya, guitak awa mauhom.
Ad emaitakpa mauhaknu amu udanak ele
amge Nug dimpa oo gamag ahak okai
aokunu dab maama, udanak amunu dab ii
meum, am keeke hamu bia doyom. Gemu
amu Nug hab atan, Kayak epeg nadiappa,
amuam anuqak aben, amupa daate.
3 Ag Jesus adi ipunigte am anteg! Hipunin
danab anuka ag Jesus keked okai medapig
amge Nug gagatagnab dayom. Ag gemu
oolagpa genab dooteb amu ag keeke amu

dab mena, ag ele aib bahilag yom amu ag
ebehilag ele aib bodo etom.
4 Ag am hipunin qepeg nekunu ban hepig
amge ban amupa ag tiilag ii neum.
5 Ag oolag gagatag qedakunu Kayak Nug
nai laa aum amu ag nai amu ag daulag
atiomtai? Nug nai amupa ahilagnu amu
Nug bekod doyaya aum. Nai amuam inam.
“O Nid dahil, Nadi Nug na ena bekutnu tolita,
bu niteb amu na amunu keeke hamu bia aib
doome. Nug na ena bekutnu daut bateb amu
na oot aib nauhom.
6 Adinu? Nadi Nug danab laanu oo mauhte
amu Nug danab amu ena daakunu tolita, bu
qete. Nug danab laa awa, nuhignu, “Nid
dahil,” ate ele amu, Nug danab amu ena
bekunu guitak nakok medte.”
7 Nai anam daate amunu Kayak ag ena
bekulagnu ug madate amu ag anen anen
haen amupa, “Kayak ehanidte,” doona,
gagatag dayeg! Kayak Nug ahilagnu, Nug
bekodnab doyata atog noadte. Danab aun
laa nug nid nuhig, nug ena bekunu, ii tolita,
bu ele ii qete? Laa iita.
8 Danab ag nid ahilkad ena bekulagnu to-
liadna, bu aqateb amunu Kayak Nug ag
oolagpa genab dooteb ele ag ii toliata, bu ele
ii aqate ele dayeb amu ag Nug bekodnab iita,
ag am ib imuagnu nid bia daateb.
9 Amu ag imu ele anteg! Ig mamenkad wan
imupanu amu ag ig ena bekunignu toligna,
bu iqaeg, ig ag binalag metem. Anam
amunu ig Mamenig hab atan daate ele amu,
ig Nug waapanab daatu! Ig anam daatta,
bauklel aognig.
10 Ig mamenkad, wan imupanu amu, ag
ig ena bekunignu amu haen tutuib, ag oolag
anam daate ele, amu dim lamidna toligna,
bu iqapig amge Kayak Nug ig ehanigkunu,
Nug opia awak daate, ig ele amubia daag-
nignu tolika, bu iqate.
11 Danab nug ena bekunu tolita, bu qak
aote ele amu haen nug aote amu danab amu
nug oo gamag ii ahate. Iita. Nug oopa guitak
doote amge Kayak Nug danab amu nug ena
bekunu udat amu ha male amu danab aun
nug tolita, bu qak amu pehetak aote ele amu,
nug tutuku oiyaya, madod ele daate.
12 Amunu ag Kayaknu tolita bu qak aoglag
amu ag oolag aib nauhom. Iita. Ag danab
nug epegte iita nug gategte gai iita meum,
gagatag qedte amubia ag aka gagatag aqeg!
13 Amu ag oolagpa laa ag baelag nau ele
amu ag nauhna autna aomnanu, ag edun
ena daaglagnu, ag ib tapan goteb ele amu, ag
bapaidna autna aweg!

DAB METAKNU NAI

14 Amu ag danab laala ele ag oh madod
ele daanna oiglagnu udat gagatag henana,
ag opia awak kobolpa daaglagnu ele wagai
meig! Adinu? Danab laa nug opia awak iita
ele amu nug Nadi anidkunu elele iita.
15 Danab laa nug Kayaknu ehanitak okai
hamu megte ele amu di meta na qemanu
dab meig! Ag oolagpa danab laa nug ad
laa tiig mua ele, danab lanana mauhteb
ele, amubia dayaya, nug heeb, ag Kayak
amegpa dubutid ele daamnanu ele dab
mena autna aweg!
16 Danab laa nug gapai kobol dim lamid-
manu amu laa nug Esau, nug Kayaknu ii
dab maama oitom, nug nid danab menuak
tatamnu ititak amunu hamu doya, Jakop
nug e nakoknab, geha iikunuib meteb, nug
ititak amu Jakop medakunu a mete laum ele
amu, laa nug Esau bia oimanu ele dab meig!
17 Adinu? Ag dooteb dimpa Esau nug Isak
epegpa ititak aokunu heum amge nug elele
iita dayom. Esau nug ititak aokunu gayak
huana heum amge nug ib nakoknab laa ii
antom.

TITUANAK ADIT DILAH NAI

18 Israel ag anuka Sinai qauko, qauko
amuam danab nug ada dookunu elele,
qauko amupa ab nadi ewa ditieye amu ag
qauko amu gumidna wapig. Ag qauko
amupa gatatu tepu ele dayeye wapig. Ag
qauko amupa ulah nadinab udieye wapig.
19 Ag qauko amupa biugal baag okai gay-
eye doonna wapig. Ag qauko amupa Kayak
baag doon, ag badana Moses amegpa inam
apig. “Ig baula baag amu doyak uumut,”
aon apig.
20 Haen amupa ag Kayak nai matom
amunu badan autna aopig. Nug nai inam
aum. “Danab laa nug epeg bahia qauko imu
adeb amu ag menpa makudpeg mauhad!
Dod ag ele qauko imu laudidpeg amu
aqapeg mauheg!” awa aum.
21 Yo, Israel danab ag keeke amu anidna,
oolag huana badom. Amu Moses nug ele
aum. “Da baden hahadtem,” awa aum. Israel
ag keeke amu oh gumidna wapig.
22 Amge ag gemu daateb, ag am oolagpa
genab dooteb ele amu, ag keeke anampa ii
wapig. Iita! Ag amu Sion qaukopa tepig.
Ag am Kayak apagpa, Jerusalem hab atannu,
Kayak bauklelnu apagpa tepig. Ag amu
engel tausen tausen qag mena, oo gamag
ahak okai henan daateb ele, amupa tepig.
23 Amu ag Kayak bekod tatamnu, Kayak
Nug ag onilag matu awom daate, ag amu
dilag qag mak nadi amupa wapig. Ag Kayak,
Nug am danab oh epediadte ele amu, Nug
gukuidna wapig. Amu ag danab anukanu,
Kayak Nug ahilagnu, “Danab tutuku,” aum,
ag mauhadna hab atan tutuku elelenab
daateb ele amu, ag gemu daateb, ag oolagpa
genab dooteb ele amu, ag amu gumadna,
ahilagpa tepig.

24 Amu ag Jesus, Nug am gamag danab,
Nug tituanak bau heum daate ele amu, ag
nuhigpa wapig. Kain Abel qe mauhom,
haen amupa Abel tiig neum amunu nob
mak dayom amge Jesus ehanigkunu he, Nug
tiig neum amu ag amupa wapig.
25 Amunu ag dab meig! Ag aib daulag
itun, Kayak nai madite amu nai nuhig qepeg
neum. Anuka wan imupa, Sinai apa, Kayak
Nug nai gagatag danab amelagpa aum amge
ag nuhig nai tapaeg neum. Ag tapaeg
neum amunu ag ahilag hipuninnu nob qe
edidna gokulagnu elele iita daapig. Gemu
Kayak Nug hab atan dayaya, nai gagatag
ig megte amunu ig Nug di metata amu ig
oolta hipunin ihinignu nob qe edidkunignu
elelete? Iitanab!
26 Anuka Kayak Nug odepa nai aawo, wan
udalom amge geha Nug nai qaka inam aum
daate. "Da geha baula wan hepi udalku
amge wanib iita, hab ele oh udalkulah," awa
aum.
27 Amu, "baula," nai amu inam ipunigte.
Kayak Nug anuka keeke hatom ele amu,
keeke amu oh geha udalkulag. Keeke oh
diignab iita ele daate amu, udalak amu heeb,
iita meku, baula ii daamna. Keeke laa,
diignab ele amu, keeke amu aakuib geha
daaku.
28 Keeke diignab ele aakuib daaku amu ig
amupa daagnignu daatem amunu ig oonig
gamag ahebeb, ig amunu Kayak amegpa,
"Ena hen mekame," aot atu! Amu ig Nug
binag metata, udat, kobol ele, Nug amunu
oo daate amu, ig dim lamidta hetu! Ig Nug
binag metata, nuhignu enanag doota, oonig
ele otaiad!
29 Adinu? Ihinig Kayak Nug am genab, ab
adu nadinab bia.

13

KAYAK OO NIITE DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

1 Ag Kayak baekudpa daateb ele amu, ag
lailkad dilagnu nug oo mauhak aib uupig.
2 Ag do danab diin atog noadkulagnu ele
aib daulag atiom. Anuka laa anam hena,
Kayaknu engel diin atog noadpig amge ag
am engel amu, ag oolag tutuku ii maitete
atog noadpig.
3 Lailkad laa mani guitak oopa daateb ele
amu, ag amu dilag dab menan dayeg! Ag
ahilagnu dab mena, ag ele danab mani
guitakpa daateb bia doona dayeg! Laa oolag
ug ele dooteb amubiaib ag ele oolag ug ele
bia doon dab matanna dayeg!
4 Ewau dayaknu amu ag oh ena doyeg!
Ewau a hanhan ewau genab daaglahnu ele
ena anteg! Kayak Nug geha laa gapai aoteb
ele amu epediadku.
5 Ag oolag men dodonu aib mauhom. Amu
ag keeke adateb ele amu, ag amupa elele
doyeg! Adinu? Kayak Nug aum aaku daate.
"Da ag ii uuadpa, da ag ii di madapa," awa
aum.
6 Diig amunu ig oonigpa badak iita ele
akunig. "Nadi Nug dahil ehanitak daate, da ii
badapa, danab laa nug adi dahilpa laa heku?
Iita."
7 Toliak danab tatam tatam ag Kayak nai
matiegeg, ag doopig amu daulagpa dayebeb,
ag dab mepeg ukeb, ag atem daanna oinna,
udat henana mauhadpig amu amelagpa
doobob, ag ele amubia doon, oolagpa genab
doyeg!
8 Amu Jesus Kristus Nug atem daate amu,
Nug tumai, gemu, hanhan ele anamib daate.
9 Ipunitak kobol laa hanhan ahilagpa ii
daate ele amu, ag anidna aib dim lamidpig.
Adinu? Ig Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu
megte amupa, Nug dim lamidkunignu
gagatag aognig am ena. Ig enu do kudum
dim lamidta, gagatag amu aognignu hekunig
am ena iita. Danab laala ag anam henan
oipig amge ii ehanatom.
10 Aria ig kristen ele, ig am qadab laa,
amuam Jesusnu ad emaitak, am mana
metak danab ag dod gada laka apa udat heteb
ele amu, ag apa henana, ag ihinig qadabpa
ehanitak aoglagnu elele iita.
11 Juda dilag mana metak danab dilag iki
nug sipsip amu bulmakau ele tiilag awa,
Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hipunin uhuqa
madakunu lag oo gunnab amupa mana
metak hete amge dod amu meulag amu ab
dimitim manateg eote.
12 Amunu amubia Jesus Nug ele am ab
okainu ad od dimitim, Nug danab dilag
hipunin Nug tiigpa uhuqa mateb, opia awak
daaglagnu, ug mawa mauhom.
13 Amunu ig ele ad dimitim nuhigpa gota,
Nug udanak, ug ele awom bia aotu!
14 Ig dootem, wan imupa ab okai haen elab
hanhan daakunu, ig apa daagnignu, laa ii
daate. Amge ig am ab okai buti adi beku ele
amunuib ameg metata daatem.
15 Danab laa ag Kayak binag mekulagnu
amu ag dod keeke main, Nug medateb
amubia ig Jesus udat nadi ihinignu heum,
amupa Kayak binag metu! Ig amu
hekunignu amu ig odenigpa Kayak Nug am
ihinig Nadi akunig.
16 Amu ag lailkad dilagpa ena henana,
ag lailkad keekenu tutu mak ele amu, ag
nug ehanitak kobol ele hekulagnu aib daulag
atiom. Adinu? Kayak Nug amunu mana
metak bia doya, oo enanag daate.
17 Ag tamaniak oopa daateb ele amu,
ag ahilkad toliak waalagpa daanna, ahi-
lag nai ele dim lamidkulag. Toliak ag
ehanadkulagnu hena, hanhan ag atog noad-
nana udat heteb amu, toliak ag amunu geha
Kayak amegpa mehuqkulag amunu toliak
ag ug doomnanu, ag oolag gamag ahakunu

amu ag laa ag ag waalagpa daanna, ahilag
nai dim lamiteg! Tamaniak danab ah ag
ug doonna, toliak dilag nai dim lamidkulag
dayeb amu ag kobol amupa ehanitak ena ii
aomna.
18 Ig oonig am Kayak amegpa tutukuib
daate amu oonigpa genab dootem, ig haen
oh tutukuib oignignu oonig daate amunu ag
Kayak ig ehanigkunu unuqiteg!
19 Dahilnu ele amu ag Kayak da ehanideb,
da edue paha ahilagpa gokulnu Nug un-
uqidkulagnu ag unuqadtem.

UNUQITAK LAA

20-21 Aria Kayak, Nug am madod diig
daate amu, Nug he, ihinig Nadi Jesus Nug
mauhak oolagpanu edua hibaitom. Je-
sus tiig ne mauhom, amupa Nug, nug
tituana nai qakak bau hanhannu gagatag
qetom ele amu, Kayak Nug Jesus tiig amupa
heeb, keeke ena oh ag nuhig dab mak
dim lamidkulagnu elele daaglagnu ahilagpa
dayeb, Nug ihinigpa adi hekunu oo daate
amu hekunu ool daate. Jesus Nug am ihinig
gumak danab anuqak okai daate. Ig hanhan
Nug binag metu! Genab!

BAG QAK NAI

22 O lailad, udug imu tutuib yaami amunu
ag daulag human, oolag gagatag qedakunu
nai gagatag yaami imu, ag dooglagnu od
madatem.
23 Amu ele ag dooglag, ig lainig Timotius
amu ag nug mani guitakpanu uhuqeg doum
daate. Nug ipa haen eleIepa udieb amu i oh
geha ag gumaddda gokunih.
24 Amu ag ihinig humitak nai ahilkad to-
liak oh matanna amu Kayaknu danab ah oh
ele mateg! Amu Kayak baekudpan danab
Italinu amu ag humitak nai ahilagpa meeg
gote.
25 Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte
amu, ag oh ahilagpa dayad!

JAKOBUS NAI YOM

UG DIIGDIIG AMU EHEḌ HAKNU EEḌAK ELE EḌIṬAKNU NAI

1 Da Jakobus, da Kayak, Jesus Kristus ele
dilah uḍat danab. Da Juda danab ag Juda
wanpa ii daaṭeb, ag wan atu ohpa daanna
oiṭeb ele amu, da ahilagnu ehanaṭak Nai Ena
iiḳu yaaṭem. Da ag humadṭem.
2 O lailad, ug laa ag diilag doyaknu uḍieb
amu, ag amunu oolag aib oṭaiom. Iiṭa, ag
oolag gamag ahaḍ!
3 Aḍinu? Ag dooṭeb. Ug haenpa, ug doyaya
eḍiṭaknuib dab mak awak kobol, nug ena
meḳunu ib oḍeṗa daaṭe.
4 Ag Kayaknu danabnab kalulag ele
daaglagnu, ag nuhig kobol ena amunu
tutu iinab memananu, ag keeke ohnu elele
daaglagnu amu ag ug doyaya eḍiṭaknuib dab
mak awak kobol ahilag nug gogpa teḳunu
wagai meig!
5 Ag oolagpa danab laipu laa nug doyak
elele iiṭa daaṭe dayeb amu nug amunu
Kayak unuqiṭeb, Kayak Nug doyak medaḳu.
Kayak Nug aḍi keeke danab madaṭe amu
Nug elelenab madaṭa, Nug meṭaknu nai ii
heṭe.
6 Amge haen danab laa nug Kayak aḍi
aoḳunu oḍ medaṭe amu, nug amu aoḳunu
oopa genab doyaḍ! Nug, "Da aoḳultai o
iiṭatai," anam aib dab meum. Danab nug
dab mak anam ele, nug am gagaṭag ii daaṭe,
nug am yu ulah heehe, koḍkoḍ qeṭe amubia
daaṭe.
7 Danab anam amu nug Naḍi Nug keeke
laa nug medaḳunu ii dab mema.
8 Iiṭa. Dab mak nuhig amu laipu iiṭa. Nug
kobol oh heṭe ele amu, nug ib laipu ii dim
lamidṭe.
9 Ig kristen lainig laa nug daḍek daaṭe
amu, nug oo gamag ahaḳu am ena. Aḍinu?
Nug Jesusnu oopa genab dooṭe amunu nug
Kayak noobpa onig ele.
10 Amge ig kristen lainig laa nug enub
ele amu, nug anuḳa, "Da am enul oḳai
ele amunu da am danab oḳai gagaṭag ele
daaṭem," anam dab mak awom, gemu dab
mak amuam iiṭa meum, diig amunu nug ele
oo gamag ahaḳu am ena. Aḍinu? Ad bala
haḍag paha qaḍa edaṭeb amubia enubnu
keeke ele anam iiṭa meṭe.
11 Ig dooṭem, aam nug naḍi ma, na he,
bala mauḍe, nug haḍag na qe, nuhig bala
anṭaknu aaḳu nauhṭe. Amubia danab nug
enub aoḳunu wagai meṭe ele, nug uḍat nuhig
haaha dayaya, na qeḳu.
12 Danab nug ug doyaya eḍidḳunuib dab
mak awak kobol haaha, ug meṭak kobol
nuhigpa beṭeb ohpa nug gagaṭag dayaya,
ug maote ele amu, nug itiṭak ena awom
daaṭe. Aḍinu? Nug ug amu oh eḍaṭeb amu
Kayak Nug nob ena, bauklel hanhannu,
medaḳu. Kayak Nug danab oh ag nuhignu
oolag mauhṭe ele amu, Nug ag bauklel
amu madaḳunu nai qaḳa aum amunu geha
madaḳu.
13 Am hipunin heḳunu eeḍak haenpa
danab laa nug, "Kayak da eheḍ heḳulnu
eeḍilṭe," aib aum. Aḍinu? Kayak Nug eheḍ
heḳunu eeḍak ii dooṭe amu Kayak Nug danab
laa eheḍ heḳunu ele ii eeḍṭe.
14 Amge danab nug hipunin heḳunu eeḍak
dooṭe amu, aḍi keeke nug amunu oo oḳai
heṭe ele, keeke amu nug he, danab amu nug
hipunin heḳunu eeḍak dooṭe. Nug doḍ, e
laanu oo huana heṭe ele amu, nug e amu
muṭuḍig doya uḳa, pelempa noṭe amubia
danab nug aḍi keeke amunu oo huana heṭe
ele amu, amupa nug eheḍ heḳunu eeḍak
aoṭe.
15 Amu danab nug aḍi keekenu oo huana
heṭe ele amu, oo hak amu nug oḳai me,
danab nug hipunin heṭe. Hipunin nug oḳai
meṭe amu, meu nuhig am mauhak.
16 O lailadnab, ag aḳa ag oolag bupuidna,
"Kayak eheḍ heḳunignu eeḍak imu megṭe,"
amananu dab meig!
17 Keeke ena hamu meḳak amu keeke ele-
lenab hamu meḳak ele, keeke amu oh hab
aṭannu uḍiṭe. Aam, kalam, hoḍopai keeke
ag habpa daanna, amahlak megṭeb ele amu,
keeke amu oh Mamelag, Nug keeke enanag
amu oh me, ihinigpa uḍiṭe. Mame Nug
kobol nuhig eḍua eḍua ii meṭe. Nug keeke laa
aamnu amahlakpa itotolag eḍun eḍun qeṭeb
amubia ii heṭe.
18 Iiṭa! Nug nuḳa dab mak nuhig dim
lamiṭa, Nug nai genab nuhigpa he, ig Nug
danab ag aṭem daaglagnu dab meum ele
amu, ig amubia daagnignu, Nug bauklel ig
meḳom.

OḌE DOYA DIM LAMIṬAKNU NAI

19 O lailadnab, ag oh kobol imu doon
autna aweg! Ag nai paha dooglagnu daulag
human dayeg! Ag anam heḳulag amge ag
nai paha aib madipig, opoḍilag ele paha aib
beum.
20 Aḍinu? Danabnu opoḍi bak amu
Kayaknu kobol ena he ii beṭe.
21 Amunu kobol nau oh, kobol dubuṭid
oh ele, wan ohpa daaṭeb amu ag amu oh
maopeg uḳeb, ag nai Kayak Nug ag oolagpa
epom daaṭe amu aweg! Nai amu nug ag
eḍua diiḳunu elele.
22 Ag aḳa ag oolag bupuidna, Kayak nai
am keeke hamu bia aib doopig. Ag nai amu
doon, genab dim lamiṭeg!
23 Am danab laa nug Kayak nai hamu bia
dooṭe ele, nug am danab leṭoḍpa nug nuḳa
iḍu anidṭe amubia heṭe.

24 Nug nuka idu antowa, nug edua uka amu
nug pahanab nug nuka idu atemnab antom
amu nug ameg atite.
25 Amge do tutuku elelenab, do amu nug
hipuninnu ad oopanu edua awigte ele amu,
danab laa nug do amu diig anta, tutuku dim
lamita, nug hamu bia ii doote ele, nug do
amu ele daug ii atite amu, Kayak nug danab
amu ititak medaku.
26 Am danab laa nug aku. "Da amu
Kayaknu danab ena, da hanhan genab
Kayak binag metem," awa aku amge nug
ode ii atog note dayeb amu nug nuka oo
bupuidte. Amunu nuhig oopa genab doyak,
nug Kayak binag mete ele amu keeke hamu.
27 Danab nug Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug
binag tutuku mekunu amu Kayak Nug kobol
imunu elele anidte. Danab amu nug nid
naunau laa ag mamelkad anilkad mauhpig,
o iita danab nug mauhe, wau qab ma daate
ele amu, nug amu ehanata, ug ahilag maoku.
Keeke laa ele, nug nuhig oiyak, dayak ele
dab medaku. Amu nug wanpan kobol, nug
oo dubutid metamanu, amu ele nug dab ma
auta aoku.

2

KRISTEN TAMANIAKPA AMU DANAB OH LAIPU DAATEB

1 O lailad, ag Nadi ihinig Jesus Kristus,
Nug am hab atannu binag ele amu, ag
nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb amunu ag
danab onilag okai ele amuib atog noadnana,
danab onilag iita ele am keeke hamu bia
anadkulagnu aib hepig.
2 Am enub danab laa nug lamen ena taka,
epeg dodopa gol ring ele ma, nug ahilag qag
mak laka note dayeb amu dadek danab laa
nug lamen nau ele nug ele qag mak laka
note dayeb amu
3 ag danab bala ena meum ele, nug atog
nonana, "Na dayak balal ena imupa daye!",
aon anana, ag dadek danab amegpa, "Na
amu unam hipaidna daakut, o iita na da
baelpa honap inam hedep nena daye!" aon
akulag dayeb amu
4 kobol amupa amu ag ehed iite heteb?
Yo, ag ehed heteb. Ag lailkad dilag enubpa
aun am danab ena, aun am danab nau
epediadteb amu ag am epediak danab, dab
mak nau ele, danab epediadteb bianab
heteb.
5 O lailad, ag doyeg! Danab ag wanpan
danab oh noolagpa dadek daateb ele, danab
amu Kayak Nug ag oopa genab doyak
gagatag adan oiglagnu, ag nuhig do madod
oopa, Kayak Nug danab ag nuhignu oolag
mauhte ele amu, ag agupa daaglagnu nai
qaka aum amu, ag amu oopa daaglagnu
tituanatom daateb.
6 Amge ag, da nai imu ahilagnu yaatem ele
amu, ag dadek danab heeg, udalag nete. Ag
dooteb, danab enulag ele ag heeg, ag kristen
ag aaku ug anidteb. Danab enulag ele ag
aaku eedateg, haen tutunu hetodiak abenpa
wateb.
7 Am Kayak Nug Kristus onig ag matom
amu danab amu ag aaku onig amu dapidna,
aon aon qedteb.
8 Kayaknu do madod oopa dayaknu do
laa Kayak naipa daate am inam. "Na naka
nahipnu oot mauhte, amubia na laa dilag
ele oot mauhad!" Anam amunu ag do amu
genab dim lamidkulag amu ag aaku kobol
ena hekulag.
9 Amge ag ahilag neekakpa, diig iitapa ag
danab laa dilag, "Ena heteb," anana, laa di-
lag, "Ehed heteb," ateb dayeb amu ag amupa
hipunin heteb. Ag anam heteb dayeb amu
do nai nug ag am tape nak danab daateb
ipunigte.
10 Danab laa nug do oh dim lamidte amge
do oopa hupu laa tipalte amu nug aaku do oh
tape nak danab daate.
11 Ig dootem, Kayak Nug aum. "Na gapai
kobol aib heme," amge Nug amuib ii aum.
Iita. Nug ele inam aum. "Na danab aib
qepe mauhom," awa aum. Amunu na gapai
kobol ii hekut amge na danab qepe mauhku
dayeb am na aaku do tipalak danab daatem.
12 Oo mauhak kobol nug ag adi hekulagnu
ipuanadte ele amu, ag amu hetebte oo iitate,
Kayak Nug amupa epediadku amunu ag adi
ateb, adi heteb ele amu ag amu dab menan
oiyeg!
13 Adinu? Danab laa nug layagnu oo gai
iita ii doote, nug layag ehed heumnu nob
nau medate, nug nob nau amu medakunu
ii uute amu, Kayak Nug danab amu
hetodiakpa nob nau medaku. Amge danab
laa nug layagnu oo gai iita doote, nug
hipuninnu nob nau ii medate amu nug geha
hetodiakpa nob nau ii aoma.

OOPA GENAB DOYAK, KOBOL ENA ELE OU QAK DAATEP

14 O lailad, danab laa nug aku. "Da Kris-
tusnu oolpa genab dootem," awa aku amge
nug kobol ena ii hete ele dayeb amu danab
amu nuhig oopa genab doyak am keeke
hamu. Oopa genab doyak anam am edua
diikute? Iita.
15 Aria ag lailag laa, nug bedupa lamen
iita, e ele iita daate dayeb amu
16 ag oolagpan laa nug aha, laa tutu meum
daate ele amu, nug amegpa, "Na madod
daanna, na gona bedun lokumidkutnu lamen
laa aon, e ele lape oot ditiad!" awa aku
amge nug layag lamen laa ii medaku, epa
ele ii ehanidku dayeb amu nai amu layag
ehanidkute? Iita.

17 Oopa genab doyak ele am anamib. Oopa genab doyak nug hamu daate, nug kobol ena laa ii hete amu, nug aaku keeke hamu.

18 Anam amge danab laa nug aku. “Na amu ootpa genab dootem, da amu da kobol ena hetem amge i oh kobol adit amu oh iita. Na am laa ele, da am laa ele,” awa aku. Amge anam iita. Danab nug oopa genab doote ele amu, nug am kobol ena ele hete.

19 Na am ootpa genab inam dootem, “Kayak laipuib daate.” Amu ena amge oudi nau ag ele anam oolagpa genab dootеb amge ag Nug ode dim lamidkulagnu oolag ii daate amunu ag otaiteb.

20 Na danab gad nitak! Na ootpa genab dootem amge na kobol ena ii hetem dayeb amu oopa genab doyak nahip nug am keeke hamu daate, da nai imupa ipunidkul.

21 Anuka ig alanig Abraham, nug beka Isak mana metak qadab atan mewowa, mana Kayak medakunu heum amunu haen amupa Kayak Nug kobol nuhig anta, nuhignu, “Danab tutuku,” awa aum.

22 Na Abraham nuhigpa inam anidkut. Nuhig oopa genab doyak am nuhig kobol ena ele a oh udat laipu heeheh, kobol amupa nuhig oopa genab doyak elelenab meum.

23 Amu nug heum amupa nai laa Kayak naipa daate am elele metom. Nai am inam. “Abraham nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu Kayak Nug oopa genab doyak amupa Abrahamnu, “Danab tutuku,” aum. Ele amu Kayak Nug Abrahamnu, “Da layalnab,” aum.

24 Amunu gemu ag dootеb, oopa genab doyakpaib Kayak Nug danabnu, “Danab tutuku,” ii ate. Iita. Nug danab oopa genab doyaya, kobol ena hete ele amu, danab amunu, “Danab tutuku,” awa ate.

25 Amubianab amu ib imuag ah onig Rahab, nug danab Josua he gopid ele amu, nug a diiata, laugpa atog noata, ab amupan danab anatmananu ib laih maate goya, aben laapa dayoya, eduya, a abenlahpa gopid, diig amunu Kayak Nug Rahabnu, “Ah tutuku,” awa aum.

26 Danab bedu dotog iita ele am mauhom. Anamnab aaku, danab nug kobol ena ii he bete amu oopa genab doyak danab amunu nug mauhom daate.

3

NAI MATIAKNU DAB METAKNU NAI

1 O lailad, danab kudum laa ele ag oolagpanu ipunitak danab bekulagnu aib dab mepig. Adinu? Ag dootеb, dimpa Kayak Nug hetodiak gagatag ipunitak danab ihinigpa haaha amu hetodiak bodo etak am Nug baekudpa laala dilag heku.

2 Am ig oh hipunin kudum hetem amge danab laa nug nai matiak nuhigpa ehed laa ii hete dayeb amu nug danab elelenab, nug oiyak nuhig oh ena atog nokunu elele.

3 Ig hos, nug ihinig dab mak dim lamita gokunu, ig aen maha laa nug odepa metem amunu ig hos bedu eduta, ib metautut gote.

4 Amu ag ub okainu ele anteg! Ub okai nug am keeke okai amu ulah okai udia dutune, yu qadepa gote. Am ubnu ulum am keeke nagnag amge ulum danab nug laih gokunu oo daye amu ulum edue, ub nug laih amupa gote.

5 Amubianab ig lemadunig am ig bedunig laih laala oh oolagpa keeke nakoknab amge nug keeke okainabnu hamu naiib maditе. Aria ag dootеb, ab adu nakoknab nug atupa ewa nadinab ma, ad oh ewadkunu elele.

6 Amu ig lemadunig nug am ab adu bianab. Nug bedunig laih laala oh gamagpa Satan epeg bianab daate. Ig lemadunig nug danab bedu oh dubutid medte amu nug danab bedupa kobol ab gakadak bia hete amunu oiyak oh nuhig am ena ii bete. Amu ig lemadunig nug anam hete ele amu, nuhig diig am Satan.

7 Danab ag dod dakud diigdiig amu ai mat ele, aria keeke oh yupa daateb am ele, ag diin hepeg, manan mekulagnu elele. Ag matu hepig, gemu haen imu ele heteb.

8 Amge danab laipu laa nug heeb, nug lemadu manan mekunu elele iitanab. Haen oh ig lemadunig nug mauhnoak bia nai nau ate. Ig lemadunig nug mua nau ele, nug danab qeeb mauhkunu elele.

9 Ig odenigpa amu ihinig Nadi, ig Mamenig, Nug binag metata amu ig danab Kayak Nug danab oh Nug bia daagnignu heikom ele amu, ig odenigpa am ig danab laa nob nau aokunu maditem.

10 Kayak binag mak nai amu nai nau ele a oh ig odenig laipupa betep. O lailad, ig kobol anam laa ii helom am ena.

11 Wan ode laipupa le adit, laa am le ena, laa am yu ele, a ode laipupa tulai ii dotep. Iita!

12 O lailad, ad onig pig amu nuhigpa ad laa onig olip, nuhig meu dodo niikunu elelete? Iita! Mudi grep nug ad pig meu okunu elelete? Iita. Amubia yu edua, le hamu, yu iita daakunu elele iitanab.

DOYAK ENA AMU KAYAK TOPANU UDITE

13 Danab laa nug ag oolagpanu nug nuhig doyak amu dab mak ena ele daatete? Anam dayeb amu, nug danab laa ag amu anidkulagnu amu nuhig oiyak amu enanag bad! Yo, laa ag amu anidkulagnu amu nug ele nuka binag mak kobol iitapa, doyak enapanu bete amu, nug kobol amupa danab ehanatad!

14 Amge ag oolagpa ag lailkad dilagnu opodi bak dooteb dayeb, o iita ag oolagpa
ag aka enaib daaglagnu dab mak okai aoteb
amunu ag lailkad dilagnu ena iinab ii dooteb
dayeb amu ag aka ahilag doyak amunu
aib oolag gamag ahom. Ag nai genab aib
dapidnana, nai ham bupuak madipig.
15 Doyak amuam hab atannu ii neum. Iita.
Doyak amu nug wan imupan, nug keeke
ena iita. Satan nug doyak amu mameg
daate.
16 Am danab laala ag lailkad dilagnu opodi
bak dooteb, ag aka ena daaglagnu dab mak
okai aoteb amunu ag lailkad dilag ena iinab ii
dooteb ele amu, danab amu ag adepa daateb
amu apa ag daqaqa ii daateb amu ag kobol
nau diigdiig heteb.
17 Amge danab ag doyak Kayak topanu
udie aopig ele amu, ag am kobol inam heteb.
Tatam ag dab mak enanag dim lamidteb.
Amu dim lamitak ag lailkad ele madod ele
daateb am ag lailkad dilagnu oolag bodo etak
ele daanna, ag lailkad dilag nai ele dooteb.
Ag lailkad dilagnu oolag gai iita doon, ahi-
lagnu kobol ena heteb. Am ag danab oh di-
lag kobol laipuib heteb. Danab anam am ag
Kayak bekod daanna, ham bupuak danab
iita daateb.
18 Amu danab ag madodnu oolag hete,
madod wan imupa daakunu wagai meteb
ele amu, ag am danab e epowa meu aote
amubia meu laa, amuam tutuku oiyak, meu
amu aoteb.

4

DANAB NUG WANPAN KOBOLNU OO MAUHTE, AMU NUG KAYAKNU KEKED DAATE

1 Adi keeke nug he, naipaib ban hak,
naitud mak ele ahilagpa bete? Keeke
amuam ag bedulagpanu kobol diigdiig
hekulagnu gagatag dab meegeg he, ag nai
hak kobol amu heteb.
2 Am ag keeke diigdiignu oolag hete amge
ag ii aoteb amunu ag danab dug okulagnu
dab meteb. Ag keekenu amelag qete amu ag
aoglagnu elele iita amunu ag oolag nauhe,
naitud menana, ban mad edateb. Am ag
Kayak ii unuqidteb amunu ag keeke ii aoteb.
3 Ag keeke aoglagnu Kayak unuqidteb
amge ag ii aoteb. Adinu? Dab mak ahilag am
tutuku iita. Ag keeke ag oolag hetenuib, ag
aka aon adaglagnu unuqidteb.
4 Ag danab ah naunab. Ag Kayak uuna,
kobol laala dim lamidteb ele. Ag danab nug
wan kobolnu oo hete ele amu, nug aaku
keked kobol Kayak topa hete amu ag iite
dooteb? Laa nug wan kobolnu layam daate,
nug am Kayaknu keked daate.
5 Kayak nai laa amunu ag keeke hamu bia
dooteb te? Nai amuam inam. "Oudi, Kayak
Nug ig oonigpa meum daate ele amu, Nug
atog noigkunu oo huana daate."
6 Anam daate amunu Kayak Nug ehanitak
okai hamu megte ele amu Nug amu megte.
Diig amunu Kayak naipa, nai inam daate.
"Kayak Nug hibguita danab tapaladte amge
Nug danab, ag aka ag onilag qeeg nete ele
amu, Nug ahilagnu am nob nau, ahilag hak
naunu, elele edua ii madate."
7 Ag oolag bodo eteb, ag oolag ele Kayak
metan, Nug waapa dayeg! Ag Satan nug adi
eked hekulagnu hete, ag ii hemananu nug
noobpa wagai mepeg amu nug ag uuata,
oola goku.
8 Ag Kayak gumidna wapeg amu Nug ele
ag gumata doku. Danab nug epeg lepa ihe,
ena daate bia amu ag hipunin danab ag
hepeg, ag oolag opia awak dayad! Amu
danab laa ag dab mak adit ele, ag dab mak
nau ag oolagpanu maopeg ukad!
9 Ag eked hak ahilag amu ag amunu dab
menan, ag oolag nauhebeb, amunu gayeg!
Danab ag imateb ele, ag imak am uuna
gayeg! Danab ag oolag gamag ahate ele, ag
oo gamag ahak amu uuna, ag oolagpa ug ele
doyeg!
10 Ag aka ag Nadi noobpa ag onilag qepeg
neeb oiyeg! Ag anam daanna oiglag amu
Nadi Nug ag humata, atan maadku.
11 O lailad, ag lailkad dilagnu nai nau aib
apig. Danab laa nug layag laanu nai nau ate,
o iita nug layag epediite ele amu nug donu
ele nai nau anana, do ele epediite. Aria na
do epediitem dayeb amu na do dim lamitak
danab iita. Na am epediak danab laa aaku
daatem.
12 Kayak Nug nuka aakuib do meum amu
Nug nuka aakuib epediak iki daate. Nug
nuka aakuib danab edua diikunu elele. Aria
Nug ele heeb nauhkunu elele. Na naka
nahipnu atem dooteem amunu na danab
layap epedidkutnu hetem?

BUTI, ADI BEKUNU DAATE AMU DANAB LAA II DOOTE

13 Aria ag oolagpa danab laala ag, "Gemu
o iita buti adi ig ab okai laapa gota, mad laipu
anam daatta, men dodo matiak udat hetat,
men dodo kudum ele daagnig," aon ateb ele
amu, ag doyeg! Amuam ham bupuak.
14 Ag adi keeke buti beku amu ag ii
dooteb. Ahilag bau dayak haen imu atemnab
daate am ag dooteb te? Ag am butudai aha,
nakoknab dayowa iita mete bia. Ahilag bau
dayak haen anam biaib daate.
15 Amunu ag inam akulag am ena. "Nadi
Nug oo heeb amu ig bau daatta, ig imu
hekunig, o iita ig udat laa hekunig."
16 Amge ag iki okai henana, ag aka aka
binalag meteb. Kobol amu oh am kobol ena
iita.

17 Amunu danab laa nug kobol ena
hekunu dootе amge nug ii hetе ele amu, nug
aaku hipunin hetе.

5

DANAB ENUB KUḎUM ELE DILAG NAI

1 Gemu am danab ag enulag ele ag doyeg!
Ahilagpa ug oh bekunu daatе amunu ag dab
mena gaanna, huana eig!
2 Ag enulag oh am beḏapig. Amu keeke laa
ag ahilkad lamen ele oh am heeg nauhpig.
3 Gol, silwa ele ahilkad amu ele nauhna,
dubutid tadpig. Amu dubutid amu heeb,
ahilag hipunin miag atieb, geha ab bia
ag beḏulag eoku. Am ag keeke ena ena
amu men doḏo ele kuḏumnab, gog tak haen
imupa, ag aka ena daaglagnu qag maadpig.
4 Antеg! Uḏat danab ag ahilag uḏat hepig
amu ag enub danab ag uḏat danab amu
bupualadnana, uḏat hepignu daden nob ii
madapig amu, men doḏo amu eḏua danab
baag bia, "Ag eheḏ hepig," awa maditе. Uḏat
nid amu dilag ewak, Kayak, Nug am Naḏi,
ebehi ele, Nug daugpa doyom daatе.
5 Ag wanpa daanna, ag keeke ena ena
oh aon, oolag gamag ahehe daatеb. Ag laa
dilag keeke kobol eheḏpa aona, ag keeke
oh ag oolag hetе ele amu aḏatеb amunu ag
hetoḏiak okai deḏpa nob nau okai aoglag.
6 Danab laala ag ahilagnu eheḏ laa ii
hepig, danab amu ag am danab tutuku,
danab ena, amge ag danab amu hetoḏiakpa
maadna aqaeg mauhpig.

OO GAGATAG QA, UG MAWA, NAḎI AMEG MAKNU NAI

7 Enub danab ag anam hetеb amunu o
lailad, diig amunu ag oolag gagatag qetana,
maḏoḏ ele daanna, Naḏi eḏua uḏikunu haen
ameg mekulag. Antеg! Dad mameg nug e
meu ena okunu ameg ma daatе. Nug oo
gagatag qeta, maḏoḏib dayeye, gu aam ele
uḏat heya malaeh amu nug e meu aotе.
8 Amubia ag ele oolag maḏoḏ ele daanna,
ug oh maweg! Ag oolag gagatag qetan dayeg!
Aḏinu? Naḏi eḏua uḏikunu miag daatе.
9 O lailad, ag lailkad ele aib naituḏ
menana, nug dimug madipig. Ag kobol
amu hekulag amu Kayak Nug ag epeḏiata,
nob nau madaku. Amu Epeḏiak Danab Nug
dokunu haen miagnab malom daatе.
10 O lailad, ag imu anidna dim
lamidkulagnu amu ag propet anuka Naḏi
onigpa nai mehuqtapig amu daulagpa
doaḏ! Kekeḏ ag eheḏ hadpig amge ag amu
doonna, ag oolag maḏoḏ ele daanna, ag
maopig.
11 Ag doyeg! Ig, "Danab ag oolag gagatag
qetan, ug maopig ele amu, ag am oo gamag
ahak naḏi dootеb," aot atеm amunu ag
amu anidkulagnu amu ag Hiobnu kaya dab
mekulag. Ag dootеb. Nug oo maḏoḏ ele
dayaya, ug oh nuhigpa bepig am mawom.
Anam he, dimpa Naḏi nuhignu kobol ena he
beum amunu ig dootem, Naḏi Nug hanhan
ihinignu, Nug oo gai iita dootе.
12 Amge o lailad, anuqak amu ag inam
hekulag. Ag aib hab onig o iita wan onig,
o iita keeke laa onig diina, ahilag nai, nai
amupa gagatag qedapig. Iita. Ag "Iita,"
akulagnu dayeb am, "Iita," akulag. Am aaku
elele. Aria ag, "Yo," akulagnu dayeb amu,
"Yo," akulag. Am aaku elele. Am ag keeke laa
onig diin, ag nai ahilag gagatag qetan akulag
amu Kayak Nug geha ag epeḏiata diia, nob
nau madaku.

DANAB TUTUKU, NUHIG UNUQITAK AM GAGATAG

13 Ag oolagpa laa nug ug doya amu nug
unuqidku. O iita, lainig laa nug oo gamag
ahatе doya amu nug ahi edata, Kayak binag
meku.
14 Ag oolagpanu lailag laa, nug oḏe ele
doya amu nug kristen tamaniak iki danab
onilagpa ewaḏ! Onilagpa eeb, toliak ag
Naḏi onigpa beḏu goḏen laaidna amu Kayak
ehanidkunu unuqidkulag.
15 Amu toliak ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab
doona unuqidpeg amu Naḏi geha oḏe danab
amu heeb, eḏua bau meku. Aria oḏe danab
amu nug hipunin laa heum dayeb amu Naḏi
Nug hipunin nuhig uhuqa medaku.
16 Amunu ag oḏe aon, eḏun ena daaglagnu
amu ag aka aka lailkad noolagpa hipunin
ahilag uhuqnana, ag lailkad dilagnu Kayak
unuqitеg! Am danab ena tutuku ele, nuhig
unuqitak am ebehi ele amunu danab
ehanitеb ena daakunu elele.
17 Elias nug am danab ig bia, nug unuqitak
ebehi ele gu ii nemanu Kayak unuqitom
amunu gu maḏ ewam maha ele ii neum.
18 Nug eḏua unuqitе, gu eḏua ne, wanpan
e oh eḏun bau meu opig.
19 O lailad, ag lailag laa ag oolagpanu nug
Kayaknu nai genab di meta oiyeye, laa nug
eḏua eeḏe dotе dayeb,
20 danab laa nug layag ehanitom, nug
hipunin danab laa, eheḏ heum ele amu, nug
ehanitе, nug eheḏ hak ib di meta, Kayak topa
eḏua doa, nug padal ii metе dooku. Ele amu
amupa amu nug he, Kayak Nug danab Nug
di metom ele amu, nuhig hipunin kuḏum
uhuqom dooku.

NAI 1 PETRUS YOM

BAUKLEL HANHANNU HAB AṮAN AMENIG MEUM DAAṮE

1 Da Petrus, da am Jesus Kristusnu totol danab. Da nai imu Kayaknu danab, Nug tituanaṭom ele, ag Pontus, Galata, Kapadosia, Asia, Bitinia, aben amu ohpa Juda danab ḍo gopig daaṭeb ele, ahilagnu yaaṭem.
2 Amu Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug anuḳa ag doyaṭa, nuhig Ouḍipa nuhiḳud danabnab daaglagnu amu ag Jesus Kristus oḍe dim lamidna, Nug tiigpa opia awak bena daaglagnu tituanaṭom. Kayaknu ehaniṭak oḳai hamu megṭe amu nuhig maḍod ele ahilagpa hanhan naḍi daaglahnu ool daaṭe.
3 Kayak ihinig, Nug am Naḍi Jesus Kristus Mameg amu, ig Nug binag metu! Aḍinu? Nug ihinignu oo gai iiṭanab doya, Jesus Kristus mauha, eḍua hibaiṭom amupa ig bauklel meḳom. Nug ig amu meḳom amunu ig Kayak noobpa bauklel ele daagnignu genab dootta, amu ameg meṭem.
4 Amu ele ig Kayak Nug beḳod keeke madaḳunu dab meṭe ele, keeke amuam hanhan daaḳu, ii nauhma, iiṭa ii mema ele amu, Nug hab aṭan ahilagnu babaiṭom daaṭe amu ig amu ele dimpa anidḳunignu ameg meṭem.
5 Amu ahilag oopa genab doyakpa Kayak Nug nuhig gagaṭagpa ag atog noadṭe. Nug ag atog noaṭeb uḳeb amu ahilagnu ehaniṭak oḳai babaiṭom daaṭe amu gog tak haenpa aoglag.
6 Gemu haen imupa ag keeke diigdiigpa ug dooglagtai amge ag ehaniṭak oḳai amu aoglagnu daaṭeb amu ag amunu oolag gamag ahaṭe.
7 Ug beṭeb amu ag diig imunu beṭeb. Ag bepeg, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu ena, gagaṭag daaṭete o iiṭate, amu anṭaknu aaḳu beṭeb. Danab ag gol, nug am nauhḳunu keeke, ab aḍupa epeḍidṭeb, amubia ahilag oopa genab doyak, nug nauhḳunu keeke iiṭa, gol eḍiṭak, enanag, amu epeḍidḳunu ug amu ag beṭeb. Oopa genab doyak ahilag nug gagaṭag daaḳu amu dimpa, Jesus Kristus eḍua uḍiḳu haenpa, ag humiṭak amu binag meṭak amu oo meṭak ele aoglag.
8 Amu ag Nug ii anidpig amge nuhignu oolag mauhṭe. Nug ii anidpig amge nuhignu oolagpa genab dooṭeb. Ag anam doona, haen imupa ag oo gamag ahak naḍinab enanagnab ele amu dooṭeb.
9 Aḍinu? Oopa genab doyak ahilagpa ag nob ena, amuam Kayak ag eḍua diiṭe amu, ag amu aaḳu aoṭeb.
10 Eḍua diiak amunu amu propet, ag Kayaknu ehaniṭak oḳai hamu megṭe, ag gemu nai imu eb qeṭeb ele, ag amu aoglagnu dayeye, propet ag amu ii uḍiak haenpa amunu mehuqpig ele amu, ag eḍua diiak amunu diig dooglagnu, ag heṭoḍin autnanab aopig.
11 Kristusnu Ouḍi ahilagpa dayom amu Nug Kristus ug maoḳunu, amunu binag meṭak dimpa uḍiḳunu ele amu dab mak maṭom amunu ag amunu haen, amu nuhig keeke laa ele heṭoḍidṭapig.
12 Aria keeke amunu Kayak Nug propet ag amelagpa Mesias Nug ag ahilag haenpa beeb, anidḳulagnu iiṭa, Mesias Nug ag gemu daaṭeb, ahilag haenpa beeb anidḳulagnu aum. Amu ag keeke gemu daulagpa dooṭeb, nai amu Naḍinu uḍat danab ag Kayak Ouḍi hab aṭannu gagaṭagpa nai mehuqegeg dooṭeb amu propet ag amunu anuḳa heṭoḍin madipig. Keeke amu engel ag ele dooglagnu oolag naḍi daaṭe.

OPIA AWAK DAYAKNU EWAK

13 Amunu ag gagaṭag daaglagnu, ag dab mak ahilag bapaidna daanna, ag oiyak ahilag ele atog nona autna aona, ag Kayaknu ehaniṭak oḳai hamu megṭe ele amu, ag Jesus eḍua uḍieb aoglag, amunuib dab menan dayeg!
14 Amu ag Kayak beḳod daanna, Nug oḍe doyeg! Ag tatam kobol genab ii doopig daanna, dab mak nau dim lamidpig ele amu, gemu ag amu aib dim lamidpig.
15 Iiṭa, Kayak Nug ag onilagpa eum, Nug opia awaknab daaṭe, amubia ag keeke aḍi heṭeb amu opia awak daanna heig!
16 Amuam Kayak naipa, nai laa daaṭe amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Nug opia awaknab daaṭe amunu ag ele anam dayeg!”
17 Ag Kayak, Nug am danab oh ahilag hak anen anenpa epeḍiadḳu ele amu, ag Nug unuqidnana, Nug onig diin, Mame aṭeb amunu ag haen imupa ḍo danab bia wan imupa oiṭeb amu ag nuhignu enanag doon, ag oolag ele oṭaieb, Nug onig binag meṭeg!
18 Ag alalḳad ag ib ug ele dim lamiṭeg neum ele amu, Kayak Nug ag gemu daaṭeb amu ag ib amupanu uhuqak ena aon, hab aṭan goḳulagnu amu ib laa, keeke nauhṭe ele, gol, silwa bia, amupa ii daden meum. Iiṭa!
19 Ag dooṭeb, Kristus, Kayak Beḳa, Nug am hipunin iiṭa, dubuṭid ele iiṭa amu ag Nug tiig enanag amupa uhuqak aopig.
20 Kayak Nug keeke oh ii beum haenpa Nug tituanom amge dimpa gog tak haen gamag imupaib Kayak me uḍia, ag ehanadḳunu miag atiom.
21 Nuhigpa ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab dooṭeb. Nug mauhe, Kayak Nugib he, eḍua hibaiṭe, Kayak Nug binag naḍi meṭom amunu ahilag oopa genab doyak amu keeke ena awaknu dab mak gogpa teḳunu ameg mak ahilag ele amu, Kayak Nugib keeke aḍit amu diilah daaṭe.

22 Ag gemu ag nai genab dim lamidṯeb
amunu ag opia awak danab bena daaṯeb
amunu ag lailḵad dilagnu oolag mauhṯe. Ag
anam daaṯeb amge ag tuḏidna, ag lailḵad
dilagnu oo mauhak genab ele doyeg!
23 Amu Kayak nai bauklel ele amupa ag
menuak bau aon daanna, ag Kayak, Nug ii
mauhṯe, Nug hanhan daaṯe ele amu, ag Nug
beḵod daaṯeb.
24 Kayak naipa nai amunu inam daaṯe.
"Danab oh ag gikiḏah bia daaṯeb, ag binalag
amu haḏag bia daaṯe. Gikiḏah qaḏa edaṯe
amu haḏag oh mauḏna, nena qeṯeb
25 amge Naḏinu Nai am hanhan daaṯe."
Nai Ena mehuqak ahilagpa uḏiom ele amu,
nai amu aaḵuib ipuanadṯe.

2

1 Amunu ag kobol nau oh dim
lamidḵulagnu amu ag uueg! Ag nai ham
bupuak uuna amu ag aḵa ahilagnu, "Ig am
danab ah enaib," aib apig. Amu danab laa
nug keeke kuḏum ele dayeb amu ag nuhignu
aib oolag nauhom amu ag nai nau ele aib
madipig.
2-3 Amu ag danab laa nug e laa lana
enanag dooṯe amubia ag Kayaknu enanag
doona, ag Nug beḵod daaṯeb amunu ag ena
meḵulagnu, nid yuḏ ag huh aoglagnu oolag
daaṯe amubia ag Kayak nai dooglagnu oolag
dayaḏ!

NAḎI NUG MEN ENA BAU ELE

4 Ag Naḏi Jesus topa doig! Nug amu
bauklel diig daaṯe. Nug am lag haknu men
anuqak bia amu danab ah ag Nug uupig
amge Kayak Nug nuḵa tituana, nuhignu am
enanag dooṯe.
5 Amu ag uḏin, ag ele men bau daaṯe ele
bia daapeg amu Kayak Nug nuhig tama-
niak ahilagpa heḵu. Amupa ag mana meṯak
danab opia awak ele daanna, ag keeke
Kayak oo niiṯe ele amu, Jesus Kristus onigpa
mana meṯak bia Kayak keeke amu meṯaglag.
6 Amu Kayak naipa, nai laa Jesusnu am
inam daaṯe. "Da men laa, amuam men
enanag, amu epeḏi, Nug am dahil tama-
niak gamagpa anuqak daaṯe. Amu laa nug
nuhignu oopa genab dooḵu amu Nug am ii
uuidma. Iiṯanab iiṯa."
7 Ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooṯeb amu
ag nuhigpa ehaniṯak oḵai aoṯeb amge danab
ah ag oolagpa genab ii dooṯeb amu ahilagpa
Nug inam beum daaṯe. "Uḏat danab ag
men amu uupig ele amu, gemu Nug lagnu
anuqak daaṯe."
8 Aria Kayak nai amunu laa am, "Men
amu nug danab ag oolagpa genab ii dooṯeb
ele amu, ag men amupa baelag qeḵulagnu
daaḵu. Yo, men amu heeb, danab ag nena
qeḵulag." Aḏinu ag baelag qeḵulag? Ag nai
ena oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu Kayak
anṯom amubia ag heṯeb.
9 Amge ag Kayaknu danab, ag gatatupa
daaegeg, Nug diia, amahlak enapa maaṯom
ele amu, ag Nug ahilagpa ena heum amu
miag atiglagnu, Nug ag tituanaṯe daaṯeb,
ag am nuhiḵud mana meṯak danab daaṯeb,
ag am danab ah opia awak daaṯeb, ag am
Kayak nuhignab danab ah daaṯeb.
10 Anuḵa amu ag Kayaknu danab ah ii
daapig amge gemu ag nuhignab danab ah
daaṯeb. Amu anuḵa ag hipuninnu nob nau,
ag amu aoglagnu daapig amge gemu amu
ag nob nau amu aoglagnu ii daaṯeb.

KAYAKNU BEGBEG DANAB DAYAKNU NAI

11 O lailad, ag danab atu laapanu, ag am
ḏo danab ele bia, wan imupa daaṯeb amunu
da ag beḏulagnu kobol nau, kobol amuam ag
hanhan ig Kayak amegpa danab ena daam-
tanu wagai meṯeb ele amu, ag kobol amu ii
hemananu unuqadṯem.
12 Amu ag danab laa Kayak baeḵudpa
ii daaṯeb ele amu, ag ag oolagpa daanna,
kobol ena tutuḵuib heig! Ag anam hebepeg,
danab amu ag ahilagnu nai nau aḵulagtai ge
ag ahilag kobol ena amu anidna, haen Naḏi
Nug ig danab ig ehanigḵunu uḏiḵu amu ag
ele Nug binag meḵulag.
13 Naḏi Jesus Nug Kayak oḏe dim
lamidṯom, diig amunu ag ele gabman epeg
laih laih oh, Kayak maaṯom daaṯeb ele amu,
ag oḏelag dim lamiṯeg! Amuam danab
oḵainab, laa oh eḏaṯak daaṯe, nug oḏe dim
lamidḵulag amu
14 nuhiḵud ehaniṯak, nug waapa daanna,
uḏat heṯeb amu, ag oḏelag ele dim lamiṯeg!
Gabman oḵai nug danab, ag nug waapa
daanna uḏat heṯeb ele amu, ag eheḏ hak
danab nob nau maṯanna, danab ag kobol
ena heṯeb ele binalag meḵulagnu maaṯe, uḏat
heṯeb.
15 Ag amu oḏelag dim lamidḵulagnu diig
am, Kayak Nug oo daaṯe amubia ag kaaka
danab dilag nai, maiṯak iiṯa ele amu, nai
amu qepeg neḵunu kobol enaib heḵulag.
16 Amu ag danab uhuqak ena aon daaṯeb
amunu ag danab uhuqak aopig bia oiyeg!
Amge amupa ag kobol nau loḵumna aib
hepig. Ag Kayaknu kobol ena dim lamid-
nana, nuhig uḏat danab dayeg!
17 Amu ag danab oh binalag eleleib meig!
Ag lailḵad Naḏinu oolagpa genab dooṯeb ele,
amu dilag oolag mauhaḏ! Ag Kayaknu
enanag doon, oolag ele oṯaiaḏ! Ag wanpanu
gumiṯak danab oḵainab, laa oh eḏaṯak amu ag
nug onig ena meṯeg!

BEGBEG DANAB AG JESUS OIYOM AMU DIM LAMIDNA UG MAOGLAG

18 Aria begbeg ag gumak danab ahilḵad
waalagpa daanna, keeke ohpa ag binalag

kobol elelepa meig! Gumak danab ena dilagpaib iita, gumak danab nau, ahilagnu ehed heteb, amu ele waalagpa daanna, ag binalag kobol elelepa meig!
19 Ag anam daanna, Kayaknu dab menana oipeg, gumak danab nau ag guitak madapeg amu Kayak Nug haen amupa kobol amu, ag begbeg ag hepig ele amunu oo ena daaku.
20 Aria ag begbeg danab ag kobol ehed laa hepeg, ahilkad gumak danab ag guitak madapeg, ag begbeb ag ahan wagai ii mekulag amu, ag amunu atemun ag nob ena aoglagnu dab mekulag. Amge ag begbeg ag kobol ena laa hepeg, ahilkad gumak danab ag ahan guitak madapeg amu, ag begbeg ag bodo etak daanna, edun wagai ii mepeg, Kayak Nug kobol amunu oo enaib daaku.
21 Amu Kayak Nug ag kobol amu dim lamidkulagnu onilagpa eum. Adinu? Kristus Nug guitak nadi ag ehanadkunu awom. Amu Nug ag kobol nuhig dim lamidkulagnu amu kobol aaku ipuanatom.
22 Nug am hipunin laa ii heum amu nai ham bupuak laa odepa ele ii beum.
23 Amu danab ag nuhignu nai ehed apig amge Nug nai ehed ahilagnu nob ii meum. Nug guitak awom amge nuhig guitak amunu Nug ag nob nau aoglagnu ii aum. Iita, Nug nuka Nug bedu oh Kayak, Nug am epediak danab keeke oh elepaib epedidte ele amu, Nug epegpa meum.
24 Ig hipuninnu begbeg daamtanu, ig Kayak dim lamidkunignu, Jesus Nug ihinig hipunin oh ad emaitakpa mawom. Genab Jesus nug guitak awe, ig amupa elele daatem.
25 Am anuka ag am sipsip heteb, amubia ag ib etan gopig amge gemu ag edun ahilag gumak danab, ahilag okai, Nug am ag atog noadte ele amu, Nug gumidna udipig.

3

EWAU DILAG NAI

1-2 Amubia ah ag danab ele amu, ag gamulkad waalagpa daanna, kobol enaib heig! Ag anam hekulagnu diig am inam. Danab ahilkad oolagpanu laala ag Kayak nai ii dim lamidteb dayeb amu danab amu ag waalkad ag pehetak daanna, kobol tutuku ele dim lamidna oiteb anidna, ag ele oolag edueb, oolagpa genab dooglag. Ag ahilkad ah dilag kobol ena anidna oolag eduku, ag waalkad dilag nai matiak amupa iita.
3 Amu ah ag idulag tuqak ele daaglagnu, ag bedulag dimitimnuib keeke aib dab mepig. Amuam ikilag udug bala metak, bedulagpa bala golpa hak metak amu lamen ena ena maknu ele.
4 Iita, ag oolag unuqagpa bala metaglag amu ena. Bala metak amuam nauhkunu elele iita. Bala amuam oo bodo etak kobol amu nai hak iita kobol ele. Kobol amu Kayak noobpa amu enanag.
5 Anuka ah ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doon opia awak daadtapig, ag amu oopan bala ena anam mena, gamulkad waalagpa ena, bodo etak oidpig amunu ag idulag tuqak daadtapig.
6 Amu Sara nug kobol anam heum. Nug Abraham ode doya, nuhignu, "Nadi dahil," awa atom. Amu ag gemu daateb ele amu ag kobol ena heteb dayeb, ag keeke laanu oolag ii otaite dayeb amu ag nug adekud daateb.
7 Amubia ele ah gamulkad ag waalkad ele daanna, kobol ena ahilagpa heig! Ah ag geha gamulkad ele oh Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu aona, bauklel daaglag amunu danab ag ah dilagnu, "Dahil kadoi, nakok gai iita bia," doyadnana, binalag meig! Ag amu oh hekulagnu diig am geha keeke laa unuqitak ahilag heeb ii nauhma.

KOBOL ENA HA, UG MAWAKNU KOBOL

8 Aria nai imunu gogpa tekulnu amu ag oh oolag laipu ele dab mak laipu ele dayeg! Amu ag oo doyak doonna, eamag nug oo mauhak dooteb ele amu, ag amubia laa Kayaknu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ahilagnu nug oo mauhak ele doyeg! Ag nug ehanitak ena henana, ag aka anen anen ag onilag qepeg neeb oiyeg!
9 Amu na layap nug nahippa laa ehed heeb amu na aib nob mena, nuhigpa ehed heme. O iita nug nai ehed laa nahipnu ab amu na aib nob mena, nai ehed nug amegpa ame. Iita, na Kayak Nug ititak ena medakunu unuqite! Adinu? Kayak Nug ag anam hekulagnu onilagpa eum.
10 Amuam Kayak naipa, nai daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. "Aun laa nug oo gamag ahak bauklel dayaya, haen ena ele anidkunu oo dayeb amu nug nai nau ii matima, amu ele nug odepa ham bupuak nai ii matima.
11 Am nug kobol nau di mata, kobol ena haaha, nug madod kobolpa daakunu matiak udat had!
12 Adinu? Nadi Nug danab tutuku anidkunu neegte, ahilag unuqitak ele doote amge laa ag kobol nau heteb ele amu Nug ahilagnu oo elele ii daate."
13 Aria na kobol ena eleleib hepe amu danab laa nug na ehed laa ii heidma bia
14 amge na kobol enaib henana, diig amunu guitak aokut dayeb amu na aaku gagatag medate dookut. Na laa ag ehed heidteb amu, na ehed hak ahilagnu amu na aib oot otaiom, na oot amunu badak ele aib doyom.
15 Iita, ag Kristus Nugib aon oolagpa ahilag Nadi anuqak meig! Keeke ena ag ameg

men daaṯeb ele amu, laala ag amunu di-
ignu oḏ madapeg amu ag nai nob meḵulagnu
bapaidna daaglag
16 amge na oot bodo eṯak ele dayebeb,
danab amu binalag menana, nai nob ena
maṯe! Na anam heḵutnu diig am, danab laa
ag na Kristus dim lamidṯem anidna, na hak
ena heṯem ele anidṯeb amunu ag nahipnu
eheḏ aṯeb, amu na nainu nob elele bodo eṯak
elepaib madape amu ag nai eheḏ nahipnu
madiṯeb amu ag amunu uḏalag neḵu.
17 Amu Kayak Nug ig kobol ena heṯemnu
ug maognignu oo daaḵu dayeb am ena
amge kobol nau heṯemnu ug maoṯem daaḵu
dayeb amu, amuam kobol ena iiṯa.
18 Aḏinu? Kristus Nug hipunin ihinig
uhuqḵunu haen laipu aaḵu mauhom. Nug
baula ii mauhma. Nug am opia awak
danab, Nug ig omaiḵa, Kayak topa waḵunu,
ig danab nau, ig abeninig awa mauhom.
Nug am danab beḏu awe, qeeg mauhom
amge Kayak Ouḏi Nug he, eḏua hibaiṯom.
Nug bauklel daaṯe.
19 Amu Kayak Ouḏi nuhigpa Nug uḵa, ouḏi
mani guiṯakpa daapig amu amelagpa nai
mehuqom.
20 Ouḏi amu ag am danab anuḵa Noanu
haenpa Kayak oḏe tapaeg ne, Kayak Nug
pahanab ahilag nob nau madaḵunu ii dab
meum. Iiṯa, Nug oo aeg paha ii beebe,
ag amelag meeme, Noa nug ub itom. Ub
amupa amu danab ah eblaih ewam ele ag
aḵa oopa nona daanna, ag danab ah nau
ele ou qena, ag ele nena qemananu ag lepa
ehaniṯak aopig.
21 Aria ag gemu daaṯeb amu, ag am Noa
aḏi, ag aḏi keeke ipunigṯeb bia daaṯeb. Ag ele
lepa ehaniṯak aoṯeb. Amuam layaṯak amge
layaṯak am beḏunigpanu dubuṯid ihaknu
keeke iiṯa. Iiṯa, nug am ig oonig opia awak
daaḵunu keeke. Jesus Nug eḏua hibaiṯom
amunu uḏat amupa Kayak Nug heeb, ig
anam daagnignu Nug nai nuhig amu qaḵa
aum.
22 Jesus Nug eḏua hibaiṯa, Nug hab aṯan
teum. Nug Kayak epeg naḏiappa, amuam
anuqak aben, amupa daaṯe. Engel amu, oḵai
dayak oh amu, gagaṯag diigdiig ele oh Nug
waapaib daaṯeb.

4

KOBOL NAU UUA, KAYAK DIM LAMIṮAKNU NAI

1 Aria Kristus Nug danab beḏu awom,
beḏu amupa guiṯak naḏi awom amunu ag
ele Nug heum bia dab mak gagaṯag aweg!
Aḏinu? Danab nug ug beḏupa awom amu
nug aaḵu hipunin kobol ohnu uuidṯe.
2 Amunu amu dimpa, haen danab amu
nug bau dayaya wanpa oiṯe amu nug kobol
nau baula ii dim lamidṯe, danab laa heṯeb
bia. Iiṯa! Nug Kayaknu dab mak dim
lamidṯe.
3 Danab ag Kayak beḵod iiṯa amu ag
kobol nau diigdiig heṯeb. Aria ag gemu nai
imu aoṯeb amu ag ele anuḵa kobol anamib
hedapig amge gemu ag ii heṯeb. Laa ele amu
ag baula aib hepig. Kobol amuam inam.
Gapai awak kobol, kobol naunu oo ahak,
le gagatag lawowa kaaka qak kobol, hobul
augigiakpa wanak, le gagaṯag lana mauh-
noak oiyak, Kayaknu ḏo tape ne, kayak ham
bupuak binag mak kobol ele.
4 Amu gemu ag aaḵu kobol nau amu
ag baula ii heṯeb amunu danab Kayak
baeḵudpa iiṯa, ag ag ele kobol nau amu gemu
ii heṯeb amu ag amu anidna oṯaina, ahilagnu
nai eheḏ aṯeb.
5 Amge dimpa ag aḵa Kayak amegpa ag
kobol heṯeb amunu miag atinna aḵulag.
Nug am epeḏiak danab amu Nug danab
bau daaṯeb amu mauhpig ele oh kobol
anen anen hepig amupa nob nau madaḵunu
babaiṯom daaṯe.
6 Diig amunu anuḵa Nai Ena amu danab
mauhpig dilagpa ele uḵom. Amu amupa ag
beḏulag heṯoḏiakpa daaglag amge Nai Ena
ahilagpa mehuqom amupa ag doṯolag ele
Kayak Nug bauklel daaṯe bia daaglag.
7 Aria keeke oh iiṯa meḵulagnu haen aaḵu
guguiṯak daaṯe amunu ag unuqiṯak ena
heḵulagnu elele daaglagnu, ag dab men
autna aona, gagaṯag dayeg!
8 Ag lailḵad dilag huana oolag mauhḵunu
amu dab mak ahilagpa anuqak dayaḏ!
Aḏinu? Layagnu oo mauhak kobol nug
kobol eheḏ kuḏum tone, iiṯa meṯe.
9 Ag lailḵad dilagnu nug ehaniṯak kobol aib
uupig. Ag oolag gamag ahebeb heḵulag.
10 Amu ag oh anen anen Kayaknu ehah
aopig amunu ag ehah amupa Kayak Nug
ehaniṯak oḵai amu hamu megaḵa, uḏat
heḵunignu oo daaṯe bia lailḵad ehanaṯeg!
11 Ao, danab oh ag ahilag uḏat ena
anidna, Jesus Kristus onigpa ag Kayak
binag meḵulagnu amu danab laa nug Kayak
nai mehuqṯe ele dayeb amu, Kayak nai
tutuḵu mehuqaḏ! Amu danab laa nug layag
ehanidṯe ele dayeb amu nug gagaṯag Kayak
medṯe ele amupa uḏat haḏ! Kayak Nug am
onig ele amu gagaṯag hanhannu ele. Genab.

KRISTUS ELE OU QA, UG MAWAKNU NAI

12 O lailad, ug doyak kobol ab ewak bia
ahilagpa beṯeb, amupa ag aib oṯaina, “Kobol
laanab iiḵu beṯeb,” aon apig.
13 Iiṯa, ug anampa ag Kristus ele oh ug
maoṯeb doonna, amunu oolag gamag ahaḏ!
Amu dimpa Nug onig oḵai miag atiak beḵu,
haen amupa ag oo gamag ahak naḏi doonna
amu ag oolag ena ele daaglag.

14 Amu ag Kristus onig gagatag adateb
amunu danab laa ag ahilagnu nai ehed
akulag amu ahilagnu am ena. Adinu? Kayak
Oudi binag ele, Nug ag ele daateb.
15 Ag kristen daateb amu ag oolagpanu laa
nug dug wak danab, o iita yabhok danab, o
iita kobol nau diigdiignu hak danab, o iita
danab laa dilag dituanin matak danab aib
dayom. Ag kobol amu laa hekulag amu ag
guitak aoglag amunu ag guitak amu aom-
nanu ag kobol laa amubia aib hepig. Ag diig
amunu guitak aib aopig.
16 Amge danab nug Kayak baegpa dayaya,
amupa nug guitak aote dayeb amu nug uda
aib neum. Iita. Nug onig Kayak baegpan
danab daate amunu Kayak binag mad!
17 Kayak Nug danab ah epediadkunu haen
dig ma miagnab daate amu Kayak nuhikud
danabnab tatam epediadku. Amu ihinigpa
epediak dig meku amu danab ag Kayaknu
Nai Ena tapaeg nete ele, ahilagpa amu
atemnab daaku? Ag ug naunab aoglag.
18 Amu tutuku danab edua diiaknu
udat am ug ele dayeb amu danab Kayak
baekudpan iita, ag am hipunin danab ele
amu, atemnab ahilagpa beku?
19 Amunu Kayak Nug guitak aoglagnu
elele a amu danab laa ag guitak aoteb amu,
ag tutuku oina, bedulag oh Kayak, ig heikom
ele, Nug epegpa meig! Nug am ig hanhan
atog noigte.

5

IKI DANAB AG KAYAKNU SIPSIP TUTUKU ATOG NOADKULAGNU NAI

1 Ahilkad iki danab amu, da ag oolagpa da
ele iki danab bemi daatem, da amelpanab
Kristus Nug ug mawe anidmi, da ag ele, ig
oh geha Kayaknu ehanitak okai amu heeb
miag atieb aognig amunu da ag iki danab
ag udat inam hekulagnu ag mad adakulnu nai
imu yaatem.
2 Ag Kayaknu danab sipsip bia ag
epelagpa daateb amu atog noadna autna
aweg! Ag do waapa bia daanna, toliak udat
aib hepig. Iita, ag Kayak oo niite amubia ena
doonna hekulag. Ag men dodoib aoglagnu
aib dab menana hepig, ag oolag ahebeb
hekulag.
3 Ag toliak, ag Kayaknu danab, Kayak Nug
ag epelagpa maatom daateb ele amu, ag amu
dilagnu hamu bia anadkulagnu aib hepig. Ag
kobol ena henana, danab ena daanna, ib
ena amu Kayaknu sipsip ipuanadpeg dim
lamiteg!
4 Anam dayeb amu Sipsip Gumak Danab
anuqak daate, Nug edua udieb, ag onig okai
ii nauhte ele amu aoglag.
5 Danab bau ag onilag qepeg neeb, ahilkad
okai waalagpa dayeg! Ag oh ag nug waapa
dayaknu kobol hena, lailkad waalagpa
dayeg! Adinu? Kayak naipa, nai amunu
inam daate. “Kayak Nug hibguita danab
amu ahilag ib oo nete amge Nug danab ag
onilag qeeg nete ele amu, Nug ag ehanadte.”
6 Amunu ag aka ag onilag qepeg neeb, ag
Kayak epeg gagatag waapa daapeg amu Nug
geha nuhig dedpa ag humadku.
7 Kayak ag gumata atog noadte amunu ag
ug ahilag oh amu Nug epegpa meig!
8 Ag hanhan dab mena autna aweg! Sa-
tan, nug am keked ahilag, nug am laion laa
bia danab laa diia laadkunu huanak gayaya
oite.
9 Amu ag oopa genab doyak ahilag
gagatag adan daanna, ag nug mautpeg ukad!
Ag dooteb, wan atu ohpa lailkad daateb amu
ag ele ug ag dooteb bia doonna daateb.
10 Kayak Nug am ehanitak okai hamu
mekak kobolnu diig daate amu Nug ag Je-
sus Kristusnu udat okaipa, ag geha nuhig
amahlak ena hanhan daate ele amu, ag amu
aoglagnu onilagpa eum amunu ag geha ug
haen tutuib doonna daapeg amu dimpa
Nug edua heeb, ag ena daaglag. Amu Nug
geha humata, ag gagatag adualateb daaglag.
11 Gagatag oh nuhigpa hanhan daate.
Genab.

BAG QAK NAI LAALA

12 Amu da Silas nuhig ehanitakpa da nai
tutu imu ahilagnu yaami. Da nug am ig
oh lainignab dootem. Amu udug imupa
da ag gagatag aqakulnu, da ag Jesusnu nai
oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, nai amunu
diig am Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte,
da amu ipuanadkulnu yaami. Ag agupa
gagatag dayeg!
13 Amu kristen tamaniak laa ag bia Ba-
bilon daateb, Kayak Nug tituanatom ele
amu, ag ele humatak nai ahilagpa meeg
gote. Amu da bekal Makus nug ele humatak
nai me gote.
14 Ag nug humitak oo mauhak kobolpa
heig! Amu ag oh ag Kristus ele ou qak daateb
amu, madod ahilagpa daakunu ool daate.

NAI 2 PETRUS YOM

KAYAK NUG NUḴA NUG KRISTEN DANAB NUHIGNU TITUANAṮOM

1 Da am Simon Petrus, da am Jesus Kristusnu uḏat danab amu totol danab ele. Da ag danab laa ag ele ooṗa genab doyak ig ooṗa genab doyak aomut amubia aoṗig daaṯeb ele amu, da ahilagnu dab mein, nai imu ahilagnu yaaṯem. Ooṗa genab doyak imu ig Jesus Kristus nuhig kobol ena amuṗa aoṯem, Nug am ihinig Kayak, ig padal meḵunignu hemut amge Nug nuḵa aaḵuib eḏua awiḵom.

2 Ag Kayak amu Jesus Kristus, ihinig Naḏi ele, ahilahnu doyak ena aoṗig amu amuṗa ahilah ehaniṯak oḵai hamu megṯep kuḏum amu ahilah maḏoḏ oḵai ele ahilagṗa daaglahnu ool daaṯe.

3 Kayak Nug nuhig gagaṯag oḵaiṗa, Nug keeke oh ig nuhig kobol ena ooṗa oignignu, ig bau daagnignu ele meḵom. Nug nuhig ena hak, Nug binag oḵai ele dab maama, ig oninigṗa eewo, ig Nug dooṯem amu doyak amuṗa Nug keeke amu oh ig meḵom.

4 Nug nuhig hak ena, Nug binag oḵai ele amuṗa Nug keeke enanag kuḏum oh ig megaḵunu nai qaḵa aum amunu amuṗa ag wan imuṗan kobol nau, ig beḏunig amu heḵunignu eeḏigṯe ele amu, ag amu ele eḏidna, ag Kayak daaṯe bia daaglagnu elele daaṯeb.

5 Diig amunu amu ag kobol ena heḵulagnu dab menana, wagai mena, kobol ena amu ooṗa genab doyak ahilag ele ou aqateg! Amu ag doyak aon ahilag kobol ena ele ou aqateg!

6 Amu ag dab mak, ag dab mak amuṗa ag beḏulag nug eheḏ gomananu amu ag nug atog nona autna aoṯeb ele amu, ag dab mak amu aon, doyak ahilag ele ou aqateg! Amu ag ug doonna eḏidḵulagnuib dab meḵulagnu kobol, kobol amu ag beḏulag atog noaknu dab mak ele ou aqateg! Amu ag Kayak binag maknu kobol aon amu ag ug doyaya eḏidkunuib dab mak awak kobol ele ou aqateg!

7 Amu ag lailḵad ele layam ena daaglagnu kobol amu aona, ag kobol amuam Kayak binag maknu kobol ele ou aqateg! Amu lailḵad dilagnu oo mauhak kobol amu aona, lailḵad ele layam ena dayak kobol amu ele ou aqateg!

8 Aḏinu? Ag kobol amu heḵulagnu henana, baubau tuḏidna heḵulag dayeb amu kobol amu ag heṗeg, amu ag Kristen, ag Jesus Kristus, ihinig Naḏi, nuhig kobol doonna, kobol ena ele dim lamidḵulagnu meu anidḵulag.

9 Amge danab laa nug kobol amu iiṯa ele amu nug keeke uma daaṯe amu ii anidṯe, nug am ameg gaḏuom daaṯe. Nug am hiṗunin anuḵa heum amu Kayak uhuqa meṯom ii dab meṯe.

10 Amunu, o lailad, Kayak Nug ag onilagṗa eum, Nug ag nuhiḵudnab doyadṯe amu, diig amunu ag nuhig ewak dim lamidḵulagnu wagai meig! Aḏinu? Ag anam hena amu ag iinab nena qemana.

11 Aria ag kobol amu heḵulag amu Kayak Nug oo gamag ahebeb, Nug diia, ootuqadḵu. Nug ootuqaṯeb, ag ihinig Naḏi, Nug am ihinig eḏua awiḵak danab ele, Nug am Jesus Kristus, ag nuhig ḏo maḏoḏ hanhannu ooṗa daaglag.

12 Ag keeke amu oh dooṯeb, nai genab amu aoṗig amu ag amuṗa gagaṯag hipaidna daaṯeb amge da amunu hanhan dab mak ahilag maḏ edaḵulnu heṯem.

13 Kobol amunu amu da ena dooṯem. Yo, da bau daaṯem haen imuṗa, da baubau ag amelagṗa, dab mak ahilag maḏ edaḵulnu amu madiḵulnu amu da ena dooṯem.

14 Aḏinu? Da ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristus, Nug da amelṗa aum bia, haen elab iiṯa amu da beḏul imu uuidḵulnu dooṯem.

15 Amunu da ag ib ena iṗuanadḵulnu wagai meṯem. Aria da anam hein, dimṗa da mauhe goṗi, dimṗa amu ag nai imu hanhan dab meḵulagnu elele daaglag.

KAYAKNU AMAHLAK KRISTUS NUHIGṖA DAAṮE

16 Ig kaya oonigṗanu aot, ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristus, Nug wanṗa uḏiom, Nug am gagaṯag ele, amunu ag amelagṗa ii maṯimut. Iiṯa, ig amenigṗanab Nug amu genab danab naḏi, binag ele anidmut. Nug beḏu qaukoṗa eḏuom anidmut. Ig Nug amu Nug beḏu eḏuak ele anidmut amu ig amunu ag amelagṗa maṯimut.

17 Haen Mame Kayak Nug Jesus binag huma, onig oḵai ele hab aṯannu meṯom amu ig doomut. Kayak Nug inam aum. “Imu nid dahilnab, da nuhignu ool mauhṯe, nuhig hakṗa ele da oolṗa enaib dooṯem.”

18 Ig Nug ele qauko gunṗa daamut amunu ig baag amu hab aṯannu neene doomut.

19 Amunu ig propet ag nai aṗig ele amu, ig genabnab miagib oonig unuqagṗa ele dooṯem. Danab ag hul, nug gatatu abenṗa amahlala daye uḵe uḵe, wagḵaḏeḏe boitinan amahalṯe amubia ag propet dilag nai imu dab meṗeg uḵeb uḵeb, Jesus Nug eḏua na amahalḵu batak.

20 Keeke laa amu ag anuqak doyeg! Laa nug nuḵa dab mak nuhigṗa propet nai aṗig ele amu awa, diig madiḵunu elele iiṯanab.

21 Aḏinu? Danab laa nug nuḵa nuhig dab makṗa propet nai ii aum. Iiṯa, Kayak Ouḏi Nug dab mak medeṯe, ag nai Kayak toṗanu uḏiom amu ag madiṗig.

2

PROPET HAM BUPUAK DILAG KOBOL NAU

1 Propet ham bupuak ag anuka danab
oolagpa oidpig amubianab ipunitak danab
ham bupuak ag geha ag gemu daateb,
ag oolagpa bena oiglag. Amu ag geha
lokumakpa ham bupualadpeg, kobol adeku
dim lamidkulagnu amu dab mekulag. Ham
bupuak kobol amu ag keeke heeg nauhte.
Amu ele, danab amu ag Nadi ebehi ele, Nug
ag ib ehedpanu edua diie, ib enapa dopig
ele amu ag Nug guhudidkulag amunu danab
amu ag aaku aka padal mekulagnu heteb.
2 Am ele, geha danab laa kudum ag danab
amu, ahilag kobol nau aon dim lamidkulag
amunu danab kudum laa ag nai genabnu
nai nau akulag.
3 Ipunitak danab ham bupuak amu ag
men dodo huanak aoglagnu dab menan, ag
geha ipunitak kobol genab iita, ahilag dab
makpanu aakuib ag ipuanadnana hekulag
amge Kayak Nug ameg amuhe ii niite. Iita,
Nug ag nob nau madakunu meum daate, ag
ii edidmana.
4 Kayak Nug engel hipunin hepig ele amu
he, iite padal mepig? Yo, Nug gedate, aben
ehedpa nopig. Nug aben gatatu amupa
qakalatom daateb. Amu ag epediak haen
ameg men daateb.
5 Amu Kayak Nug he, Noanu haenpan
danab ohnab iite padal mepig? Yo, Kayak
noobpa danab tutuku, Noa, nug am tu-
tuku oiyaknu mehuqak danab amu, nug
baekudpa eblaih adit ele ag aka aakuib atog
noatete, danab laa oh, Kayak noobpa tutuku
ii oipig ele amu, le hid nadipa padal mepig.
6 Amu Kayak Nug he, ab okai adit, Sodom
Gomora ele, a iite padal mepid? Yo, Nug
he, ab nadi ewatom. Kobol amu danab laa
oh ag ab okai adit nauhpid, amu dilah haen
dimpa daanna, Kayak noobpanu tutuku iita
ele oiglag amu, ag Sodom Gomora danab
padal mak aopig anam aaku ahilagpa udiku,
ig amu anidta dab mekunignu heum.
7 Kayak Nug haen amupa Lot, nug am
danab tutuku, am danab tutuku amu nug
dubutid danab amu ahilag kobol ehednab
amunu ameg bahi yoom ele amu nug nauh-
manu ehanitom.
8 Danab tutuku amu nug ag oolagpa
dayom amu nug ded ded kobol nau ahilag
amu amegpa anta, daugpa ele doyom amu,
nug oopa amu ena iinab doyaya, guitak ele
doyom.
9 Aria Kayak Nug amu oh ahilagnu anam
heum amunu Nug danab ag Nug noobpa
kobol tutukuib heteb ele amu, Nug ag ug
oh, ahilagpa beteb amu amupanu diia atog
noadkunu doya auta awawa, Nug danab
ag Nug noobpa danab tutuku iita ele amu,
Nug ag diia, nob nau awaknu hetodiak haen
ameg mena daaglagnu maadkunu ele doya
auta aote.
10 Kayaknu kobol amuam, nug genab
danab laa ag ahilag hak nauib dim lamid-
nana, Kayak onig ele dapidteb amu ag
tonadku. Ipunitak danab ham bupuak amu
ag aka ahilagnu ag am gagatag doonna,
ag laanu dab ii menana, ag engel dilag ii
badanna, ag aka wagai mena, nai nau ahi-
lagnu ateb.
11 Anam aaku amge engel ag ahilag
gagatag okainab, ebehi ele, ag ham bupuak
ipunitak danab imu edatak amge ag Nadi
noobpa danab nau amu ahilagnu nai ehed
laa iinab ateb.
12 Amge ham bupuak ipunitak danab ag
am keeke ii dootebnu nai nau mediteb. Ag
am dod dab mak iita ele daateb bia daateb.
Ag am dod dakud ag adi adi hekulagnu daateb
amu ag dab menan ii heteb, iita ag hakib
heteb amubia ipunitak danab ham bupuak
imu ag anam heteb. Ag am dod adaladta,
aqadkunignuib menuatak bia daateb. Ag
geha dod dakud bia padal mekulag.
13 Ag am ehed hepig amunu nob ehed
aoglag. Amu ag amunpa miag atiakpa kobol
nau ohnu mauhnoak hekulagnu oolag ahak
ele oiteb. Danab nau amu ag hobul, ag
kristen heteb ele amu, hobul amupa wana,
oo gamag ahak nau ele ag oolagpa daateb.
Ag anam daanna amu ag am gadanigpa ah
lanak o gakanenig daate amubia daanna, ag
oolagpa e lanan daateb.
14 Ham bupuak danab amu ag gapai
hekulagnu ah oh neekadnana daateb, ag
hipunin hekulagnu oolag ahakib daate. Ag
kobol amu henana, danab laa ag kobol
tutuku dim lamitaknu bodo etak amu
eedadteb. Ag keeke huanaknab aoglagnu
wagainab mena, ib amu iinab uuteb. Ag am
nob nau aoglagnu daanna oiteb.
15 Amu ham bupuak ipunitak danab amu
ag ib tutuku etan, ib ehedpa goteb. Amu
ag Beo beka Belam, nug ib dim lamitom ele
amu dim lamidteb. Belam nug am men
dodonu oo mauhe, kobol ehed haaha, men
dodo aokunu dab meum.
16 Amge Belam nug kobol nau amu
uukunu, dod laa onig donki, dod amu nai
ele ii mediteb, nug danab baag awa amegpa
nai matia, daug batom.
17 Aria danab ham bupuak amu ag am
lenag qada edapig bia, ag am lombig ulah
iwalate goteb bia ele amunu Kayak Nug
gatatu aben naunab ahilagnu babaitom
daate.
18 Danab amu ag aka keeke okai hepignu
ham bupun mediteb amge nai amu gadaib.
Ag bedulagpan kobol naunu matiegeg, danab
laa kobol tutuku dig mena dim lamidteb ele

amu, ag kobol nau amunu itag aqebeb, dim
lamidkulagnu hetеb.
19 Ham bupuak danab amu ag
danab laala ag uhuqak aoglagnu ib
ipuanadkulagnu ateb amge ag aaku
hipuninnu begbeg daatebnu diig am adi keeke danab
laa editom daate, danab amu nug keeke
amu waapa daate ele amu, danab nug keeke
amunu begbeg daate.
20 Amu danab ag ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus,
Nug danab ehedpanu edua diite amu, ag
Nug doon, amupa ag wanpan kobol nau
uuteb amge ag edun kobol nau amunu baula
hekulagnu wateb dayeb amu danab amu ag
aaku qagaitak tatam nakok bia aoglagnu
daapig amge gemu amu ag qagaitak nadinab
aoglagnu daateb.
21 Anam daate amunu ag kobol tutukunu
ib amu ag ii doolob amuam nau amge ag ib
ena doona, edun ib ehed oina, ag do nai gun
ele di metalob, amuam naunab nau.
22 Amu danab ag amunu nai laa inam ateb
amu ag genab heteb. Nai amuam inam.
"Qai laa nug e lana bahowa, nug aaku edua
bahom ele late." Amu laa ele, "Bo laa nug
bedu lepa ihak amge edua hikod laate." Nai
amu ahilagnu ate.

3

GENABNAB GENAB, GEHA NADI NUG UDIKU

1 O lailad, imu am ad udug adit batak ahi-
lagnu yaami. Udug adit ohpa nai yaami amu
ag tatam doopig amge da dab mak ahilagpa
keeke amu oh genabnab dooglagnu mad
atak nai aaku yaami.
2 Amu da ag Kayaknu propet ag nai
apig, amu ag daulagpa dokunu, Nadi Nug
ehedpanu edua awigte ele amu, nuhikud
totol danab ag Nug odepanu do nai aon
madipig amu, da nai ādit amu oh ag
daulagpa dob, ehanadkunu ool daye yaami.
3 Amu ag tatam inam dooglagnu,
daulagpa dokunu ele amelagpa atem. Gog
tak haen imupa ehed hak danab laa aka
miag atin bekulag. Amu ag bedulagnu kobol
ehed ohnu henana, kobol ena genab amu
aon aon qetana imidkulag.
4 Ag ihaklel henana, "Jesus udikunu nai
qaka aum amu adeku?" akulag. Laa ele
ag, "Ig mamenkad ag Nug edua udikunu
ameg men daaegeg uke mauhpig amge dig
makpan udie gemu ele wanpanu keeke
bepig daateb bianab gemu ele daateb!" aon
akulag.
5 Dig makpa Kayak Nug odepa nai aawo,
hab wan ele bepid. Amu wan qada eta
beebe, le nug ameg laa dayom amu ag
amunu doonna daulag atite.
6 Amu lepa ele Kayak Nug he, hid ba, wan
atu tatamnu awe padal meum.
7 Amubia Kayak odepa hab wan ele gemu
daate amu geha ab ewеb, iita mekunu aum
daate. Wan atu gemu daateb amu daapeg
ukeb, ded laa Kayak Nug hipunin danab
epediateb, padal mekulag, ded amupa wan
atu gemu daateb amu iita mekulag.
8 Amge keeke laipu imu amu ag aib
daulag atiom. O lailad, Nadi amegpa amu
ded laipu amu mad 1000 ele otiak laala
ii daate. Iita, Nug amegpa haen adit amu
laipuib bia doote. Mad 1000 amu ded laipu
bia daate amu ded laipu amu mad 1000 bia
daate.
9 Danab laala ag, "Nadi Nug edua udikunu
nai qaka aum amu paha edua ii udia hete,"
dab meteb amge anam iita. Iita. Nug am
ahilagnu oo madod ele daate. Nug danab
laipu laa padal mekunu oo ii daate. Iita, Nug
danab oh ag oolag edukunu oo okai daate
amunu haen madate.
10 Nadi Nug edua udikunu haen amu yab-
hoi danab udiak bia udiku. Ded amu geha
oqoti nadinab oobob, hab iita meebeb, keeke
naunau am eon iita mebepeg, wan amu
keeke oh wanpa daateb ele, amu ele oh geha
eon iita mekulag.
11 Keeke oh kobol anampa padal mekulag
amunu ag am atem daaglag? Ag danab
ena opia awak ele, Kayaknu danab tutuku
daanna,
12 amu ag Kayaknu ded, ded amupa
habpanu keeke amu keeke naunau oh ele
abnu gakadakpa eon iita mekulag ele, ded
amu ag tapadidnana oiyeg!
13 Amge Kayak Nug hab bau amu wan bau
ele megakunu aum amunu ig neegtem. Aben
amupa tutuku danab ag daaglag.
14 Amunu o lailad, ag keeke amu ameg
mena daateb amunu ag uhuqak ena aon
daaglagnu amu ag Kayak noobpa ehed hak
danab ii daaglagnu amu Nug ele madod
daaglagnu, ag wagai menana dayeg!
15 Kayak Nug ahilagnu madod doote ele
amu, Nug amupa ag ena bena daaglagnu
haen madate, ag amunu dab menan anteg!
Amu ig lainignab Paulus, Kayak Nug nug ele
dab mak ena mete, udug ahilagnu yom amu,
nai imu amupa ele anam daate.
16 Paulus nug udug laala ele yaalatom,
amupa keeke amunu ele yom. Nuhig
yakpa keeke laala doya oo maitaknu amu
ug ele amu danab laala ag eb qeeg, oolag ii
maitete, mehuqak augigiak, nai yak laalanu
mehuqak augigiak heteb bia henana, danab
heeg, ootot aqate. Amu ag aka ag nob nau
aoglagnu aaku ib bapaidteb.
17 Amunu o lailad, ag keeke amunu amu
doopig daateb amunu ag aka gupid ahilag
epelagpa adan, kaboliatak danab, ag nai
tapaeg nete ele amu, ag ag eedadpeg, ahilag

ehe̱d hak ib amu̱pa ii wamananu, ag Kristus
e̱pe̱gp̱anu, ag agu̱pa enanag daaṯeb amu,
a̱panu nena qemananu, gagaṯag dayeg!
18 Amge ihinig Naḏi Jesus Kristus, Nug ig
eḏua awigṯe ele amu, ag nuhig ehaniṯak oḵai
hamu megṯe amu nuhig doyak ena ele, amu
waap̱a ena daanna, amup̱a oḵai meḵulagnu
uḏat heig! Ig Nug binag naḏi gemu, haen oh
ele metu! Genab.

NAI 1 JOHANES YOM

KRISTUS, ONIG LAA NAI, NUHIGNU NAI

1 Kristus, Nug onig laa am Nai, Nug am
bauklel diig amu Nug dig makpa dayom.
Nug nai matieye, ig daunigpa dootta amu ig
amenigpa ele Nug anidmut. Ig Nug anidta,
epenigpa ele adamut. Nug onig am Nai
Bauklel Ele, ig nuhignu iiku maditem.
2 Kayak he, Kristus, Nug am bauklel diig
amu, Nug miag atia be, ig Nug anidmut. Ig
anidmut ele amu ig ag amelagpa genabnab
iiku maditem. Ig Kristusnu maditem. Nug
anuka ig Mamenig Kayak ele daaiya, Kayak
he, ihinigpa miag atia beum.
3 Ig amu ig Mamenig Kayak amu Nug Beka
Jesus Kristus ele, ig oonig laipu daatem amu
ag udug imu eb qetеb ele amu, ag ig ele oh
oo laipu mak amu oopa daagnignu, ig adi
anidta doomut ele amu, ig ag amelagpa iiku
atem.
4 Ig nai imu ig oh ihinig oo gamag ahak am
bak daakunu yaatem.

AMAHLAKPA OIYAKNU NAI

5 Nai ig daunigpa doot, ag amelagpa
meditem ele amu inam. Kayak Nug am
amahlak amu gatatu nakok laa nuhigpa ii
daate.
6 Am ig, "Ig Nug ele oonig laipu memut,"
akunig amge ig gatatu oopa oitem dayeb
amu ihinig nai amu ham bupuak, am ig nai
genab dim lamidta ii oitem.
7 Amge Nug nuka amahlakpa daate,
amubia ig amahlakpa oitem dayeb amu
ig lainkad oh ele oonig laipu metem. Ig
amahlakpa oitem dayeb amu Nug Beka
Jesus, Nug tiigpa ihinig hipunin oh uhuqa
meke, ig opia awak danab daatem.
8 Ig hipunin iita atem dayeb amu ig ika
ham bupuigtem amu nai genab meu ig
oonigpa ii niite.
9 Ig hipunin miag amegpa akunig amu
Nug kobol ena tutuku ele dim lamitata, Nug
ihinig ehed hak oh uhuqa mekeb, ig opia
awak daagnig.
10 Ig hipunin ii hemut akunig dayeb amu
nai amupa ig Kayak, Nug am ham bupuak
danab akunig. Nuhig nai ihinigpa nakok laa
ii daate.

2

1 O nid naunau dahilad, ag hipunin ii he-
mananu da nai imu ye madatem. Amge laa
nug hipunin heku amu ihinig ehanitak, Nug
am gamag danab, Nug Mame topa daate.
Nug amu Jesus Kristus. Nug danab tutuku.
2 Nug Kayak ihinig hipunin uhuqa mekeb,
ig Kayak ele oo mak daagnignu mauha, udat
amu ha malom. Amge Nug ihinignuib anam
ii heum. Iita, Nug danab ah wan atu ohpa
daateb ele amu, Nug amu dilagnu ele heum.
3 Amu ig nuhig do dim lamidtem dayeb
amu, ig amupa ig Nug doota oitem amu
dootem.
4 Am danab aun nug, "Da Nug dootem," ate
amge nug nuhig do dim ii lamidte amu nug
ham bupuak danab. Nug nai genab oopa ii
daate.
5 Amge laa nug nuhig nai dim lamidte
amu Kayaknu oo mauhak am genab am bak
nuhigpa daate. Amupa ig dootem, ig Nug ele
daatem.
6 Am laa nug, "Da nuhigpa daatem," ate ele
amu nug Jesus oiyom bia oiyad!
7 O gamalad, da do imu madatem amu da
do bau laa ahilagnu ii yaatem. Iita, imu am
do alag ag anuka doopig ele amuib. Do alag
imu am nai ag anuka doopig aakuib.
8 Amge do imu, da ahilagnu yaatem ele
amu, nug am bau bia ele. Nuhig meu am
Jesus nuhigpa amu ahilagpa ele miag atite.
Adinu? Gatatu oh iita meeme, amahlak
genab nug aaku amahalte.
9 Aun laa nug, "Da amahlakpa daatem,"
awa ate amge nug layagnu opodi beebe oite
amu nug gatatupa daate.
10 Aun nug layagnu oo mauhte amu nug
amahlakpa daate amunu keeke ehed laa
nuhigpa dayaya heeb, nug na qekunu laa ii
daate.
11 Am aun laa nug layagnu nau, ninig
ele doote amu nug gatatupa daate, gatatupa
ele oite, nug adepa gote amu nug ii doote.
Gatatu nug ameg qehakom.
12 O nid naunau dahilad, Jesus Kristus
onigpa Kayak Nug hipunin ahilag uhuqa
matom amunu da ahilagnu yaatem.
13 O da mamelad, ag aun Nug anuka dig
makpa dayom amu ag dootеb amunu da ahi-
lagnu yaatem. Ag nid bau, ag Satan edidpig
amunu da ahilagnu yaatem. Ag nid nau-
nau, ag Mame dootеb amunu da ahilagnu
yaatem.
14 O mamelad, ag aun Nug anuka dig
makpa dayom amu ag dootеb amunu da
ahilagnu yaatem. O nid bau, ag am nid bau,
ag am gagatag, Kayak nai ahilagpa daate, ag
Satan edidpig amunu da ahilagnu yaatem.

WAN KOBOLNU OO MAUHAK AM ENA IITA

15 Ag wan imupan kobol amu keeke laa
wanpa niite ele amunu oolag aib mauhom.
Laa nug wanpan keekenu oo mauhte amu
nug Mamenu oo ii mauhte.
16 Adinu? Ig dootem, wanpan keeke oh,
amuam bedu kobol haknu dab mak, ameg
qaknu dab mak, danab nug nuka binag
maknu dab mak, kobol amu oh am Mame
topanu iita, keeke amu oh am wanpanuib.

17 Wan amu wanpanu keeke, danab ag
aoglagnu amelag qete ele amu, keeke amu
oh ag iita mekulag amge aun laa nug Kayak
ode dim lamidte amu, nug hanhan bau
daaku.

KRISTUSNU KEKED KUDUM AMU BENA MALAPIG

18 O nid naunau, haen aaku gogpa tekunu
hete. Anuka Kristusnu keked udikunu amu
laa ag ag amelagpa aeg doopig. Anam aaku
amu gemu Kristusnu keked kudumnab bepig
amunu ig dootem, haen aaku malate.
19 Kristusnu keked amu ag ig oonigpa
daapig amge ahilag oopa genab doyak am
ihinig ele laipu iita amunu ag uuigna gopig.
Ag ig ele oopa genab doyak laipu daalom,
ig gemu ag ele laipu daalom amge ag ig ele
laipu iita, amu miag atikunu ag ig uuigna
gopig.
20 Anam amge dahilad, ag oh Kayak Oudi
aopig amunu ag aaku keeke genab, keeke
genab iita ele dootеb.
21 Ag nai genab amu ii doopig amunute
da imu yaatem? Iita! Ag nai genab amu
doon malapig amunu da ahilagnu yaatem.
Amu ag ele dootеb, nai ham bupuak laa nai
genabpa ii daate.
22 Anam amunu aun nug ham bupuak
danab daate? Danab nug Jesus am Kristus
iita ate ele, nug am ham bupuak danab
daate. Nug am Kristusnu keked. Nug Kris-
tus am Mame Kayak ele a oh guhudat-te.
23 Am aun laa nug Mame beka guhudidte
amu nug Mame ele laipu ii daatep. Am laa
nug Mame Beka nuhignu, "Nug am Kristus,"
ate amu nug Nug, Mame ele oh laipu daateb.
24 Ag dig makpa nai doopig amu ag aon
oolagpa mepeg dayad! Am ag dig makpa nai
doopig amu ag oolagpa daaku dayeb amu
ag haen oh Mame beka amu Mame ele laipu
daaglag.
25 Ig anam daagnig amu ig bauklel aog-
nignu Nug nai qaka aum.
26 Da aun nug ag ham bupauladkunu hete
am ag nuhig ham bupuak amu miag atiak
anidkulagnu iiku yaatem.
27 Amge ag Kristus epegpanu Kayak Oudi
aopig, ag oolagpa ele daate amunu auntai
laa nug ag keeke ii ipuanadma. Adinu?
Kayak Oudi amu Nug keeke ohnu diig tu-
tuku ipuanadte, Nug am genabib ipuanadte,
Nug ham bupuak laa ii ipuanadte amunu
Nug ag ipuanadte ele amu, ag amu dim
lamidna, Kristus ele laipu dayeg!
28 Ao, nid naunau dahilad, Nug miag atieb
amu ig gagatag daagnignu, ig uda nak ele ii
aomtanu amu ag Nug ele laipu dayeg!
29 Ag Kristus, Nug tutukunab daate dooteb
amunu ag imu ele doyeg! Danab nug kobol
tutukupa oite amu nug aaku Kayak beka
daate.

3

KAYAK BEKOD DILAG NAI

1 Anteg, Mame Nug ihinignu oo hua-
naknab mauhte amu diig amunu Nug
ihinignu, nug bekod ate. Amu ig genab Nug
bekod daatem amunu wanpan danab ag ii
doigteb. Adinu? Ag Kayak ii dooteb.
2 O gamalad, gemu ig aaku Kayak bekod
daatem amge ig geha atem daagnig amu
miag ii atiom. Amge ig dootem, Nug miag
atia beeb anidkunig amunu amu ig Nug
daate amubia daagnig.
3 Am danab ah ag Nug ameg mena daateb
ele amu ag aka aka Nug daate amubia
ag oolag bapaidnana amu ag opia awak
daateb.
4 Danab nug do lopadte amu nug hipunin
hete. Hipunin amu do lopadak kobol.
5 Amu ag dooteb, Kristus Nug heeb,
hipunin iita mekunu miag atiom. Nug oopa
hipunin laa ii daate.
6 Danab nug nuhigpa daate amu nug
hipuninpa ii oite. Laa nug hipuninpa oite
amu ig doognig, nug Kristus ii antom, laa ele
amu nug Kristus ii doote.
7 O nid naunau, laa ag bupualadmananu
amu ag dab meig! Aun nug kobol tutukupa
oite amu nug Kristus tutuku daate amubia
aaku tutuku daate.
8 Satan nug dig makpanu udie, gemu ele
hipunin hete amunu aun nug hipuninpa
oite amu, nug Satannu danab daate. Mame
Kayak Beka Nug Satannu hak nau amu heeb
nauheb, lopadkunu miag atia beum.
9 Amu danab laa nug Kayak beka daate
amu Kayaknu bauklel nuhigpa daate
amunu nug hipunin kobol dim ii lamidte.
Nug hipuninpa oikunu elele iita. Adinu? Nug
am Kayak beka.
10 Anam amunu ig kobol imupa aun nug
am Kayak beka, aun nug am Kayak beka iita,
nug Satan beka daate, amu ele doognig. Am
inam. Aun nug kobol tutukupa ii oite amu
nug Kayak beka iita. Am laa nug layagnu oo
ii mauhte am nug ele Kayaknu iita.
11 Ag nai laa anuka doopig amu nai
amuam inam. "Ig lainkad ele nug oo
mauhak doot oitu!"
12 Ag Kain bia aib oipig. Kain nug Satannu
danab amu nug amag qe mauhom. Nug
nuhig kobol ehed, amagnu kobol amu tu-
tuku, amunu nug qe mauhom.
13 O lailad, wan danab ag oolagpa ahi-
lagnu nau, ninig ele dooteb dayeb amu ag
amunu aib otaipig.
14 Ig lainkad dilag oonig mauhte amunu
ig amupa dootem, ig mauhak kobol uuta, ig
bauklelpa daatem. Am laa nug layagnu oo ii
mauhte amu nug mauhakpa daate.
15 Am laa nug layagnu nau, ninig ele doote
amu nug am danab qe mauhak danab. Amu

ele ag dootep, qe mauhak danab nug oopa
amu bauklel hanhannu ii daate.
16 Kristus Nug ihinignu mauhom, amupa
ig oo mauhak kobol dootem. Amubia ig ele
lainkad dilag mauhkunig am ena.
17 Amge danab laa nug wanpanu enub ele
amu nug layag keekenu dadek daate anite,
nug oo ii doote ele dayeb amu Kayaknu oo
mauhak nug oopa daatete? Iita.
18 O nid naunau, ig odenigpa o naipaib
lainkad dilagnu oonig aib mauhom. Iita,
ihinig hakpa, oiyakpa, oonigpa ele ig
lainkad dilagnu oonig mauhad!
19-20 Ig anam hekunig amu ig amupa ig
genabnu meupa daatem doognig. Amu
haen ig anen anen, "Da elele ii hemi,"
dootem amu haen amupa ele ig amupa
Kayak noobpa badak iita daagnignu elele
doognig. Adinu? Kayak Nug ihinig dab mak
edidte amu Nug keeke oh doote.
21 O gamalad, ig ihinig dab makpa ehed
laa ii hemut dootem dayeb amu ig aaku
Kayak noobpa gagatag daatem
22 amu ig Nug keeke laanu od medtem
amu Nug ig megate. Adinu? Ig nuhig do doot
dim lamidtata, kobol Nug oo niite, amu ele
ig hetem.
23 Nuhig do am inam. Ig Nug Beka Jesus
Kristusnu amu ig oonigpa genab doot, Nug
ig amenigpa aum amubia ig lainkad dilag
oonig ele mauhku.
24 Anam amunu laa nug nuhig do dim
lamidte amu nug aaku Kayak nuhigpa
daate, Kayak Nug ele danab amu nuhigpa
daate. Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi ig mekom
amunu amupa ig dootem, Nug ihinigpa
daate.

4

KAYAK OUDI AMU OUDI NAU ELE EPEDIAKNU NAI

1 O gamalad, ag propet oh dilag nai pa-
hanab oolagpa genab aib doopig. Iita.
Propet ham bupuak kudum wan ohpa oiteb
amunu ag pehetan epedin, aun nug Kayak
Oudipa nai madite anidna, nuhig naiib ag
oolagpa genab doyeg!
2 Amunu aun nug Kayak Oudi awom
daate ag amunu tutuku dooglagnu ib am
iiku. Danab nug Kristusnu, "Nug udia danab
bedu awom," nai amu madite ele amu, ag
nuhignu, nug am Kayaknu danab dooglag.
3 Amge danab oh ag Kristusnu anam ii
ateb amu danab amu ag oudi laa ele, amu
Kayak Oudi iita. Oudi amu nug Kristusnu
keked! Anuka ag nug udikunu doopig ele
amu, aaku wanpa udiom daate.
4 O nid naunau dahilad, ag am Kayaknu
amunu ag propet ham bupuak edidpig.
Adinu? Laa ag oolagpa daate amu Nug wan
imupan okai editak.
5 Amu propet ham bupuak ag am
wanpanu amunu ag wanpanu naiib
mediteb. Matiegeg, wanpanu danab ag
dootep.
6 Ge ig am Kayaknu amunu, aun nug
Kayak doote amu nug ihinig nai doote.
Amge aun nug Kayaknu danab iita amu nug
ihinig nai ii doote. Amupa ele ig aun nug
Kayak Oudi ode awa, nai genab madite amu
aun nug wan imupan okai ode awa, nai
genab iita madite ele dootem.

KAYAK NUG OO MAUHAKNU DIIG

7 O lailad, ig lainkad dilagnu oonig
mauhad! Adinu? Oo mauhak kobol diig am
Kayak. Laa nug am oo mauhak kobol dim
lamidte amu nug Kayak beka dayaya, nug
ele Kayak doote.
8 Am aun laa nug laikud dilag oo mauhak
ii doote amu nug Kayak ele ii doote. Adinu?
Kayak Nug oo mauhak diig.
9 Kayak Nug Beka laipunab, ig nuhigpa
bauklel aognignu, wanpa me udiom amunu
amupa amu Kayak Nug ihinignu oo
mauhaknab doote amu ig ipunikom.
10 Amupa ele ig oo mauhak kobol tutuku
anidtem. Am ig Kayaknu oonig mauhom
amunu Nug Beka me ii udiom. Iita! Nug
ihinignu oo mauhom amunu nug Beka
laipunab me, nuhig mauhakpa ihinig
hipunin uhuqa mekeb, ig Kayak ele oo mak
daagnignu wan imupa udiom.
11 O lailad, Kayak Nug ihinignu anam
oo mauhom amunu ig ele nug oo mauhak
kobol hekunig.
12 Genab danab laipu laa nug Kayak ii
antom amge ig nug oo mauhak kobol hetem
dayeb amu Kayak Nug ig oonigpa dayeye,
nuhig oo mauhak kobol ihinigpa elelenab
mete.
13 Nug nuka nuhig Oudi ig mekom amunu
amupa ig dootem, ig nuhigpa daautut, Nug
ig oonigpa daate.
14 Am Mame Nug Beka, wan imupan
danab oh edua diikunu me udiom ele, ig Nug
anidta, ig amunu iiku madite.
15 Laa nug Jesus am Kayak Beka anana
madite ele amu, Kayak Nug danab amu
nuhigpa dayeye, danab amu nug ele Kayak
nuhigpa daate.
16 Ig Kayaknu oo mauhak amu ihinignu
niite doota, oonigpa genab dootem. Kayak
Nugib am oo mauhak kobolnu diig. Laa
nug oo mauhakpa daate, nug aaku Kayak
nuhigpa daate. Dayeye, Kayak ele nuhigpa
daate.
17 Ig Kayak nuhigpa daatem, Nug ihinigpa
ele daate, amupa Kayak Nug he, ig epediak
haenpa ii badamtanu, ig gagatag daagnignu,
Nug oo mauhak kobol ig oonigpa elelenab
mete. Ig epediak haenpa ii badamtanu diig
am Nug daate amubia ig ele daatem.

18 Am laa, nug oo mauhak kobol nuhig
elelenab metom ele amu, nug ii badate. Iita!
Oo mauhak amu nug badak lamidte. Badak
am nob awak ele, a diilah laipu amunu
danab nug badate ele amu, oo mauhak
kobol nuhig am elelenab ii metom.
19 Kayak Nug tatam ihinignu oo mauhom
amunu ig oo mauhak kobolpa oitem.
20 Am laa nug, “Da Kayaknu ool mauhte,”
ate amge nug layagnu nau, ninig ele dootе
amu, nug am ham bupuak danab. Am
danab adit laa, a nug dootep ele amu, laa
nug layagnu oo mauhku, laa ele layagnu
anam dooku amge aun nug layag dootе
amge nuhignu oo mauhak ii dootе ele amu,
danab amu nug Kayak, nug Nug ii dootе ele
amu, nuhignu oo mauhkunu elele iitanab.
21 Amu Kayak Nug do iiku ig mekom. Laa
nug Kayaknu oo mauhak dootе amu nug
layagnu ele oo mauhak doyad!

5

DANAB OOPA GENAB DOYAK ELE AMU WANNU KOBOL II DIM LAMIDTE

1 Am aun laa nug, Jesus am Kristus, oopa
genab dootе amu nug Kayak beka. Amu aun
laa nug Mamenu oo mauhak dootе amu nug
Bekanu ele oo mauhak dootе.
2 Ig Kayaknu oonig mauhte, nuhig do ele
dim lamidtem dayeb amu ig amupa ig Nug
bekod dilag ele oonig mauhte doognig.
3 Ig Kayaknu oonig mauhte dayeb amu
ig nuhig do dim lamidkunig. Amuam oo
mauhaknu diig aaku. Amu nuhig do amu ug
iita.
4 Adinu? Danab aun adi ag Kayak bekod
daateb ele amu, ag wan imupan kobol nau
amu edidna, gagatag daateb. Ig Kayaknu
oonigpa genab dootem amu amupa ig wan
imupan kobol nau amu edidtem.
5 Aun nug wanpanu kobol nau edidte?
Danab nug Jesus Nug am Kayak Beka,
amunu oopa genab dootе ele amu, nug
aakuib wanpanu kobol nau edidte.
6 Jesus Nug udia, lepa layatak awa uka, ad
emaitakpa mauha, Nug tiigpa ig uhuqikom
am keeke adit amu, Nug am Kayak Beka,
Kristus, ipunigte. Le nug nuka ii ipunigte.
Iita, le tiig ele oh amu ipunigte. Kayak Oudi
Nug am nai genab diig amunu Nug amunu
mehuqte.
7 Ewam amu ag Jesus, Nug am Kristus,
ipunigte.
8 Ewam amuam Kayak Oudi, le amu Nug
tiig ele. Ag oh laipuib ipunigte.
9 Ig haen tutunu hetodiakpa danab dilag
nai amu genab dootem amge Kayaknu nai
am danab dilag editaknab. Aria Nug Jesusnu
ipunikom amunu ig oonigpa genab doog-
nignu elelenab.
10 Danab nug Kayak Beka, Jesusnu,
oopa genab dootе amu nug aaku Kayaknu
ipunitak amu awom daate. Am laa nug amu
oopa genab ii dootе am nug, “Kayak Nug am
ham bupuak danab,” awa ate. Adinu? Kayak
Nug Bekanu ipunitom amu danab amu nug
oopa genab ii doyom amunu anam ate.
11 Amu Kayak Nug adi ipunikom? Nug
bauklel dayak ig mekom amu bauklel amu
ig Nug Bekanu aotem.
12 Aun nug Kayak Beka ele daatep amu
nug bauklel ele, am aun nug Kayak Beka ele
ii daatep amu nug bauklel iita.

BAU HANHANNU DAYAKNU NAI

13 Da ag Kayak Beka, nuhignu oolagpa
genab dootеb ele amu ag bauklel aopig
daateb amu genab dooglagnu, ahilagnu nai
imu yaatem.
14 Amu ig adi keekenu oonig daate, keeke
amu nug Kayak oo niite bia daye, ig amunu
unuqidtem amu ig Nug ihinig unuqitak amu
dootе dootem.
15 Amu ig keeke ohnu anam bia od mak
hetem amu Nug ig dooigte dootem dayeb,
ig od mak oh hetem amu ig nob amu aaku
nuhigpa aognignu ele genab dootem.
16 Laa nug laa hipunin hete anidte amge
hipunin am he, danab mauhte amu iita
ele anta amu nug layagnu Kayak unuqiteb,
Kayak Nug heeb, nug layag bau daaku.
Nai amuam hipunin nug he, danab ii
mauhte amunuib amge hipunin laa nug
he, danab mauhte ele amu, da ag amunu
unuqidkulagnu ain ii atem.
17 Kobol tutuku iita amu oh am hipuninib
amge hipunin laa amu he, danab ii mauhte.
18 Ig dootem, danab laa nug Kayak beka
daate amu nug hipuninpa ii oite. Kayak
Beka Jesus, Nug nug atog note. Satan nug
danab amu nakok laa ii adate.
19 Ig dootem, ig Kayak bekod daatem amge
wanpanu danab ag Satan waapa daateb.
20 Ig dootem, Kayak Beka Nug udia, ig
Mame genab Nug doognignu dab mak
mekom. Amu laa, Nug am genab diig amu,
ig nuhigpa daatem. Ao, Nug Beka am Jesus
Kristus amu ig nuhigpa daatem amunu
ig Nug Mameg, nuhigpa ele daatem. Nug
Kayak genabnab, Nug bauklelnu diig ele.
21 O nid naunau ag kayak ham bupuak
dim lamidmanade dab meig!

NAI 2 JOHANES YOM

OO MAUHAK KOBOL DIM LAMIṮAKNU NAI

1-2 Da Johanes, da Kayaknu uḏat danab. Asia oopa tamaniak laa, Kayak Nug na nuhig daakutnu tituanitom ele amu, na nahipad danab ah ele, ahilagnu da iiku yaatem. Nai genab ele ihinigpa daate amu haen oh ele daaku amunu da genab ahilagnu ool huanak mauhte. Am daib iita. Am laa ag nai genab dooteb amu ag ele amubia ahilagnu oolag huanak mauhte.

3 Amu ig Mamenig Kayak amu Nug Beka Jesus Kristus ele a ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu oo gai iita doyak kobol ahilah amu ahilah maḏoḏ ele ig megapeḏ, ig nai genabpa, oo mauhak kobolpa ele daagnignu ool daate.

4 Ao, da nahipad nid naunau laala ag nai genab diig, Mame Nug ig anam dim lamidkunignu aum ele amu, ag amu dim lamidna daateb doyena, da oo gamag ahak okainab dootem.

5 O Asia oopanu tamaniak laa, da ḏo bau nahipnu ii yaatem. Iita. Imu am ḏo alag, ig lainkad dilag oonig mauhaknu nai anuka doomut ele amuib. Amu ig amu dim lamidkunignu iiku unuqadtem.

6 Oo mauhak kobol dim lamitak am inam, ig nuhig ḏo oh dim lamidkunig. Amu ag anuka doopig aakuib daate. Amuam nuhig ḏo am ag oo mauhak doon oiyeg!

7 Am ham bupuak toliak danab kuḏum, ag Kristus Nug danab beḏu ii awa uḏiom maditeb ele amu, ag wan imupa oiteb. Danab amu ag am ham bupuak danab, ag Kristusnu keketeḏ.

8 Amu ag tamaniak oopa daateb ele amu, ag Kayaknu keeke aoglagnu uḏat hepig amu laa amu ag hepeg, iita memanu dab meig! Ag geha nob ena oh aoglagnu heig!

9 Am aun laa nug Kristusnu ipunitakpaib ii daate, nug nuka nuhig dab makpa, dab mak ham bupuak laala ele tuḏidte amu, nug Kayak ele ii daatep. Am aun laa nug Kristusnu ipunitakpa daate amu nug Mame amu Nug Beka ele oh laipu daateb.

10 Am aun nug ag gumata goku amge nug Kristusnu nai tutuku ii madite ele amu, ag nug ele ou aib qepig, ele amu ag nug aib humidpig.

11 Aḏinu? Danab aun laa nug humidte ele amu, nug aaku ipunitak danab nau amu ehanite, hak nau amu a oh hetep.

BAG QAK NAI LAALA

12 Da keeke kuḏumnu yen madakul amge da uḏugpa yaakulnu ool ii daate. Iita. Da ig oh oonig gamag ahak ena aognignu ag gumate uke anaten, da ag ele oh nug iḏu anidtata, nai matignignu dab metem.

13 Da daatem imupa, tamaniak imu, Kayak Nug nuhig tituanom ele amu, nuhikud danab ah ag humadteb.

NAI 3 JOHANES YOM

GAIAS NUG UḎAT ENA HEUM

1 Da Johanes, da Kayaknu uḏat danab, da
layalnab Gaias nahipnu nai iiḵu yaaṯem. Da
genab nahipnu ool mauhṯe.
2 O lai gamal, Na Kayak ele oiṯep, oiyak
nahip amuam ena daaṯe dooṯem amu, amu-
bia na keeke ohp̱a ena daaḵutnu Kayak un-
uqidṯem.
3 Da lailad laa uḏin, na nai genabib dab
meṯemnu, na genab haen oh nai genab
waap̱a daanna oiṯem elenu maṯieg doyen, da
ool gamag huanak ahom.
4 Ao, dahilad nid ag haen oh nai genabib
dim lamidna oiṯeb doyen amu da ool gamag
ahak oḵai aoṯem, gamag ahak laa nug gamag
ahak amu eḏidḵunu elele iiṯa.
5 O lai gamal, uḏat oh na ig lainḵad
ehanadna heṯem amu na genab heṯem. Na
ii uuṯem. Genab na laa ii doyadṯem amge na
ag ele ehanadna, ena heṯem.
6 Amu dilag ag kristen tamaniak amegp̱a
na ahilagnu oot mauhak dooṯemnu ele
madip̱ig. Amu danab amu ag goḵulagnu
hebep̱eg amu Kayak Nug na danab amu
aṯem ehanadḵutnu oo daaṯe bia ehanadḵut
am ena.
7 Danab amu ag Jesus Kristus onig binag
humaglagnu, iiṯa aḏi gumadna goṯeb amu ag
ahilagnu uḏat nob ii aoṯeb.
8 Amunu ig danab amu ehanadḵunig am
ena. Kobol amup̱a ig ag ele nai genabnu
uḏat laip̱u heḵunig.

DAIOTREPIS AMU DEMITRIAS DILAH KOBOL

9 Da nai laa yen kristen tamaniak meṯami
amge Daiotrepis, nug nuḵa keeke ohnu
beḏu hume anuqṯe, nug da oḏel dab ii
medaṯe.
10 Amunu da uḵe, ap̱a teḵul dayeb amu da
nuhig hak miag ap̱i dooglag. Nug ihinignu
nai mauhnoak, nai nau ele madiṯe ge nug
nai amuib ii madiṯe. Iiṯa, nug ig lainḵad
ele ehanaṯa, laugp̱a diia ii goṯe, am danab
ag ehanadḵulagnu heṯeb amu nug aib awa
aṯe. Nug anam haaha, laa ag ig lainḵad
ehanadḵulagnu oolag daaṯe ele amu, nug ag
kristen tamaniakp̱anu ele lamadṯe.
11 O lai gamal, kobol nau aib dim
lamidme. Na kobol tutuḵu ena amu dim
lamiṯe! Laa nug kobol ena heṯe amu nug
Kayak ele laip̱u daaṯep. Am laa nug kobol
naup̱a oiṯe amu nug Kayak ele laip̱u iinab
daaṯep.
12 Demitrias nug kobol ena heṯe amunu
danab oh ag nug binag meṯeb. Nai genab
am ele nug onig hume, aṯan teṯe. Ig ele nug
binag meṯem amu na dooṯem, ihinig nai amu
genab.

BAG QAK NAI LAALA

13 Da keeke kuḏum yaaḵulnu daaṯe amge
da uḏugp̱a yaaḵulnu ool ii daaṯe.
14 Da paha na gumiṯe goḵulnu dab meṯem.
Da gumiṯe gop̱i, na da ele nug iḏu anidḏaḏa,
nai maṯignih.
15 Kayaknu maḏoḏ nahippa daaḵunu ool
daaṯe. Na laipad ip̱a daaṯeb ele, ag na hu-
midṯeb. Amu na dahil humiṯak imu i lainṯad
oh ap̱a daaṯeb ele amu, ag onilag diin, ap̱e
doyeg!

JUD NAI YOM

HAM BUPUAK IPUNITAK DANAB DILAG NAI

1 Da Jud, da Jesus Kristusnu udat danab
laa iiku amu da Jakobus ele i am eamag.
Nai imu amu Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug
baekudpan danab, Nug ag onilagpa eum, ag
nuhig oo mauhak oopa daateb, Jesus Kristus
Nug ag atog noadte ele amu, da ahilagnu
yaatem.
2 Amu Kayaknu oo gai iita doyak kobol,
nuhig madod kobol amu nuhig oo mauhak
ele ahilagpa hanhan nadi daaglagnu ool
daate.
3 O lailad, da tatam Kayak Nug udat nadi
ig awigkunu heum ele, amunu yaakulnu dab
memi amge gemu da dab mak laa inam
awe amu ag ehanadkulnu yaatem. Amuam
ag oopa genab doyaknu nai genab atog
nokulagnu, udat gagatag henan, nai enanu
keked ele di mataglagnu yaatem. Adinu?
Haen laipu aakuib Kayak Nug oopa genab
doyaknu nai genab ig danab nuhikud meke,
elele metom.
4 Adinu da nai inam yaatem? Ipunitak
danab ham bupuak ag matu tamaniak
ihinig oopa lokumna nopig daateb. Danab
amu ag ateb. "Ig Kayak baegpan danab be-
wota, kobol eheḏ kuḏum hetata, ig Kayaknu
ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amupa ig
nuhig hetodiak ded edidkunig," aon ateb. Ag
ele ihinig Nadi, ihinig gumak danab, Jesus
Kristus guhudidteb. Amu anuka Nai Enapa
danab amubia dilag aum bia, ag am genab-
nab nob nau aoglag.
5 Aria ag dahil nai imu eb qeteb ele amu,
ag nai imu oh dooteb amge ag daulagpa edua
dookunu atem. Nai amuam inam. Kayak
Nug Israel danab Igiptanu edua diiom amge
dimpa Nug danab laa nuhignu oolagpa
genab ii doopig ele amu he, ag padal mepig.
6 Aria keeke laa amu engel ag udat ahilag
tutuku ii hena, Kayak ag aben daaglagnu
matom ele amu uuna, okainab daaglagnu
wagai mepig amu ag dayak aben ena ahi-
lag uupig amunu Kayak Nug haen ohnu
qakalatom, gatatupa, aben naupa maatom
daateb. Geha ag hetodiak ded nadi amupa
daanna, nob aoglag.
7 Kobol amubia laa ele iiku ag anidkulag.
Amu Sodom Gomora ele amu ab okai laala
taliliatak ele, ag gapai henana, ag danab
danab ele, o ah ah ele gapai ele hepig
amunu nob nau ahilagpa beum. Nob nau
amuam ab ewate, ag padal mena autna
aopig. Ag nob aopig amubia buti adi ele
daakunu amu ig kobol amu anidta, amubia
aomtanu dab mekunig.
8 Aria kobol amubianab danab imu, gemu
ag oolagpa daateb ele amu, ag dab mak tu-
tuku iita, ag kobol amu heteb. Ag bedulagnu
hipunin diigdiig heteb. Ag Kayak ode di
metan, Nug ele gedidna amu atannu engel,
ahilagnu ele nai nau ateb.
9 Ag anam heteb amge engel dilag iki laa
Maikel, nug kobol amu ii heum. Iita. Nug
kobol ena laa heum. Haen nug Satan ele,
a aun nug Moses gada aokunu paniodya, nai
aeh on aeh do heya heya amu nug nai eheḏ
laa ii aum. Iita. Nug inam aum. "Kayak Nug
Nuka aakuib daut batakku!" awa aum.
10 Amge danab imu ag keeke ii dooteb
ele amu, ag keeke amunu nai eheḏ ateb.
Amu keeke laala, ag dod dakud keeke dooteb
amubia keeke amu dooteb amu ag dab
mak amu, dod dakud ag keeke hakib heteb
amubia ag dab mak amu dim lamidna,
kobol nau heegeg, kobol nau amu aaku he
nauhteb.
11 Danab amunu am gadonnab. Amu
ag Kainnu kobol hena oiteb. Am ag men
dodonuib dab mena, Belam kobol eheḏ
heum bia heteb. Ag anuka Kora hibguita ha,
Kayak awa awa qetom amu ag kobol anam
hena, padal meteb.
12 Danab nau amu ag hanhan ag danab,
ag nai imu aoteb ele amu, ag ahilag hobul
ena madod ele, hobul amupa ag ele qag
mena daanna, e lanana, ag hobul dubuti
medteb amge danab amu ag ii badateb. Ag
aka agib ehanadkulagnu heteb. Danab amu
ag am lombig laa, gu nuhigpa ii nete, ulah
iwalate goteb amubia. Ag am ad, meu awak
haenpa meu ii ote bia. Ag am ad bunadom,
danab ag ad diig hidapig bia daateb.
13 Ag am yu duban qa udia kodkod qa uka,
hipad aha hakab daate bia daateb. Ag am
udanak kobolnab heteb amu ahilag kobol
nau amu hipad hakab daya miag atite amu-
bia miag atiak daate. Ag hodopai habpa
daanna, mauhnoak oiteb bia amunu Kayak
Nug aben gatatunab babaitom daate, geha
ag amupa hanhan daaglag.
14-15 Inok, nug am Adamnu budub udiak
eblaih adit ele batak amu, nug danab laa
amelagpa propet nai danab nau imu di-
lag mehuqa inam aum. "Anteg! Nadi
amu nuhikud engel kudumnab, eb aqaknu
elele iita, Nug hetodiakpa, danab nob nau
madakunu, Nug heeb, danab ag Nug ii dim
lamidteb ele, ag eheḏ hepig amu miag atiak
dooglagnu, hipunin danab laa ag Kayak di
metan autna aoteb amu Kayak Nug heeb,
eheḏ hak ahilag nuhigpa diigdiig heteb
amu ag miag atiak dooglagnu, Kayak amu
nuhikud engel ele uditeb."
16 Danab amu ag dimug nai matiak
naunab, ahilagpa kobol adi bete amu
ag amunu oolag nauhte, ag bedu kobol

nau amu dim lamidteb, ag aka onilag humaglagnu odelag alala ebte, amu ag danab laa dilag keeke aoglagnu dituanin ele matan, nai itag ele maditeb.

OOPA GENAB DOYAK AHILAG ADEG!

17 Amge o lailad, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu totol danab ag anuka Kayak ode aona, buti adi, adi bekunu daate amunu nai mehuqpig amu daulagpa doad!
18 Am ag inam ag amelagpa apig. "Gog tak haen imupa amu danab laa ag Kayaknu kobol ihaklel qetan, ag Kayak di metan, ag kobol augigiaknu oolag aheb mauhnoak hekulag," aon apig.
19 Danab amu, ag tamaniak oopa anam heegeg, tamaniak ag opatna laih laih daateb. Ag oolagpa Kayak Oudi iita, ag wanpan danab dilag doyak amuib dim lamidna heteb.
20 Amge o lailad, ag oolag gagatag qetan, oopa genab doyak opia awak ele ahilag adeg! Ag hanhan Kayak Oudinu gagatagpa unuqiteg!
21 Ag hanhan Kayaknu oo mauhak oopa daanna, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus Nug ahilagnu oo gai iita doote amunu Nug bauklel dayak madakunu ameg meig!
22 Aria ag lailkad, laa ag oolagpa genab elelenab ii dooteb ele amu, ag amu dilagnu oolag gai iita doonna, ehanateg!
23 Amu dilag ag ab adupa daateb bia daateb amunu ag ehanadna, pāhanab edun diieg! Am laa dilag ele ag ehed heteb anadna, ag ahilagnu oolag gai iita doonna, ag ele hipunin amu hemananu badan, danab amu ehanateg! Amge ag oolagpanu kobol alag, laa ag heteb ele amu, ag amunu lamen dubutid ele bianab doonna, ag aka kobol nau amupanu am awaidna dayeg!

KAYAKNU ENA HEME ANAK

24 Aria Kayak Nug ag dab mata auta aweb, ag ii nena qemananu elele daate, Nug nuka ag diia, nuhig aben enapa Nug noobpa gamag ahak nadi elepa maateb daaglagnu ele elele daate.
25 Nug am ihinig edua awikaknu diig, Nug nuka aakuib Kayak dayaya, Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, nuhig udat enapa ig padal mematanu am edua awikom. Nugib binag okai ele. Nug nuka aakuib gumikak anuqak dayaya, gagatag ele, keeke oh dilag iki daate. Nug haen oh anamib daate. Nug anuka anam dayom, gemu anam daate amu budi adi ele anamib bauklel daaku. Genab.

REVELESEN

KAYAKNU AMEG WAK NAI KRISTUS NUG JOHANES IPUNITOM

1 Kayak Nug Jesus nuhikud udat danab, ag adi keeke bekunu daate ipuanadkunu amu Jesus ipunitom. Ipunite, Jesus he, nuhig engel laa Johanes amu ipunited, nug amu bukpa yaakunu udiom.
2 Udia ipunite amu Johanes keeke oh antom ele amu, iiku bukpa yom daate. Nug Kayak adi keeke Jesus ipunite, Jesus engel amegpa a, engel Johanes ipunitom ele amu iiku yom.
3 Danab aun adi ag Kayaknu nai, keeke dimpa bekunu imu eb qena dim lamidteb, o aun adi ag nai imu daulagpa doona dimlamidteb ele amu, ahilagnu am ena. Adinu? Haen amu udikunu hete amunu Kayak Nug keeke laala bekunu aum am Nug aaku beku.

JOHANES NUG KRISTEN TAMANIAK EBLAIH ADIT ELE DILAG NAI YOM

4 Da Johanes, da kristen tamaniak eblaih adit ele Asia wanpa daateb ele amu, ahilagnu iiku yaatem. Kayak Nug gemu daate, anuka dayom, dimpa udiku ele, Nug amu nuhig Oudi, kobol ena oh am nuhigpa am bak daate amu
5 Jesus Kristus, nuhigpa Kayaknu matiak tutuku daate anidtem, Nug danab mauhpig ele amu ahilag edua hibaitak danab anuqak, wanpanu king oh dilag okai ele daate amu, ewam amu oh ag ahilag ehanitak okai hamu megteb amu ahilag madod ele amu, ag danab ag tamaniak eblaih adit ele oopa daateb amu ahilagpa daaglahnu ool daate.
Kristus Nug ihinignu oo mauhe, Nug tigpa ihinig hipunin oh uhuqom,
6 ig Nug Mamegnu gumak danab amu mana metak danab ele meikom amu ig haen oh Nug onig binag ele meta, Nug waapaib daatu! Genab.
7 Anteg! Nug edua lombigpa neku. Danab oh ag Nug anidkulag. Yo danab ag Nug ban hawadpa yaapig ele amu, ag ele Nug anidkulag. Āmu wan ohpan danab ag Nug anidna, amunu eheḏ dooglag. Ao, keeke amu anam beku. Genab.
8 Nadi Kayak Nug inam ate. "Da iikuib haen oh daatem, daib gemu daatem, anukanab daadmi, dimpa ele udikulnu daatem. Da am gagatag oh ele," awa ate.
9 Da Johanes, da ag awalag amalag, da ag ele ig oh Jesus nuhigpa laipu daat, ug mua ele imu maotem. Da Kayaknu do madod oopa, amunu udat haknu, ag ele daatem. Ig oh Jesusnu gagatag aot daatta, ug oh maotem. Da Kayak nai matieye, Jesus Kristusnu oolpa genab dootem amunu ami, amunu ag da nud laa onig Patmos, amupa meidpig.
10 Metidpa amu Kayak Oudinu gagatag dahilpa am ba he, da baag laa biugal oqoti bia da dimulpa matieye doomi.
11 Baag amu nug inam aum. "Na keeke oh anidna amu na bukpa yona mepe, kristen tamaniak eblaih adit ele onilag Epesus, Smena, Pegman, Tiatira, Sadis, Piladelpia amu Leodisia ele amu ahilagpa ukaḏ!" awa aum.
12 Nug anam aawo, da danab nai amelpa aum ele amu anidkulnu eduen neegmi. Da eduen amu lam baelag ele golpa hak, eblaih adit ele daaegeg anadmi.
13 Anam andete amu da laa, nug danab bia, lam baelag amu oh oolagpa hibaita dayeye anidmi. Nug lamen elab uka baegpa batak mewowa, matagid gol ele imugpa takom.
14 Nug iki udug amu hakabnab, Nug ameg amu ab ewa didite amubia.
15 Nug baeg amu kopa laa onig bras amu aon, ab adupa manaeg ewa, le ma oug me, lamenpa o keeke laapa opina aweg, aam ye amahalte amubia. Aria nug baag oqoti amu le buḏuḏu kuḏum oqoti oteb amubia doomi.
16 Nug epeg nadiappa amu hodopai eblaih adit ele adom. Qep elab aeg laih laih aegnab ele amu nug odepa dayom. Nug idu amu aam gagatagnab naana amahalte amubia amahalom.
17 Da Nug anam antena, mauhak bia Nug baegpa nein qemi. Amge Nug epeg nadiap da qadelpa maama, Nug da amelpa aum. "Na aib badame, Da daka haen oh daatem.
18 Da bauklel hanhannu ele daatem. Da mauhmi amge ante, da bau daatem, gemu, hanhan ele. Amu danab mauhpig ele da ahilag okai daakulnu onil ele.
19 Amunu keeke na anidtem imu am keeke gemu daatebnu amu keeke adi dimpa bekulagnu ele amu oh bukpa ye!
20 Na da epel nadiapa hodopai eblaih adit ele anidme amu lam baelag eblaih adit ele amu ele anidme amu diig amu inam. Hodopai eblaih adit ele amu kristen tamaniak eblaih adit ele amu dilag iki danab. Lam baelag eblaih adit, amuam kristen tamaniak eblaih adit amu aakuib," awa aum.

2

NAI EPESUS KRISTEN TAMANIAKPA UKOM

1 Nug anam anana Nug baula tudita Johanes amegpa aum. "Na Epesus kristen tamaniaknu iki danab amu nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug hodopai eblaih adit ele epeg nadiappa adalatata, lam baelag ele eblaih adit ele oolagpa oite amu nuhigpan udite.

2 Da dootem, nahip hak amu udat okai
nahip ele gagatag daate. Na danab nau
dilag ele oot iinab hete. Ag na amenpa,
'Ig am ipunitak danab,' apig amge ag ham
bupuidpig. Na ahilag ham bupuak amu
epedie, ag miag atipig.
3 Da dootem, na gagatag daatem, na da
onilnu ehed laala na bedunpa beum amu, na
amupa na gai iita ii meme.
4 Amge ehed hak nahip laipu imunuib am
iiku da na amenpa atem. Na anuka baubu
dig makpa nahip oo mauhak dahilnu heme
amu gemu am oo mauhak nahip amuam na
uume, amupa am na aaku nena qeme.
5 Na tatam daame amu na dautpa doad!
Dautpa dob, oot edueb, hak nahip tatam
heme ele amu baula he! Iita amu da uken,
lam baeg nahip amu abenpanu edue aokul.
6 Amge kobol imu am nahippa ena
daate. Na Nikolas adi dilag hak nau amu
guhudidtem, da ele Nikolas adi dilag hak
nau guhudidtem.
7 Am aun nug daug ele dayeb amu
nug Kayak Oudi kristen tamaniakpa nai
mehuqte imu doyad! Laa nug ban amu
edidku amu da nug bau hanhan dayaknu
ad meu, Kayak epegpanu uditе ele amu,
medapi laku," awa aum.

SMENA KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI

8 Anam anana Nug nai tudita aum. "Na
Smena kristen tamaniaknu iki danab amu
nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu,
laa Nug hanhan daate, anuka Nug mauhom
amge Nug bau daate, nuhigpan udite.
9 Da guitak ug ele nahippa beum amu
doomi, na keeke iita, amupa qagaitaknab
daame amge na keeke kudum ele! Da danab
laa ag dapidna, aon aon nidapig amu da
doomi. Laa ag amu apig amu ag, 'Ig am
Juda,' aon apig amge ag am Juda tutuku iita,
ag am Satannu daupib.
10 Nakok laa ele ag ug baula maoglag
amge ag keeke amunu aib badapig. Doyeg!
Ag Smena daateb ele amu, ag ahilag oopa
genab doyak am genab o genab iita doy-
aknu amu Satan nug heeb, ag oolagpanu
laala mani guitakpa maadkulag. Laa amu
ag ahilagpa ehed hadkulag amge ag haen
tutuib ug amupa daaglag. Amu na ootpa
genab doyak gagatag adape ukeb, haen na
mauhtem amupa amu da na bauklel han-
hannu medakul.
11 Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug
Kayak Oudi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa
nai madite imu doyad! Am danab aun laa
nug ban amu edidku amu mauhak dimpanu
amu nug heeb ii nauhma. Iitanab," awa aum.

PEGMAN KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI

12 Nug anam anana amu Nug tudita aum.
"Na Pegman kristen tamaniaknu iki danab
amu nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai
imu laa Nug qep elabnab nob hawad amu
aeg laih laih ele adate amu nuhigpan udite.
13 Da nahip dayak amu dootem. Satan nug
aben amupa nug okai daate amge na da onil
gagatag adatem. Na dahilnu ootpa genab
dootem, laa ele amu na ootpa genab doyak
ii lokumtem. Anuka Antipas, danab amu nug
nai dahil mehuqtom ele amu, nug ag ele
daanna, nug nai dahil dim lamidtom. Dim
lamitete, ahilag ab okai, Satan nug agupa
daate ele, amupanu danab ag nug qeeg
mauhom. Qeeg mauhe, haen amupa ele ag
tamaniak oopa daateb ele amu, ag da onil ii
lokumpig.
14 Amge da nai laipu laipu imu amu na
amenpa akulnu hetem. Nahipad danab laa
Pegman apa ana daateb, ag Belamnu kobol
amu gagatagnab adateb. Nug Belak ipunite,
Belak nug he, Israel danab ah ag hipuninpa
nena qepig. Nug a, Israel adi ag danab laa,
ag dod main kayak ham bupuak medapig
ele amu, dod amu lanana, gapai kobol ele
hepig.
15 Amubia laala na ele apa ana daateb.
Amu ag Nikolasnu daup amu ahilag nai
gagatag adateb.
16 Amunu amu na oot eduad! Iita amu
nakok laa ele da na gumiten gopi, qep nob
hawad aeg laih laih ele da odelpa daate amu,
da amupa danab amu ele nug qekunig.
17 Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu Kayak
Oudi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai
mehuqte amu doyad! Aun nug ban amu
edidku amu da hab atannu bret onig mana
amunu laa medakul. Da nug men dodo
hakab laa ele nug medakul. Men dodo
amupa onig bau yak ele. Laipu laa nug onig
amu diig ii dooma, aun nug da metami ele
amu, nug aakuib dooku," awa aum.

TIATIRA KRISTEN TAMANIAKNU NAI

18 Anam anana Nug tudita aum. "Na
Tiatira kristen tamaniaknu iki danab nai da
atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu am
Kayak Bekanu, Nug ameg ab didite bia, Nug
baeg amu bras bia amahalte.
19 Da nahip hak, nahip oo mauhak, oopa
genab doyak nahip, ehanitak udatpa danab
ah ehanadtem ele amu da dootem. Aria na
ug kudum anidme amge na gagatag daame,
na kobol oh tatam heme amu ena, am geha
dimpa hetem amu kobol tatam heme amu
editak enanagnab hetem amu, da amu ele
dootem.
20 Amge da nai imu na amenpa akulnu
hetem. Na ah Jesebel, nug nuhig haknu amu
na nug amegpa aib ii atem. Nug, 'Da am
propet ah,' awa ate amge nug anam ii daate.
Nug anam anana, nug ele dahil udat danab

ipuanate, ag gapai kobol henana, laa ag dod main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, ag dod amu ele lateb.
21 Da nug oo eduk̲unu haen metami amge iita. Nug nuhig gapai kobol ii uuom, oo ii eduom.
22 Na doye! Da geha nug ode, guitak ele ok̲ainab nug medak̲ul. Aria danab ag nug ele gapai kobol hepig ele amu, ag ele oolag ii edueb, gapai kobol ii di medapeg amu ag ele ode qagaitak ele madak̲ul.
23 Da nuhik̲ud nid ele hepi mauhk̲ulag. Amupa kristen tamaniak oh ag dooglag, da danab oolag amu ahilag dab mak ele epedie aute aotem, amu ele da ahilag hak atemu amu amupa nob madak̲ul.
24 Amge laala Tiatira daateb ele, ag ah amu nuhig nai dab ii medteb amu, ag Satannu dab mak, danab laala ag amunu, 'Dab mak amuam unuqagnab daate,' aon ateb ele amu, ag amu ele ii dim lamidteb amunu da ag amelagpa inam atem. Da ag keeke ugnab laa ii madapa.
25 Ag nai aopig amu aak̲uib adan daapeg, da edue udik̲ul.
26 Amu danab aun nug ban amu edita, dahil hak amu atog noobob uk̲eb, gog tak haenpa da nug ab ab oh dilag ik̲i daak̲unu onig medak̲ul.
27 Nug danab amu hok̲at aenpa hak amupa gumadk̲u, nug danab laa he, wa aode, maha kudum nete, amubia danab amu gumadk̲u. Mame Nug da amubia hek̲ulnu onil medom, amubia da nug onig anam medak̲ul.
28 Am da nug wak̲adak haenpanu hodopai boitinan amu ele medak̲ul.
29 Anam amunu danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug Kayak Oudi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqte imu doyad!" awa aum.

3

SADIS KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI

1 Anam anana Nug nai tudita aum. "Na Sadis kristen tamaniaknu ik̲i danab nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Laa amu Kayak Oudi, kobol ena oh amu nuhigpa am bak daate amu Kayak Oudi Nug nuhigpa am bak daate amu Nug hodopai eblaih adit ele adaladte ele amu, nai imu nuhigpan udite. Da nahip hak oh doyen malami. Danab ag ahilagnu, 'Tamaniak nahip am bauklel ele,' aon ateb amge iita. Na bauklel iita, na mauhme.
2 Aib niime, na ahan bedun aon oiye! Kobol ena na adatem ele mauhk̲unu hete amu, na edun gagatag mete! Adinu? Nahip hak oh am dahil Kayak noobpa tutuk̲unab laa ii anidmi.
3 Amunu amu na kobol ena aon doome ele amu, na dautpa dob, dim lamidnana, oot eduad! Na amen ii opateb daape amu da yab danab udite bia nahippa nok̲ul. Da haen adek̲upa nahippa nok̲ul amu na ii doomna.
4 Amge laipu laipu Sadis apa daateb, danab ah amu ag ahilag hak dubutid ii medapig. Ag lamen hak̲ab tagapeg amu da ele oignig. Adinu? Ag ahilag hakpa amu hek̲ulagnu elele.
5 Am danab aun nug ban amu edidte amu, nug danab ag lamen hak̲ab tagapig ele amu, nug ag oolagpa ele dayaya, lamen hak̲ab ele tagak̲u. Da nug onig buk laa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, buk amupanu ii obipa. Iita, da nug da Mamel noobpa amu engel noolagpa ele nug onig miag ak̲ul.
6 Am laa nug daug ele dayeb am Kayak Oudi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqte imu doyad!" awa aum.

PILADELPIA KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI

7 Anam anana Nug baula aum. "Na Piladelpia kristen tamaniaknu ik̲i danab nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug opia awaknab ele, Nug kobol genabnu diig, Nug Dawitnu ki ele, Nug od matulte amu laa nug ii maite, Nug maite amu laa nug ii matulte ele amu, nuhigpan udite.
8 Da nahip hak oh anidmi. Ante! Da na noompa od matule metami, laa nug maik̲unu elele iita. Na nahip gagatag nakok ele amge na dahil nai dim lamidna da onilnu ham ii bupume, da onil ele ii lok̲umme.
9 Iik̲ud ante! Da hepi, Satannu danab amu ag ham bupunna, 'Ig Juda danab,' ateb ele amu, da hepi, ag geha na noompa dup nok̲ulag. Amupa ag da nahipnu ool huanak mauhte amu dooglag.
10 Na dahil nai dim lamidna, ug oh anidme amge na gagatag daame amunu da danab ah wan atu oh dilagpa ug nadi, ag dilag doyaknu bek̲u amu, da na atog noidk̲ul, ug amu nahippa ii bema.
11 Da paha edue udik̲ul. Laa nug nahip keeke ena, King igipanu bala bia amu, nug aomanu, keeke na aome amu na gagatag adan daye!
12 Am danab nug ug amu oh edidk̲u amu da nug dahil Kayak laugpa anuqak mepi daak̲u, nug haen oh lag uua dimitim ii wama. Nug bedupa dahil Kayak onig amu dahil Kayaknu ab ok̲ai onig ele yaak̲ul. Ab ok̲ai amu Jerusalem bau, dahil Kayak topanu atannu nete. Am da onil bau ele nug qadepa yaak̲ul.
13 Amunu amu danab aun nug daug ele dayeb amu Kayak Oudi Nug tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqte imu doyad!" awa aum.

LEODISIA KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI

14 Anam anana Nug baula aum. “Na nai
imu Leodisia kristen tamaniaknu iki danab,
nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu,
laa Nug nai genab diig, Nug Kayaknu nai
tutuku ipunigte, hanhan Nug nai genabib
ipunigte, Kayak keeke hatom amu ele Nug
atog noadte amu nuhigpan udite.
15 Na kobol oh hetem amu da dootem,
na gamagmag daatem amunu da nahipnu
oolpa ena ii dootem. Na nahip dab mak
laipuib daalo am ena.
16 Amge iita, na gamagmag daatem amunu
da odelpa na diit miag atipi dookutnu hetem.
17 Na nai inam maditem. ‘Da amu enul ele
amu da keeke kudum ele daatem. Da keeke
laanu tutu iita.’ Amge iita, na amu da amelpa
dadek danab daateb bia daatem. Danab ag
nahipnu oolag dookunu amu elelenab. Na
amu dadeknab daatem amu amen gaduak bia
amu bam iita bia ele daatem. Na naka amu,
na imu ii dootem
18 amunu da dab mak na medatem. Na
gol, ab ewewe enanag opia awak beum
amu, na dahilpa daden mena, na enun ele
daakut. Amu na lamen hakab laa, na bedun
takidkutnu amu, na amu ele dahilpa daden
mekut. Dahilpa daden mepe amu danab
ag baula na bam iita, udan neebeb daape
ii anidmana. Amu na marasin na amenpa
mekutnu ele dahilpa daden me! Na anam
hena amu na neegna anidkut.
19 Da bekalad dilagnu ool mauhe amu
da ag tutuku daaglagnu ag daulag batete,
ahilag kobol ena bekulagnu bapaladtem.
Amunu na kobol nahipnu dab mena autna
aona, oot eduad!
20 Ante! Da od qeqalele daatem. Aun laa
nug doya, od matuleb amu da lag oopa nopi,
nug ele e lakunih.
21 Danab laa nug ban edidku amu da nug
daakunu elele api, nug da ele dahil dayak
balalpa, anuka da ban editi, gemu Mame ele
nuhig dayak balalpa daatep amubia daag-
nih.
22 Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug nai
Kayak Oudi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa
nai mehuqte imu doyad!” awa aum.

4

DAYAKNU BALAL OKAI HAB ATANNU

1 Keeke amu oh dimpa da neeke, hab abpa
od matulak dayeye anidmi. Da baag tatam
doomi ele amu baula biugal oqoti amubia
dooiyi amu aum. “Na inam bepe, da keeke
dimpa beku ele amu oh ipunidpi ante!” awa
aum.
2 Anam aawo amu pahanab Kayak
Oudinu gagatag dahilpa am ba he, da
dayaknu balal okai hab atan dayom amu
da am laa Nug amupa ele dayeye anidmi.
3 Nug bedu am men laa onig Jaspa,
amu men laa onig konilian ele, amubia
amahlom. Amahlele amu di apinak laa nug
dayak aben amu talilitak men onig emerol
bia anidmi.
4 Aria dayaknu balal 24 ag dayaknu
balal okai, amu talilidna daaegeg, dayaknu
balal okai amu, gamagpa dayom. Balal oh
ag anam daaegeg amu iki danab 24 amu
dayaknu balal 24 amupa daapig. Iki danab
amu ag lamen ahilkad hakab ele, ag ikilagpa
amu King igipanu bala golpa hak, amubia
adalateg no, ag daapig.
5 Daaegeg amu dayaknu balal okai,
amupanu amemdi dig ma amahala ugeke,
hakad ele qeeqe, amahlak eblaih adit ele
ag dayak balal amu noobpa eonna daapig.
Amahlak amu ag am Kayak Oudi, kobol ena
oh am nuhigpa am bak daate ele amu, Nug
ipunigte.
6 Aria dayaknu balal okai noobpa amu
le ameg laa, nuhig antak am letod bia,
opia awaknab, men onig kristal bia. Aria
dayaknu balal talilitak amu hab daup dilag
okai wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele,
ag idulagpa gomelagpa ele amelkad kudum
ele, ag daapig.
7 Hab daup amu ag idulag pide pide. Laa
idu am dod laion idu bia, laa idu am makau
idu bia, laa idu am danab idu bia, laa idu
am ai web nadi, atan hagagadte, nug idu
amubia.
8 Hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel
aoteb ele amu, ag oh haulkad eblaih laipu
ele, ag haulag qadepa, waapa ele amelkad
dodo kudum ele. Ag tuqan amun ele Nadi
binag menana, inam ateb. “Nadi Kayak Nug
Gagatag Oh Ele, Nug opia awaknab, Nug
opia awaknab. Anuka dayom, gemu daate,
Nug buti adi ele daaku.” Ag haen oh, hik
awak iita, anam anana daateb.
9 Hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel
aoteb ele amu, ag Kayak, Nug hanhan bau
daate, nuhignu oolag gamag ahate. Ag oolag
gamag ahehe, ag Nug oolag metan binag
menana, “Ena heme,” aon ateb.
10 Ag anam heegeg, iki danab 24 amu
ag laa, Nug dayaknu balalpa daate, Nug
hanhan bau daate ele amu, ag Nug noobpa
dup nona, gatelag qaun ona, Nug binag
menana, ag ikilagpanu Kingnu bala bia
amu maoeg uka, dayaknu balal okai, amu
guguitak waawo, ag ahi inam edateb.
11 “O Nadi, ihinig Kayak, Na keeke ohnab
heme. Nahip doyakpaib na keeke oh he
bepig. Gemu keeke amu oh nahip doy-
akpaib ele iiku daateb amunu danab ag
oh nahipnu oolag gamag ahebeb, binan
menana, nahip gagatag waapa daaglagnu
amu na elele daatem.” Ag anam anana, ahi
etaegeg anidmi.

5

BUK AMU SIPSIP NAG ELE

1 Laa Nug balal okaipa dayom ele amu Nug epeg nadiappa buk itodiak laa anidmi. Buk amu oopa dimugpa ele oh yak ele. Amu ag upuhpa eblaih adit batak qata qepig. Qata qak oh am gedadla ele.

2 Am engel okai laa ele anidmi am nug baag okaipa aum. "Aun nug buk itodiak imu amu, nuhig qata qak eblaih adit imu tolatowa, buk imu uhuqkunu elele?" awa aum.

3 Aum amge hab atannu, wanpanu amu wan unuqagnu ele laipu laa nug qata qak eblaih adit amu tola, buk udug yak ele itodiak amu uhuqa oopa yak amu anidkunu laa ii anidpig.

4 Laipu laa nug buk amu uhuqa oopa yak amu anidkunu laa ii anidpig amunu da huanak gaami.

5 Anam gaaiyi, iki danab laa nug da amelpa aum. "Na aib gaame! Ante! Danab laa, gagatag nuhig am laion bia, Nug Juda oopa beum, danab amu nug Dawit budubpanu, Nug ban editom amunu Nug buk itodiak upuhpa qata qak eblaih adit ele amu, Nug amu tola uhuqkunu elele," awa aum.

6 Anam aum amu da Sipsip Nag laa, Nug dayaknu bala okai amu hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag noolagpa hibaita dayeye, iki danab ag amu oh taliliadna daaegeg anidmi. Sipsip Nag amu ag qeeg mauha, edua hibaite anidmi. Nug qeqedi eblaih adit ele amu ameg eblaih adit ele. Ameg eblaih adit amuam Kayak Oudi, kobol ena oh am nuhigpa am bak daate ele, amu ipunigte amu Kayak Nug me, wan ohpa ukom.

7 Aria Sipsip Nag amu Nug uka, Kayak Nug dayak balal okaipa epeg nadiappa buk itodiak yak ele amu ada dayeye, Nug adita awom.

8 Nug buk itodiak yak ele amu awe, hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, aria iki danab 24 ele ag Sipsip Nag noobpa dup nopig. Iki danab oh ag am musik laa, gita bia, aben aben adaladnana, ag tapid golpa hatak, keeke laa kalu mutudig ena ele tapidpa am bak ele, amu eonna, mutudig oegeg adaladna daapig. Keeke amu Kayaknu danab ah wanpa unuqitegeg, Kayak doote amu.

9 Ag ahi baula inam edapig. "Na nai yak amu aonna, qata qak oh pagukutnu elele. Adinu? Ag heeg, na mauhme amu na danab budub ohpan, nai ohpan, danab diigdiig ohpan amu wan ohpan ele, na tiinpa danab daden mena, Kayak metame.

10 Na he, ag king amu mana metak danab ele daateb. Ag Kayak udat hekulagnu amu wan ele gumaglagnu daateb." Ag anam anana, ahi edapig.

11 Aria da baula neeke, daul hume, engel tausen kudumnab amu milion kudumnab ele ag dayak balal okai taliliadna hipaidna, hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, iki danab ag ele oo metan talilidna daaegeg, baalag doyen anadmi.

12 Daanna ag ahi inam qalan edapig. "Sipsip Nag, ag anuka qeeg mauhom ele, Nug am onig okai, keeke oh ena, doyak ena, gagatag huana ele aokunu elele. Danab oh Nug onig okai metaglagnu, binag mekulagnu, 'Ena ha mekom,' ele aon akulagnu elele!" anana edapig.

13 Ag anam etaeg, da keeke oh Kayak Nug hatom, amu dilag nai ele doomi. Keeke hab atan daateb, wanpa daateb wan unuqag daateb amu yupa daateb ele, amu oh ag enan inam apig. "Kayak Nug dayak balal okaipa dayeye, Sipsip Nag ele daate amu binalah, onilah, amahalak amu gagatag ele ahilahpa hanhan dayad!' " aon apig.

14 Aria hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag am, "Imu am genab," aegeg, iki danab ag Kayak amu Nug beka Jesus ele binalah mepig.

6

BUK ITODIAKNU QATA QAK TOLAKNU NAI

1 Keeke amu oh dimpa da Sipsip Nag nug buk itodiak qata qak eblaih adit ele amu, Nug qata qak namba wan amu dig ma tole anidmi. Tole amu da hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug hakad oqoti biapa inam a doomi. "Na do!"

2 Nug anam a, da neeki uke, hos hakab laa anidmi. Laa nug hos atan dayom ele amu nug lat ele adom. Nug king igipanu bala awom. Nug ban edadkunu elele amunu nug ban kudumnab edadkunu ukom.

3 Uke amu Sipsip Nag Nug qata qak namba tu aaku tolom. Tole amu da hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laa inam a doomi. "Na do!"

4 Da dooi amu hos kokod doum. Laa nug hos amu atan dayom. Ag danab hos amupa dayom ele amu, ag nug gagatag, gagatag amupa nug wanpa danab oh dilagpanu madod kobol amu edua aweb, ag aka danab ah laa aqapeg mauhkulagnu, gagatag amu medapig. Amunu nug udat amu hekunu qep okai elab medapig.

5 Metaeg amu Sipsip Nag Nug qata qak namba tri amu tolom. Tole amu hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpa laa nug inam a doomi. "Na do!" Nug anam a amu da neeki uke, hos hinqak anidmi. Nuhig gumak danab, hos amu atan

dayom amu, nug epegpa ug epediaknu keeke
ele adom.
6 Hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel
aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpa baag laa oqoti
inam ba a doomi. “Enug haen gagatag daate
amunu na ded laipun udatnu nob amunu na
danab wit aeg wa nakok laipu aakuib mete.
O iita bali aeg am wa nakok ewam aakuib
mete! Amge na goden, grep lepu ele aib
hepe nauhom. Nug tatam dayom anamib
dayad!” awa aum.
7 Anam aawo, aria Sipsip Nag qata qak
namba po amu tolom. Tole amu hab daup
wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu,
ag oolagpa laa nug inam a doomi, “Na do!”
8 A amu da neeke, hos laa, nuhig bedu
antak am lan kuhak bia, amu anidmi.
Aniti amu danab hos atan dayom, nug
onig Mauhak. Hades nug nug dim lamite
dopid. A danab oh ameg wadele batak anam
opatya, a ameg laipu qep elabpa, enugpa,
ode diigdiigpa amu dod dakud odelagpa
heped mauhkulagnu gagatag aopid.
9 Amu Sipsip Nag Nug buk itodiak qata qak
namba paip amu tolom. Tole amu qadab
waapa danab ah Kayak nainu oolagpa
genab doona, nuhig nai ele mehuqpig
amunu aqaeg mauhpig ele amu, ag dotolag
anadmi.
10 Anatiti, ag baalag okaipa enana apig.
“Kayak, na adi hekutnu atem amu na aaku
hetem, na am opia awak ele. Kayak, na
haen ganeb danab wanpa daateb, ag ig na
ii uuitut, iqaeg mauhmut ele amu, na haen
ganeb ag hepig amunu ig tiinignu nob ahi-
lagpa edukut?” aon apig.
11 Ag anam aeg amu Nug mauhak dotolag
amu oh lamen hakab madata, amelagpa
ag nakok laa ele hik aon daapeg, danab
nau ag ag aqaeg mauhpig bia, ag mauhak
dotolag udat laipu, ag lailkad awalkad ele
wanpanu amu, danab nau ag ahilagpa
anamib aqapeg mauhpeg, dimpa ahilag eb
qak elele dayeb amu Kayak Nug ag oh ti-
ilagnu nob edukunu aum.
12 Kayak Nug anam he amu Sipsip Nag
Nug buk itodiakpa qata qak namba siks amu
tolom anidmi. Tole, mim okai wanpa ne
anidmi. Aam nug pehetak ii amahale, wan
gatatu manom. Gatatu mane amu kalam
nug kokod, tiig bia, dayom.
13 Dayeye amu hodopai ag habpanu ad
meulkad haenpa lep ii meeg, ulah huanak
he, kaolna nena qeteb, amubia wanpa nena
qepig.
14 Nena qeeg, hab ele hedig itodieg uke,
qena meteb amubia itodia ukom. Ugeke,
qauko oh amu nud oh ele ag abenlag uuna,
kautna laih wapig.
15 Waaegeg, wanpanu king, danab okai
okai, ban iki, danab enulag ele, danab
gagatag ebehilag ele, begbeg danab amu
danab laa oh begbeg iita, ag oh qaukopanu
men odepa amu men gidodlagpa gona
lokumadpig.
16 Lokumna daanna, ag qauko men ele
dilag apig. “Laa nug dayaknu balal okaipa
daate ele, Nug amegnu lokukmignana amu
Sipsip Nag, Nug danab ah dilag hipuninnu
opodi bak doote ele amu, ag opodi bak
amunu ele lokumignana tonikeg!
17 Adinu? Ded nadi, amuam a danab ah
hipunin ahilagnu bu aqaglahnu ded, ded
amu aaku beum daate. Aun nug gagatag
dayaya, haen nadi amu edidku? Auntai laa
iita!” aon apig.

7

ISRAEL KUDUMNAB, 144,000, KAYAKNU EPONAK KEEKE AOPIG

1 Da keeke amu antoya, da imu ele anidmi.
Da engel wadele laa, ag wan daug laih laih
wadele amupa hipaidna, ulah wadele amu
ipulag aben abenpa udipeg, yupa ulah daa-
manu, wanpa ulah daamanu, ad amu keeke
laala oh ulah aomnanu ipulag oo nekulagnu
daanna, oo nepig.
2 Oo neegeg amu engel laa, nug Kayaknu
eponak keeke awom ele, nug laih aam be-
depanu beebe anidmi. Nug baag okaipa en-
gel wadele, ag wan yu ele hepeg nauhkunu
gagatag aopig ele amu, nug ag onilagpa ewa,
inam aum.
3 “Ag wan, yu, ad amu keeke laa oh paha
aib aqapig. Ig Kayaknu udat danab amu ag
idulagpa eponak keeke amu meput, ag udat
ahilag heig!” awa aum.
4 Nug anam a amu da Israel oopa, danab
ah ag Kayaknu eponak keeke aopig ele amu,
da ahilag eb qak doomi. Amuam kudumnab
(144,000) doomi. Amu Israel budub ab
iki aben abenpanu laala Kayaknu daupnu
eponak keeke aopig.
5 Juda budubpanu amu 12,000, Ruben
budubpanu 12,000, Gad budubpanu 12,000,
6 Aser budubpanu 12,000, Naptali
budubpanu 12,000, Manase budubpanu
12,000,
7 Simion budubpanu 12,000, Lewi
budubpanu 12,000, Isaka budubpanu 12,000,
8 Seblon budubpanu 12,000, Josep
budubpanu 12,000, Benyamin budubpanu
ele 12,000.
9 Imu oh dimpa da baula neeke, danab
ah kudumnab qag mena daaegeg anadmi.
Aun laa nug danab ah amu oh eb aqakunu
elele? Iita! Elele iita! Danab ah amu ag
budub ohpanu, wan atu ohpanu, bedulag idu
idunu amu nai ohpanu ele, ag Sipsip Nag
amu Kayak, Nug dayaknu balal okaipa daate
ele amu, a noolahpa hipaidna daapig. Ag
lamen hakab mena, ad onig pam amu udug
epelagpa adualadna daapig.

10 Ag baalag okaipa ena apig. “Edua
awikaknu diig am ihinig Kayak, Jesus ele.
Kayak Nug nuhig dayaknu abenpa daate,”
aon apig.
11 Engel oh anuqak dayak abenpa
talilidna daaegeg amu iki danab, hab daup
wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu,
ag oh dayaknu balal okai noobpa dup nona,
Kayak binag mepig.
12 Ag binag mena apig. “Genab! Kayaknu
hak ena nuhigpa hanhan iita ii mema, ig
Nug binag amu onig okai ele mekunig. Ig
Nug amegpa, ‘Ena heme,’ akunig. Nug amu
doyak, gagatag amu ebehi ele! Genab!” aon
apig.
13 Aon aeg amu iki danab laa od medom.
“Lamen hakab mepig imu amu ag am aun
adi? Ag adepanu udipig?” awa od medom.
14 Od mede, da nuhig od mak nob mein
ami. “Nadi dahil, na dootem,” awe ami.
Ai amu nug da amelpa aum. “Danab imu
ag kekedpa ug okainab maopig, guitak ele
doopig amge ag Kayak di ii medapig. Ag
lamen ahilkad Sipsip Nag tiigpa ihalateg
hakab ebapig.
15 Amunu ag dayaknu balal okai noobpa
hipaidna daateb. Ag Nug laug oopa tuqan
amun ele nuhig udat henan daateb. Laa Nug
dayak balal okaipa hedep neum daate ele
amu, Nug nuhig ehanitak ena, amupa atog
noadku
16 amunu ag geha baula enug ii aqama,
le ele baalag ii diima. Aamnu gakadak ii
aqama, gakadak laala ele ii aomna.
17 Adinu? Sipsip Nag, Nug dayak aben okai
gamagpanab daate amu, Nug ahilag gumak
danab ena dayaya, geha gumatebeb gona,
mod laapa, le qepudia bete ele, amupa ag
bauklel le aoglag. Amu Kayak nug geha
amelag leb oh amelagpanu obiku,” awa
aum.

8

SIPSIP NAG QATA QAK NAMBA SEWEN TOLOM

1 Aria sipsip nag buk itodiak qata qak
namba sewen amu tolom. Tole amu hab
atannu keeke oh to etak, oqoti iita, nakok
haen elab, aua maha, anam dayom.
2 Dimpa da engel eblaih adit, Kayak
noobpa hipaidna daateb ele amu, ag
anadmi. Nug ag biugal eblaih adit matom.
3 Engel laa ele nug kalu mutudig ena
elenu gol tapid ada doa, qadab noobpa
dayom. Dayeye, ag kalu, mutudig ena ele
amu, okai medapig. Nug kalu mutudig
ena ele amu Kayaknu opia awak danab
dilag unuqitak ele, keeke adit amu oh gol
qadab, amu dayaknu balal okai noobpa
daate, qadab amupa keeke adit amu mana,
Kayak medakunu dayom.
4 Mana medete amu kalu mutudig ena ele
amunu kahug, mutudig ele amu, Kayaknu
opia awak danab dilag unuqitak ele, engel
epegpanu Kayak topa teum.
5 Te amu engel nug tapid awa, qadabpa
ab adu ite, am be, budie uka, wanpa noum.
Anam he amu hakad qe, oqoti diigdiig o,
amemdi awewe, wanpa ele mim neum.
6 Mim ne, engel eblaih adit ele amu biugal
iwalkulagnu bapaidpig.
7 Engel namba wan amu nuhig biugal
iwale, ais amu ab adu tiig ele kaboliak
daaiya, wanpa nena qepig. Nena qena
heeg, wan maha laipu oh nauhom, ad maha
amu oopa oh bunadom, gikidah ele maha
amu oopa oh bunadom amge wan maha adit
laa amu ena daapid.
8 Ena daaeheh amu engel namba tu nug
biugal nuhig iwale amu laa qauko ab adu ele
bia budie uka, yupa noum. No amu yu laih
laipu amu tiilag eduom, laih adit amu ena
daapid.
9 Keeke oh yupa daateb ele amu ameg
laipu amu mauhpig, ameg adit amu bau
daapig. Yupan ub oh amu ameg laipu amu
nauhpig, adit am ena daapig.
10 Aria engel namba tri nug biugal nuhig
iwale amu hodopai okai laa, hul didite bia
ewawa, habpanu auta na qeum. Le okai
okai amu le odepanu doteb ele, amunu ameg
laipupa na qe, adit laapa am iita.
11 Hodopai amu onig Mua. Le ameg
laipu oh amu mua ele bepig. Beeg amu
danab kudum ag le amu laeg, oolag ewe,
mauhadpig.
12 Aria engel namba po nug nuhig biugal
iwale amu laa he, aam, kalam, hodopai ele
amu amahlak ahilag huanak amu iita me,
amun tuqan ele nakokib eopig.
13 Amu da web nadi laa hab waapa, aben
gamagpa hagagada ugeke anidmi. Nug
baag okaipa ewa aum. “Gadon, gadon,
gadonnab! Engel ewam biugal ii iwalpig,
geha iwalkulagnu daateb amunu danab ah
wanpa daateb amu ug okainab dooglag!”
awa aawo doomi.

9

ENGEL NAMBA PAIP NUG NUHIG BIUGAL IWALOM

1 Da engel namba paip nug biugal nuhig
iwale amu hodopai laa habpanu wanpa na
qe anidmi. Aniti amu laa mod ode umanab,
batak iita ele, amunu ki metom.
2 Nug mod amu matule amu modpanu
kahug okainab, ab kahug okainab bete, amu-
bia beum. Kahug amu ba, aam ameg hab ele
tonate, gatatu manom.
3 Gatatu mane amu tap okai, ag ab
kahugpanu bena, wanpa nepig. Wanpa
neeg amu laa wanpanu apiap dilag gagatag
amubia gagatag matom.

4 Ḡagatag maṯowa, ag ad, gikiḏah amu wan
etetuab laa oh ele ii aqamnanu aum. Nug
inam aum. “Ag danab ah oolagp̱a oina, laa
ag iḏulagp̱a Kayaknu ep̱onak keeke iiṯa ele
amu, aak̲uib guiṯak maṯeg!
5 Ag danab ah aib aqap̱eg mauhp̱ig. Ag
kalam tanig ele aak̲uib guiṯak maṯeg!” awa
aum. Anam a amu tap ag danab ah guiṯak
naunab, apiap danab emalaṯe guiṯak dooṯeb
amubia guiṯak madap̱ig.
6 Haen amup̱a danab ag mauhk̲ulagnu
ib maṯiglag amge ii mauhmana. Ao, ag
mauhk̲ulagnu oolag huanak daak̲u amge
mauhak nug ag uuaṯa, umanab daak̲u. Ag
paha mauhak ii anidmana.
7 Aria da tap anadmi amu ag hos ban
hek̲ulagnu daaṯeb amubia anadmi. Ag
ik̲ilagp̱a amu king igip̱anu bala golp̱a hak
ele, amubia dayom. Ag iḏulag amu danab
iḏulag bia.
8 Ik̲ilag uḏug amu ah ik̲ilag uḏug elab amu-
bia, aelag amu laion aeg bia.
9 Ag momolagp̱a amu keeke qahaḏ aenp̱a
hak bia ele, haulag amu karis kuḏum hos
eeḏadna banp̱a uk̲aegeg oqoṯi oṯeb, amubia
oqoṯi op̱ig.
10 Ag am apiap bia boolag ele, amu apiap
bia ele ag boolag nob amu aeg hawaḏ ele
dayom, amup̱a danab ah guiṯak kalam tanig
ele maṯaglagnu elele daap̱ig.
11 Ag ahilag king ele, nug haen oh ag
gumadṯe. Nug am moḏ oḏe, batak iiṯa ele,
amunu ok̲ai. Hibru naip̱a amu nug onig am
Abadon. Grik naip̱a amu nug onig am Apo-
lian. Amu diig am, ‘keeke oh he nauhaknu
danab.’
12 Gadonnab, ug ok̲ainab amu aak̲u beum
amge aḏit baula ele bek̲ulahnu daaṯep.
13 Aria engel namba siks amu nug
nuhig biugal iwale amu da qaḏab, golp̱a
hak, Kayak noobp̱a daaṯe ele, amu daug
waḏelep̱anu baag laa doomi.
14 Baag amu engel namba siks biugal
ele amu amegp̱a aum. “Hab daup waḏele
Yupretis lep̱a qak̲alaṯak daaṯeb amu diin
uhuqaṯe!” awa aum.
15 Awa a amu nug engel waḏele, ag
aua, deḏ, kalam, maḏ amup̱anab danab ah
oh ameg ewam oolagp̱a amu ameg laip̱u
aqaglagnu gagaṯag aop̱ig ele amu, nug ag
uhuqaṯom.
16 Amu daup waḏele amu waalagp̱a ban
danab hosp̱a daap̱ig ele am kuḏumnab (200
milion). Da ahilag eb qak doomi.
17 Da tuleglegp̱a hos amu danab hosp̱a
daap̱ig amu ele anadmi, ahilag ban bala
amu inam. Danab ag momolagp̱anu qahaḏ
am aenib. Qahaḏnu bala amu kokoḏ, ed
hinqak bia amu lanlan ele. Hos ik̲ilk̲ad amu
laion ik̲i bia. Amu ab aḏu, kahug, keeke
laa onig salp̱a ele, ag oḏelagp̱nau ewawa ba
uk̲om.
18 Daup amu wanp̱an danab ah keeke
nau ewam, ab, kahug, amu salp̱a ele, hos
oḏelagp̱anu uḏiom ele, amup̱a ag danab ah
ag amēg ewam daaegeg, ameg laip̱u aqaeg
mauhp̱ig.
19 Hos dilag gagaṯag amu ag oḏelagp̱a am
boolagp̱a ele dayom. Ag boolag amu m̄akai
bia ik̲i ele, ag danab amup̱a guiṯak madaṯeb.
20 Danab laa oh, daup amu ag keeke
nau amup̱a ii aqaeg mauhp̱ig ele amu,
ag ep̱elagp̱a keeke laala hadp̱ig amu ag ii
uup̱ig. Ag kayak ham bup̱uak golp̱a, sil-
wap̱a, braspa, menp̱a amu adp̱a ele hadp̱ig
amu, ag binalag mek̲ulagnu ii uup̱ig. Kayak
ham bup̱uak amu ag ii neegṯeb, ag nai ii
dooṯeb, amu ag ele oiglagnu elele iiṯa. Aria
ag ouḏi nau binalag mak kobol ahilag ele ii
uup̱ig.
21 Danab amu ag danab laala aqaeg
mauhegeg, onilag aonna, gap̱ai kobol
henana, keeke mauhnoak yab ele aop̱ig
amge ag oolag ii eḏuom, kobol amu ele di
ii medap̱ig.

10

ENGEL AM BUK ITOḎIAK NAKOK ELE

1 Keeke amu ba male, nakok dimp̱a amu
da engel laa, nug nuhig gagaṯag ok̲ai ele, nug
hab aṯannu neene anidmi. Nug beḏu lombig
hautak, di apinak igip̱a taliliak ele. Nug iḏu
amu aamnu amahlak bia, nug baeg amu
lag keeke ewa male, biidod nuk̲a ewawa
dayeye anidṯem, amubia.
2 Nug buk itoḏiak nakok amu uhuqak
ele ep̱egp̱a dayom. Dayeye amu nug baeg
naḏiap amu hik̲aḏa, yu qaḏep̱a tap̱owa,
naneh amu wan qaḏep̱a tap̱a,
3 nug laionnu gayak bia baag ok̲aip̱a eum.
Nug anam e amu hak̲aḏ eblaih aḏit amu
oqoṯi op̱ig.
4 Hak̲aḏ eblaih aḏit amu oqoṯi onana,
nai ap̱ig amu da yaak̲ulnu hemi amge hab
aṯannu baag laa hak̲aḏ eblaih aḏit oqoṯi
op̱ignu amu inam a doomi. “Na hak̲aḏ
eblaih aḏit ele oqoṯi op̱ig amunu amu dab
makp̱aib aḏe, aib yaame!” awa aum.
5 Anam aawo amu engel, nuhig gagaṯag
ok̲ai ele, nug yu qaḏep̱a ele hibaiṯa dayeye
anidmi, nug ep̱eg naḏiap hab aṯan humama,
6 nug laa bauklel hanhan daaṯe ele, Nug
hab heum amu habnu keeke oh ele haṯom,
Nug wan heum amu wanp̱anu keeke oh ele
haṯom, Nug yu heum amu yup̱anu keeke oh
haṯom niiṯeb ele amu, Nug onigp̱a nai nuhig
gagaṯag qeṯa aum. “Haen baula ii tuḏidma.
7 Iiṯa, engel namba sewen nug biugal
iwaleb amu, Kayaknu nai lok̲umak niiom,

Nug nuhig uḏat danab, propet aḏi, ag amelagpa aum ele amu, gemu nai amuam meu oḵunab," awa aum.

8 Anam a amu da baag laa tatam doomi ele amu baula hab aṯannu da amelpa nai maṯieye doomi. Nug aum. "Na wana, buk itoḏiak nakok, uhuqom ele amu, na engel nug wan yu ele tapatom daaṯe amu, na nug epegpanu awe!" awa aum.

9 Awa a amu da wain, engel nug buk itoḏiak nakok, uhuqak ele aḏom amu meḏaḵunu amegpa ami. Ai amu nug da amelpa aum. "Aon laa! Na ootpa amu mua ob dookut amge na oḏenpa amu upuh lepu bia ubuhi ob dookut," awa aum.

10 Nug anam a amu da buk itoḏiak uhuqak ele engel epegpanu aḏiṯe lami. Oḏelpa amu upuh lepu bia ubuhi oum amge da lain malai amu da batamalpa amu mua oum.

11 Mua o amu nug da amelpa aum. "Na baula eḏun, Kayak nai keeke geha beḵu amunu danab ah atu atu oh dilagpa, ag nailag diigdiigpa, king kuḏum dilagpa ele mehuqe!" awa aum.

11

KAYAKNU NAI AWA UḴA MAṮIAKNU DANAB AḎIT

1 Aria amu dimpa ag melemel maknu hoḵat, dud qa oiyaknu qaiṯobṯob bia meḏapig. Meḏaeg amu baag laa aum. "Na ahan, Kayak laug amu qaḏab ele melemel maate! Danab ah apa meṯid anidṯeb ele amu, na ag ele eb aqe!

2 Na aḏ, Kayak laug dimiṯim daaṯe, iiṯa aḏi ag agupa oiṯeb amu, na amupa aib melemel meme. Aḏinu? Laa ag anam heḵulagnu gagaṯag maṯom amunu iiṯa aḏi ag Jerusalem amu kalam 42 ug meṯaglag.

3 Ug medappeg, da api, dahil propet aḏit, a lamen qaṯi heḏiag ele, anuḵa propet ag anam taḵadpig bia taḵaya, deḏ kuḏumnab, 1,260, a nai mehuqḵulah," awa aum.

4 Ad olip aḏit amu lam aḏit ele, a wan ohnu Naḏi noobpa daaṯep ele amu, a danab aḏit imu ipunigṯep.

5 Laala ag a eheḏ hatḵulagnu hepeg amu ab aḏu oḏelahpanu doa, ahilah kekeḏ ewadḵu. Ao, genab, danab nug eheḏ hatḵunu heeb amu a ib anampa qepeḏ mauhḵu.

6 A nai mehuqyaya, a gu ii nemanu, hab qaḵaglahnu, le oh eḏun tiig bia daaglagnu, keeke nau kuḏum wanpanu danab ah aqaglagnu ele heḵulahnu dooṯep. A oolah haen kuḏumtai oo iiṯa haen laipu laipuib heḵulahnu anam dayeb amu a aaḵu heḵulah.

7 A Kayak nai mehuqya malapeḏ amu doḏ daḵuḏ, nug moḏ oḏe, baḏak iiṯa elepanu beṯe ele amu, nug beeb, a ele ban heḵulag. Ag henana, nug aqaṯeb mauhḵulah.

8 Mauhpeḏ amu a gaḏalah amu ab oḵainu ib oḏe oḵaipa niiḵu. Ab amu nai tonak laalapa ag Sodom, Igipta ele aṯeb. Ab amupa ag ahilah Naḏi ad emaitakpa atulpig.

9 Amu deḏ ewam, maha laa ele amu danab buḏub ohpanu, wan atu ohpanu, beḏulag iḏu iḏunu amu nai ohpanu ag gaḏalah anidna, ag ahilahnu oo aeg baknab doona, ag boomatḵulagnu uuglag.

10 Danab wanpa daaṯeb ele amu a mauhpiḏnu, "Ena," anana, ag oolag gamag ahebeb, ḏo keeke nug meṯaglag. Aḏinu? Propet aḏit a danab ah wanpa daaṯeb ele amu, ag oolag eḏuḵunu guiṯak huanak bia madapiḏ.

11 Aria deḏ ewam maha laa ele amu uue amu Kayak Nug he, bau eḏua a beḏulahpa no, a eḏuya hipaidpiḏ. Danab ah ag a anatna, ag huanak baḏapig.

12 Mehuqak danab aḏit amu a hab aṯannu baag laa nug baag oḵaipa inam ewa a doopiḏ. "A aṯan ipa beiḏ!" Ana male amu a lombigpa hab aṯan tepiḏ. Teeheh, ahilag kekeḏ amu ag a teeheh anatpig.

13 A anam teeheh, haen amupaib mim oḵai laa ne, ab oḵai amupa lag obatak ten ten daaegeg, obatak anen anen amu oolagpa lag laipu laipu nauhpig. Amu danab 7,000 mim amupa mauhpig. Laa oh bau daapig ele amu huanak baḏapig. Baḏana Kayak binag mepig.

14 Amu engel nug tatam keeke eheḏnabnu gadon a, ewam batom amu, gadon amu oolagpa gadon aḏit amu aaḵu beya malapiḏ. Amge doyeg! Haen nakoknab laa ele amu gadon nam ba tri amu aaḵu beḵu.

ENGEL NAMBA SEWEN NUG BIUGAL IWALOM

15 Aria engel namba sewen nug biugal iwale amu hab aṯan apa ag baalag oḵaipa inam apig. "Wan ohpan gumak uḏat aaḵu eḏua, Kayak, Jesus ele epelahpa daaṯe. Kayak Nug hanhan uḏat amu heḵu." aon apig.

16 Anam aeg amu iḵi danab 24 ag dayaknu balal oḵai talilidna, balal ahilḵadpa daaṯeb ele amu, ag dup nona, Kayak binag mepig.

17 Binag menana apig. "O Naḏi, na Kayak gagaṯag, ebehin oh ele. Na gemu daaṯem, anuḵa daadme. Na aaḵu gagaṯag oḵai nahip oh eḏun aon, King daaṯem. Amunu amu ig na binan meṯem.

18 Iiṯa aḏi ag nahipnu opoḏilag beum. Aḏinu? Na danab ah hipunin heṯeb ele amu, na ag amunu bu aqaḵutnu haen aaḵu beum amu na gemu mauhak aḏi epeḏiadḵutnu haen ele aaḵu beum. Gemu am ele nahip uḏat danab nob ena madaḵutnu haen. Amu propet, nahipad danab ah amu danab oh ag nahipnu enanag doon, oolag oṯaiṯe ele amu, na ag ele nob ena madaḵutnu haen. Na danab amu ag onilag ele, onilag iiṯa

ele, amu ag oh nob ena madak̲ut. Aria gemu ele amu na danab ag wanp̲a tap̲e nak hena, wan heeg nauht̲e ele amu, na hep̲e, ag nauhk̲ulagnu haen," aon ap̲ig.

19 Ag anam anana, binag mep̲ig. Binag meeg amu Kayak laug, hab at̲an daat̲e ele amu, nug od matule, tituanak nainu kunup amu miag atiom. Miag atie amu amemd̲i awewe, oqot̲i oowo, hak̲ad̲ qeeqe, wanp̲a mim neene, ais gu ele neum.

12

AH LAA MAKAI ELE

1 Ep̲onak keeke ok̲ai laa hab at̲an beum amu inam. Ah laa aamnu amahlak, lamen hak̲ab bia laaya dayeye, kalam nug baeg waap̲a dayom. Nug igip̲a amu king igip̲anu keeke amunu hod̲opai 12 ele meum.

2 Nug oo ele daya, nid aok̲unu heehe, bed̲u guit̲e, huanak aiqak̲om.

3 Aiqagek̲e amu ep̲onak keeke laa hab at̲an beum amu inam. Mat nad̲i kokod̲, nug ik̲i eblaih ad̲it ele, qeqed̲i amu eblaih laih ele. Nug ik̲iudp̲a king igip̲anu bala, onig kraun, amu eblaih ad̲it ele dayom.

4 Nug boobp̲a hod̲opai habp̲anu ameg laipu amu oh tatat̲e, wanp̲a nena qeegeg, ameg ad̲itnu amu daap̲ig. Daaegeg amu mat amu nug ah nid aok̲unu heum ele amu, noobp̲a hibait̲a, ah nid aweb lak̲unu meit̲a dayom.

5 Dayeye amu ah amu nug nid danab menuom. Nug hok̲at aenp̲a hak ele, Nug hok̲at amup̲a danab ah atog noadk̲u amu, Nug atu atu oh ik̲ilag daak̲unu menuom. Menue amu laa pahanab awa Kayak top̲a nuhig dayak balalp̲a meum.

6 Meum amu ah nug oola, atu danab ii daat̲ebp̲a, Kayak Nug nuhignu babait̲om, amup̲a ag ded̲ 1,260, atog nonana, e medap̲eg lanana daak̲unu uk̲om.

7 Uk̲e amu ban ok̲ai hab at̲an neum. Engel ok̲ai, onig Maikel, nug nuhik̲ud engel ele, ag mat nad̲i, nuhik̲ud daup ele nug qep̲ig.

8 Nug qenana, mat amu nuhik̲ud daup ele ag ban ed̲idk̲ulagnu gagat̲ag iit̲a amunu ag hab at̲an daaglagnu elele iit̲a.

9 Amunu Kayaknu engel ag nug maoeg wanp̲a noum. Mat ok̲ai amu nug anuk̲anu, nug onig laa am Satan, onig laa am Dewil. Nug wanp̲anu danab ah oh ham bup̲ualadt̲e ele. Ag nug maoeg wanp̲a noum, nuhik̲ud daup oh ele bud̲iat̲eg, wanp̲a nop̲ig.

10 Bud̲iat̲eg noeg amu da hab at̲an ap̲a baag oqot̲i ok̲ai laa inam aawo doomi. "Gemu ihinig Kayak Nug ed̲ua awik̲om. Nug king daak̲unu gagat̲ag ele amu, Nug ig ip̲unik̲om. Nug Bek̲a Kristus, Nug ik̲i daak̲unu ele aak̲u ip̲unik̲om. Ad̲inu? Danab nug ig lainк̲ad amun tuqan ele Kayak noobp̲a het̲od̲iakp̲a maadt̲om ele amu hab daup ag aak̲u nug maoeg wanp̲a noum.

11 Ig lainк̲ad ag Sipsip Nag tiigp̲a amu nai genab mehuqt̲ebp̲a ele gagat̲ag aon, ban ed̲idna, keked̲ lamad̲p̲ig. Ag wanp̲a enaib daaglagnu amu ii dab mep̲ig. Iit̲a, ag bed̲ulag maoeg uk̲e, ud̲at hek̲ulagnu aak̲uib dab mep̲ig.

12 Amunu hab amu hab at̲an daat̲eb ele, ag oolag gamag ahad̲! Amge wan amu yu ele a dab meid̲! Ahilagp̲a ug ok̲ai aak̲u bek̲unu het̲e. Ad̲inu? Mat ok̲ai onig Satan, nug aak̲u ahilagp̲a noum. Nug op̲od̲i bak huana ele. Ad̲inu? Nug doot̲e, nuhig haen tutu." awa aum.

13 Bag anam awa a, mat ok̲ai, ag nug maoeg wanp̲a neum, nug amu doya, nug ah nid danab awom ele amu lamit̲om.

14 Amge Kayak Nug ai web haug ad̲it ele ah amu nug hagagad̲a, mat nad̲i uuit̲a, umanab aben danab ii daat̲ebp̲a, laa nug ah amunu babait̲om daat̲e ele amu, ap̲a uk̲eb, mad̲ ewam kalam siks ele e met̲aglagnu gok̲unu met̲om.

15 Met̲e, mat amu nug od̲ep̲anu le ok̲ai keleb, ui bia ugak̲a, ah amu aok̲unu heum

16 amge wan nug ah ehanit̲a, nug od̲e aahe, le mat od̲ep̲anu amu wan oop̲a uk̲om.

17-18 Anam daye amu mat ok̲ai nug op̲od̲i huana be, danab ah ag Kayaknu d̲o dim lamidnana, nuhignu nai mehuqnana, Jesus dim lamidt̲eb ele amu, nug ag ele ban hek̲ulagnu uk̲om. Mat amu nug uk̲a yu ihip̲a dayom.

13

DOD̲ DAK̲UD̲ AD̲IT

1 Dayeye amu da dod̲ dak̲ud̲ laa qeqed̲i eblaih laih ele, ik̲i eblaih ad̲it ele, nug qeqed̲iudp̲a King igip̲anu bala amunu eblaih laih ele. Nug ik̲iudp̲a amu onilag laala yak ele. Onilag amuam Kayaknu wan yak nai laala yaalat̲ak ele.

2 Dod̲ dak̲ud̲ anidmi ele amuam dod̲ laa onig leped bia, nug baeg amu be baeg bia, nug od̲e amu laion od̲e bia. Mat ok̲ai amu nug nuhig gagat̲ag dod̲ dak̲ud̲ amu met̲om. Nuhig balal, nug nug bia King daak̲unu, gagat̲ag ok̲ai ele daak̲unu onig met̲om.

3 Dod̲ dak̲ud̲ amu nug ik̲i laip̲up̲a amu mauhaknu ihi ele amge ik̲i amup̲anu ihi amu qad̲a et̲a, ena dayom. Ena daye, wanp̲anu danab oh anidna, ot̲aina, dim lamidp̲ig.

4 Mat amu nug dod̲ dak̲ud̲ ehanit̲om amunu danab ag mat ok̲ai amu binag menana, dod̲ dak̲ud̲ amu ele binag menana, inam ak̲a ak̲a nug od̲ medap̲ig. "Aun nug dod̲ dak̲ud̲ imubia? Aun nug nug ele ban hek̲ulahnu elele?" aon ap̲ig.

5 Kayak Nug doḏ daḳuḏnu, “Nug eheḏ heḳunu oo dayeb amu uuṗut haḏ!” aum amunu doḏ daḳuḏ nug muṭub qaaqa, Kayak amu nuhig keeke oh ele dabaṭa, awa awa aqaṭom. Nug keeke amu heḳunu, laa nug gagaṭag kalam 42 batak aaḳuib daaḳunu meṭom.

6 Nug oḏe aaha, Kayak dabiṭa, awa awa qeṭa, Kayak onignu dabiṭa, awa awa qeṭa, Kayak aṗagnu ele dabiṭa, awa awa qeṭa, amu nug Kayaknu daup, hab aṭan daaṭeb ele amu, nug amu dilag ele dabaṭa, awa awa aqaṭom.

7 Nug anam heehe, Kayak Nug nuhignu, “Nug eheḏ heḳunu oo dayeb amu uuṗut haḏ!” awa aum amunu nug ban dig me, Kayaknu danab ah amu ele ban hena, nug ag eḏaṭa, tabaṭe noṗig. Noeg, nug danab ah amu ag buḏub ohṗanu, wan atu ohṗanu, beḏulag iḏu iḏunu amu nai ohṗanu ele dilag King daaḳunu gagaṭag awom.

8 Danab ag wanṗa daaṭeb ele amu, ag oh nug noobṗa dup nona, binag menana, unuqidḳulag. Yo danab ah oh amu ag onilag Sipsip Nag mauhom ele amu nuhig buk laa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, buk amuṗa ii yak amu ag oh doḏ daḳuḏ amu binag meḳulag. Sipsip Nag mauhom ele amu, Kayak Nug anuḳanab, wan ii dayak haenṗa, Nug anam mauhḳunu dab meum.

9 Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug nai imu atog noa doyaḏ!

10 Am aun nug mani guiṭakṗa goḳunu dayeb amu aṗa goḳu. Laa nug qeṗṗa mauhḳunu dayeb amu nug qeṗṗa mauhḳu. Kobol amuam Kayaknu danab ah ag gagaṭag daaglagnu, ag ahilag oopa genab doyak gagaṭag aḏaglagnu ele iṗunigṭe.

11 Aria da baula doḏ daḳuḏ laa wan ooṗanu beebe anidmi. Nug am qeqeḏi aḏit ele, qeqeḏi amuam sipsip nag qeqeḏi bia, amge nug mat bia nai maṭiom.

12 Doḏ daḳuḏ wanṗanu beum ele amu, nug doḏ daḳuḏ tatamnu amu nuhig gagaṭag oh awom. Awa, nug doḏ daḳuḏ tatamnu amu nug abenab awa, nuhig gagaṭagṗa uḏat heum. Nug he, wanṗan danab ah oh ele ag doḏ daḳuḏ tatamnu, nug anuḳa igiṗa mauhḳunu ihi beum amge qaḏa eṭom ele amu, nug binag meṗig.

13 Doḏ daḳuḏ gehanu amu nug eṗonak keeke, danab heḳunu elele iiṭa, oḳai oḳai heum. Uḏat laa amu inam. Nug danab ah noolagṗa he, ab aḏu hab aṭannu wanṗa neum.

14 Kayak nug doḏ daḳuḏ geha ahom ele amu, nuhignu, “Nug eheḏ heḳunu oo dayeb amu uuṗut haḏ!” aum amunu nug uḏat diigdiig amu, amuṗa doḏ daḳuḏ tatamnu amu ehaniṭa heum. Kobol amuṗa wanṗanu danab ah ham buṗualaṭom. Nug danab amelagṗa inam aum. “Ag doḏ daḳuḏ anuḳa qeṗṗa yak amge ii mauhom amu nug doṭog hoina, binag meig!” awa aum.

15 Nug anam a, Kayak Nug doḏ daḳuḏ geha ahom, nuhignu, “Nug eheḏ heḳunu oo dayeb amu uuṗut haḏ!” aum amunu nug doḏ daḳuḏ doṭog amu ouḏi meṭom. Meṭe amu doṭog amu nai madiḳunu amu laa nug doḏ daḳuḏ doṭog nug binag ii meeb amu nug danab amu qeeb mauhḳunu elele dayom.

16 Aria doḏ daḳuḏ gehanu amu nug a, ag eṗonak keeke laa danab ah oh, danab hamu amu danab onilag ele, danab enulag ele, danab daḏek ele, danab hamu daaṭeb amu begbeg danab ele, ag danab ah amu oh eṗelag naḏiappa o iḏulagṗa meṗig.

17 Anam dayom amu aun laa nug eṗonak keeke doḏ daḳuḏ onig o nug onignu leta eb qak amu nuhigṗa ii dayom amu danab amu nug danab dilagṗa keeke ii daden meum. Ag ele nuhigṗa keeke ii daden meṗig.

18 Keeke imu am dab mak tutuḳu aognignu aṭe. Aun laa nug dab mak ena ele amu nug doḏ daḳuḏnu eb qak eb qeḳu. Amuam danabnu eb qak, eb qak amuam 666.

14

144,000 DANAB AHI EDAṖIG

1 Amu da eḏue neeḳe amu Sipsip Nag Sion qaukoṗa dayeye, danab ah 144,000 Nug ele hiṗaidna daaṗig. Ag Nug onig amu Nug Mameg onig ele ag iḏulagṗa yak.

2 Ag daaegeg, da hab aṭannu baag oqoṭi enanag laa, le oḳai buḏuḏuṗa noawa oqoṭi oṭe amubia amu haḳaḏ oḳai ōqa, aḏeḏe ugaḳa oqoṭi oṭe amubia ele doomi. Da oqoṭi amuam musik bia doomi, amu danab gita qeeg, baag oqoṭi enanag dooṭem, amubia doomi.

3 Ag dayaknu balal oḳai noobṗa hab daup waḏele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoṭeb ele amu, ag noolagṗa amu iḳi danab noolagṗa ele ahi baula edaṗig. Laa oh ag ahi amu eb qena eṭaglagnu ii dooṗig, danab 144,000 Kayak Nug ag wanṗanu danab ah oolagṗanu eḏua diiom ele ag aaḳuib dooṭeb.

4 Danab amu ag gaṗai kobolṗa beḏulag dubuṭid ii medaṗig, ag oṗia awaknab. Ag Sipsip Nag aben ohṗa goḳunu aṭe amu ag Nug dim lamidna oiṭeb. Amu Kayak Nug danab amu wanṗanu danab ah oh oolagṗanu aona, Nug ag amu Sipsip Nag nuhignu ele, ag anuqak daaglagnu maaṭom.

5 Ag oḏelagṗa nai ham buṗuak laa ii madiṗig, ag beḏulagṗa eheḏ hak laa ele iiṭa.

ENGEL EWAM NAI MADIṖIG

6 Aria da engel laa nug hagagaḏa, Nug Nai Ena bauklel hanhannu ele, danab ag buḏub ohṗanu, wan atu ohṗanu, beḏulag iḏu iḏunu amu nai ohṗanu ele, ag amelagṗa mehuqḳunu hab waaṗa aben gamag amuṗa ugeḳe anidmi.

7 Nug baag okaipa aum. “Ag Kayaknu enanag doona, oolag ele otaieb, Nug binag meig! Adinu? Nuhig hetodiakpa danab ah epediadkunu haen aaku neum. Ag laa Nug hab, wan, yu, le, amu le qepudiatak ele he bepig amu, ag Nug noobpa gatelag qaun oig!” awa aum.

8 Anam a amu engel namba 2 nug dim lamita ba aum. “Ab okai Babilon aaku na qeum. Nug he, atu atu danab ag gapai kobol gagatag dim lamidpig. Kobol amuam ab okai amu nug grep lepu gagatag danab ah mate, ag laeg kaaka aqom bia,” awa aum.

9 Anam a amu engel laa engel adit amu dimlamata beum. Engel namba tri amu nug baag okaipa inam aum. “Aun laa nug dod dakud amu nuhig itotog ele noolahpa gateg qaun waawa, nug idupa o epegpa nuhig eponak keeke aote

10 amu nug Kayaknu grep lepu laku. Grep lepu amuam opodi bak, Kayak Nug hipuninnu doote. Kayak Nug grep lepu amu le ele ii kaboliom. Iita! Nug opodi bak amu hai gokodpa qe noa daate amu danab amu laku. Lawowa, engel opia awak noolagpa amu Sipsip Nag noobpa ele nug guitak okainab, ab gakadak salpa ele, amupa guitak aoku.

11 Ab ag guitak madate ele amu, nuhig kahug amu haen oh tete. Danab ag dod dakud amu nuhig itotog ele noolahpa gatelag qaun onana, idulagpa o epelagpa nuhig eponak keeke aopig ele amu, ag tuqan amun ele hik laa ii aomna,” awa aum.

12 Keeke amu bekunu daate amunu Kayaknu danab ah ag Kayaknu do dim lamidteb ele, ag Jesusnu oopa genab doyak gagatag adateb ele amu, ag gagatag daaglagnu ipuanadte.

13 Aria da baag laa hab atannu doomi amu nug inam aum. “Na nai inam ye! Danab aun adi ag Nadi onignu oolagpa genab doopig amunu laa heeg, ag mauhteb ele amu, Kayak Nug ag ititak madate, hanhan ele madaku,” awa aum. Aria Kayak Oudi Nug ele ate. “Ag ahilag udatnu hik aoglag. Adinu? Ag ahilag hak ena hepig ele amu, ag amu ele aon gokulag,” awa ate.

E MEU AWAK HAEN

14 Aria da edue neeke amu lombig hakab laa anidmi. Laa nug danab bekalag bia, King igipanu bala golpa hak amubia Nug igipa dayeye, qep aeg ele laa nug epegpa adom. Nug lombig amupa dayeye anidmi.

15 Aniti amu engel laa nug mana metak lag oopanu dimitim doum. Amu nug danab lombig hakabpa dayom ele amegpa aum. “Wanpanu meu oh aaku odun malapig amunu wanpanu meu awaknu haen miag doum. Doum amunu na qep nahip aona, meu amu awe!” awa aum.

16 Anam a amu laa nug lombig hakabpa dayom ele amu, Nug qep nuhig awa wanpanu meu odupig ele amu oh okulata diiom.

17 Okulata diie amu engel laa nug mana metak lag, hab atan daate ele, amupanu nug ele nuhig qep aegnab ele ada, dimitim doum.

18 Adede amu engel laa ele nug qadabpanu aha doum. Engel amuam qadabnu ab adu gumaknu gagatag ele. Nug engel qep aegnab adom ele amu, amegpa ewa aum. “Na qep aegnab ele nahip amu aona, wanpanu mudi grep meu oh okuladna, qag mepe dayad! Adinu? Meu oh odun malapig!” awa aum.

19 Nug anam a amu engel amu nug qep nuhig aegnab ele amu awa, wanpanu mudi grep meu ohnab okulatom. Okulata, grep meu qag ma, grep meu oh men grep lepu titiaknu keeke bapaidpigpa ake nopig. Keeke imu am hipuninnu nob nau, Kayak epegpanu udite ipunigte.

20 Amu ag grep meu, men wain titiaknu ab okainu ad dimitim apa bapaidpigpa titipig. Titieg, tiig noa am ba, leta dimitim ba, 200 mael anam ukom. Unuqag nuhig am hapahap ewam bia.

15

ENGEL EBLAIH ADIT KEEKE EBLAIH ADIT ADALADPIG

1 Amu dimpa da eponak keeke okai laa hab atan be anidmi. Da engel eblaih adit ag keeke naunab, amupa ag danab ehednab hadkulag ele amu, da ag anadmi. Amupa opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu nug gogpa tete.

2 Am da le ameg bia, nug am letod ab adu ele kaboliak bia, anidmi. Amu danab ag dod dakud amu nug itotog ele binalah ii menan, nug onignu letanu eb qak ele amunu eponak keeke ii aopig ele amu, ag le ameg amu daugpa hipaidpig. Ag epelagpa keeke gita bia, Kayak ag matom ele amu, amu ele adapig.

3 Ag anam daanna, ag Moses, Kayaknu udat danab, nuhig ahi amu Sipsip, nuhig ahi ele etanna inam apig. “Nahip hak amu okainab, kobolnab ele. Nadi Kayak, na ebehinnab ele! Nahip ib am ib tutuku, genab ele. Na wan oh dilag King hanhannu.

4 O Nadi, na aakuib opia awaknab daatem amunu aun laa nahipnu enanag ii doyaya, oo ele ii otaieb, na binan ii meku? Atu atu danab oh udin, na noompaib gatelag qaun ona, binan mekulag. Nahip kobol tutuku amu miag atia beum amunu ag hekulag,” aon apig.

5 Amu dimpa da neeke amu hab atannu mana metak lag oopa, aben gunnab daate,

Kayak aben amupa daate ele amu, da oo amu matulak dayeye anidmi.

6 Matulak dayeye amu engel eblaih adit ele ag lamen hakabnab, opia awaknab, onig linen, amu takona amu ag momolagpa matagid gol taliliak ele takan, Kayak topanu dimitim dopig. Ag keeke nau danab heeb nauhkulagnu adapig.

7 Doeg amu hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug tapid golpa hak ele eblaih adit ele engel eblaih adit ele amu matom. Tapid amupa hipuninnu nob nau, Kayak epegpanu uditе, amu dayom. Kayak, Nug haen oh daate.

8 Mate, Kayak binag amu Nug ebehi ele a heeh, ab kah mana metak laka am beum. Am laipu laa nug lag oopa nokunu elele iita. Ag engel eblaih adit amu amelag mebepeg, ag keeke nau eblaih adit ele amu hena malapeg nokulag.

16

TAPID EBLAIH ADIT

1 Anam dayeye, da baag laa mana metak lag oopanu engel eblaih adit amelagpa aawo doomi. Nug inam aum. “Ag tapid eblaih adit ele, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote, nug tapid amupa daate amu, ag tapid amu aon gona, wanpa gokadeg!” awa aum.

2 Anam a amu engel namba wan amu nug wana, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu gokade, wanpan danab ag dod dakudnu eponak keeke aona, ag nug itotog noobpa gatelag qaun ona, binag meteb ele, amu dilagpa noum. No, ihilag naunab mate, ehed guatom.

3 Engel namba wan dim lamitak, namba tu nug wana, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu amu gokade, yupa no amu yu edua danab mauhak tiig bia daye, yupanu keeke bau amu ohnab mauhadpig.

4 Mauheg amu engel namba tri nug wana, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu, lepa, le qepudia bak ele, amupa gokade no, le tiig eduom.

5 Tiig edue amu da lepan gumak engel laa nug inam Kayak amegpa aawo doomi. “Kayak na gemu daatem, anuka daame. Na opia awaknab. Na haen imupa amu na danab nau hepig ele, na ag epediadna, tutuku hena, nob imu madatem.

6 Danab imu ag nahipad danab ah tutuku amu propet nahip ele ag tiilag adapig amunu na tiig lakulagnu matame, amupa na elelenab heme.” awa aum.

7 Anam a amu da qadab amupanu baag laa eewo doomi. Nug ewa aum. “Ao genab, Nadi Kayak na ebehin oh ele, nahip epedia nob matak am genab, tutuku ele,” awa aum.

8 Aria engel namba po nug wana, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu gokade, Kayak nug anam hekunu elele a, aam gakadak, ab adu bia, danab ewatom.

9 Danab ag gakadak huanaknab amu ewata auta awe, ag Kayak onig dapidna, aon aon qeteg, ag oolag ii eduom, Kayak binag ele ii mepig.

10 Anam daaegeg amu engel namba paip nug opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu dod dakudnu dayaknu balalpa gokade, gatatu laa dod dakud amu danab ah ag nug waapa daateb ele amu, ag oh tonatom. Tonate amu danab ag guitak huanak doona, lemadulag emalna daapig.

11 Ag guitak doona, ihilag ele aopig amge ag ahilag hak nau, amunu oolag laa ii eduom. Iita, ag tudidna hab atannu Kayak dapidna, aon aon qedapig.

12 Ag oolag ii edue amu engel namba siks nug opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu amu Yupretis lepa, le amu qada eteb, aam bedepan king, amu dilag ib, ag gona ban hekulagnu bapaidkunu gokadom.

13 Nug anam he amu da oudi nau ewam, ag oh og bia, dubutilkad ahak ele, laipu mat nadi odepanu, laa dod dakud odepanu, laa propet ham bupuak odepanu, anam doegeg anadmi.

14 Oudi nau amu ag eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita heteb. Ag wanpan danab ah oh dilag king diigdiig, ag Kayak, Nug gagatag oh ele amu, nuhig ded nadipa ag Nug ele ban hekulagnu qag madkulagnu gopig.

15-16 Ag gona, aben laa, Hibru naipa ag aben amunu Amagedon ateb, ag amupa king qag maadpig. Kayak Nug nuhig ded nadinu inam ate. “Anteg! Da yabhok danab bia uditem amunu aun nug bedu miag anidpeg, uda nemanu madad maama, nuhig lamen atog noawa daate amu, nug haen laa ban neeb, bedu miag ii daama. Iita, nug ena daaku amunu nuhignu am ena,” awa ate.

17 Aria engel namba sewen amu nug opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu gokade, ulahpa uke amu baag okainab laa Kayak dayaknu aben, aben amu mana metak lag oopa dayom ele amu, aben amupanu huanaknab e, ewak baag dimitim doum. Nug aum. “Iiku malom!”

18 Anam a amu amemdi okai oqoti ele awewe, hakad ele qeum, mim okai ele neum. Dig makpa udie udie danab ah

ag wanpa daaegeg, mim okai laa amu bia
neene ii anidpig. Iita! Neum imu am laa oh
edatak.
19 Mim ne amu ab okai amu nug obate,
maha ewam batete, aria atu atu dilag ab
okai okai ag nena qepig. Haen amupa ele
amu Babilon okai, nug Kayak daugpa do,
Nug hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu
uditе, hai gokodpa grep lepu mua ele bia
metе, Babilon laum.
20 Nud oh ele iita mepig, wan bedupa
qauko ele baula ii dayom.
21 Amu ais, ahilag ug anen anen amu
50 kilogram anam, habpanu nena, danab
oh qadelagpa qeeg, danab ag nauhna autna
aopig amunu ag Kayak dapidna, aon aon
qedapig.

17

GAPAI AH OKAI

1 Amu dimpa engel eblaih adit ag tapid
eblaih adit ele, amunu oolagpa laipu laa nug
doa, da amelpa inam aum. “Na inam dope,
da gapai ah okai nug le kudum qadelagpa
daate ele, nuhig nob mak ipunidkul.
2 Nug wannu king ele gapai kobolpa oipig.
Wanpanu ag nuhig gapai kobolpa danab le
gagatag lawona, kaaka aqate amubia kaaka
aqom.” awa aum.
3 Awa a amu Kayak Oudinu gagatag
dahilpa am ba he, nug omaida, atu tadakpa
aben danab ii daatebpa uke amu da ah laa
nug dod laa bedu nakok hinqak kokod ele
bia qadepa dayeye anidmi. Dod amupa
amu nai nau kudum bedupa yak ele, nug
iki eblaih adit, nug qeqedi eblaih laih ele.
4 Ah amu nug lamen kokod diig adit,
golpa bala diigdiig ele amu bala laa menpa
hepig amu oogog ele, nuhig nob okai ele, ele
meum. Nug epegpa hai gokod golpa hak
ele adom amu kobol nau, bedak, udig ahak,
amuam ah amu nug nuhig gapai kobol,
keeke amu oh Kayak amegpa hai gokodpa
am bak dayom.
5 Nug idupa onig laa nai tonakpa yaapig.
Onig amuam inam. “Ab okai Babilon, nug
gapai ah, nug ah oh gapai hetеb ele amu
wanpanu keeke naunab amu oh ele anilag.”
6 Da ah amu nug opia awak danab amu
Jesusnu propet ele ag tiilag, le gagatag lateb
bia laa, kaaka qe haaha dayom. Da antena,
da otaie, dab mak kudum aomi.
7 Dabmak kudum anam aoiyi amu engel
laa nug da amelpa aum. “Na adinu dab mak
kudum aotem? Da geha gapai ah, nuhignu
nai tonak amu dod dakud iki eblaih adit,
qeqedi eblaih laih ele, nug ah amu maote,
amunu ele diig mehuqpi dookut.
8 Na dod dakud anidme ele, nug tatam
dayom am gemu nug ii daate amge dimpa
nug wan mod, ode batak iita elepanu beku.
Ba amu nug geha iita meku. Wanpanu
danab ah laala ag buk laa, onig bauklel
awa onig yaknu buk, Kayak nug wan heum,
haen amupa onilag buk amupa ii yak ele, ag
dod dakudnu dab mak kudum aoglag. Adinu?
Anuka nug dayom, gemu ii daate dimpa nug
modpanu beku.
9 Imu amu danab nug dab mak ena ele
amu nug dookunu ipunigte. Iki eblaih adit
amu qauko eblaih adit ipunigte. Gapai ah
nug amupa daate. King eblaih adit ele
daateb.
10 Tanig ele amu ag aaku bena, nena
qepig. Laipu laa amu daate, laipu amu
nug ii beum. Nug ba amu nug haen tutuib
daaku.
11 Aria dod dakud nug tatam dayom ele,
gemu nug ii daate amuam king eblaih
ewam. Nug king eblaih adit abenlag awa
amu nug geha iita ma auta aoku.
12 Amu na qeqedi eblaih laih ele anidme
amu, ag king ii bepig amge ag dod dakud
ele gagatag aona, aua laipu anam bena, king
daaglag.
13 Ag ahilag dab mak laipu amu ag onilag
okai, ag gagatag ele keeke amu oh dod dakud
metaglag.
14 Medapeg, ag Sipsip Nag ele nug qena,
Sipsip Nag Nug ag oh edadku. Adinu? Nug
am okai dilag Okai, king dilag King. Amu
laala ag Nug ele daateb, Nug baagib dim
lamidteb, Nug ag nuhig daaglagnu tituа-
natom, ag nuhig nai tutuku dim lamidteb
ele, danab amu ag oh Sipsip Nag ele ban
edidkulag.” awa aum.
15 Anana amu engel amu nug baula da
amelpa aum. “Na le kudum, gapai ah nug
amu qadelagpa dayeye anidme ele amu, le
amu nug danab bedulag idu idu, danab ameg
okai qag mena daateb, danab ah wan atu
ohpanu amu nailag aben aben ele ipunigte.
16 Am na qeqedi eblaih laih ele anidme
amu, ag oh amu dod dakud ele ag gapai
ahnu oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooglag. Ag
anam doonna, ag nug hepeg nauhku.
Lamen nuhig oh udidpeg, nug bedu miag
daaku. Ag nug tepu lakulag. Nug ebehi amu
ag ab adupa maipeg eoku.
17 Ag oolag laipu mena, gagatag, ag amupa
king daateb ele amu, ag oh gagatag amu dod
dakud metaglag. Ib amupa ag Kayak nug dab
mak amu oolagpa meum amunu ag Nug
keeke anam bekunu aum amu genab hepeg
meu beku. Ag anam hepeg ukeb, Kayak nai
aum amu oh meu medaku.
18 Aria na ah anidme ele, nug am ab okai,
nug wanpanu king oh ikilag daate,” awa
aum.

18

BABILON NAUHOM

1 Keeke amu oh dimpa engel laa nug hab atannu neene anidmi. Nug gagatag okainab
ele, nuhig bala amu he, wan oh amahlom.
2 Nug na, baag okaipanab ewa aum.
“Ab okai Babilon aaku nauhom! Aaku na
qeum! Nug aaku oudi nau daaglagnu aben-
lag daate. Oudi nau, ai opia awak iita amu ai
laala naunab abenlag ele.
3 Adinu? Danab ah kudum wan atu
ohpanu nug ele gapai kobol, danab le
gagatag laeg kaaka aqate, amubia hepig.
Amu king atu atunu amu ele nug ele gapai
kobol hepig. Danab ah wanpanu men dodo
udat heteb ele, amu ele ag nuhig kobol
ehedpa enulag ele daapig,” awa aum.

4 Amu da baula baag laa hab atannu be
doomi amu nug inam aum. “Dahilad danab
ah ag nug oopanu udin, dimitim ipa doig!
Iita dayeb, ag nug ou qepeg, ag nug ele nuhig
hipuninpa daaglag, nuhig hipunin nob amu
ele ag nug ele aoglag.
5 Adinu? Nuhig hipunin, ameg nadi qauko
bia, hab atan daaegeg, kobol nuhig tutuku
iita amu Kayak daugpa doum.
6 Ag nuhig kobol nau amunu dab mena,
nob elelenab edun meteg! Nug kobol nuhig
nau qag me, kudumnab beum, amubia
ag tudidna, ag nuhig nob nau qag mena
kudumnab meteg! Nug le gagatag hai
gokodpa kaboliom bia ag ele le gagatagnab
tudidna, hai gokod amupa kabolina, kudum
meteg!
7 Nug nuka enaen ma, binag humama,
keeke ena enaib aokunu wagai ma, kobol
kudum heum. Amunu ag nug guitak
melemel amupaib meteg! Nuhig gayak ele
melemel amupa mena hepeg, nug gayad!
Adinu? Nug, ‘Da kuin, da ah qab iita amunu
gayak baag laa dahilpa ii bema,’ ate.
8 Anam ate amunu keeke nau diigdiig oh
ded laipupa nuhigpa beku. Ode kudum beku,
danab kudum ehednab gaaglag. Enug haen
nadi ele beebeb, ab okai Babilon ele ab eweb
iita meku. Adinu? Nadi Kayak, Nug gagatag
okai ele, Nug epedidte.
9 Wanpanu king ag ah amu ele gapai
kobol henana, kobol nau kudum ele hepig
amunu geha wanpanu king ag nug ab adupa
ewebeb, nuhig ab kahug anidna, ag momo-
lag qeutnana, bedulag pakunna gaaglag.
10 Ag pide daanna, nuhig guitak amunu
badana akulag. “O gadonnab Babilon! Na
ab okai, na gagatag okai ele amge aam ameg
laipupaib nahip hipuninnu nob nau aaku
neum,” aon akulag.
11 Danab ag enulag udat heteb ele amu, ag
ele nuhignu dab mak aonna, oolag ug ele
dayebeb gaaglag. Adinu? Ab amupan danab
ag ahilag keeke ele baula daden ii memana.
12 Keeke amuam gol, silwa, men ena,
linen lamen, lamen kokod diigdiig, lamen
laa silkpa hak, ad mutudig ele diigdiig,
keeke laala ag dod onig elepan aelagpa
hoipig ele amu, keeke laala, ad maha
nob okai elepa hepig amu bras, aen, men
gedadlak ele.
13 Keeke laala imu ele laa sinimon,
lanaknu qanai, kalu mutudig ele, bala
goden, wain, wit, wit kalu amu bulmakau,
sipsip, hos karis ele, begbeg danab ele.
Keeke amu oh amu ab okai amunu danab
ag baula daden ii memana.
14 Danab ag enulagnu udat heteb ele ag
akulag. “Keeke oh na haen oh aokutnu oot
huana dayom amu, na baula ii aomna. Na
enun oh padal meum amu na keeke amu oh
baula ii anidmana,” aon akulag.
15 Aria danab ag keeke amupa enub udat
henana, men dodo ab okai amupanu aopig
ele amu, ag guitak nau ab okai amu awom
amunu badana autna aona, pide umanab
gona gaanna, oolag ug ele daanna,
16 akulag. “O gadon gadonnab ab okai.
Anuka nug linen lamen enanag amu
lamen kokod diigdiig ma amu golpa, men
enanagpa amu oogog daden okai elepa bedu
bala medtom.
17 Amge aam ameg laipupa nuhig enub
amu oh iita meum.” Ub gumak danab,
danab ub daden mena, ubpa tena, yu
qadepa ab laapa goteb ele, ub gumak dan-
abnu udat nid amu danab men dodo udat
yu qadepa heteb ele amu, ag oh ab okai amu
anidna, pidenab daaglag.
18 Ag ab okai Babilon ewebeb, nuhig
kahug amu anidna, enan akulag. “Ab aten
amu ab okai umu ele elele?” aon akulag.
19 Ag anam anana, ag wan gapud agapeg,
ikilagpa teebeb, oolag mabateb, gayak
oolagpa am beeb, enan akulag. “O gadon
gadonnab. Danab oh ag ub yu qadepa
oiyakpa ag keeke awona, ab okai amupa
meeg, daden meegeg, enulag ele daapig
amu, aam ameg laipupa ab okai amu aaku
iita meum,” aon akulag.
20 O hab, na nuhignu oot gamag ahad!
Amu opia awak danab, Kristusnu totol
danab amu Kayaknu propet, ag ele anam
heig! Kayak Nug ab okai amu nug ahilagnu
heum, amubia nug nob metom.

21 Nai amu oh male amu engel ebehi ele
laa nug men okai ug ele huma, yupa budie
noowo aum. “Babilon nadi, nug anam aaku
na qeku, baula ii daama.
22 Nahippa gita oqoti, musik diigdiig
haknu oqoti, dumutum iwalaknu oqoti,
biugal iwalaknu oqoti ele amu baula
nahippa ii daama. Danab ag udat amu
ohnu sul hepig ele amu nahippa baula
ii anadmana, men wit lab kalu nekunu
keeke amu nuhig oqoti ele baula nahippa
ii daama.

23 Amahlak ag baula nahippa ii
amahlmana, danab ah aokunu, ah nug
danab aokunu hobul amunu musik oqoti ele
nahippa baula ii daama," awa aum. Anana
amu nug nai tudita aum. "Anuka nahipad
danab enulag ele ag wanpanu danab okai
daapig amu na onig awak kobol nahippa
na atu atu danab amelag aonna, ham ele
bupualadme.
24 Laa ele Kayak Nug ab okai amupa nuhig
propet amu nuhikud danab ah oh tiilag
wanpa ne antom amunu Nug epediak amu
aoku," awa aum.

19

KAYAK BINAG MAK

1 Keeke amu oh dimpa da danab ah ameg
nadi baalag okaipa hab atan eegeg doomi. Ag
inam epig. "Ig Nadi onig binag ele humatu!
Nug aakuib ig edua awikom. Nug onig okai,
gagatag oh ele.
2 Nuhig epediak amu genab tutuku opia
awak ele. Gapai ah nadi amu danab
ah wanpanu oh nuhig gapai kobolpa he
nauhpig amunu Kayak Nug ehed hak nuhig
amu nob meum. Ah amu nug Kayaknu
udat danab ele aqe mauhpig amunu Kayak
nuhig ehed amunu nob edua metom," aon
apig.
3 Ag baula edun enan apig. "Ig Nadi onig
binag ele humatu! Ah okai amu nuhig ab
kah hanhan hab atan tete," aon apig.
4 Anam aegeg amu iki danab 24 amu hab
daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele
amu, ag Kayak, Nug nuhig dayak balalpa
daate, nug noobpa gatelag qaun ona, un-
uqidna apig. "Genab, ig Nadi Kayak onig
binag ele humatu!" aon apig.
5 Ag anam aeg, dayaknu balal okaipanu
amu baag laa ewa aum. "Kayaknu udat
danab ag Kayaknu enanag doon, ag oolag
ele otaite amu, ag okai okai naunau ele ag
ihinig Nadi binag humeg!" awa aum.
6 Nug anam a amu da keeke laa danab
ah kudum baalag bia amu le kudum gonana
oqoti oteb bia amu hakad okai tudid ele
qaaqa oqoti ote amu bia dooi amu ag enana
apig. "Ig Nadi Kayak onig binag humatu!
Nadi, ihinig Kayak, Nug am ig Mamenig
amu Nug King genab daate!
7 Gemu ig oonig gamag aheb, binag metu!
Sipsip Nag Nug nuhig ah aokunu haen aaku
beum. Ah nuhig nug amu nuka babaitom
daate.
8 Dayeye, Kayak Nug linen lamen hakab
enanag opia awak amahalaknab ele nug
mekunu metom," aon apig. Lamen hakab
enanag amuam Kayaknu kobol ena tutuku
nuhikud danab ah heteb ele ipunigte.
9 Amu dimpa engel nug da amelpa aum.
"Na nai imu ye! 'Danab ah amu ag Sip-
sip Nagnu ah awaknu hobulpa udiglagnu,
Kayak onilagpa eum ele amu, ag ititak ena
aopig daateb,' " awa aum. Anana amu nug
da amelpa aum. "Nai imu amu Kayak ode,
nai nuhig am nai genab."
10 Anam a amu da nug binag mekulnu nug
baegpa gatel qaun omi amge nug da amelpa
aum. "Na anam ii hemana! Da na amu,
na laipad ele, ag oh Jesusnu oolagpa genab
doonna, Nug onignu mediteb ele amu, ig
oh am udat laipu. Na Kayak noobpa gaten
qaun o! Adinu? Nai genab Jesus danab
ah ipuanatom, amuam he, propet ag nai
mediteb," awa aum.

DANAB HOS HAKAB ATAN OIYOM

11 Nug anam a amu hab obate, da hos
hakab laa dayeye anidmi. Laa Nug hos amu
atan dayom amu, Nug onig am, "Danab Nug
Nuhig Udat Tutuku Atog Note Ele." Danab
amu Nug kobol genabib hete, epediak kobol,
ban hak kobol ele amu kobol tutuku opia
awakib hete.
12 Nug ameg amu ab ditiak bia, nug igipa
king igipanu keeke kudum daapig. Nug onig
am laa oh edatak, danab laa nug onig amu-
bia iita.
13 Nug lamen elab, tiig laaitak ele meum.
Danab ag nuhignu, "Nug onig amu Kayak
Nai," aon ateb.
14 Hab atannu ban danab ag ahilkad hos
hakab enanag qadelagpa daanna, Nug dim
lamidna oipig. Ag linen lamen hakab, opia
awaknab ele ag bedulagpa maadpig.
15 Ahilag okai amu qep aeg ele noob
hawadnab, Nug danab wan atu oh aqakunu,
Nug odepanu doa ukak dayom. Nug aen
bu ada, bu amupa Nug danab ah gumadku.
Nug geha grep lepu awaknu keeke tabaku.
Amuam hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak gagatag
oh ele epegpanu uditе, amu ipunigte.
16 Lamen nuhigpa amu nug baegpa ele
nai imu yak ele dayom. "Nug am okai dilag
Okai amu king dilag King."
17 Aria da engel laa aam amegpa hibaita
dayeye anidmi. Nug baag okaipa, ai oh hab
waapa oiteb ele amu, ag onilagpa ewa, inam
aum. "Ag oh udieg! Udin Nadinu e lanak
balalpa dayeg!
18 Ag king tepulag, daup iki tepulag,
danab gagatag ebehilag ele tepulag, danab
amu hos ahilkadpa daapig ele amu, tepulag
ele laig! Ag danab oh tepulag lakulag. Danab
begbeg iita, begbeg danab, danab onilag ele
amu danab onilag iita amu oh," ewa aum.
19 Am baula da dod dakud, wanpanu
king amu ahilkad daup ele qag meegeg
anadmi. Ag danab nug hos hakab atan
dayom ele amu nuhikud daup ele ban
hekulagnu daapig.

20 Daaegeg amu ag doḏ daḳuḏ aḏan,
propet ham buṗuak ele aḏaṗig. Propet
amu nug doḏ daḳuḏ noobṗa eṗonak keeke
kuḏum danab heḳunu elele iiṭa heum. Kobol
amuṗa nug danab oh, ag doḏ daḳuḏnu
eṗonak keeke aoṗig, doḏ daḳuḏ doṭog binag
ele meṗig amu, nug ag ham buṗualaṭom.
Amunu doḏ daḳuḏ nug propet ham buṗuak
ele a bau anam daaeheh, ag a aḏalatna
buḏiateg, moḏ oḳai goṭuṗa ab aḏu men salṗa
eoṭeṗa buḏiateg nopiḏ.
21 Buḏiateg noeh am danab hos haḳab aṭan
dayom ele amu Nug ahilah daup danab laa
oh qep elab aeg hawaḏ ele, Nug oḏeṗanu
doa uḳak dayom amu, amuṗa aqom. Aqe,
ai oh ag danab amu oh teṗulḳad laeg, oolag
huanaknab diṭiom.

20

MAḎ 1,000NU NAI

1 Aria amu oh malak dimṗa da engel laa
hab aṭannu neene anidmi. Nug eṗegṗa moḏ
umanab, batak iiṭa ele oḏenu ki aḏom. Nug
muḏi oḳai laa ele aḏom.
2 Nug mat naḏi anuḳanunab amu aḏom.
Nug am Satan, danab ah hiṗuninṗa eeḏaṭak
danab. Nug nug aḏa, maḏ wan tausen
daaḳunu hiṗalom.
3 Engel nug anam ha, nug mawe, moḏ
umanab, batak iiṭa eleṗa no, od mana,
qaḏeṗa eṗonak keeke gagaṭag meum. Nug
baula maḏ 1000 amu ooṗa atu atu ham
ii buṗualadma. Dimṗa maḏ wan tausen
maleb amu laa nug matula uhuqeb doa,
haen tutuib aben ohṗa oiḳu.
4 Amu da king dayaknu balal laala
anadmi. Kayak Nug laala ag heṭoḏiakṗa
danab ah eṗeḏiadḳulagnu uḏat maṭom ele
amu ag dayak balal amuṗa daaṗig. Daaegeg
amu da laala ag Jesusnu oolagṗa genab
doonna, Nug onignu madiṗig, ag Kayak nai
gagaṭag aḏaṗig amunu ag baalag otaḏṗig ele
amu, da ag ḏoṭolag ele anadmi. Danab amu
ag doḏ daḳuḏ doṭog noobṗa ii dup noṗig, ag
iḏulagṗa eṗelagṗa ele nuhig eṗonak keeke ii
aoṗig. Danab amu ag eḏun hiṗaidna bauklel
aona, Kristus ele gumak uḏat maḏ wan
tausen henan daaṗig.
5 Amuam danab eḏua hibaiṭak anuqak
aaḳu. Laala mauhṗig ele amu ag maḏ wan
tausen amu male, eḏun hiṗaidṗig.
6 Aun nug eḏua hibaiṭak namba wan
amuṗa eḏua hibaiṭa, hanhan daaṭe ele amu,
nug am Kayaknu itiṭak awom, nug am oṗia
awak ele. Amu ele mauhak dimṗanu nug
danab amu heeb, nau aoglagnu gagaṭag iiṭa.
Ag maḏ wan tausen amu ooṗa ag Kayak
Kristus ele dilah mana meṭak danab daanna
amu Kristus ele king daaglag.
7 Dimṗa maḏ wan tausen uueb, laa nug
heeb, Satan nug geha aḏ nuhig ooṗanu eḏua
dimiṭim doḳu.
8 Amu nug geha dimiṭim wana, danab ah
wan atu ohṗanu ag Jesusnu kekeḏ daaṭeb,
amu nug ag buṗualadḳu. Nug geha ban
humaglagnu qag maadḳu. Eb qak ahilag
amu yu ihiṗanu abuḏ bia.
9 Aria da imu ele anidmi. Ag Israel wan
oh tonan gona amu Kayaknu danab dilag
ab oḳai, ab amunu Kayak Nug oo mauhṭe
ele, amu talilidṗig. Ge hab aṭannu ab aḏu na,
ewaṭe mauhṗig.
10 Ouḏi nau buṗualaṭom ele amu nug ab
ameg oḳai gaḳaḏak eleṗa buḏie noum, aben
amuṗa propet genab iiṭa, doḏ nau ele tatam
buḏiate nopiḏ. Ag hanhannab tuqan amun
ele eheḏ doonna daaglag.
11 Da amu anṭena amu imu ele anidmi. Da
dayak aben oḳai haḳab ele, amuṗa Kayak
Nug heḏep na dayeye anidmi. Wan atu, hab
ele nug noobṗanu qeloḏieh, baula ii anatṗig.
12 Da aaḳu danab mauhadṗig, oḳai nakok
ele oh, Nug noobṗa hiṗaidna daaegeg
anadmi. Nug buk laala kolaṭom amu buk
laa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, Nug
buk amu ele kolom. Danab mauhadṗig amu
ag aḏi heṗig, buk laalaṗa eṗeḏiaknu amu yak
niiṭe amuṗa eṗeḏiaṭom. Amu oh ag aḏi heṗig
amuṗa eṗeḏiaṭom.
13 Yo, mauhak yuṗa daaṗig amu wanṗa
daaṗig amu hadesṗa daaṗig ele amu, oh ag
Kayak noobṗa daaegeg, ag aḏi heṗig amuṗa
eṗeḏiaṭom.
14 Aaḳu Hades, mauhak ele amu Nug ab
amegṗa buḏialate nopiḏ. Ab ameg amuam
mauhak namba tu.
15 Aun laa nug onig buk laaṗa, onig bauk-
lel awa onig yaknu buk, buk amuṗa ii yak
amu, nug ab amegṗa buḏie noum.

21

JERUSALEM BAUNU NAI

1 Aria amu dimṗa da aaḳu hab bau wan
bau ele anatmi. Hab tatamnu wan tatamnu
ele a iiṭa meṗiḏ amu yu nug ele iiṭa meum.
2 Iiṭa me amu da ab oṗia awak, Jerusalem
bau, Kayak toṗanu neene anidmi. Nug am
ah bau nug danab aoḳunu bala medaṗig
amubia.
3 Anam daye amu da nai maṭiak baag
oḳainab dayak balal oḳaiṗanu laa inam a
doomi. “Gemu Kayak laug danab oolagṗa
daaṭe! Nug ag ele daaglag. Ag nuhig danab
daaglag. Kayak Nug ag ele daaglag amu Nug
Kayak ahilag daaḳu.
4 Kayak Nug heeb, amelag leb am iiṭa
meḳu. Amu ag baula ii mauhmana, ag baula
ii mahimna, ag baula ii gaamna amu ag
guiṭak ele baula ii doomna. Aḏinu? Anuḳan
keeke amu oh iiṭa meum.”

5 Am laa nug dayak abenpa daate ele amu
Nug aum. “Amu gemu da keeke oh bau
hadtem!” awa aum. Anam anana amu Nug
baula ele aum. “Keeke imu oh na ye! Adinu?
Nai imu am genab, ham bupuak iita,” awa
aum.
6 Nug anam awowa, Nug baula da amelpa
aum. “Keeke amu oh aaku meu beum! Da
tatam daami, da hanhan daakul. Laa ag
le baalag diite amu da ag le qepudia bak
bauklel ele, nob iita, hamu madakul.
7 Am laa nug ban aeg oh edita, gagatag
daate amu da nug imu medakul. Da nuhig
Kayak daappi, nug dahil nid daaku.
8 Amge laa ag badteb, ag oolagpa genab
doyak iita, ag kobol nau udig wak heteb ele,
laa ag danab aqaeg mauhteb, ag gapai kobol
heteb, ag bad mak danab, ag kayak ham
bupuak noobpa gatelag qaun oteb, laa ag
nai ham bupuak danab ele amu, ag oh mod
umanab, batak iita elepa, ab gakadak nadi
men salpa eotepa ele, amupa aben aoglag.
Amuam mauhak namba 2 aaku,” awa aum.
9 Anam a amu engel eblaih adit ag tapid
eblaih adit ele adaladpig, amupa keeke
naunab danab he nauhaknu eblaih adit am
bak ele, ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug doa, da
amelpa aum. “Na do! Da ah makun bau
Sipsip Nag wau amu ipunidkul,” awa aum.
10 Aria Kayak Oudinu gagatag dahilpa am
ba he, engel nug omaide, qauko okai atannab
amupa gomud. Goda amu nug ab okai
Jerusalem bau, opia awak, Kayak topanu
hab atannu uua ne amu ipunidom.
11 Ipunide amu Kayaknu amahlak okai ab
amupa amahlom. Amahlak nuhig amu men
laa, nuhig nob okai ele, onig jaspa amubia.
Jaspa amuam le ameg enanag, opia awak
ele, amubia.
12 Ab amu nug ad okai atannab ele, nuhig
od ode amu eblaih laih amu adit ele. Od
ode amu gukualatak engel eblaih laih amu
adit ele amupa daapig. Od ode amu ohpa
Israel bekod budulag eblaih laih amu adit ele
onilag ele yak dayom.
13 Ulah kadag uditepanu amu od ode
ewam, yawalti uditepanu ewam, qaban
uditepanu ewam, amu yau uditepanu ele
ewam anam daapig.
14 Ab okai amunu ad amu nuhig mawa
daakunu keeke am men kudum duqa ukak
eblaih laih amu adit ele. Ad nug amu atan
dayom. Amu Sipsip Nag ipunitak awak
danab eblaih laih amu adit ele amu onilag
men amupa ele yaalatak daapig.
15 Engel nug da ele nai matimud ele amu,
nug bu golpa hak, ab amu nuhig od, amu
nuhig ad ele melemel mekunu adom.
16 Ab okai amu nuhig melemel laih laih
am atan ele am laipuib. Engel nug ab okai
amu nuhig bupa melemel meum amu nuhig
laih laih amu atan ele oh am okainab, 2400
kilomita.
17 Ab amunu ad am ele tepu melemel
meum amu am hapahapa 150 anam.
Melemel amuam danab melemel meteb bia.
Engel amu nug melemel amupaib melemel
meum.
18 Abnu ad am Kayak Nug men jaspa
amupa heum. Ab amu golpa heum am gol
amu antak nuhig amu le ameg opia awak
kinipan iita bia, o letod bia.
19 Ab amunu ad mawa daakunu men
duqa ukak ele amu Kayak Nug men amupa
men laala kobol ele diigdiig, ahilag daden
okai ele, amu maatom. Men duqa ukak
anuqak am men laa ednab onig jaspa. Jaspa
qadepa am men laa ed hinqak nakok ele
onig sapaia. Sapaia qadepa amu men laa
nakok hinqak onig kalsedon. Aria kalsedon
qadepa am men laa grinnab onig emerol.
20 Emerol qadepa am men laa, nug am
kokod hakab ele, onig sadoniks. Sadoniks
qadepa amu men kokod laa onig konilian.
Men konilian qadepa amu men lanlan laa
onig krisolait. Krisolait qadepa amu men
laa, nakok grin ele onig beril. Beril qadepa
amu men laa lanlannab onig topas. Amu
topas qadepa men laa, nug ele amu grin,
onig krisopres. Krisopres qadepa amu men
laa ed kokod ele onig haiasin. Haiasin
qadepa amu men kokod diig laa onig ametis.
21 Aria od eblaih laih amu adit ele amu
keeke men bia onig perl, ag okai okai eblaih
laih amu adit ele, od laipupa amu perl okai
laipupa hepig. Ab okainu ib oh amu golpaib,
antak nuhig enanag miag atiaknab letod bia.
22 Amu da ab amupa mana metak lag amu
ii anidmi. Nadi Kayak, Gagatag Oh Ele amu
Sipsip Nag ele a aakuib ab amupanu mana
metak lag daatep.
23 Ab amupa amu aam kalam ele a ab amu
amahlak laa ii medatep. Kayak amu Sip-
sip Nag ele a ab amupa amahaltep amunu
amahlak medatep.
24 Danab ah oh ag ab amunu amahlakpa
oiglag, wanpanu king ag ag binalag aon
nuhigpaib udiglag.
25 Amunpa ele ag ab amunu ad od ii
maimna amunu nuhig od am haen laa
manak ii daamna. Adinu? Gatatu ab amupa
ii nema.
26 Danab ag atu atu ohnu keeke o kobol
binag ele amu keeke o kobol onig ele amu
ag amu oh aon, ab amupa udiglag.
27 Amu keeke nau dubutid ele ab amupa ii
noma. Laa keeke naunab amu ham bupuak
kobol hete ele amu, nug ele iita. Am laa ag
onilag Sipsip Nagnu buk laa, onig bauklel
awa onig yaknu buk, buk amupa ag oni-
lag yak daate ele amu ag aakuib ab amupa
nokulag.

22

LE BAUKLEL ELE

1 Amu dimpa engel nug bauklel le amu ipunidom. Nuhig amahlak amu letod bia
amahlom. Le amuam Kayak amu Sipsip
Nag ele ahilah dayak balalpanu ba
2 ab okainu ib gamagpa gote. Bauklelnu
ad amu nug le amu aka laih laih tagagdita,
tapom daate. Nug meu amu mad laipu oopa
haen eblaih laih amu adit ele niite. Kalam
ohpa meu niite. Ad udug amu atu atu danab
ah dilag ode babaitaknu ele.
3 Amu keeke oh, Kayak oo ii dayom ele
amu, Kayak Nug heeb, iita mekulag, baula
ii daamna. Kayak daakunu balal amu Sip-
sip Nag dayak balal ele amu, a ab amupa
daaglah. Daaped, Kayaknu udat danab ag
Nug ode dim lamidnana, binag mekulag.
4 Ag Nug idu anidkulag, Nug onig amu ag
udalagpa daaku.
5 Gatatu baula ii daama. Lamnu amahlak
am aam amahlaknu udat ele baula ii daama.
Iita. Nadi Kayak Nug amahlak matebeb, ag
haen oh king daaglag.
6 Amu engel nug baula da amelpa aum.
“Nai imu am genabnab, danab ah oh ag
oolagpa genab dooglagnu elele. Nadi,
Nug propet nuhikud gumadte ele amu,
Nug nuhig engel laa me, keeke oh paha
bekulagnu daate amu nuhikud udat danab
ipuanadkunu udiom,” awa aum.
7 Awa a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Anteg, da
pahanab udikul. Aun nug Kayak nai, buk
imupa niite amu, nug amu dim lamidte ele
amu, nuhignu am ena!” awa aum.
8 Da Johanes, da nai imu doomi, da
anidmi ele, da engel nug keeke imu oh
ipunidom ele, da nug noobpa dup noin, nug
binag mekulnu hemi
9 amge nug da amelpa aum. “Na anam aib
heme! Da na ele, na laipad ele, ig oh ihinig
udat laipu amu ele da amu aun laa ag oh
buk imupanu nai dim lamidteb ele amu, ig
oh udat laipu. Na Kayak aakuib binag me!”
awa aum.
10 Anana amu nug da amelpa aum.
“Kayaknu nai buk imupa niite amu na aib
toname. Kayak Nug keeke imu oh hekunu
aaku haen o qiiom
11 amunu laa nug kobol nau hete amu nug
huanak heku, dubutid ele amu nug dubutid
ele daaku. Aun nug tutuku hete amu nug
kobol tutukupa oiku, opia awak hete amu
nug opia awak oiku,” awa aum.
12 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum,
“Doyeg! Haen elab iita da ana udikul. Da
daden ena ele awe udikul amu ag anen anen
adi hepig amunu nob madakul,” awa aum.
13 Jesus anam anana amu Nug aum. “Da
tatam daami amu da hanhan daakul. Da
anuqakpanu amu da dimpanu ele daatem.
Genab da keeke oh gumadtem.
14 Am aun adi ag ad bauklelnu meu
lakulagnu, ag ab okainu od odepa nokulagnu
ag lamen ahilag ihateb ele amu, ag ititak ena
aopig daateb.
15 Amge wan awak danab, gapai danab,
danab qe mauhak danab, kayak ham
bupuak binag meteb ele amu, laa oh ag ham
bupuak kobol oolag metan heteb ele amu ag
Kayaknu ab ad dimitim qai bia daaglag.
16 Da Jesus, da dahil engel laa mei, ahi-
lagpa uka, nai dahil imu tamamiak ohpa ag
amelagpa mehuqom. Da amu Dawit budub
amu nug beka ele, da hodopai boitinannu
amahlak,” awa aum.
17 Amu Kayaknu Oudi amu Sipsip Nag ele
atep. “Na do!” Am aun nug nai imu doya
nug, “Na do!” anad! Am laa ele, laa nug
le baag diieb, am nug doad! Am laa nug
le lakunu amu nug doa, bauklel le lanad!
Kayak Nug le amu hamu medte.
18 Danab oh ag Kayak nai buk imupa yak
daate amu ag eb qena dooglag ele amu,
da nai gagatag ahilagnu inam atem. Aun
laa nug nai buk imupa niite ele amu awa,
nai laa ele tudidku amu keeke nau kudum,
Kayak Nug buk imupa amunu aum ele amu,
Kayak Nug danab amu nuhigpa keeke nau
amu oh qag meku.
19 Am laa nug nai laala buk imupanu
heeb, iita meku amu Kayak Nug ele heeb,
nug buk imu ate bia bauklel ad meu ii lama,
nug opia awak abpa ele ii daama.
20 Laa Nug nai imu oh aum amu Nug ate.
“Yo, da paha eduen udikul,” awa ate! Ao Nadi
Jesus, na udie!
21 Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai
hamu megte ele amu, ag Kayaknu danab oh,
ahilagpa dayad!